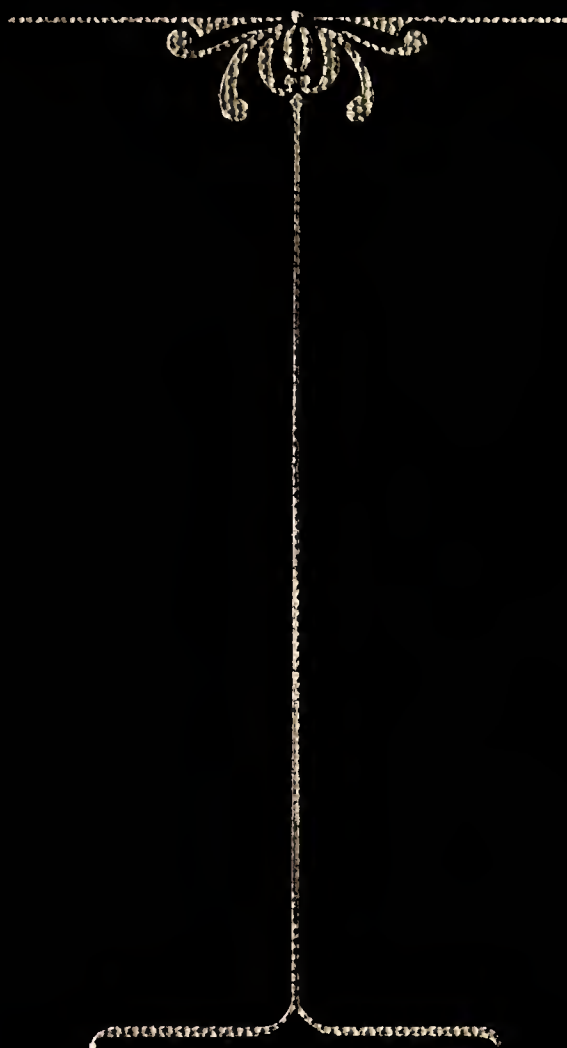


JOHN HAYES

A BOOK
OF HIS  FAMILY



VOLUME ONE

Gc
929.2
H327r
v.I
1139122

M. L

GENERAL COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01283 3858



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/johnhayesofdover01rich>

JOHN HAYES
OF DOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

A BOOK OF HIS FAMILY

There be some who have left a name behind them,
Whose praises might be reported;
And there be some who have no memorial,
Who have perished as though they had never been;
But their righteousness hath not been forgotten,
And the glory of their work cannot be blotted out.

Ecclesiasticus, 44.

IN TWO VOLUMES
VOLUME
I

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY
KATHARINE F. RICHMOND
TYNGSBORO, MASS.
1936

COPYRIGHT 1936
By KATHARINE F. RICHMOND

Printed in U. S. A.
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
RUTLAND, VERMONT

John Hayes of Dover, New Hampshire

Additions and Corrections for Volume I

Page 53, paragraph beginning "Abigail³ Hayes", in each of lines 3, 4 and 9, change "Jonathan" to -- John --; same paragraph, line 12, change "Jonathan" to -- He --; same paragraph, line 17, change "Peter" to -- Richard --.

Page 94, paragraph beginning "29", line 5, indicate a foot-note, same page, at the bottom, enter the foot-note as follows:

-- * Ensign Moses³ Hayes, m. about 1749, Abigail⁴ Horne, dau. of William³ (John², William¹) and Mary (Varney) Horne. --

Page 95, paragraph beginning "Mary⁴ Hayes", line 3, change "1880" to -- 1800 --.

Page 100, paragraph beginning "Samuel⁴ Nute", line 1, change "1749" (second occurrence on that line) to -- 1769 --.

Page 220, paragraph beginning "159", line 4, change "He" to -- She --

Page 297, line 9, change "Eligash" to -- Allegash --.

Page 343, paragraph beginning "326", strike out from and including the words in line 2, "wife reported a widow" to but not including the last three lines on that page; and substitute -- m. 30 Aug. 1828 Mary (Kingsbury) Roberts. Children: Thomas P.⁷, 1830-1832; Sarah⁷, 1833-1912; Jane⁷, 1835-1928; George⁷, 1836-1900; William⁷, 1837-1862, in Civil War; Cornelia⁷, 1840-1919; Abby Hart⁷, 1845-1922. --.

Page 397, line 8, change "16" to -- 14 --; same page, line 9, change "18" to -- 1 --; same page, strike out all of line 10 after "Smith", and strike out all of line 11, and substitute -- 6. Ann^[8] Hall, b.16 Apr. 1894; living (1934) in Iowa. 7. Elva Elizabeth^[8], b. 5 Jan. 1897; living (1934) in Fairmont, Minn., unm. --.

Page 431, paragraph beginning " Lucy Gray⁷ Hayes", line 2, change "Shore" to -- Shove --.

CONTENTS

Goodspeed - 18.00 (2 vols)

List of illustrations	4
Abbreviations and explanations	6
A word to the reader	9
A word to the family	13
In the background	17
First generation	26
Second generation	32
Third generation	57
Fourth generation	108
Fifth generation	194
Sixth generation*	343
Seventh generation	544
Eighth generation	705
Ninth generation	766
Tenth generation	781
Appendices:	
(A) Dedication of John Hayes memorial tablet	783
(B) Garrison house of John ¹ Hayes	785
(C) Hay family of Scotland and Hay-Hayes coats-of-arms	788
(D) A few supplemental records, and blank pages for additions and corrections	792
Index of cities, towns and villages	795
Index of persons	810

*Vol. II begins with page 449.

1139122

ILLUSTRATIONS

VOLUME I

Memorial tablet to John ¹ Hayes in Dover, N. H.	9
Diagram of overlapping lives	21
Map of Dover and vicinity	29
Signature of John ¹ Hayes	30
Old Hayes gravestones in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover	33
Deposition of Peter ² Hayes	38
Old garrison house, home of Samuel ² Hayes	46
Desk and chairs, probably of Peter ² Hayes	64
Homestead of Peter ² Hayes in Dover	74
Homestead of Hon. Elijah ³ Hayes in North Berwick, Maine	80
Gravestone of Sarah, wife of Peter ² Hayes, in North Berwick, Maine	80
Homestead of Daniel ³ Hayes in Madbury, N. H.	92
Dr. Ezra Green, surgeon in American Revolution	131
Gravestone of Dr. Ezra Green and his wife, Susanna ⁴ Hayes, in Dover	132
Old Hayes family silver	145
Homestead of Ichabod ² Hayes in Dover	154
Homestead of Ichabod ⁴ Hayes in Milton, N. H.	166
Abigail ⁵ Hayes of Stoneham, Mass.	170
Capt. Henry ⁶ Hayes of Stoneham, Mass.	170
Elder Enoch Hayes ^[5] Place of Strafford, N. H.	175
Janvrin Hayes ^[6] Dame of Fillmore, Utah	175
Judge William Allen ⁵ Hayes of South Berwick, Maine	239
Susan Lord, wife of Judge William Allen ⁵ Hayes	240
Home of Judge William Allen ⁵ Hayes in South Berwick, Maine	246
Rev. Stephen Hobbs ⁵ Hayes of Boston, Mass.	265
Col. Hiram ⁵ Hayes of Superior, Wis.	268
Frank ⁶ Hayes of Duluth, Minn.	268
Ensign Frank Severance ⁷ Hayes of Chicago, Ill.	268
Homestead of Ichabod ⁴ Hayes in Farmington, N. H.	277
Ship <i>H. M. Hayes</i>	283
Four sisters	294

Sarah Plummer ⁵ (Hayes) Clark of Wolfeboro, N. H.	309
Clark House (Museum) in Wolfeboro, N. H.	309
Blacksmith Shop of William Stearns ⁷ Hayes in Madbury, N. H. . . .	381
Rev. Benjamin Francis ⁶ Hayes of Lewiston, Maine	388
Caroline Jenness Shackford, wife of Samuel ⁶ Hayes of Conway, N. H. .	399
Hon. John Lord ⁶ Hayes of Cambridge, Mass.	418
Hon. Francis Brown ⁶ Hayes of Boston and Lexington, Mass.	424
Gen. Joseph ⁶ Hayes of Boston and New York	428

VOLUME II

Gen. Edmund ⁶ Hayes of Buffalo, N. Y.	456
The Edmund Hayes Hall, Buffalo University, Buffalo, N. Y.	456
Home of Simon French ⁶ Hayes in Farmington, N. H.	458
Martin Luther ⁶ Hayes, home, and early shoe factory in Farmington, N. H.	464
Professor Charles E. ^[7] Locke of Massachusetts Institute of Technology	504
Dr. Andrew Lovejoy ⁶ Hayes and home in Marshall, Mich.	528
Mary Plummer ⁶ (Hayes) Lombard of Bradford, Ill.	531
Emma ⁷ (Hayes) Pefferkorn of Opelousas, La.	531
Homestead of David ⁵ Hayes in Alton, N. H.	555
Benjamin Willey ⁶ Hayes of Lawrence, Mass.	566
Hon. Wingate ⁶ Hayes of Providence, R. I.	566
Hon. Elihu Burritt ⁷ Hayes of Lynn, Mass.	566
John Samuel W. ⁶ Hayes of Somerville, Mass.	566
Judge Elihu Waldron ⁷ Hayes of Kansas City, Mo.	569
Professor Edward Cary ⁷ Hayes of University of Illinois	594
Dr. Fred Hooper ⁷ Hayes of Dover, N. H.	657
Sarah Simpson (Dame) Hayes of North Fayston, Vt.	683
Lyman Simpson ⁷ Hayes of Bellows Falls, Vt.. . . .	683
Diana ⁹ Hayes of Bar Harbor, Maine	731
Bas-relief of Walter A. ⁹ , Carolyn ⁹ and Martha Ann ⁹ Hayes by Martha ^[9] (Hood) Nichols	743
Minute Man, Lexington, Mass., gift of Francis Brown ⁷ Hayes	782
Coats-of-arms of Hay and Hayes families	789
Coat-of-arms of Earl of Erroll	791

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Common and obvious abbreviations are not entered here. References to other publications than those listed below are made full enough in the body of the book to be intelligible.

int. Published intentions of marriage.

N. E. Gen. Reg. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, published regularly by the New England Historic-Genealogical Society in Boston since 1847.

N. H. Prov. Deeds. Deeds of the Province of New Hampshire previous to 1771, now in the Archives of the New Hampshire Historical Society in Concord, N. H.

N. H. State Papers. Provincial and State papers of New Hampshire, published by the State from time to time; now (1936) in 35 volumes.

o. s. old style } Prior to 1752, the calendar year began with March 25. By Act
n. s. new style } of Parliament in 1752, the beginning of the year was changed to
January 1. To avoid confusion, it became customary to double date the
period between January 1 and March 25, for years previous to 1752;
thus February 3, 1648/9 means 1648 old style and 1649 new style. By
the same Act of Parliament, dates were shifted eleven days so that, for
example, September 3, 1752 became September 14, 1752; this was in
order to adjust from the Julian calendar to the Gregorian calendar,
which was adopted by that Act.

V. R. Vital record, official, as found in Town or State archives; thus, N. H. V. R. refers to the records of births, marriages and deaths on file in the State Capitol at Concord, N. H.; Mass. V. R. refers to those on file in the State House in Boston; and Town V. R. refers to those on file in the office of the Town or City Clerk.

[Brackets] enclose words of the compiler when it seems desirable to distinguish them from words quoted.

Exponents or superscripts. According to established usage, the generation of descent from the pioneer ancestor is indicated by an exponent. A descendant may be identified by giving in parentheses after his name the Christian names of his ancestors with their exponents in the line of descent from the pioneer having the same surname; for example, Mary³ Hayes

(Peter², John¹). A bracketed exponent indicates the generation of descent from John¹ Hayes of a person bearing a surname not Hayes; if Mary³ Hayes (3rd generation in the line of John¹ Hayes) marries John⁵ Wentworth (5th generation in the line of William¹ Wentworth), their child, Martha^[4] Wentworth, is in the fourth generation in the Hayes line, and would be Martha⁶ Wentworth in the Wentworth line of descent.

Association Test Act. Following a recommendation of the Continental Congress in 1776, males above 21 years of age were called upon to sign this or a similar pledge: "We, the subscribers, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will to the utmost of our power, at the risk of our lives and fortunes, with arms, oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies, against the United American Colonies." The Test Act placed every man as a friend or an enemy of his country, and informed the Committee of Safety whom to watch or disarm. A man's signature to this pledge entitles his descendants to admission to certain patriotic societies today. Many of the descendants of John¹ Hayes signed this pledge.

Mrs. preceding the name of a woman in an early vital record often indicates her gentility or high social position, not necessarily that she was married. Several instances of this use occur in this book.

Son-in-law; this term sometimes appears in early wills and other records with the present meaning of stepson.

Tenor of money; money values. As early as 1690, paper money was issued in Massachusetts, each bill bearing the declaration that it should be equal to a stated amount of coined silver or gold. Issues of paper money previous to 1737 were referred to later as *old tenor*, issues between 1737 and 1741 as *middle tenor*, and after 1741 as *new tenor*. All of these issues fluctuated in value, so that no concise rule can be given by which to estimate the real value of the old estates as expressed in pounds, shillings and pence. There were then as now twelve pence to the shilling and twenty shillings to the pound, which we think of as worth about five of our familiar dollars; but the early paper money was often of less value.



MEMORIAL TABLET ON LAND GRANTED TO JOHN¹ HAYES IN DOVER, N. H. SEE PAGES 43 AND 783.

A WORD TO THE READER

No comprehensive record of the descendants of John¹ Hayes of Dover, New Hampshire, has ever been published, though a few records of individual branches have appeared in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, the Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder, and a few town and county histories. No claim is made that these pages comprise a complete history or genealogy of the New Hampshire Hayes family. The soeial, economic, and political activities of some of its members, as narrated herein, may throw some light on the history of the family as it has continued from generation to generation; and the vital records and relationships here recorded may serve as a genealogy until a better is written.

Space does not permit detailed reference to authorities in all cases; it has been the aim of the compiler, by specific reference or by plain implication, to indicate the source of information, especially when sources are conflicting. Data have been sought in probate records, church records, old family Bibles, among gravestones, in official vital records, in old deeds, in the official archives of New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Maine, in files of old newspapers, in college catalogues, biographical dictionaries and a variety of genealogical literature, and by personal interviews and written correspondence. Records are found sometimes in unexpected places. In the account books of Daniel Hayes of Madbury, N. H., the births of children are recorded accompanied with the name of the midwife in attendance, and the payment to her when Abigail was born in 1762 of £3 and a calfskin, when Sarah was born in 1764, £4 and a pair of mittens. Elijah Hayes of North Berwick, Me., left his "Dictionary" in his will to his son Hiram; it develops that in the Dictionary was written the family record. The Dover-Foxcroft, Me., family kept a "Birthday Book" which furnished more than seventy vital records of our family. Old samplers and old letters have made valuable contributions to our records. Along many such lines, no ultimate limits of search could be seen; the compiler has been obliged to be governed by practieal considerations, and to set limits of search more or less arbitrarily, conscious that just beyond some such limit might lie hidden a desirable item of information.

There are some male bearers of the surname Hayes who may have left descendants of whom I have not learned. These points of departure of possible untraced lines are noted in the text. Children and other descendants of a woman born with the surname Hayes are recorded with her. These lines of descent have not been carried beyond the children except in a few cases where data were made available by the family, or for some special reason. I have found that the children of Hayes mothers are quite as likely to be interested in their Hayes

descent as in the descent through their fathers. Often they have been more helpful in furnishing me with information than the children of Hayes fathers. Though it may not be customary in genealogical works to trace lines of descent through the mothers, I feel that this requires no apology, especially in respect to descendants who cherish the memory of Hayes mothers and their mothers' families.

Most abbreviations not easily intelligible to the unprofessional reader have been avoided. A short table of abbreviations and explanations is prefaced to this book.

No book of this sort can be written without levy of assistance from members of the family and kind friends. This book probably would not have been undertaken by the writer had it not been for the generous contribution by Dr. Fred Hooper Hayes of Dover, New Hampshire, of family correspondence and records gathered about fifty years ago when members of the fifth and sixth generations were yet living. Dr. Hayes has been untiring in his interest and helpfulness. That the family book might be brought to publication and seen by Dr. Hayes and other older members of the family has been an incentive in its preparation. Mention is also made of the hearty and helpful response of the late Mr. Fred Elihu Quimby, City Clerk of Dover, N. H., the late Mr. Samuel Burnham Shackford of Dover, N. H., the late Mr. Eugene Nathaniel Spinney of Union, N. H., Mr. William Roscoe Spinney of Union, N. H., and Mr. George Walter Chamberlain of Malden, Mass. Appreciation is also expressed to Miss Jean Mackinnon Holt of New York City for research and advice, to Miss Edith Webster Mank of Lawrence, Mass., for cheerful and efficient assistance in research and correspondence, and to Miss Edna Helen Bancroft of Tyngsboro, Mass., for her accuracy in helping to prepare the manuscript for printing. It is with especial pleasure that gratitude is expressed to the family, far and wide, and friends who have freely given of their time and effort to furnish accurate data of their immediate families. In many cases, acknowledgments are made in the text. The late Mr. Lyman Simpson Hayes of Brattleboro, Vt., and Mr. Hammond Vinton Hayes of Boston, Mass., deserve especial mention here for their diligence and generosity in gathering and furnishing extensive family data.

It may be noticed that the first four generations have been treated in more detail than those that follow. This has been done in recognition of the increasing difficulty of securing information as the generations recede into the past. A more detailed biographical notice has been given of one or more individuals in each of the first six generations with the thought that in respect to a few worthy representatives of the family, its living members may appreciate more than a mere statistical abstract. Deacon John² Hayes of Dover, N. H., belonged to a time when the people looked to an officer of the church for an influential leader in the community; Daniel³ Hayes of Madbury, N. H., well represents

in his versatile yeomanry, the simple and sterling qualities of our early ancestors, when brain and hand combined to produce everything for a home; Lieut. Thomas⁴ Hayes and Susannah⁴ Hayes, a woman of marked character, wife of Dr. Ezra Green, surgeon of the *Ranger*, bring us in touch with the Revolutionary War; Judge William Allen⁵ Hayes of South Berwick, Me., represents the cultured gentleman of the New England village of his day; Hon. John Lord⁶ Hayes of Cambridge, Mass., a founder of the Republican party, was a man who excelled in many walks of life. The selection has not been brought down to living generations, and others equally representative might have been chosen in the earlier generations.

It is a condition of every work of this sort that even the most comprehensive has no end, but its researches point the way to further investigation. The compiler makes no pretense to professionalism, and has asked and received no financial assistance. This work will have done a triple service if in addition to having given somewhat of satisfaction to the compiler in a difficult task, and pleasure to the family in added knowledge of their kin, it also furnishes an occasional foothold to the genealogist on his devious trail.

In the words of John Locke: "Reader, I here put into thy hands what has been the diversion of some of my idle and heavy hours: if it has the good luck to prove so of any of thine and thou hast but half so much pleasure in reading, as I had in writing it, thou wilt as a little think thy money, as I do my pains ill bestowed."

KATHARINE F. RICHMOND
(Mrs. Carl Adams Richmond)

Tyngsboro, Massachusetts, 11 September, 1936.

A WORD TO THE FAMILY

At this point in the study of our Hayes family, the result is submitted to you, its living representatives. It is a family that is typical of old New England stock, extending over a period of about two hundred fifty years; for the first hundred years clinging closely to its eastern seaboard home and then gradually dispersing until its homes are found on every continent of the globe.

Imperfect and incomplete as this record may be, it has occupied the better part of ten or fifteen years of my life. Since this work began, many members of the family have passed on to join the thousands who have gone before. It is hoped the family will discover in the lives here reviewed somewhat to interest, something to instruct, perchance to warn, and withal, a stimulus to worthy conduct. If by chance, like the young Josiah, we have a Manasseh in our ancestry we need not follow in his steps but may follow some David among our ancestors who "did that which was right in the eyes of Jehovah." The brief years of the present generation will witness, as in the past, the same struggles, the same loves, hates, aspirations, wars; we may, if we will, profit by a review of their effects on our ancestors. A Harvard coach said, in speaking of his crew, that the way the boys made the first mile depended on their training, the second mile on their personal life habits, the third mile on how their fathers lived, and the fourth mile on their ancestors.

It does not become us to smile at the small beginnings whereof we have profited while we take pride in the large things which through the years have been contributed by our people to their several communities and to the nation. The range of these activities has included many kinds of service to society and almost every occupation in life is represented. We have few who have entered artistic and literary careers, but we have many doctors, lawyers, ministers, teachers, engineers, merchants, manufacturers, and, of course, many followers of the more lowly walks in life; we have statesmen, army and navy officers, and numerous philanthropists who should not be forgotten. It is well to remember such men as Gen. Edmund Hayes, builder of the first bridge over Niagara; Gen. Joseph Hayes, a patriot of our Civil War; Dr. Andrew Lovejoy Hayes, a founder of the State of Michigan; William Hayes Ward (son of Mehitabel Lord^e Hayes), editor of the New York Independent for fifty years; Hamlin Garland (son of Richard Hayes Garland), the well known author; William Hayes Fogg (son of Phebe⁴ Hayes), the China merchant, to whom the world is indebted for the gift of the Fogg Art Museum to Harvard University, and for many other philanthropies; Rev. Benjamin Francis Hayes, the revered Professor and Minister of the Gospel; Elder Enoch Hayes Place (son of Abigail⁴ Hayes), the early preacher and diarist; Hon. Francis Brown^e Hayes, the munificent benefactor of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, to whom all patriots

are indebted for the bronze statue of the Minute Man and endowment fund for the upkeep of the Lexington green battleground. The value placed upon education by the descendants of John Hayes is evidenced by the support which they have given to educational institutions; a few of these may be mentioned here. Sums varying from forty thousand to a half million dollars have been given by Hayes descendants to Harvard University, Yale University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Dartmouth College, Boston University, Rollins College, Florida, Buffalo University, New York, Bangor Seminary, Maine, Union Theological Seminary, New York, not to mention other colleges and universities to which substantial gifts have been made; and not mentioning such gifts to other institutions including hospitals, children's homes, libraries and museums.

While a work like this is bound of necessity by the hard lines of chronological order, the writer's preference has been to lay emphasis, so far as might be, on each person's part in life, whether in the achievement of some distinction or in the performance of the simple duties of life. It has seldom been easy to ascertain by a single letter of inquiry the chronological record and principal life interest of an individual. When one considers how difficult it is to secure accurate records of one's own family, it may induce a feeling of leniency toward the compiler who has brought together these ten thousand or more descendants of John Hayes, grouped under nearly thirteen hundred numbered family biographies. It is hoped that each member of the family who has one of these books will use the blank pages at the end for corrections and additions and that hereafter every member of the family will see to it that suitable family records are made and preserved for the benefit of future generations.

I wish here to make an appeal for the old cemeteries and homesteads. Too often the graves of our people have been ploughed over by strangers, the headstones used for doorsteps or built into walls of cow yards and pastures, or they have been overgrown by woods and the headstones buried beneath the mold. One burying ground that I visited was obliterated to make a golf course. Although the old burying grounds are the property of the town or state, they are often desecrated without protest and thus invaluable historical and genealogical records are lost for all time. Oliver Wendell Holmes, in his "Autocrat," decries the heedless abandonment of these stones "meant by affection to mark one small spot as sacred to some cherished memory." As the nation grows older, reminders of its past should be cherished for the benefit of future generations. If the old burying ground cannot be preserved, a copy of the inscriptions on the stones should be made before too late and sent for preservation to the New England Historic Genealogical Society, No. 9 Ashburton Place, Boston. Many documents containing items of family interest, for which there is not room in this book, have been gathered in connection with its preparation;

the compiler hopes to place these as a Hayes collection in some safe repository where they will be accessible to the family. Perhaps such a disposition of their records and heirlooms will commend itself to other members of the family.

This opportunity is taken to reply to several questions which have come to me frequently in the family correspondence since I began this study. "What is your family connection"? "Why are you gathering these records"? "Is President Rutherford B. Hayes of our family"? "What was the origin of our family"? The first question is answered easily: my mother was a Hayes, my father's grandmother was a Hayes, and I am descended from three sons (John², Ichabod², Benjamin²) of the pioneer John Hayes of Dover, N. H. It is more difficult to answer the second question. I think my interest began in a summer visit to the homestead of my great-grandfather, Ichabod⁴ Hayes of Milton, N. H., in whose attic were preserved the papers of several generations, extending back over about one hundred fifty years, revealing financial and community activities as well as intimate relations of the family. After a rainy day spent in exploring these papers I found myself on a trail of investigation that led to my great-great-grandfather's house in Madbury, N. H., and another attic with papers about two hundred years old; then came acquaintance with Dr. Fred Hooper Hayes of Dover, N. H., with his wealth of papers and correspondence, and with Mr. Eugene N. Spinney of Union, N. H., and more papers and correspondence. By this time I had slowly but surely yielded to the enthusiasm of a new undertaking which has stretched on through the years until I am brought to the realization that my life will not be long enough for the completion of such a task. So this work, such as it is, is laid before you for what it is worth. I am reminded of the embarrassed visitor who said, when his hostess apologized for her food set before him, "It is good enough what there is of it," and thinking that did not sound just right, hastily added, "There is enough of it, such as it is."

The question of our relation to the nineteenth President of the United States, Rutherford Birchard Hayes, has never been answered with certainty. President Hayes was a descendant of the pioneer George Hayes who settled in Windsor, Connecticut, about the time when our John Hayes settled in Dover, New Hampshire. In connection with a study of the descendants of this George Hayes, which was made by Rev. Charles Wells Hayes and published by him in 1884, this question of possible relationship between the two pioneers John and George was carefully investigated in this country and in Great Britain. President Hayes provided a considerable sum of money for research on the Scotch origin of George Hayes, but neither his antecedents nor a relationship with John Hayes were discovered. It was the strong impression of Rev. Charles Wells Hayes that John and George were brothers, both born in Scotland. That President Hayes entertained the notion of such a relationship is shown by his

use of the terms "kinsman" and "cousin" in beginning letters to certain descendants of John Hayes. The name "George" recurs frequently in the Benjamin² Hayes branch of the John Hayes family. The Benjamin² Hayes Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Martha Helen⁶ Hayes Rundlett of Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, has in the family record the death of "George Hayes, Jun." 9 March 1730, aged 67 years. I have no further record by which to identify this George Hayes. George Hayes of Windsor is said to have died in 1725, presumably in Simsbury, Conn. So far as I know, no communication took place between the Dover and Windsor families. The Benjamin² Hayes branch of the family has always had a George in its descent, and it has a lively tradition that brothers John and George were the pioneers of the family in this country. One is tempted to hazard conjectures, but until something more definite is learned about the George Hayes, Jun., of the Bible record, or of the European origin of the two families, the question will be an open one.

We are not known to be related to the distinguished Arctic explorer, Isaac I. Hayes. He was a descendant of Henry Hayes who came from Oxfordshire, England, in 1705 and settled in Pennsylvania.

As for the question in regard to the European origin of our family, it is considered in the section that follows with the heading "In the Background."

Plutarch said, "It is indeed desirable to be well-descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors." We have to remember that we are the guardians of the past history of our family, a history which now must be pieced together from the many fragments that have been left to us. A great deal that is old has made way, and should make way for modern living; but certain things, if preserved, can enrich our present lives and afford guidance for the future. There is an ideal of integrity and human interest which has been built up through the generations which it is our privilege, as well as our duty, to cherish. Our family history should modify our view of the present and our forecast of the future. Emerson has said in his essay on Self Reliance, "A great institution is the lengthened shadow of one man." John Hayes did not know the elements he was contributing in usefulness and character through the expanding generations of his descendants from his day to ours. Political freedom, religious liberty, free education, intellectual courage and honesty, industry and self denial, all have received impetus from his descendants. Let us cherish grateful remembrance of our heritage, and build worthily upon the foundation that has been laid for us.

IN THE BACKGROUND

It is surprising that a name as simple in form as "Hayes" should have so many variations. It is a name deserving attention because of its antiquity and its widespread occurrence. Radiating from Normandy in France where the name appears as Haie and Haye, signifying by derivation a hedge or hedged enclosure, it is found in England in such forms as Hay, Hayes, Haigs, Hawes and in combinations like Haywood and Hawthorne, while in Scotland it appears as Hay, Haig, Haigh and in Ireland Hayes and Hughes, in Germany Hey and Heyer, in Holland Hague, Haag and Haes. In the late World War General Haig was in command of the British Army; Colonel Heye was a member of the German command at the armistice negotiations; Sir Victor Alexander Serald Hay, Lord Kilmarnock, was a British High Commissioner on the Interallied Rhineland Commission; and Colonel Webb C. Hayes, son of President Rutherford B. Hayes, served with distinction as a commander of American forces in the same war. These men bore names philologically related. In the first fifty volumes of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register we find the name Hayes in the following forms: Hayes, Haies, Hais, Haise, Haig, Haize, Hays, Hayse, Hayz, Hayze, Haz, Haze, Hay, Haye, Heye; and in the "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War," the name occurs with seventeen different spellings. In colonial times the names Hay, Haye, Hayes and Hays were used indiscriminately for the same person, as is shown, for example, by documentary evidence in that the Treasurer of the Scotch Charitable Society of Boston so entered the name at different times between 1694 and 1723.

It is said that the inflow of Norman French into England following the Norman conquest in 1066 is responsible for much of the nomenclature of England. Surnames were not in use by the general population of England until the thirteenth century. The Norman barons each bore as surname the locality name of his domain with the prefix *de* or an equivalent. Several noble families bearing the name du Hays, or des Hays existed in Normandy; authorities seem to be of the opinion that the Hayes family of Great Britain descended from one of these families which came to England in early Norman times. In Artois there is a branch of the du Hay which, like the family in Scotland, bears arms "of silver, three escutcheons gules." In Normandy and Flanders are many localities bearing the name La Haie, one of which, La Haie Sainte, is familiar from having figured prominently as the "hollow road" in the disaster of Napoleon at Waterloo. From one of these Norman localities probably came the family eminent in Great Britain. The early name was written in Great Britain De Haia, del Heys, and De la Hay. In the fifteenth century the De was dropped, leaving the surname Hay, the genitive or plural of which was Hays or Hayes.

As for the tradition, held in common by our New Hampshire and several other Hay and Hayes families of New England, that there is a connection between them and the distinguished Hay family of Scotland, now represented by the Earl of Erroll, Lord Kilmarnock, it has seemed best to let the family of John Hayes stand on its own record of achievement in this country in the last two hundred fifty years, rather than to make unverified claims to a connection with the nobility of Europe. Whatever may be our connection with European stock, and with the other early Hayes families of America, to ascertain the true relation presents an inviting field of research in Scotland and England, which is open to the members of our family.

The Hay family of Scotland is found repeatedly associated in literature with men and events of historic interest; many bearers of the name in America will wish to be informed of a few of the noteworthy allusions. The classic, legendary account of the origin of the Hay-Hayes coat-of-arms is given in an appendix at the end of this book; this is a tale thought to have been invented about 1527 to explain the coat-of-arms of an already distinguished family. Sir Walter Scott in "Lord of the Isles" says, "Where's Nigel Bruce? And de la Hay?" referring to Hugh, the friend of Bruce. And again in Canto IV,

"Hold we our way for Arran first,
Where meet in arms our friends dispersed:
Lennox the loyal, De la Haye,
And Boyd the bold in battle fray."

Also,

"The might of Douglas there was seen,
There Lenox with his graceful mein;
.
The Heir of murdered De la Haye,
And Boyd the brave and Seton Gay."

Gilbert de Haya or De la Haye is referred to in the sixth canto:

"Earl Gilbert waved his truncheon high,
Just as the northern ranks arose,
Signal for England's archery
To halt and bend their bows."

Shakespeare in Cymbeline, Act V, Scene 3, lines 52-58, 84, refers to the legend of the coat of arms:

"This was strange chance,
A narrow lane, an old man, and two boys

Will you rhyme upon't and vent it for a mockery? Here is one:
 Two boys, an old man twice a boy, a lane,
 Preserv'd the Britons, was the Romans' bane.

.

'Tis thought the old man and his sons were angels."

Sir Walter Scott in "The Monastery," Chapter XXXVII, refers to the same legend as follows: "In times like these, we must look to men and not to pedigrees. Hay was but a rustic before the battle of Luncarty; the bloody yoke actually dragged the plow ere it was blazoned on a crest by the herald. Times of action make princes into peasants and boors into barons. All families have sprung from one mean man; and it is well if they have never degenerated from his virtue who raised them first from obscurity."

There were several bearers of the Hayes surname in New England before 1700 who were unrelated to John Hayes of Dover, so far as we know, and some of these founded families which now have many descendants. Other extensive Hayes families have been founded in America by immigrants who came from England and Scotland after 1700, and in the last hundred years many persons of the surname Hayes have come to this country from Ireland. A few of the earliest of these bearers of the Hayes name in America will be mentioned here.

On 4 May 1635, among the "Passengers w^{ch} Passed from y^e Port of London * * * to be transported to New England imbarqued in the Eliz^e Ann" was "Robert Haies—19 A Soapboyler" in company with "A tallow chandler Hen: Wilkinson—25" (Hotten, "The Original Lists of Emigrants, 1600-1700"). The name of Robert Hayes appears on the town books of Ipswich for the first time in 1635. In this year three acres each were granted to Robert Hayes and Henry Wilkinson "beyond the Lane, now Fruit Street, to the road to the Labour-in-vain fields." Robert sold to Wilkinson, who conveyed the six acres to Thomas Emerson in 1638 (T. F. Waters: "Ipswich, Mass., 1633-1700," p. 480). This property with its ancient house is now owned by the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. Robert Hayes also owned a house lot of one acre on the river bank in Ipswich which he soon sold to Thomas Bishop. I know of no mention of Robert Hayes in Ipswich after 1638. A Robert Hayes was settled in Virginia about this time, according to the Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary, vol. 1, p. 140. This Robert Hayes became vestryman in the church and prominent in his locality, but no evidence has been found to connect him with the Robert of Ipswich. Some have assumed that Robert Hayes of Ipswich was the father of John Hayes of Dover, but nothing has been found by the writer to substantiate this assumption, and such knowledge as we have of John and Robert Hayes is against it.

Lieutenant Edward Hayes of Kittery, Me., to whom reference was made in 1660 when he gave a bond to Walter Barefoote has been thought by some

to be the father of our John Hayes of Dover, but as Lieut. Edward died in 1675, mentioning in his will his children, Joseph ("eldest sonn"), William ("younger sonn"), Elizabeth, Sarah and Ann, all of whom were under twenty-one years of age, there seems little probability of it. The "William Haies wounded in ye late Expedition Eastward" 7 August 1691, who received a grant of land in 1694 as referred to in "Old Eliot, Maine," vol. vi, p. 103ff., probably was this "younger sonn" of Lieut. Edward Hayes.

The John Hoys-Hoyes of "Newitchewonock," York County, Me., 1674 should not be confused with our John Hayes of Dover, for he outlived our John Hayes several years; furthermore, a comparison of their signatures is conclusive evidence against their identity.

There is no evidence, so far as I know, nor has the idea been suggested by anyone, that there is a relationship between John Hayes of Dover and certain other early founders of Hayes families in New England, namely, Thomas Hayes of Wethersfield and Milford, Conn. (1645), Nathaniel and Samuel Hayes of Norwalk, Conn. (1651), Silvester Hayes of the Brookfield garrison (1676) and later of Charlestown, Mass., and Thomas Hayes of Boston, Mass., whose children were born in the years following 1687.

ORIGIN OF JOHN HAYES OF DOVER, N. H.

An endeavor has been made to secure some information as to the English or Scotch origin of John Hayes of Dover. There are numerous published references to his alleged Scotch origin. Most of these appear to have their source in an article in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* of 1852 (vol. 6, p. 333) entitled "General Items Relating to Early Settlers of Dover, N. H." by Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., an authority in this field of research. Dr. Quint, who had access to records not now extant, placed John Hayes in Dover about 1680, an emigrant from Scotland, and added that while he had grants of land, most of his land probably was acquired by purchase. Dr. Quint also adds the tradition that John had a brother Ichabod who settled elsewhere.

It may well be conjectured that Dr. Quint's informant, outside of the Dover Town Book of the period (now lost), was John Wingate⁵ Hayes, for many years a deacon of the First Parish Church in Dover while Dr. Quint was its pastor. This statement by Dr. Quint and other published statements by him have a substantial resemblance to statements made by Dea. Hayes over one hundred years ago, and quoted in old letters of the time, yet preserved, which refer back directly or indirectly to Deacon John Wingate⁵ Hayes as their source of information. Deacon John Wingate Hayes grew up with his father Aaron⁴ and his grandfather Ichabod³ in the house built by his great-grandfather Ichabod². His grandmother, wife of Ichabod³, was Elizabeth³ Hayes, the daughter of Deacon John² Hayes. Both of these grandparents, Ichabod³, who lived from 1718 to 1794, and

Elizabeth³, who lived from 1721 to 1795, must have known intimately five sons of our pioneer John Hayes, namely, John², Peter², Ichabod², Samuel² and Benjamin², all of whom lived in the same neighborhood and died when Ichabod and Elizabeth were at ages ranging from thirteen to fifty-nine years, as shown by the following table.

Age of Ichabod ³	Age of Elizabeth ³	At death of sons of John ¹
41	38	John ² (1686-1759)
39	36	Peter ² (1688-1757)
16	13	Ichabod ² (1691/2-1734)
59	56	Samuel ² (1694/5-1777 abt.)
38	35	Benjamin ² (1700-1756)

Elizabeth was 38 years old when her father John² died. Surely John² knew whether his father was a Scotsman, and almost equally certain is it that Elizabeth, living in the same house with her grandson, imparted the information to him. These relations are indicated in the upper part of the accompanying diagram.

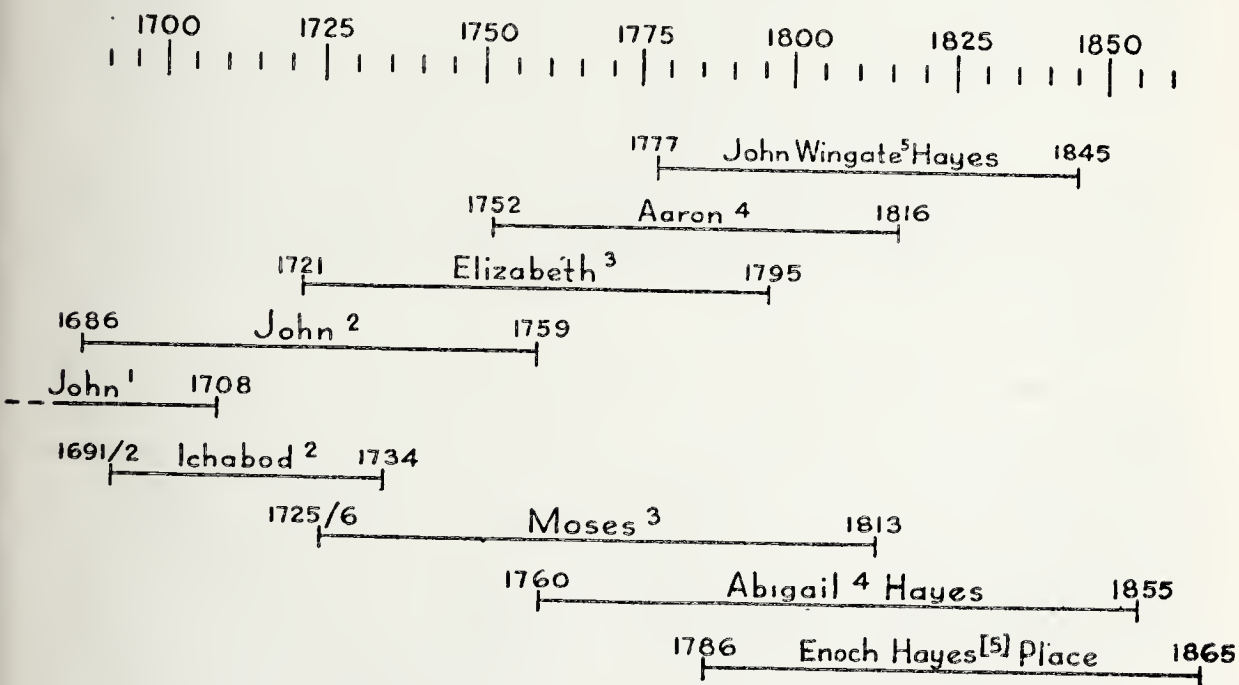


Diagram of overlapping lives indicating probable descent of family traditions

Furthermore, Deborah Wingate, mother of Deacon John Wingate Hayes, with whom he lived unmarried until her death in her 90th year, was the granddaughter of the Rev. Jonathan Cushing, the intimate friend and pastor of Deacon John² Hayes. Deborah inherited the ring, a prized heirloom, given her grandfather at the funeral of John² Hayes; this ring, received from his mother, appears as an item in the will of Deacon John Wingate⁵ Hayes in 1845, as related with further detail in this book under John² and John Wingate⁵ Hayes. Also, in this will, Deacon John Wingate Hayes, having no children, gives inherited family papers to his sister Lydia, wife of John Nutter. Lydia had no children and it has not been possible to locate these papers, if they still exist. It is known that Deacon John Wingate Hayes was deeply interested in the family history, and without doubt, if these papers could be located they would throw much light on the early history of the family.

Let us notice an independent item of information of considerable weight, to the effect that John¹ Hayes was a Scotsman. In his "Journal," a manuscript in the Public Library of Dover, Elder Enoch Hayes Place wrote: "Fri. Oct. 10, 1862 We started out on a mission among our aged relatives. Went via Farmington village to the house of Jos. Pearl Esqr. in Milton 14 miles. His wife's mother Mrs. Eunice Hayes, aged 101 years the 16th of last June * * * married when quite young Mr. Daniel Hayes of Madbury and soon removed to the place where she now lives * * * Mr. Hayes was the oldest son of Daniel Hayes of Madbury [Grandson of the pioneer, John Hayes of Dover], a lineal descendant of John Hayes the Scotsman who settled in Dover nearly 200 years ago and owned a farm on which much of the South part of the city now stands. Daniel Hayes Esqr., was a brother to my wife's mother" [Daughter of another grandson of the pioneer, John Hayes of Dover].

Elder Place's "Journal" or "Diary" of 151 small volumes extends over the greater part of a life of 79 years. As one reads from page to page, the impression grows that it was written with competent care for the truth of its statements. It is highly regarded as a reliable source by those qualified to judge in such matters. The overlapping lives in the line of descent of Elder Enoch Hayes Place are indicated in the lower part of the above diagram. Moses³ was a grandson of the pioneer John¹; he might well have received the tradition of John's Scotch origin and passed it on to his grandson, Elder Place. Moses³ was only eight or nine years old when his father Ichabod² died, but he had uncles, sons of the pioneer, who lived far into his life; as the diagram shows, Moses³ was 33 or 34 years of age when his uncle John² died. There were many other lines than that shown in the diagram by which a dependable tradition might have come to Elder Place; for example, his wife Sarah was also a descendant of the pioneer John Hayes. This is the relationship to which allusion is made in the last sentence of the fore-

going quotation. Altogether, we have excellent reason to accept Elder Place's unequivocal statement that John¹ was a Scotsman.

John Hayes could not have been one of the Scotch prisoners sent to New England by Oliver Cromwell after the battle of Dunbar in 1650, for he was of a later generation. Nor was he one of the 272 prisoners sent in the ship *John and Sara* after the battle of Worcester in 1651, for his name is not given in the complete list in the first volume of Suffolk County Deeds. Some of these prisoners were sent to the vicinity of Dover, where they began their terms of indenture about 1652 and gained their freedom about 1660. The late Mr. George S. Stewart of Watertown, Mass., made an exhaustive study (not published) of these and other early Scotch settlers in New Hampshire and Maine. I have been permitted to examine his records, and I do not find the name of John Hayes. Among these early settlers, Stewart mentions David Kincaid, who settled in the vicinity of Dover and whose will made in 1719 mentions his daughter, Hannah Hay. This suggests a possible connection by marriage with the family of John Hayes, but I have not been able to identify her beyond this mention in the will. Another early Scotch settler mentioned by Stewart is George Jaffrey, a merchant, who brought several Scots to New Hampshire before 1682; possibly John Hayes was one of these. One encounters many records of this Jaffrey and his family. Transactions between the Jaffrey and Hayes families are on record, such as that George Jaffrey's son sold 900 acres of land to John² Hayes and Joseph Chesley.

There are many records of men and events that may have had some relation to John Hayes, such as those mentioned in the foregoing paragraph, but their connection is too uncertain to warrant rehearsal. As for the suggestion in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register of January, 1912, vol. 66, p. 83, that John Hayes may have come to Dover by way of Barbados because of his extensive ownership of lands in the "Barbadoes" section of Dover, thus far I know of no evidence of such a connection. It is well known that the early settlement of Dover and the Barbadoes was going on at the same time and that intimate trade relations between the two places were kept up for years. It is known that King Charles I gave the Island of Barbados to his popular friend, James Hay, Earl of Carlisle. It became a flourishing plantation under the patronage of the Earl and the Hayes name became prominent among the planters of the Island. It is not unlikely that some relationship existed between John Hayes and the Hayes planters of Barbados, but a study of the records now available fails to establish such a connection.

A tradition, more or less current among the descendants of John Hayes of Dover, must not be passed without mention. Rev. Charles Wells Hayes, author of "George Hayes of Windsor, Conn., and his Descendants" (1884), p. 2, says that a ring and broadsword brought by John Hayes of Dover from Scotland are preserved by his descendants. A diligent search has been made of present available sources of information to verify this statement and to locate the ring and broad-

sword. In all probability the ring referred to was the funeral ring given to Rev. Jonathan Cushing on the occasion of the funeral of Dea. John² Hayes. This ring has been traced for about a hundred years until the trail is lost in the sixth generation, as told in the sketch of John² Hayes on a later page. A letter of Rev. Charles Wells Hayes to Dr. Fred Hooper Hayes of Dover, dated Westfield, N. Y., December 19, 1884, says, "In preparing this work ["George Hayes of Windsor"] I had a good deal of correspondence with various members of the Dover family, especially with the late Hon. John L. Hayes, LL.D. of Boston, who was greatly interested in the subject. * * * Mr. J. L. Hayes had a Scotch claymore from the field of Bothwell Brigg (1679) from which he supposed John of Dover, his ancestor, to have escaped, as one of the Covenanters in that disastrous defeat by Claverhouse." Repeated attempts were made to learn if any letters of John Lord Hayes to Charles Wells Hayes were in existence, but no reply could be gained from Major Harry Hayes (1932 address, Vancouver Barracks, Washington State), the only surviving son of Rev. Charles Wells Hayes and custodian of his father's papers. A letter of Mr. William Allen⁷ Hayes, a son of John Lord Hayes, dated March 22, 1888, says: "I can give you nothing authentic about the ring and the broadsword, and I think the story so far as the broadsword goes is a myth. There is in my possession an ancient Scotch claymore which was given to my father some years ago. The sword was evidently once of great beauty as the basket hilt is of fine workmanship and shows traces of having been inlaid with gold. Its history is this: Some fifty years ago [i. e., about 1838] a gentleman from Portsmouth, N. H., saw this sword at a farm house in that part of the town of York, Me., which is known as 'Scotland.' He learned from the owner that it had been found in the ruins of one of the oldest houses in the town, which had been destroyed by fire many years before and bought of him. The claymore in all probability was brought to this country by some of the early Scotch settlers who came to this country in 1680 or thereabouts and settled in that part of the town of York which was called from the character of the settlement 'Scotland.' I do not know that it has any connection whatever with the Hayes family, although its possession by my father may have given rise to such a legend." William Allen⁷ Hayes, the last Hayes owner of the sword, died in 1924; a few years later it was sold, as learned by Mrs. Herbert D. Ward of South Berwick, Me., to Mr. Alfred Stainforth, a dealer in antiques, located at 56 Beacon Street, Boston. Mr. Stainforth says he has no record by which to trace it. With present information we can say only that John Lord Hayes appears to have believed the Scotch claymore he had was a genuine Hayes heirloom, or Rev. Charles Wells Hayes misread the letters of his correspondent. Light might be thrown on this by the original letter of John

Lord Hayes, or, possibly, the papers of President Rutherford B. Hayes, who sponsored an extensive search of Hayes family history.

Thus it will be seen that there is evidence pro and con as to the broadsword supposed to have been brought from Scotland by John Hayes. The published statement by Rev. Charles Wells Hayes naming Hon. John Lord Hayes as his informant is unmistakably indicative of the existence and genuineness of this relic. Apparently William Allen Hayes could not have been aware of that published statement when he wrote at a later date, else he would have faced its contradiction of his own words; he would have made some such remark as that his father was mistaken, or that Charles Wells Hayes had a mistaken understanding of what his father told him. Having been unable to decide the matter, it is left with the foregoing review of the evidence.

Our John Hayes seems to have written his name with an "e," which was the common English form, whereas the Scotch form of the name was "Hay" or "Hays." But in his day variant spellings of surnames were so common that if the spelling of his name is any argument against his Scotch origin, it is outweighed by the evidence which comes down to us through Deacon John Wingate Hayes and Elder Enoch Hayes Place. Somewhere on his way from Scotland, probably sailing from an English port, and as we know settling in an English colony and marrying a woman of English descent, it was not unnatural for him to adopt the English spelling of his name.

To sum up: it seems reasonably certain that John Hayes was a Scotsman. It may be conjectured reasonably that traditions now current in the family are correct to the extent that he was a Covenanter who suffered oppression under the rule of King Charles II, and that he came to New Hampshire about 1680. Perhaps he came with George Jaffrey, the merchant Scot; perhaps he was a refugee after the defeat of the Scotch Covenanters at the battle of Bothwell Bridge in 1679. He may have met hardship and danger in the old world as well as the new; in any case, we may suppose that he built a character which has been transmitted more surely to his descendants than the details of information about his origin.

FIRST GENERATION

1 According to tradition generally current in all branches of his family, JOHN¹ HAYES was born in Scotland. This tradition is supported by persuasive evidence, as set forth in the preceding chapter of this book. He died in Dover, N. H., 25 Oct. 1708, "seized of a malignant fever four days after he was taken sick; began with a violent pain in his shoulder," as recorded at the time in the Journal of Rev. John Pike, minister of First Church, Dover. This Journal, now in the archives of the Massachusetts Historical Society, was edited and published in 1876 by Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., and the foregoing quotation appears on page 24.

It is supposed by some of the descendants of John Hayes that he is buried between Tolend Road and Barbados Pond on the Marsh Brook Lot of the late George O. Hayes, a descendant in the sixth generation, who lived and died on the farm of his great-grandfather. Mr. Hayes, when over ninety years of age, pointed out to the writer of this book the spot which he and others have supposed to be the grave. This Marsh Brook Lot is located on the cross road leading from Concord State Road to Tolend Road. The burial ground is marked by uninscribed field stones only, one of which was supposed by Mr. George O. Hayes and Mr. James Chesley Hayes to mark the grave of the pioneer. Both of these men and their ancestors had lived in this neighborhood all their lives. James Chesley Hayes was known to have inherited old papers from which he derived his clue, but these papers have passed out of the custody of the family under circumstances that make them inaccessible, even if they still exist. Another possible place of burial has been suggested. On the Wolcott farm on Concord Road in Dover, there was an ancient Hayes burial ground, the stones of which were probably removed to Pine Hill Cemetery when the Boston and Maine Railroad was extended through it. This old burial ground was on land which is known to have been an original grant to the pioneer John Hayes and was occupied by his son Ichabod and Ichabod's descendants. Another possibility is that he was buried in a burying ground near his garrison house mentioned on page 29.

The marriage of John Hayes is on record in the Archives of the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord as follows: "Jn^o Haise and Mary his wife were mar^d. ye 28 June 1686 pr Jus: Coffin." Dr. John Randolph Ham's compilation, "Horne Family of Dover, N. H." of which manuscript copies may be seen in the Dover Public Library and in the Library of the Historic Genealogical Society in Boston, Mass., records that MARY HORNE was the daughter of William and Elizabeth² (Clough) Horne of Salisbury, Mass., and Dover, N. H. She was a granddaughter of John¹ and Jane Clough of Salisbury, who are supposed to have come to America in the *Elizabeth* in 1635 (David W. Hoyt: "Old Families of

Salisbury and Amesbury," 1898, p. 99). Mary Horne was born, presumably, between 1667 and 1672, according to the known birth dates of the other children of the family in an apparently consecutive list. Her father William Horne was then living in Dover, as shown by Old Norfolk County Deeds as follows: John Clough of Salisbury, Carpenter, for £700 sells William Horne of Dover, husbandman, 53 acres about my house in Salisbury 7 Nov. 1665 (2:52); William Horne of Dover being unable to pay the £700 relinquishes his rights to John Clough, 19 May 1666 (2:68). We have no doubt that Mary Horne grew up on Horne's Hill on what is now Sixth Street, Dover, near Whitcher's or Tolend Falls, for William Horne purchased 240 acres of land at that location from Elder Edward Starbuck on 20 Sept. 1661 and there made his home. Mary Horne's father was killed three years after her marriage to John Hayes in the Indian massacre of 28 June 1689 at the Waldron garrison house where the Dover Court House now stands. Mary's mother Elizabeth, probably, was killed by Indians 30 Sept. 1707, as appears in the Journal of Rev. John Pike: "Old widow Horn was taken by the Indians near the Lower Corner of Capt. Gerrishes field, as she travelled the Road; the same Day several Troops [soldiers] passed the Road both bef: & after she was taken."

As for the suggestion of Dr. Alonzo H. Quint (N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, 1854, vol. 8, p. 133) that John Hayes may have married Mary, the daughter of John Tuttle, it is considered in the Genealogical Dictionary of New England by Hon. James Savage and held untenable. Dr. Quint appears to have misinterpreted the wording of the will of John Tuttle. A careful consideration of this will, as reproduced in New Hampshire State Papers, vol. 31, pp. 814-817, gives no support to Dr. Quint's suggestion.

We should like to know what became of Mary Horne, the wife of John Hayes, after his death, but research thus far has thrown no light on the question. She was probably under forty years of age when her husband died. The fact that her three daughters and two of her sons married in Salisbury, Mass., or its neighborhood, is suggestive that Mary may have joined her numerous relatives in Salisbury, but careful search has failed to discover a record of her death or a second marriage. It is unlikely she was the "Mis Mary Haise" of Salisbury with whom Jeremiah Flanders declared intention of marriage 29 Feb. 1723/4. He was born within a year of the birth of her eldest child. In any case, he married Mehitabel Hoyt, age 21, two years and a half later, or 29 Dec. 1726; if he first married widow Mary, she must have died soon, but no record of her death appears, except as suggested by Ellery Kirke Taylor in his "Descendants of Stephen Flanders" (1932), who gives this intention of marriage and mentions a child Sarah, born 15 July 1725. He adds that the child "died in infancy; doubtless the mother died at the same time." Considering that widow Mary would have been from 53 to

58 years of age at this time, it would seem that "Mis Mary Haise" of the intention of Jeremiah Flanders was not Mary, widow of John¹ Hayes of Dover.

John¹ Hayes lived in Dover, N. H. As his name does not appear on the list of persons from Portsmouth, Hampton, Exeter and Dover who voted for deputies for the General Assembly 1 Mar. 1679/80, presumably he was not a voter in any one of those towns at that time (Records of the President and Council of N. H., Jan. 1, 1679 to Dec. 1680 in Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 1878, vol. xvi, pp. 264-265). Dr. Alonzo H. Quint, an authority on early Dover history, who had access to the Dover Town Book now missing, said that "John Hayes, the Covenanter, lately from Scotland, settled about 1680 at Dover Corner" (Items Relating to Dover, N. H., in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1852 vol. vi, p. 333). This was in the neighborhood of the present Congregational Church. Various localities have been suggested from time to time as the residence of John Hayes. Perhaps the most commonly accepted was the Dr. Wheeler place at the corner of Central Avenue and Summer Street, but no record has been found to indicate his ownership of this place. Unfortunately, that Town Book of Dover which covered the first ten or fifteen years of the life of pioneer John Hayes in Dover, disappeared from the City Clerk's office many years ago and has never been recovered. However, the Town Book that followed, including years 1694 to 1757, is available, and in it are records pertaining to grants of land to John Hayes as listed below in the order of their dates.

March y^e 19th 1693/4.

By the Committee Chosen by the freeholders of the Town of Dover for granting Land given and granted unto John Haise his heires and assigns for Ever Twenty acres of Land between Tole End and the Ash Swamp—William furbur Clerk of s^d Committee. The above grant voated and confirmed in generall Town meeting the second day of April 1694—John Tuttle Town Clerk.

Laid out to John Haise Twenty Acres of Land between Tole End and barbadus swamp according to grant of the Town of y^e 19 of March 1693 and bounded it as followeth begun at a white pine markt J H on the north side of the path that goes from the broad Turn to burbadas from thence 40 Rods on y^e north of sd way to a wallnut tree markt J H W T from thence 80 rods north East to a beach markt J H W T from thence south East an so East 40 Rods to a maple markt J H from thence on a straight Line to y^e first tree Laid out and bounded by us this
4th of 9^{br} 1702

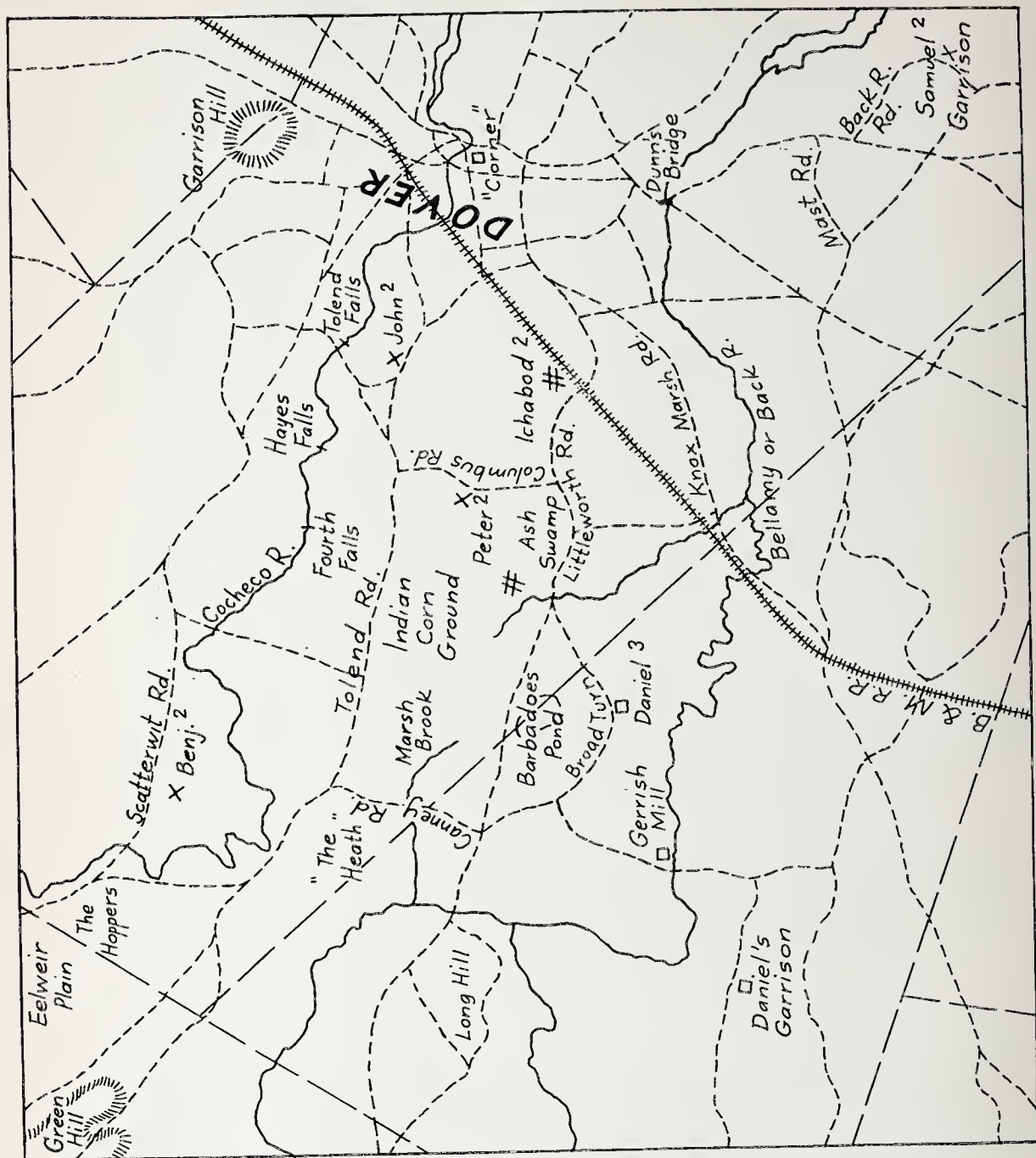
Jn ^o Tuttle	}	Lott Laiys.
Zacharias field		
Jn ^o Church		

This grant became the property of John's son Ichabod. On 23 June 1702, record of another grant appears:

June y^e 23^d 1702.

By the Committee Chosen by the freeholders and Inhabitants of the Town of Dover for granting Land given and granted unto John Hayes his heires, assigns for Ever Twenty acres of Land in the Comons between the Indian ground and Ash Swamp not intrrenching—William furbur Clark of the Comit. The Above grant voated and confirmed in publick Town meeting the 6th day of Aprill 1702.

John Tuttle Town clerk



MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF
RECORDED LAND GRANTS (#) OF
JOHN¹ HAYES AND SETTLEMENTS
(X) OF HIS SONS IN DOVER, N. H.

THE SITE OF THE GARRISON
HOUSE OF JOHN¹ HAYES MEN-
TIONED IN APPENDIX B (PAGE
785) WAS PRESUMABLY NEAR
HAYES AND TOLEND FALLS
WHERE THE LEGEND "JOHN²"
APPEARS ON THE MAP.

One mile

N
W+E
S

Laid out unto John Haise according to grant Twenty acres of Land and bounded it as followeth beginning at J H Cutt in the ground in the north East Corner of John Ham Jun^r his Land from thence near south East 40: rods to a white pine markt J H thence near soouthwest 80 rods to a beach markt J H thence near norwest 40 rods to a bass markt J H from thence on a straight Line to the first mark Laid out and bounded by us Lott Lairers this 9th of October 1703

Jn^o Tuttle
Zack field.

A study of these Grants gives the approximate locations as indicated in the accompanying map. A comparison of these Grants with New Hampshire Provincial Deeds in the Archives of the Historical Society at Concord, N. H., makes it possible to trace the ownership of the first of these grants to the present owners, Miss Ada M. Wolcott and her brother Edwin A. Wolcott, on the Concord Road in Dover, about one mile and a half west of the center of the city. By the roadside on this land, a tablet in memory of John Hayes and his wife has been placed on a large gate-stone in the old stone wall by their descendants, Mrs. Laura Hayes Locke of Rye, and Mrs. Elvah Hayes Kelley of Milton, N. H. See Appendix A for program of unveiling.

These land grants of John Hayes lie in the Tolend and Barbados neighborhood. Tolend is the name given to land on the south side of the Cocheco River just beyond the second or Tolend Falls from the city of Dover, a name probably given by Major Waldron in remembrance of Tolland, the locality in England from which he came. Barbados [variant spelling, Barbadoes] was the name given to a district on the border of Dover and Madbury, so called because of the active trade with that West India Island which was being settled by the English and Scotch at the same time that settlement was going on in Dover. The third falls of the Cocheco are repeatedly mentioned in grants and deeds as "Hayes falls." The early dates of these grants necessitate the conclusion that these falls derived their name from the pioneer John Hayes, rather than from one of his sons. Richard Waldron, on 6 Apr. 1702, had a grant of "three score acres of Land on the north side of the Cocheco river, adjoining to the third falls, commonly called *Hayes's falls*"; in 1704, he had a grant of the falls "commonly called *haises fall*"; "*Hayes's falls*" are mentioned again, 15 July 1729, when Richard Waldron conveyed 60 acres of land to Daniel Horn; 2 Dec. 1734, Nehemiah Kimball conveyed one-half of his right in "a certain pair of falls w^h unto my land doth joyne, known as *Hayes falls*." In this neighborhood was John's garrison house, about a mile from "Dover Corner", to which his son Peter² alluded in a deposition in 1707 (see Appendix B at the end of this book). This was probably John's home, and if so, it probably descended to his son John² and grandson Jonathan³, who are known to have lived in the "Hayes garrison house" (see pages 32, 33, 72).

The signature of John Hayes is known to have been attached to numerous colonial documents. At least two of his original signatures are extant today, one of 1686 on a document in the Colonial Office in London, and the other of 1689/90 in the Massachusetts Archives in Boston. In New Hampshire Documents in the

British Colonial Archives in London is a "Petition and Address of the Inhabitants of New Hampshire to the King" which was received from Mr. Weare 2 July 1686 (Colonial Office 1/59 [vol. 59], No. 114¹; copy in "New Hampshire Documents in the British Archives" in the Archives of N. H. Historical Society, Concord, N. H., vol. 5, pp. 26-31). This is a petition setting forth the unjust demands of Mr. Mason on the petitioners with regard to their land. Nathaniel Weare was their agent sent to King William to make a settlement of the question of the tenure of their land. The twenty-seventh signature attached to this document of the petitioners is that of John Hayes. A tracing of this original signature received from London has been compared with the signature of John Hayes in the Massachusetts Archives at the State House in Boston, mentioned below, and there seems no reason to doubt they were written by the same man.

In the troublous times following the separation of New Hampshire from Massachusetts in 1680, the inhabitants appealed to the Governor and Council of Massachusetts for aid against their Indian enemies. Here John Hayes, on 20 Feb. 1689/90 appears as a petitioner. The original document with the signature of John Hayes may be seen in the Massachusetts Archives at the State House in Boston. Its text is as follows:

To the Hon^{able} the Governour & Councill of their Maj^{ties} Colony of the Matthathusets in New England.

The Humble Adresse of the Inhabitants and train soldiers of y^e Province of New-Hampshire Febr'y 20 : 1689.

Humbly sheweth:

That whereas since the late Revolution in yo^r Colony you have Exerted A power of Government over their Maj^{ties} Subjects and Inhabitants therein w^{ch} wee are given to understand their Maj^{ties} have been graciously pleas'd to approove off, and Impower'd you to continue the same till further order; And wee who were formerly under yo^r Government having been for some time distitute of power Sufficient to put our selves into A capacity of defence against the commonemie, and having wth great Expectation awaited their Maj^{ties} order for A settlem^t amongst us w^{ch} not yet ariving; considering also how liable wee are to destruction by the Enemy w^{ch} of our selves wee cannot prevent; wee are therefore necessitated at present to Supplicate yo^r Honours for Government & Protection as formerly untill their Maj^{ties} pleasure shall be known concerning us. Hereby obliging our selves to A due submission thereto, and payment of our Equall proportion (according to our capacity) of the charge y^t shall arise for the defence of the Country against the common Enemy. praying also that such persons may be Commissionated to command the Militia as have already been, or shall be chosen by the trained soldiers in the respective Towns, desiring yo^r Hon^{rs} to grant us this our request & yo^r pet^{rs} shall ever pray (Mass. Archives, vol. 35 pp. 228-29).

This document was signed by 371 persons, many of whom made their "marks"; among those who signed their own names was John Hayes.



The name of John Hays [Hayes] appears among the petitioners in an Address of New Hampshire Inhabitants to King William and Queen Mary 10 Aug. 1692, annexed to Order of Council 6 Apr. 1693, appealing for protection in the exposed condition of the Province to French and Indian enemies by annexation to Province of Massachusetts Bay (Copy in Colonial Office 5/924, No. 22^{II}; copy in "New Hampshire Documents in the British Archives" in N. H. Hist. Soc., vol. 6, p. 84). The signature of John Hayes as a witness was attached to a release on the Estate of John Heard by John Ham of Dover in behalf of his wife Mary Ham 24 Jan. 1688/9 (N. H. Provincial and State Papers, vol. xxxi, Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 314; N. H. Province Deeds, vol. 5, p. 18). He witnesses the will of John Gerrish of Dover made 12 July 1706 (*ibid.* p. 558), and a deed of Zachariah Field to John Drew, Oct. 2, 1708 (N. H. Province Deeds, vol. vii, p. 278). The documentary records mentioned in the present paragraph are copies and therefore the signatures mentioned are not originals.

"Att a Publick Towne meeting held at ye meeting house on Dover Neck, ye 17 day. of May 1703 * * * Jno Haise" was chosen Constable (Dover Town Book, 1694-1757). "In the old colonial days the office [of constable] borrowed from England, was of much importance" (W. A. Phillips, *Enc. Brit.* 11th ed. vol. 6, p. 984), and ranked with the selectmen among town officers. Besides looking after the good order of the town the constable had to collect the parish rate, or tax, and render a strict account of all returns. His duties were so numerous and onerous that the office became unpopular, and often it was held by a responsible man who thus contributed his share to the support of good government.

No will of John Hayes has been found, and either none was made owing to his sudden death, or it was not probated, or the record like others of this early day was lost. His property probably was divided by agreement, for we find his sons occupying shares of what appears to have been their father's land, being "lawfully seized and possessed of ye same * * * as a good and perfect Estate of Inheritance." We know that John, Peter and Ichabod had farms in the Tolend section on, and near the original grants to their father, and for reasons which I will not take space to mention here, it seems probable that John's son William occupied land which was his father's at "Dover Corner." The high character and industry of the ten children of John Hayes are persuasive evidence of a like character in the pioneer. As a carpenter is known by his chips, so a father is known by his sons.

Children, born in Dover:

2 JOHN² HAYES, b. 1686/7.

3 PETER² HAYES, b. 25 Apr. 1688.

ROBERT² HAYES, b. about 1690; said to have "died young, unmarried." Under "Adult Person baptized," Rev. Caleb Cushing of the First Church of Salisbury, Mass., wrote: "Robert Haze Egrotus [Latin *aegrotus* for "sick in body"] 26 July 1724" (Essex Institute Collections, vol. 16, p. 292). The conjecture that he was the son of John¹ Hayes becomes somewhat plausible when it is noticed that within the years 1715 to 1729 Robert's three sisters and two of his brothers married in Salisbury and Hampton. No further record is found.

- 4 ICHABOD² HAYES, b. 13 or 18 Mar. 1691/2.
- 5 SAMUEL² HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1694/5.
- 6 WILLIAM² HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1698.
- 7 BENJAMIN² HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1700.
- 8 ABIGAIL² HAYES, d. 12 June 1738; m. 10 May 1720 *Deacon Nathaniel⁴ Fitts* [also Phipps] of Salisbury, Mass.
- 9 MARY² HAYES, m. (int. 26 Sept. 1724) *Henry⁴ Ambrose* of Salisbury.
- 10 ELIZABETH² HAYES, m. 6 Mar. 1729 *John⁴ Ambrose* of Salisbury.

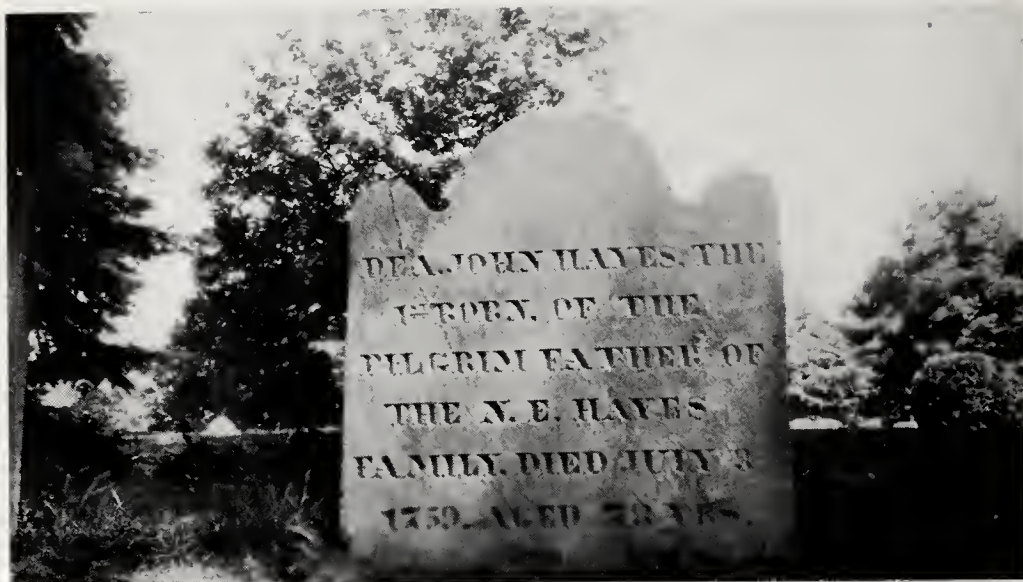
SECOND GENERATION

2. DEACON JOHN² HAYES (John¹), born 1686/7 in Dover, N. H.; died 3 July 1759 in Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery where the following inscription appears on his gravestone: "Dea. John Hayes the 1st born of the pilgrim fathers of the N. E. Hayes family Died July 3rd 1759 aged 73 years."

Deacon Hayes married (1) about 1711 TAMSEN³ WENTWORTH, widow of James Chesley who was killed by Indians 17 Sept. 1707. She was born in 1687, daughter of Ezekiel² and Elizabeth Wentworth, and granddaughter of Elder William¹ Wentworth; died 30 Dec. 1753, aged 66 years; married (1) 29 Dec. 1704 by Rev. John Pike to James³ Chesley (Philip²⁻¹) and had one child, James⁴ Chesley (b. 10 May 1706). She was baptized 16 Mar. 1729 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, and admitted to membership 23 March 1729. Deacon Hayes married (2) between 1754 and 1759 MARY⁴ ROBERTS (Hatevil³, John², Thomas¹), daughter of Hatevil and Lydia (Roberts) Roberts and widow of Samuel³ Wingate (John², John¹). There were no children by this marriage. Mary⁴ Roberts was born 20 July 1701; m. (1) 7 Apr. 1720 James⁴ Heard of Dover; m. (2) Samuel³ Wingate. These Wingate and Hayes families were still more closely united later by the marriage of Mary's only daughter, Mary⁴ Wingate, to Lieut. Jonathan³ Hayes, the youngest son of Deacon Hayes.

Deacon John Hayes lived in that part of Dover known as Tolend, on the northeast corner of the present Tolend and Mineral Roads; at that time, the road now called Mineral Road ran east, instead of west, of the house and was a part of the old Tolend Road. The homestead of Deacon Hayes with the house, which had become a "minor garrison house," was deeded to his son Lieut. Jonathan³ Hayes in 1754.* After Jonathan's death, the homestead was divided among his

* See Appendix B at the end of this book.



GRAVESTONE OF DEA. JOHN² HAYES IN PINE HILL CEMETERY, DOVER.



OLD HAYES GRAVESTONES IN PINE HILL CEMETERY; IN ORDER FROM RIGHT TO LEFT, DEA. JOHN², ICHABOD², ICHABOD³ AND WIFE ELIZABETH³, AARON⁴ AND WIFE DEBORAH, ABRA⁴, AND LYDIA⁵ (WIFE OF JOHN NUTTER). SEE PAGE 33. PHOTOGRAPHS BY COURTESY OF MISS HELEN MANK OF LAWRENCE, MASS.

heirs and the house was taken down in 1812. In deeds Deacon Hayes appears as a "housewright" and "carpenter." The Town Book of Dover (1694 to 1757) records that at a meeting on 29 Oct. 1714 "John Haise" was chosen constable to supply the vacancy made by "John Ricor's Refusall." He was chosen Deacon of First Church 2 Mar. 1731 to succeed his wife's uncle, Gershom² Wentworth, and he continued in this office until his death in 1759. The old meeting house, built about 1713, stood on Pine Hill but a few feet from where his gravestone now stands; every person building a pew there for himself and family was required to pay ten pounds "toward the building and furnishing the s^d house." Only a few months before the death of Dea. Hayes, this building was abandoned for one on the present site of the Congregational Church; so the Deacon and the meeting house passed on together. It is of interest to know that the Pine Hill Cemetery where Deacon Hayes and many of his descendants lie buried was set apart by the town by the following vote 29 Mar. 1731:—"Voted, That there be one acre & an half of Land Granted for the use of the Town forever, for a publick Burying-place, To be Laid out by y^e selectmen near y^e meeting-house on pine-hill at Cochecha."

The following entries are comprised in "Coheco Parish" tax for 1741, the first five of which refer to John Hayes and his sons; Peter² was his brother, and Ichabod³ his nephew:

	£	s	d
Dr. [Deacon] John Hays	1	1	9
John Hays Junr		9	9
Tho Hays		13	6
Elihu Hays		17	6
Hezekiah Hays		7	6
Peter Hays	2	9	2
Ichabod Hays	1	10	

The life of Deacon John Hayes nearly paralleled the Indian Wars that ravaged New Hampshire and Maine for about fifty years. Through all these years. Mr. Hayes often must have had to go armed about his daily work, and must have done his share of garrison and scout duty. We are not surprised to find such records as the following: "John Hayes was on a six day scout to Lake Winnipiseogee in February, 1721/2"; "John Hayes received pay for services done the Province in scouting to Winnipiseogee pond February 1726" (N. H. Provincial Papers, vol. iv, p. 70). The Indians usually followed the Lake Winnipisaukee route in their marches to and from Dover, a distance of about thirty miles. He was relied upon for civic service also, as shown by the following entry in the Dover Town Book: "In Town meeting of 7th Day of Oct^o. 1734 Voted 4^{ly} That Mr. John Hayes Should be an agent to prosecute any person or persons within y^e Town of Dover that Shall Refuse to resign up to the Town any Common Lands that they have within fence and that the Town Should be at y^e Expense of any Law Suit that Shall or may be occasioned thereby." In Administration of the

will of Mark Giles, 4 Nov. 1735, and of Edmund Lane, 31 Oct. 1739, John Hayes was appointed an appraiser of the estates. Inventories were rendered and signed (N. H. State Papers, 32:551-552; 763-764). He was a witness to the will of John Gerrish as shown before Judge of Probate 1 Mar. 1719 (N. H. Court Files No. 19931, N. H. Historical Society, Concord). This appears in connection with evidence to prove his brother Peter's ownership of land on which trees had been cut unlawfully.

Mr. Hayes seems to have devoted much of his interest and effort to making suitable provision for his children. A study of his land transactions, as recorded in New Hampshire State Papers and Provincial Deeds, is informing in locating the homesteads of many of his descendants. He accumulated extensive holdings of land and his name appears among the Proprietors in securing Charters for the formation of nearby towns.

John Hayes and five of his brothers became proprietors of the new town of Rochester, N. H., incorporated in 1722, dividing among them one thousand acres of land. According to the original charter John, Peter, and Ichabod had share No. 49 of 500 acres (Franklin McDuffee, "History of Rochester," vol. i, p. 50). In addition, Deacon Hayes made several purchases of land in Rochester as appears in Provincial Deeds in the Historical Society Archives at Concord.

In 1726, he bought $\frac{1}{4}$ of 500 acres granted to Hugh Connor (vol. 18, p. 530); and Lot 4 with Robert Evans and John Horn, which he sold in 1729 to Eleazer Ham for £20 (xxii:177); in 1731, $\frac{1}{3}$ of Lot 45, First Division, of Samuel Carle (xxi:134-5); in 1735, $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lot 61, First Division, of Paul Wentworth (xxiii:5). He must have had land in the Second Division, for two deeds are recorded, one to his son Robert³ in 1748 (47:71), and one to his son Samuel³ in 1749 (50:277), and in each case accompanied by the words " $\frac{1}{2}$ of my second Division Lot of Land in Rochester with $\frac{1}{2}$ of any future division."

Not only in Dover and Rochester was land granted to John Hayes, but also in the Canterbury Charter from King George II 14 May 1727, "John Hayes" is mentioned as a Proprietor (State Papers, xxiv:526). His 40 acres of Canterbury land he sold to Ephraim Clough in 1747 (Rockingham Reg. of Deeds, iii:193).

In the early part of the eighteenth century a project to produce iron from bog iron ore at Newmarket, now Newfields, was the occasion of much excitement among the prosperous men of Portsmouth, N. H. In 1718, the Massachusetts General Court granted a strip of land for a new settlement six miles long and two miles wide along the western boundary of old Dover; this was locally known as "Two Mile Streak." Every foot of this land must have felt the pressure of Hayes feet. George Jaffrey, one of the proprietors, sold 900 acres on the "Streak" to Deacon John Hayes and Joseph Chesley (Provincial Deeds, xxiii:211). "On y^e 8th day of Nov^r In y^e year of our Lord Christ 1737," John Hayes and Joseph Chesley "invested y^e Sum of fourteen hundred Pounds Cur^t Money of N-Eng^d in a parcel of land in y^e Two Mile Streak (commonly so calld) In Barington being lott No. 7 as it was laid out in Divisions by Richard^d. Hazen Jun^r Oct^r y^e 23^d 1729." This lot was deeded in parcels by John Hayes to his sons as follows: to Paul³ 100 A. in 1739; to Thomas³ 65 A. in 1740; to John³ 85 A. in 1743; to Hezekiah³ 92 A. in 1743; to Robert³ 50 A. in 1748; and to Samuel³ 50 A. in 1749 (*ibid.* 27:132, 62:50; 81:341; 43:112; 47:71; 50:277).

In the will of John Tuttle 28 Dec. 1717, is:—"Item—He [Thomas Tuttle] Allsoe giving a Quitt Clame to John Hayes and Peter Hayes For that Part which Lyes one the North Side of the Tolling Fall which was Sold by my Selft and his mother [i. e. the mother of Thomas Tuttle, not of John and Peter Hayes] the Said Hayes" (State Papers, 31:814). A careful reading of this item and its context disproves the suggestion made by Dr. Quint that it may indicate that John Tuttle married the widow of John¹ Hayes.

With his brother Peter² 1 Apr. 1712, he bought 20 acres between "Cochecha River and Barbados Swamp" from William Harford, and nine years later he quitclaimed his share to Peter for £7 "Current Passable money" (Prov. Deeds, 13:21-23); this property became the nucleus of Peter's homestead on what is now known as Columbus Avenue, which connects Tolend and

Littleworth Roads in Dover. At the same time that this land was purchased, the brothers John and Peter bought 60 acres near the Salmon Falls river of Edward Evans (Dover Town Book, 1693-1757, pp. 416, 88). On the face of the deeds, John and Peter invested £9 in the 60 acres of land in 1712. Sixteen years later John bought out Peter's share for £60, and before 1740 John had sold the 60 acres which had cost £9 for a total of £220 (Prov. Deeds, 23:215; 33:98).

The 60 acres which he bought of Thomas Wallingford in 1719 "Lying & Being in Dover at Cohecho" he deeded to his son John³ in 1732 (18:529; 81:344).

Deacon John sold to his brother Ichabod² "one Messuage or tract of Land containing 20 acres * * * * within ye Township of Dover near Cohechoh at a place by y^e name broad turn or Littleworth" (14:83-84). No record of purchase of this land is in evidence, but since the description of the grant of 4 Feb. 1702 to his father John¹, parallels the description of this parcel, and Ichabod's deed says that he is "*lawfully seized and possessed of ye same in mine own Proper right as a good perfect Estate of Inheritance*" it is practically certain this land came to John² from his father, the pioneer. It became the homestead of Ichabod², and it is interesting to note that it became the home of Deacon John's daughter Elizabeth³, as she married Ichabod³, the son of Ichabod² who succeeded to the homestead. On this land a tablet in memory of John Hayes, the pioneer, has been placed by his descendants.

In 1727, John purchased 13 acres of Evans and Carle at Tolend (18:534). He had a piece of land that was not at Tolend but in the older part of Dover. How this came into his possession does not appear, but in 1734 he sold to John Wingate 5½ acres between the country road that ran from Cohecho to Dover Neck and the Back River (21:472). Another parcel of land, on the westerly side of Tolend road, was bought in 1735 of Thomas Horn (23:6).

The 26 acres given to Elihu³ for a homestead in 1743 by his father, John Hayes "housewright," were part of 100 acres purchased with James Chesley and Richard Waldron in 1734 "on ye North side of Cohecho River near ye 2^d falls * * * * joyning to ye River at ye Ele ware wading place * * * * near Tolend Mills" (21:319-20; 56:20).

The 45-acre home place of his son Thomas³ was land laid out to John² by virtue of his own common right and the common right purchased for 70 pounds and twelve "shills" of James Clement on the westerly side of Cohecho River above Tolend at a place called oak swamp (21:133-134; 62:504).

Of grants, we know that on 6 Dec. 1748 John had 25 acres laid out to him "a little to the Westward of the heath" in Dover next to the "Two Mile Streak," 12 acres of which he shortly gave to his son Samuel³, and 13 acres to his son Elihu³. Another grant of 45 acres, laid out the same day as the first, near "Two Mile Streak" he deeded, also, to his son Elihu³ (Dover Town Book, 1693-1757, p. 404).

Thus it will be seen that Deacon John Hayes, beginning as early as 1712, steadily acquired land until he had amassed enough property to provide liberally for his nine sons; in 1754, five years before his death, he appears to have disposed of all of his remaining land by deeding to his youngest son Jonathan³, his homestead of 40 acres with house and equipment at Tolend, also 30 acres north of the road from Tolend to Rochester, and 18 acres on the west side of the Rochester road (Prov. Deeds, 46:401). Here his active life ends. Having disposed of all his holdings, he left no will on probate.

At the funeral of Deacon Hayes a gold ring inscribed with the date of his death was presented to the officiating minister, and his friend of many years, Rev. Jonathan Cushing. This ring through the marriage of the granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Cushing and the grandson of Deacon John Hayes came back into the Hayes family, and in 1821 was in the possession of another Deacon John Hayes [John Wingate⁵ Hayes] of Dover, a lineal descendant in the fifth generation from John Hayes, the pioneer. This is the ring to which was attached the tradition

of being the "Covenanter's ring" brought from Scotland, as previously related in the Chapter "The Background." Deacon John Wingate⁵ Hayes removed to Haverhill, Mass. He had no children and when he died he provided by a bequest in his will, probated 1845, that the gold ring inherited from his mother should be given to his nephew, John Paul⁶ Hayes of Portsmouth. Beyond this, the ring has not been traced, and it is hoped that the publishing of this record may lead to revealing the present whereabouts of the ring. Elizabeth Cushing, the daughter of Rev. Jonathan Cushing, married John Wingate. Their daughter, Deborah Wingate, married Aaron⁴ Hayes, and their son was Deacon John Wingate⁵ Hayes. To one looking up the gravestone of Deacon John² Hayes, it will be of interest to know that the monument to Rev. Jonathan Cushing is separated from it by only a few feet. Considering the intimate relations between the Hayes and Cushing families, the following note is added here.

NOTE. In 1717, five years after his graduation from Harvard, Rev. Jonathan Cushing came to Dover First Church and remained its pastor for fifty-two years, until his death in 1769. He baptized generations of Hayes children, and for thirty-seven years of his pastorate John² Hayes was Deacon of his church. Mr. Cushing's list of baptisms, copied by Rev. Jeremy Belknap, constitutes the oldest extant record of the church which was organized in 1638.

A little should be added to what has been said of the marriage of Deacon John² Hayes to Tamsen Wentworth. Tamsen was the mother of his eleven children. This is the first of the marriages between the Hayes and Wentworth families in this country. The Wentworth family was, without doubt, the most prominent of the Colonial families of New Hampshire. For about a hundred years preceding the Revolution the affairs of the Province were administered by Wentworth Governors. A reference to the Index of the Wentworth Genealogy is informing. In it seven pages are required to list the Hayes names—sufficient evidence of the intermingling of the two families. The Hayes family by its industry, integrity and ability, together with the Wentworth family, has made a large contribution to the upbuilding of the state and nation.

Tamsen³ Wentworth was married (1) 29 Dec. 1704 to James³ Chesley (Philip², Philip¹) by Rev. John Pike, as recorded in his diary. The Pike Journal has the entry under 17 Sept. 1707: "Capt. Sam'l Chesley—his bro: James Chesley, & six more stout young men were slain by the Indians, as they were Cutting and halling timber, not far from Capt. Chesleys house [at Oyster River, now Durham, N.H.]. The Indian y^t kill^d James Chesley was slain upon y^e spot by Rob: Thomson" (Quint's Edition "Pike's Journal," p. 34). Belknap's "History of New Hampshire" records the same event.

Tamsen and her children were heirs of her brother Col. Paul³ Wentworth, a most prominent man of his day, whose home in Salmon Falls stands today, a witness to the manner of living of a colonial gentleman. His will, made 3 Feb.

1747/8, and proved 29 June of the same year, is one of the notable documents preserved in the State Archives of New Hampshire. He died 24 June 1748, and his "funeral ring" is preserved and on exhibition in the Salmon Falls house. It is quite possible that the Dea. John² Hayes funeral ring was similar; it should be remembered that John's wife Tamsen was a "beloved sister" of Paul Wentworth and survived them both, her husband dying only a few years after her brother.

The following items from the will of Col. Paul Wentworth, as given in New Hampshire State Papers, vol. 33, pp. 526-530, are of interest in relation to his sister, the wife of Deacon Hayes, and their children:

Item—I give and bequeath to My beloved Sister Tampuson Hayes One Hundred pounds old Tennor to her, her Heirs & assigns for ever.

Item—I give and bequeath to the persons hereafter named together five Pounds each old Tenor, to be paid out of My outstanding debts, viz: * * * * * and James Chesly, John Hays, Paul Hayes, Thomas Hayes, Elihu Hayes, Hezekiah Hayes, Robert Hayes, Samuel Hayes, Jonathan Hayes, and Elizabeth Hayes, Children of My beloved Sister Tampuson Hayes * * * * *.

Item—I give and bequeath to My Nephew Wentworth Hayes Son to My Sister Tamsen Hayes, The one half of My Lot of Land in The first Division of lands in y^e Township of Rochester afore Mention'd, his Father Hayes [John²] owning y^e other half of s^d Lot and his Heirs for ever but if he should die without Issue lawfully begotten of his Body Then to revert to his Brother Paul Hayes and his Heirs for ever.

Item—I give and bequeath to Abra Hayes Daughter to My Sister Tampuson Hayes fifty pounds old Tennor, to her Heirs and assigns, to be paid out of My outstanding debts.

Item—If after the before Mentioned Legacies are Comply'd with, there be anything of My real & personal Estate remaining, I give and bequeath the fourth part thereof to My afores^d brother Gershom Wentworth to his Heirs and assigns for ever; and another fourth part thereof, I give and bequeath to my s^d Nephew John Wentworth to his Heirs and assigns for ever, Another fourth part thereof I give and bequeath to my s^d Sister Tampuson Hayes to her Heirs & assigns for ever, and the other fourth part I give and bequeath for pious and Charitable uses in y^e aforesaid Parish of Summersworth, for ever * * * And further Its My Will y^t the last Mentioned Legacy for Pious & Charitable uses be not at all Diminished as to y^e principle, and at no time forever." [There appears to be no present knowledge of what has become of this "charitable" bequest.]

The Executors of the will were Rev. James Pike, Paul's brother Gershom Wentworth, and his nephew John Wentworth. The Inventory as reported 5 July 1748 by Thomas Millet amounted to £29,563/12/4.

Children, all by first wife Tamsen Wentworth, born in Dover:

- 11 JOHN³ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1711.
- 12 PAUL³ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1713.
- 13 THOMAS³ HAYES, b. 29 Sept. 1715.
- 14 ELIHU³ HAYES, b. 16 Dec. 1717.
- 15 HEZEKIAH³ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1719/20.
ELIZABETH³ HAYES, b. 5 Apr. 1721; d. 28 Oct. 1795; m. *Ichabod³ Hayes* (Ichabod², John¹),
whom see for family.
- 16 ABRA³ HAYES, b. 17 Feb. 1723/24.
- 17 ROBERT³ HAYES, b. 21 Mar. 1725/6.
- 18 WENTWORTH³ HAYES, b. 27 Jan. 1727/8.
- 19 SAMUEL³ HAYES, b. 12 Mar. 1729/30.
- 20 JONATHAN³ HAYES, b. 17 Apr. 1732.

3 PETER² HAYES (John¹) born 25 Apr. 1688 in Dover, N. H.; died 28 Mar. 1757 in Dover; burial place not known, but it may have been in the ancient Hayes burial ground on the Ichabod² Hayes farm which adjoined his own. He was baptized as an adult, with his children Ann³ and Reuben³, 3 Sept. 1721 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover.

He married "near 1717" SARAH³ WINGATE, daughter of John² and Ann (Hodgdon) Wingate, grand daughter of emigrant John¹ and Mary² (Nutter) Wingate, as given in Dr. John Randolph Ham's manuscript of Dover Marriages. Her birth appears in the Dover Town record as follows: "Sarah Winget Dafter of John Winget by his wife An borne the 17th Day of february 1696," and a very old family record gives 17 February 1697, a discrepancy explained by the confusion of "old" and "new style" reckoning of time. She died in North Berwick, Me., at the home of her son Elijah, 28 Jan. 1779, ae. 81 y. 11 m. 11 d., and her gravestone stands in the Hayes lot on the hill back of the Stephen Harvey house. She was admitted to membership in the First Congregational Church of Dover 5 Sept. 1730. As there have been numerous marriages between the Wingate and Hayes families of Dover, it is of interest to know that pioneer John Wingate was in Dover as early as 1658, and by 1683 he had become one of the principal landholders of the town.

Peter Hayes lived and died in the Tolend section of Dover, on what is now called Columbus Road, a short cross road connecting Tolend and Concord Roads, about two miles west of the center of Dover. His farm extended on both sides of the road with his house on the west side, its site near where a large, solitary elm tree now stands; his orchard was on the east side. A pencil sketch of the old house as it appeared in its last days is shown in this book. Peter's name is in the list of the "Inhabbitanes that are Nerer y^e New Meten house than y^e old Cochecho pint" (N. H. State Papers, vol. xi:508). This has reference to the preference in 1715 for services at the new church where Pine Hill cemetery now is instead of at the older one at Dover Point. The "nerer Meten house" was the one of which his older brother John² was deacon for many years. Peter's "Cocheco Parish" tax in 1741 was £2/9/2, one of the larger assessments of the parish. For Peter's deposition containing an allusion to his "father's garrison," see Appendix B at the end of this book.

An interesting document of this period, signed by Peter Hayes 6 Feb. 1732/3, is the "Petition of People in Dover and other Towns for a Township" in the section "lying nigh Winnepissocay Pond." The list of signatures includes a large number of the Hayes and other family names of this section (N. H. State Papers, ix:168-171). In the "List of y^e Second foot Company of Dover, July the 24, 1740," the name of Peter appears with two of his sons, Reuben³ and Joseph³, five nephews, Elihu³, John³, Thomas³, Ezekiel³ and Ichabod³, besides his brother Benjamin², making nine of the name of Hayes in a total of one hundred fifty-three names (*ibid.* ix:174).

A study of the New Hampshire Provincial Deeds, in the Archives of the

Dea. M. C.
New Hampshire

✓ The deposition of Peter Hayes of
family years or thereabouts that
on 3^d of this instant February in the evening
about 8 or 9 o'clock I saw several persons
at my father's Garrison's ~~house~~
and among ~~with~~ those was Edward Evans &
Tim^r. Bell & other men with them
going then David Watson came in who do be-
long to the said Garrison quietly & peacefully
but soon after Watson was in the house Edward
Evans abused him with words & came unto
Mr. Watson & struck him in the breast & choked
him under the chin: I closed in with him and
then Tim^r. Bell stopped in & looked at Quarrill
& laid hands on the said Watson & took him by
the collar & Hayes of his sword & hailed him &
bought in hand - shamefully abusing him with
blows & thrusting words & saying if he said
one word more a bought in Quarrill he would
scalp him & many other wanting words what
he would do to any that should say any thing
abusing Quarrill and further sayeth not

17: Feb^y 1747 That pure above that comes of -
Edward Evans sworn to by ~~Edward Evans~~
Peter Hayes
before me. J. H. H. H. H. H.

New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord, to which the references below are made, reveals something of the activities of Peter beyond the routine of his farm, and is of interest in locating the homesteads of many of his descendants.

When Peter was 24 years of age (1712) he and his brother John bought of William Harford a piece of land "containing Twenty acres Scituate in Dover Township Lying & Being between Cochecha & Barbadoes Swamps" (xiii:21-22). Of this he became sole owner in 1721, and this piece of land became the nucleus of his homestead. By town grants and common rights purchased of Edward Evans (xx:487) and Nathaniel Perkins (xxii:492), Peter added some 68 acres to his holdings, near his home in the region of the lane now known as Columbus Road; also, in 1721 by purchase of Pomphret Whitehouse (xii:169) he added 6 acres to the east of this home place, and in 1735 land "to ye Westward of his Dweling House" to the amount of twenty acres purchased of Thomas Horne (xxi:301).

In early manhood he made two investments in other neighborhoods. In 1713, he bought "a messuage or tenement containing one dwelling house orchard and 15 acres of land all * * * in fence on Dover Neck," the purchase including, as stated in John Tebbetts' deed to Peter, "house houseings barns Stables outhouses flores dores Locks keys Windows hookes hinges and nails to ye sd house" (ix:94). This land was sold three years later to John Holdin (xvi:401). By the will of John Tuttle, 28 Dec. 1717, he received land, with his brother John, on the "north side of Tolling Falls" as previously recorded under John². In 1724, with Nathaniel "Randol," he bought of Capt. Jn^o Gerrish of Boston 150 acres on the westerly side of the country road that leads from Dover to Durham (xiv:654, 244; xxvii:208). His share of this purchase, 75 acres, Peter deeded to his son Reuben³, in 1743 (xxvii:209). The original deed is in possession (1934) of Mr. Chester Adams Hayes of Everett, Mass. In New Hampshire Court records (No. 19931) "Peter Hays of Dover, yeoman," brought action in 1734 against John Field and Shadrach Hodsdon for cutting trees that Peter claimed were on his land, in which connection occurs the quitclaim deed of Nathaniel Randall of Durham to the half of the hundred fifty acres they bought of John Gerrish.

As for land outside of Dover, Peter was a proprietor of Rochester in 1722, having a third share with his brothers John and Ichabod in Lot 49, First Division ("History of Rochester," i:39); he also purchased a whole share of 60 acres in 1742, of Philip, Ichabod and Jonathan Chesley of Durham (Prov. Deeds 26:241). This purchase in Rochester, which cost him £180, was sold on 4 Jan. 1744 for £420 to James Knowles of Rye (32:288), from whom on the same day he bought 100 acres in Barrington in the "Two Milk Streak" in Lot 8 near the Rochester line (29:445). This Barrington land passed into the hands of his son Benjamin³ by deed of gift (34:498) and became Benjamin's homestead. Peter had some land dealings in Maine, for 16 Mar. 1749, he sold land in Berwick for £800 to Samuel Clement of Somersworth (York Co., Me., Deeds, 30:83). His sons Ichabod³ and Elijah³ had settled there, and they, too, sold land to Samuel Clement on 25 Dec. 1764 (*ibid.* 39:198). Numerous other transfers of land to and from Peter are of record in New Hampshire and Maine.

In 1750 Peter's son Reuben received his portion of his father's estate, which included all his homestead land "being about Sixty acres * * * together with dwelling house and Barn and all other buildings and orchard * * * ; also about 40 acres in Dover on the Westerly side of the road that leads from the Tole End up to Rochester as well as * * * stock of Cattle Sheep and Swine (Prov. Deeds, 53:127). When Peter died, in 1757, this deed of gift was confirmed in his will. This is the property that descended to his granddaughter Susannah and her husband, Dr. Ezra Green, whose heirs sold it out of the family; and finally the time-honored old house, falling to ruin was burned, within the remembrance of people now living. A choice old desk, chairs and other pieces of furniture and

china, said to have come down in the family from Peter² Hayes, are now in the possession of his descendants, Hammond Vinton Hayes of 48 Beacon Street, Boston, Chester Adams Hayes of Everett, Mass., Chesley Hayes of Dover, N. H., and others.

The original will of Peter Hayes, dated 10 Mar. 1756, proved 27 Apr. 1757, is preserved in the Archives of the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord. In view of the large number of interested descendants, and the fact that it is the first will of the Hayes family in this country now extant, a copy of the will is given here.

THE WILL OF PETER HAYES

In the Name of God, Amen, this Sixteenth Day of March Anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred & fifty Six; I Peter Hayes of Dover in y^e Province of New Hamps^e in New-England Husbandman, Being in good health of Body, & of a Sound & Perfect Mind & memory; but knowing it is Appointed for all men once to Die, do make & Ordain this my last Will & Testament, in manner & form following; that is to Say, Principally & first of all, I Recommend my Soul into y^e Hands of God that gave it, & my Body I Commit to y^e Earth to be Buried in a Decent Christian manner, at y^e Discretion of my Executor hereafter named; And as touching y^e Disposition of Such Worldly Estate as it hath Pleased God to bestow upon me, I Give & Dispose of y^e Same in y^e following manner, viz:

Imprimis, I Give to my Beloved Wife Sarah Hayes y^e fourth Part of y^e Produce of y^e Land which I Gave to my Son Reuben Hayes by one Deed of Gift, namely one fourth Part of y^e Produce of s^d Land, of every kind, Yearly & every Year, y^e S^d Land to be manured & Tilled by my s^d Son Reuben, & y^e fourth Part of y^e Produce or Crops of s^d Land to be well & Seasonably Secured & Housed for y^e use of my S^d Wife, by my S^d Son Reuben, or at his Cost & Charge, Yearly & every Year During y^e Term of her Continuing my Widow. I also Give to my s^d Wife, to her own Disposal, Two Cows & four Sheep & Two Swine, being Part of y^e Live Stock which I Shall leave upon y^e Place on which I now live; And also y^e one half of my Household Goods & furniture, Except one Bed & y^e Bedding belonging to it, I Give to my S^d Wife During y^e Term of her natural life, & at her Decease I Give s^d Household Goods & furniture to my Daughter Anna Hill. And my Will is that my S^d Son Reuben Shall Provide Convenient House Room for my S^d Wife to live in, & also good fire Wood Sufficient to keep her one fire, & likewise Barn Room Sufficient to House her fodder & Cattle, & all During y^e Term of her Continuing my Widow.

Item, I Give unto my S^d Son Reuben Hayes & to his Heirs and Assigns forever all my Homestead Land Dwelling House & Barn & Orchard Standing upon S^d Land, in Dover afores^d, which I have also Convey^d unto him by one Deed of Gift under my Hand & Seal; I also Give unto my S^d Son Reuben Twenty Shillings, old Tenor, to be Paid him by my S^d Executor within y^e Term of one Year after my Decease.

Item, I Give unto my Son Benjamin Hayes & to his Heirs & Assigns for ever one Hundred Acres of Land in y^e Two Mile Streak, So Called, in Barrington, where he now lives, which Land I have also Convey^d unto him by one Deed of Gift under my Hand & Seal. I also Give unto my S^d Son Benjamin, & to his Heirs & Assigns for ever, one Third Part of my Lands in Rochester, both in y^e Divided in y^e undivided Lands in s^d Town.

Item, I have heretofore Given to my Son John Hayes Eight Hundred Pounds Cash, Old Tenor; And I do now hereby also Give unto him my S^d Son John & to his Heirs & Assigns for ever the one Third Part of my Lands in Rochester aforesaid, both in y^e Divided & in y^e undivided Lands in S^d Town; & also one Yoke of Steers, Two Years old, which I Shall leave upon the Place where I now live.

Item, I Give unto my Sons Ichabod & Elijah Hayes & to their Heirs & Assigns for ever, the following Tracts of Land Lying in Berwick in y^e County of York, viz: one Tract of Land, which I Purchased of my S^d Son Reuben Hayes, Containing about one Hundred & Six Acres, together with y^e Dwelling House Barn & Orchard Standing & Being upon s^d Land; And also another Tract of Land in s^d Berwick which I Purchased of Elihu Gunnison Esq^e Containing fifty Acres; And also

another Tract of Land in S^d Berwick Containing forty Acres, being Part of an Hundred & forty Acre Lot which I Purchased of S^d Gunnison, the other Hundred Acres of S^d Lot I Sold to Samuel Clements of Summersworth, all which Tracts of Land I have also Convey'd to my S^d Sons Ichabod & Elijah by one Deed of Gift under my Hand & Seal, to be Equally Divided between them. I also do hereby Give unto my s^d Sons Ichabod & Elijah & to their Heirs & Assigns for ever, the one Third Part of my Lands in Rochester afores'd in y^e Province of New Hamps^e afores'd, both in y^e Divided & in y^e undivided Lands in s^d Town, to be equally Divided between them. I also Give unto my S^d Sons Ichabod & Elijah all my live Stock of Cattle, Sheep Horse Kine & Swine which I Shall leave at my Decease, both on y^e Place where I now live, & also upon my Place at Berwick afores'd; Except Such of them as I have herein Given to my S^d Wife & to my Son John Hayes. It is to be noted that all of ye live Stock upon y^e Place where I now live which do Properly belong to me and which I have Disposed of in & by this Present Will, Except my Horse, Kine & Swine, are Ear-Marked, by y^e Top of each Ear being Cutt off, & a Slit Cutt down in each Ear from y^e Top, after y^e S^d Piece is Cutt off, & also a Notch, Commonly Call'd an half Penney, Cutt in y^e under Side of y^e Right Ear. I also Give unto my S^d Sons Ichabod & Elijah all my farming Tackling & Utencils, as Yokes Plows Carts Wheels & Chains &cth. And also one Bed & Bedding belonging unto it, and all my Wearing Apparrill; & likewise whatsoever Shall be Due to me at my Decease by Bill Bond or Note of Hand. And my Will is that all y^e Personal, as well as Real Estate herein Given to my S^d Two Sons Ichabod & Elijah Shall be Equally Divided between them.

Item, I Give unto my Daughter Anna Hill all my Household Goods, Beds Beding & furniture belonging to them, Excepting one Bed & ye Beding belonging unto it, which I have, in this Present Will, Given unto my S^d Two Sons Ichabod & Elijah Hayes, & Excepting also y^e Use & Improvement of y^e one half of my S^d Household Goods, y^e use whereof I have in this Present Will Given unto my S^d Wife During y^e Term of her Natural life, & at her Decease my Will is that my S^d Daughter Anna shall have the whole of my S^d Household Goods & furniture.

And I do hereby Constitute make & Ordain my S^d Son Benjamin Hayes to be my Sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament. And I do also hereby utterly Disallow Revoke & Disannul all former Wills & Testaments by me in any wayes heretofore made, Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my last Will & Testament. In Witness whereof I do hereunto Set my Hand & Seal y^e Day and Year first above written.

Signed Sealed & Declared
by y^e S^d Peter Hayes as his
last Will and Testament
In the presence of us.

Jon^a. Cushing
John Wood
Peter Cushing

His
Peter O Hayes
Mark

[Proved 27 Apr. 1757; Recorded Book 1756-58, page 156.]

Children, born in Dover:

ANN³ HAYES, b. 3 June 1718; bapt. 3 Sept. 1721 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; m. int. 24 Mar. 1738, "*Benjamin Hill* of Biddeford and Anna Hayes of Cacheacha" (Vital Records of Saco and Biddeford). He was born 15 Sept. 1715, son of Ebenezer³ Hill (Roger², Peter¹). He m. (2) 1760 Mrs. Elizabeth Gilpatrick by whom he had ten children. Children: EBENEZER^[4] HILL, SARAH^[4], JOANNA^[4], MEHITABLE^[4], JOSEPH^[4], EUNICE^[4], OLIVE^[4], REUBEN^[4] ("Descendants of Peter Hill of Biddeford, Me.," by Sara E. Cushman, 1920).

21 REUBEN³ HAYES, b. 8 May 1720.

JOSEPH³ HAYES, b. 15 Mar. 1722; bapt. 1 July 1722 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; member of Second Foot Company of Dover, 24 July 1740; admitted to First Church 17 Apr. 1743; died before 1756, probably, as he is not mentioned in his father's will; unm.

22 BENJAMIN³ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1723/4.

MEHITABLE³ HAYES, b. 11 Dec. 1825; bapt. 12 June 1726 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; "owned the covenant" 17 Jan. and was admitted to the church 28 Mar. 1742.

23 JOHN³ HAYES, bapt. 27 Oct. 1728.

LYDIA³ HAYES (1st), bapt. "in private" with twin sister Joanna 25 Apr. 1733 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; probably died, and a Lydia, 2nd, was baptized two years later.
 JOANNA³ HAYES, bapt. "in private" with twin sister Lydia 25 Apr. 1733 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing.

LYDIA³ HAYES, 2nd, bapt. 10 Apr. 1735.

24 ICHABOD³ HAYES, bapt. 2 Oct. 1737.

25 ELIJAH³ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. (o. s.), 15 Jan. (n. s.) 1740/41.

4 ICHABOD² HAYES (John¹), born 18 Mar. 1691/2 in Dover, N. H., according to the Town Record: "Ichabod Haise the sonn of John Haise by his wife mary was borne in douer the Eighteen day of March in the year of our Lord god 1691/2." His birth is given 13 Mar. in Dr. Quint's Memoranda and in Dr. Ham's Ms. of Dover Marriages. He was accidentally "killed by a mill log" and his gravestone stands in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, with the inscription, "Here lies buried the body of Mr. Ichabod Hayes aged 43 years who departed this life June the 1st 1734."

In the Norfolk County Court Book, intentions of marriage by "Ichabod Hease" of Dover and "Abigaill Eueins" of Salisbury were entered 30 July 1715. ABIGAIL EVANS was born 22 Aug. 1692, daughter of Thomas Evans and Hannah Brown of Salisbury, Mass., and granddaughter of John Evans of Dover, who was killed in the memorable Indian massacre of 28 June 1689. Hannah Brown's sister Abra was the wife of Col. Paul Wentworth, whose "beloved sister" Tamsen married Dea. John² Hayes. The Evans family, supposed to have come from Wales, were in Dover by 1659/60 and Abigail's father was born in 1663. Abigail was baptized 12 Oct. 1718 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, and admitted to membership 19 Oct. 1718. By the will of her mother, made 8 Mar. 1735/6 and proved 10 July 1738, she received one fourth of the residuary household furniture of the estate in Salisbury. Abigail married (2) between 1737 and 1744 William Twombly, an old friend of the family and the nearest neighbor on the west. An old account book of Daniel³ Hayes, son of Ichabod and Abigail, often refers to "Father Twombly" and has accounts with the children of William Twombly by his first wife Mary Ricker, who died 16 Dec. 1733, only a few months before Ichabod Hayes was killed. William Twombly's will was made 14 Sept. and proved 29 Oct. 1763. In it he gave to Abigail's son Ichabod³ Hayes, his "son-in-law," an equal share with his own sons in his saw-mill. It must be remembered that the term "son-in-law" in those days was used indiscriminately for step-son and son-in-law.

Ichabod Hayes lived in that part of Dover known as "Littleworth" on land which was granted originally to his father, the pioneer, 19 Mar. 1693 "On the north side of the path that leads from broad Turn to barbadoes," as recorded in the Dover Town Book, 1693-1757 (p. 28). This homestead remained in the family, descending as shown by Probate Records in direct line through Ichabod³,

Aaron⁴, to John Wingate⁵ Hayes, who sold it in 1839 to Thomas W. Kittredge. It is now (1935), reduced in size, owned by Mr. Edwin Wolcott and his sister, Miss Ada M. Wolcott. The house, modified and enlarged about one hundred thirty years ago, stands on the north side of Silver Street, on Concord Road just beyond the railroad overpass, about a mile and a half from the center of Dover. Here has been placed by his descendants, Mrs. Laura Hayes Locke and Mrs. Elvah Hayes Kelley, a memorial tablet to pioneer John Hayes and his wife. Mr. Kittredge sold a piece of the farm in 1840 to the Boston & Maine Railway for a right-of-way, and the ancient Hayes burying-ground, which had been reserved by deed of Deacon John Wingate Hayes, was obliterated. It is understood that some of the old Hayes gravestones were transferred from this spot to Pine Hill Cemetery, probably by Dea. John Wingate⁵ Hayes, the last Hayes owner.

Ichabod Hayes signed a "Petition of People of Dover and other Towns for a Township" dated 3 Mar. 1732, together with his brothers, John², Peter², Samuel² and Benjamin², and nephews John³ and Paul³ (State Papers, ix:169). Ichabod's first recorded purchase of land was from Mark Giles, "ten acres of Land Scituated in Cochecha woods Lying & being on y^e South Side of y^e afores^d way" (N. H. Prov. Deeds, xiv:81). It will be seen that from the first Ichabod secured land to the south of the homesteads of his two older brothers, John and Peter. In 1721 he bought of his brother John 20 acres at Littleworth that had been granted to their father, the pioneer John, in 1693 (xiv:83). As previously stated, this became his homestead.

In 1722, Ichabod became a proprietor of Rochester, receiving $\frac{1}{3}$ of Lot 49 with his brothers John and Peter. Proprietors often, or usually, did not settle on such land themselves but took it either for an investment or as a place on which to settle their sons, it being the custom for the father to provide his sons with farms, and his daughters with household equipment when they married. In this case three of Ichabod's grandsons reaped the benefit by establishing their homes in Rochester.

Ichabod's purchases were not many, because of his early death, but they included 10 acres from Joseph Twombly in 1724 (Prov. Deeds, xiv:82); 30 acres in Barbados from Moses Wingate in 1730 (xviii:361); and 10 acres from Isaac Watson in 1733 on the north side of the road from Littleworth to Eleazer Young's (xix:439).

Ichabod died intestate, the year after this last purchase. His widow Abigail, previous to her second marriage to William Twombly, made some ventures of her own in land investment. Abigail Hayes bought the right to 10 acres of common land in Dover of Benjamin Hanson in 1737 (23:391; 31:390), and 150 acres of Joseph Chesley in "Two Mile Streak" in Barrington at a cost of £233/6/8 (23:391; 31:388). In 1744, after her marriage to Mr. Twombly, she sold 70 acres of her "Two Mile Streak" land to her son Daniel, and the Dover purchase of 10 acres the next year to her son Ichabod. Mr. Twombly also sold 70 acres to her son Daniel.

Although there is on file no final accounting for the disposal of Ichabod's estate by the administratrix, we know that the year following the marriage of Ichabod³, the oldest son, to his cousin Elizabeth³, the daughter of his father's brother, John² Hayes, Ichabod³ proceeded gradually to buy out the heirs, and eventually became the sole possessor of the homestead of his father in his own right. The signature of Abigail Hayes, with John² Hayes and John Starbird, husbandmen, as sureties, 7 Apr. 1735, for the administration of the estate of her husband Ichabod Hayes, appears on her bond at Concord. The Inventory amounted to £877/18/6.

An Inventory of the Estate of Ichabod Hayes of Dover Deceased taken by Cap^t. Tho^s. Millit and Cap^t. Trist^r. Coffin May y^e 5th 1735

The Home Stead Consisting of fourty Acres of Land and the Buildings upon it	£400	00	0
A Grant of Thirty Acres of Land in a place called Barbados woods	82	10	0
Another Grant of Ten Acres of Land in Barbados Woods	27	00	0
A Third of a Shear in Rochester	30		
One whole Shear in the Division of Common Lands in Dover	35		
Four Oxen	40		
Seven Cows £6 Each	42		
Two four Year olde £5 Each	10		
One Three year old	3	15	
Three two year olds £2-15 Each	8	05	
One Horce	10		
One Mare	6		
Twenty Two Sheep and twenty one Lambs	26	17	6
Six Swine	6		
One Cart and wheels Plow Chains, Sled, and other Utensils for farming	15	10	
One Bed furnished	15		
Three brass Kittles and one Large Skillit	12		
Two payer of stilyards			
1 fine Comb & 1 Warmin pen	2	07	
Three other Beds with what belongs to them	24		
One Doz ⁿ . Napkins and table Linen	2		
Five Sheets and Boulster Cases	2		
Nine Chairs	2	10	0
Two Tables	2		
One Glass	1		
Two Chests	1		
Three Iron Pots	2		
Six Pewter Platters	2	2	
Eighteen Plates Dit ^o .	1	2	
one Pewter Tankard		8	
Sundrey Earthen ware	1		
Two pair of hand irons, 2 pair of tongs and 2 fire shovels	3		
£44 of sheeps wool	6	12	
£40 of flax	3		
3bb. of Provision	18		
40 bushels of Corn	10		
One Gun	2		
Sundry Utensils for house ware as wood tin &c	1		
His Purse & wearing Apparel	18		

Thos Millet
Tristram Coffin

(Rockingham County Probate, Book F, vol. 12, pp. 201-3.)

Children, born in Dover:

- 26 SARAH³ HAYES, b. 30 Sept. 1716 (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 8) or 30 Dec. 1716 (Dr. John Randolph Ham, Ms. of "Horne Family of Dover").
- 27 ICHABOD³ HAYES, b. 13 Dec. 1718.
EZEKIEL³ HAYES, b. 21 Feb. 1720; bapt. 16 Apr. 1721 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; probably died in early manhood, but he is recorded as a witness to the will of his grandmother, Hannah (Brown) Evans, on 8 Mar. 1735/6, living presumably at the time of proving the will 10 July 1738, and was a member of the Second Foot Company of Dover, 24 July 1740.
- 28 DANIEL³ HAYES, b. 26 Aug. 1723.
- 29 MOSES³ HAYES, b. 30 Jan. 1725/6.
- 30 AARON³ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1727/8.

ABIGAIL³ HAYES, b. 28 Aug. 1730 ("Abigail Heays the Dafter of Ichabod Heays by his wife Abigail born the 28th August 1730"); bapt. 11 Oct. 1730 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; died young, probably.

31 HANNAH³ HAYES, b. 5 Jan. 1734/5, posthumous.

5 SAMUEL² HAYES (John¹), born 16 Mar. 1694/5 in Dover, N. H., according to an old town record; died about 1777, as indicated by Probate record, in a house since known as the "Dam" or "Drew" Garrison House, when it stood on its old site at Back River, Dover; buried probably in the Dame burying ground on the bank of Back River.

He was married (1) in 1720 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing to LEAH³ DAM (Dame), b. 17 Feb. 1695/6, daughter of William² (John¹) and Martha³ (Nute) Dame, as recorded in an old Town Record: "Samuell Hayes and Leah Dame wear Joyned togeather in marridg the 7th of July 1720"; but Dr. Ham in his ms. of Dover Marriages gives the date 23 Nov. 1720, and Dr. Quint gives it 30 Nov. The name Dame was spelled Dam and Damme until the sixth generation, when the spelling Dame became general. Samuel Hayes married (2) widow JOANNA CRITCHETT as early as 1754. He was married (3) 31 Aug. 1769 by Rev. Jeremy Belknap to widow ABIGAIL (HODGDON) THOMAS. Abigail had been twice married before: first, 7 Jan. 1724/5, to Samuel Gear and secondly, 24 Dec. 1733, to John Thomas. She was not living in 1783.

Samuel Hayes, "husbandman" and "yeoman," lived at "Back River," Dover, from 1720, to the time of his death about 1777, in the old Garrison House, since moved to the Woodman Institute in Dover for preservation. This home of Samuel and Leah Hayes is worthy of more than a passing notice as it is one of the oldest houses in Dover and one of the most interesting in New Hampshire. It has survived the changes of more than two-hundred fifty years; it is a stirring thought that its walls have sheltered some of the early settlers of Dover, and that it must have been a familiar object to our pioneer John Hayes. Leah's grandfather, John¹ Dam, owned the land on which his son William is said to have built it some time between 1675 and 1679. The house was built of massive hewn logs more than twenty feet long and was not boarded on the outside. It was originally surrounded by a stockade for defense against Indians and there is a record in the New Hampshire State Papers of the services of soldiers assigned to guard "Will Dam's garrison" in 1695 and 1696 (vol. xvii:648;655-656). Leah's father "William Damme" died in the Garrison House in 1718 and is buried near by. Soon after his death, Leah married Samuel Hayes, and here Samuel lived for nearly sixty years, and here both he and his wife died. We will not follow the fortunes of the old house further than to say that Samuel's granddaughter, Leah⁴ Nute, married Joseph Drew in 1771, and after a hundred years of being known as the "Damme Garrison" it became known for the next hundred and fifty years as the "Drew Garrison." It remained in the hands of a descendant

until it came into the possession of the Woodman Institute by the gift of Mrs. Ellen S. Rounds; in October 1915 it was taken from its original site and moved into the heart of the city of Dover, where it now stands, sheltered within an arcade, and connected with the Woodman Institute, a witness to all future generations of the life of their forefathers. Further particulars of the history of the Garrison House may be found in the "History of Dover" by John Scales and *Old Time New England* of October 1926.

The name of Samuel Hayes occurs in the list of training-men under Capt. Thomas Millet of Dover, 21 July 1740 (State Papers, ix:174).

An original indenture dated 5 Jan. 1754 shows that Mary Harford, daughter of Nicholas was received in service by Samuel Hayes and his wife Joanna "for y^e full term of Seven years & /one month," in other words until she was of age. A copy is introduced here to illustrate a typical form of service of that day. It should be remembered that the words "servant" and "apprentice" did not imply in that day necessarily an inferior social position to that of the master or mistress.

INDENTURE.

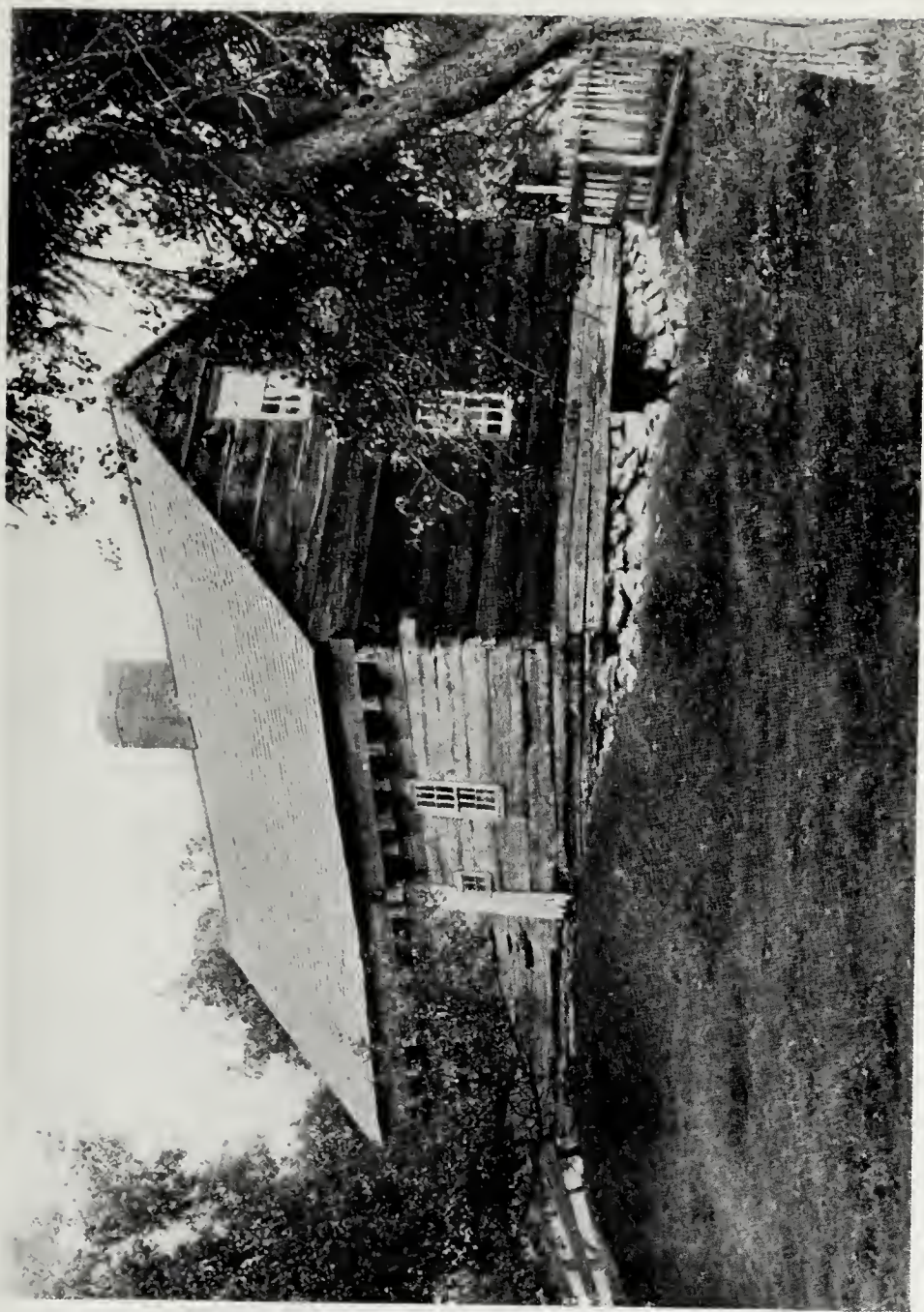
This Indenture Witnesseth that I Mary Harford Daughter of Nicholas Hardford of y^e Town of Dover in y^e Province of New Hampshire in New England husbandman doth by y^e Consent of her father & mother hath put her self to be an Apprentice unto Sam^l Hayes of s^d Town & Province afors^d husbandman for & During y^e full term of Seven—years & one month— next Ensuing y^e Date hereof & with him y^e s^d Sam^l Hayes after y^e Manner of an Apprentice to serve the full term of years as aboue Mentioned to be Completed, which term her Master & his wife Johanna Hayes faithfully shall serve their secrets keep their Lawful & Reasonable Commands gladly obey & perform. She shall not do no Damage to her s^d Master or Mistress all their Lawful Commands she shall at all times Gladly do and perform without her Master or Mistresses leave she shall not at any time absent her self. Matrimony she shall not Contract, nor fornication Commit within s^d term but as a Good & faithful serv^t shall serve them During s^d Term. And y^e s^d Sam^l Hayes & Johanna his wife Doth Covenant & promise to & with y^e s^d Mary Hardford & all above Exprest, that he y^e s^d Sam^l Hayes & Johanna his wife will learn her read, & to knit, & to weave if Capable & also other household work & Dis[miss?] s^d apprentice with two suits of Apparel from head to foot. And likewise to provide for s^d Apprentice Good Sufficient Meat, Drink, Washing, Lodging & Apparel fitting for an Apprentice During s^d Term of time as aforsd. In Testimony whereof y^e s^d parties have hereunto Set their hands & Seals this fifth day of January Anno Domi 1754

Signed Sealed
& Delivered in
[pre]sence of us
John Malony
Francis Drew

	his	
Samuel		Hayes
	mark	
	her	
Johanna		Hays
	mark	

As early as 1718/19 when Samuel was 24 years of age, he began to purchase land, perhaps in anticipation of his marriage to Leah Dame, which occurred the next year.

His first recorded purchase was from Timothy and Paul Gerrish of 30 acres "nigh the new Saw mill Sett up on Bellermines Bank River" (Prov. Deeds, xi:443). This was located southwest of Barbados Pond on Bellamy River. He did not settle on this land, for when he married Leah Dame in July 1720 she brought with her a share in the Garrison House, and additional property



THE OLD GARRISON HOUSE, DOVER, N. H., HOME OF SAMUEL² HAYES FOR NEARLY SIXTY YEARS. SEE PAGE 45.

which he exchanged for the place where they settled. At the time of the death of Leah's father, the administrators had granted to her some 19 acres in the Back River region together with 5 acres, "being part of y^e Spruce pasture," as well as a part of the Dame Garrison and barn, indicated by the administrator's plan of the interior shown in Probate Court Record, Original No. 437, in the Archives of the New Hampshire Historical Society at Concord. According to the deeds, Samuel upon his marriage exchanged most of Leah's land for the "eleavean acres of Land" which had been granted to Leah's sister, Sarah (Dam) Twombly, wife of John, Jr., and the exchange included the Twombly part of the dwelling house (Prov. Deeds, xi:477; xii:171).

Samuel secured more land by buying for £70 from Daniel Jacobs 20 acres in the Back River neighborhood where he already lived (xiii:249); from Daniel Field for £60, 30 acres that adjoined his own land (xix:356); 13 acres more from Field for £78 in 1735 in the same neighborhood (xxii:54); and finally in 1737 he bought out the said Field by purchasing for £160 his home place with dwelling that was on the road that leads to Durham (xxiii:83).

The older of Samuel's daughters, Martha, was married to Tristram Pinkham some time previous to 8 Dec. 1746, for on that day Samuel deeded to his daughter "Martha Pinkum," 8 acres on the south side of "Bellimins Bank River and on ye southerly side of the road that leads over Mast Bridge" (32:496). This land apparently was not as welcome to the Pinkhams as money would have been, for they sold the land back to Samuel for £200 (32:498).

In addition to this land in his own neighborhood, Samuel bought for £54 of James Nute 5½ acres "in ye common" or undivided land in Dover (44:87); before 1738, ⅓ of Lot 91 in the First Division in Rochester with his brothers William² and Benjamin², which later he sold to Benjamin whose homestead it became (31:343); Lot No. 88 in Rochester in the Second Division valued £36, and ⅓ of a Third Division lot valued £15 (Strafford Co. Probate, vol. i:254).

His last recorded purchases were in 1752, when he bought for £300 of Maul Hanson land on the westerly side of Back River, at a place called "the dry pines" (Prov. Deeds, 44:86); and in 1761 when he bought of Zebulon Drew for £200 about 8 acres next to his 1752 purchase (66:160).

Samuel bought land freely but he sold little, although in 1746 he made one sale of 19½ acres on the north side of the Road to Durham, for which William Dam paid £200 (33:281).

A lengthy Inventory of the estate of Samuel Hayes was submitted to the Probate Court 20 July 1777 by the appraisers, Joshua Wingate and Clement Meserve. The estate was appraised at about £1400 and included, besides real estate, such items as warming pan, tables, great wheel, clock-reel, lamps, rundlets, pewter, candle sticks, Bible, arithmetic, notes due from Joseph Chesley, Elijah Drew, Col. Stephen Evans, etc. (Strafford Probate Record, vol. i:249-254). A warrant was issued to Joshua Wingate, John Gage, Clement Meserve, Andrew Torr and John Burnam Hanson to divide the real estate. In the division of the estate 8 Dec. 1778, ⅓ was given to the Widow Abigail. The other two thirds, given to his grandchildren, was divided equally into two shares, one share going to the children of Samuel's daughter Mary Nute, of whom there were three, Samuel Nute, Leah Drew and Mary Tuttle; and the other going to the children of Samuel's daughter Martha Pinkham, of whom there were nine, Samuel, Tristum, Richard, and William Pinkham, and Martha Giles, Leah Nute, Mary Jones, Elizabeth Grace, and Abigail Pinkham (Strafford County Probate, rv:221).

The children of Mary Nute purchased one-half of the widow's right of Dowry, which made some modification in the settlement.

Children, born in Dover:

32 MARTHA³ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1721.

33 MARY³ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1728.

6 WILLIAM² HAYES (John¹), born 6 Sept. 1698 in Dover, N. H.; died between 1742 and 1748, as he was baptized 4 Apr. 1742 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, and a deed of his son, William³ 8 Mar. 1747/8 refers to him as "lately deceased."

William Hayes married 23 Nov. 1720 HANNAH SANBORN, as given in the Dover Town Record of Births and Marriages, 1693-1838; also, in the record of Elisha Philbrook in "Philbrick and Philbrook Families," 1886, p. 13, where she appears as the daughter of Hannah⁴ Philbrick and Stephen³ Sanborn (William²) marrying "William Hays of Dover, N. H." Dow's "History of Hampton" states that this Hannah Sanborn married William Palmer (vol. ii, p. 948); V. C. Sanborn's "Genealogy of the Family of Sanborn" gives the date of her marriage to William Palmer of North Hampton 8 Feb. 1736, and her death 8 Dec. 1776, adding that her father in his will of 16 Nov. 1719 said, "My son James to pay his sister Hannah five pounds on demand," but in his codicil of 19 Sept. 1734, no mention was made of her (pp. 91, 92). These authorities are in disagreement with the Dover records and the Philbrick Genealogy. William's three sisters and a brother married in the immediate neighborhood of Salisbury. The Sanborn family, prominent in New Hampshire history, is said to have come from Berkshire, England, and it first appears in Hampton. Hannah was baptized with her daughter Patience by Rev. Jonathan Cushing 11 Apr. 1742 (Dover Church Rec.).

William Hayes is said by Dr. Quint to have lived in Dover somewhere about the "Corner." We know that in 1728, although previous grants or purchases have not been located, the "lot layers" defined two acres granted to William Hayes as beginning at the west end of his barn (Dover Town Book, 1693-1757, p. 171). After William's death, his son William³ sold for £80 to his cousin, Elihu³ Hayes, 18½ acres of the 20 acres of undivided land, "being part of y^e Lot no 138 as on the Dover Town Record" which was granted to his father William² by the town 8 July 1734 (N. H. Prov. Deeds, vol. 56, p. 21; Dover Town Book, p. 406).

In 1722, William Hayes with his two brothers, Samuel² and Benjamin², as Proprietors of Rochester, N. H., was granted Lot 91 in the first division of land (Franklin McDuffee, "History of Rochester," 1892, vol. i, p. 39). William's son on 3 Mar. 1747/8, after his father's death, sold his father's share to Benjamin²,

who acquired the whole of the lot granted originally to the three brothers (N. H. Prov. Deeds, 45:521-523).

Once more we find William's name on a deed, where he signed as a witness to a deed for land "in Salmon Falls Woods" from Charles Grant of Berwick to Maul Hanson of Dover, 4 Apr. 1732 (York Deeds, Book 16, Folio 205, p. 606).

Children, born in Dover:

- 34 MARY³ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1721.
HANNAH³ HAYES, b. 27 Oct. 1723 (N. H. V. R.).
- 35 WILLIAM³ HAYES, b. about 1725.
PATIENCE³ HAYES, b. about 1727; bapt. 11 Apr. 1742 with her mother by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; m. ——— *Hall*. Dr. John R. Ham who compiled the Dover Marriages, did not know the full name of her husband.
- 36 PHEBE³ HAYES, b. 1728.

7 BENJAMIN² HAYES (John¹), born 14 Oct. 1700 (o. s.) in Dover, N. H., as recorded in the ancient family Bible inscribed, "Jean Hayes, Her Book," now (1934) in possession of Mrs. Greenleaf Brown Rundlett of Wolfeboro, N. H., the great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin and Jane Hayes. The date of birth given by Dr. Quint and Dr. Ham is 24 Oct. 1700, and 6 Sept. 1700 is given in the New Hampshire Vital Records. The variations in these dates may be caused by an attempt to make allowance for the difference between Old Style and New Style reckoning of time. Mr. Hayes died 16 May 1756, "aged 55 years and 7 months," in Rochester, N. H. He was baptized as an adult, 7 Jan. 1728 with his son Benjamin³, by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover. He married about 1725 JANE ("JEAN") SNELL, widow of Tristram Heard and granddaughter of Capt. George Snell in whose will of 9 May 1706 she was mentioned. She was born 25 Jan. 1697/8; married first in 1717 Tristram³ Heard (Tristram², John¹), by whom she had four children, John, Jane, Reuben and Tristram. He was "deceased" as early as 1723. She was admitted to First Church, Dover, 9 May 1725. Major Hallock P. Long of Washington, D. C., President of the National Genealogical Society, who is preparing a genealogy of the Snell family, gave access to earlier records in the Snell line.

Benjamin Hayes lived in Dover for several years after his marriage. The Heard family lived in a section called "Scatterwitt" from Piscataway, where the County Farm now is located. As we have said, there were four children in her family when Benjamin married the widow Heard. Although the property belonged to Jane Heard's father-in-law, Jane and Benjamin Hayes continued to live on the Heard homestead, and in 1734 when Tristram Heard the father-in-law died, he willed to his daughter-in-law "Jean Hayes" the use and improvement of 30 acres of the 60-acre lot at Scatterwitt, together with the dwelling house, until some one of the Heard grandchildren should be of age. John Heard, the

oldest child, was born in 1718 and was therefore of age in 1739. Jane also received the use and improvement of 10 acres of the land for her natural life, but it was provided that upon her decease all the land should go to her Heard children (State Papers, 32:507).

Mr. Hayes was not without property in his own right for he was one of the proprietors of Rochester in 1722, and with his brothers, Samuel² and William², owned Lot 91 in the First Division (Franklin McDuffee, "History of Rochester," 1892, vol. I, p. 39). He had other lots in subsequent divisions. In 1735 he deeded to John Ham one-half of his rights to 10 acres of common land not then laid out in Dover, and bought of Mr. Ham for £20, 20 acres of Lot 70 in the first division in Rochester (N. H. Prov. Deeds, 44:289; 31:344). Benjamin's interest turned more and more toward Rochester, and some time within the next three years, before the oldest Heard child, his stepson, was of age, he had removed to Rochester and settled on his homestead. This is shown by the deed of his brother Samuel to him in 1738 of the third of Lot 91 where Benjamin was "now living." Benjamin paid £23 for this share (31:343). In 1747/8, he became sole owner of Lot 91 by paying his nephew, William³ Hayes £20 for the 1/3 share which had belonged to William² "deceased" (45:521). Benjamin's house stood just below the village of Gonic on the east side of the Pickering Road from Rochester to Dover. The homestead was occupied later by Benjamin's son Benjamin³, but when his grandson Benjamin⁴ was to be married, they built a new house east of the old one and more centrally located on the farm. This house is standing to-day on the "Back Road" from Rochester to Dover and is occupied by Mr. Frank Russell Hayes, a descendant in the sixth generation. No trace is left of the older house of Benjamin², but the original barn was removed to the present site, and it is gratifying to know that a great-great-grandson owns and lives upon the original homestead. A considerable number of interesting family relics are preserved on this old homestead and by different members of this branch of the family. The family Bible of Benjamin², printed in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1731 and now, as before stated, in possession of Mrs. Martha Helen⁶ Hayes Rundlett of Wolfeboro, N. H., is doubly interesting in view of the family claim to Scotch descent. In 1934, though ninety-two years of age, Mrs. Rundlett has a keen mind and retentive memory. She relates with remarkable clearness her recollections of the earlier family and home. She recalls, when a child, discovering the old Bible under the eaves of the attic of her grandfather's house in Rochester.

NOTE. With the Bible was another old book of 1612 with title page as follows: "A Probe Theological: Or The First Part of the Christian Paster's Proof of his Learned Parishioner's Faith, by Osmynde Lake, At London, Imprinted for William Leake, 1612." This book is inscribed: "Exeter, March 9th, 1723/4, Eliphalet Coffin, his Book, Given him by his Mother. The gift of his Father to Peter Coffin, 1733." The special interest of this book to the family lies in the relationship of Eliphalet Coffin to Chief Justice Peter Coffin of Dover and Exeter who married the pioneer John Hayes and Mary Horne in 1686, and who received from his father-in-law Edward Starbuck "late of Dover," 19 June 1678, all of Edward Starbuck's land except the 46 acres "now in possession of William Horn" [father of Mary Horne]. Peter Coffin

granted to his grandson Eliphalet all rights to lands in Dover in 1714. Justice Coffin was born in Devonshire, England, about 1630, came to Dover before 1650, removed to Exeter in 1690 after the Indian Massacre of 1689 and the burning of his house, became King's Councillor and Judge, and died in 1715. This book is now over 320 years old. How it came into possession of Benjamin² Hayes is not known, but the Hayes, Horne and Coffin families lived on adjoining farms and must have had many associations and interests in common.

It is in this Bible that there is recorded the death of "George Hayes Jun" 9 Mar. 1730 aged 67 years, whose identity, if known, might contribute to the solution of early family relationships. Further reference to this record is made in the beginning of this book under the "Word to the Family." In any case, Benjamin and Jane appear to have given the name George to two of their children. Mrs. Theodora⁷ (Hayes) Whitten of Wolfeboro, Benjamin's great-great-great-granddaughter, has an ancient and interesting set of andirons, some laces, and other choice heirlooms which the family owes to inheritance in this Benjamin² line.

The cemetery back of the Gonic schoolhouse is located on a part of the original Benjamin Hayes farm. Probably he was buried on his homestead as was customary in those days, but no inscription has been found to indicate the spot. About half way between the location of the old house and the present one, there is a family burying ground with legible inscriptions on fine old slate and marble stones. These inscriptions include members of the third, fourth and fifth generations. It would be a satisfaction to the family and also a worthy contribution to the ancient landmarks of Rochester, if this burying ground should be provided care by some of the descendants.

Benjamin Hayes signed as a witness a York County, Maine, deed of 1726 from James Allen of York to Abiel Hamilton of Berwick, for 20 acres in Kittery (York Deeds, Book XII, Folio 43), and his name appears on the "Petition of the People in Dover and other Towns for a Township" 3 Mar. 1732 (State Papers, ix:171). He was one of the forty-five inhabitants of Rochester who addressed a petition to the General Court reciting:

"That your Petitioners have been settled here * * * * seven years or thereabouts, that we are now increased to the number of about Sixty Families, & are as yet destitute of a Settled Ministry, & have no civil Order in the Town, having never had any power to choose town officers * * * " (xiii:333-334).

This petition was granted in March 1737 and Benjamin Hayes was appointed on a committee to agree upon terms of settlement of their first pastor, a recent Harvard graduate, the Rev. Amos Main, a man who proved more than a pastor. He was physician, counsellor and friend, and his name came into the Hayes family through the marriage of his daughter Mary to Wentworth³ Hayes. It speaks well for the terms of the settlement, as well as for the pastor and people, that there was never any contention between this parish and pastor such as disturbed many of the early parishes. To this minister Benjamin Hayes gave his support for the rest of his life; to him he looked for the baptism, marriage

and religious instruction of his family, as well as its physical wellbeing. Benjamin Hayes was made selectman of Rochester in 1737; assessor, 1741; surveyor of highways, 1742; commissioner, 1744; constable, 1744 and 1745; in the Rochester Town Books are many other records of his services.

As Rochester was a frontier town, it suffered from the ravages of Indians and the New Hampshire State Papers give repeated petitions to the Governor and General Court for relief. All of these bear the signature of Benjamin Hayes. The following excerpt will serve to show the conditions under which he labored:

"To his Excellency Benning Wentworth Esq^r Capt. Gen^l. And Governor-in-Chief * * * Your Petitioners are few in number and under Indigent circumstances, living in a wilderness, where we are continually liable to y^e Assaults of y^e Barbarous Indian Enemy who have killed four of our men already & taken one man & a Boy in y^e week past & have killed & wounded a considerable number of our Cattle that we have found already (more being missing) and they are continually Lurking about our Houses and Fields (being seen by some of us almost every day) so that we cannot go out or come in without liable to Fall by them * * *;—Therefore, we humbly Pray & Intreat your Excellency to extend your paternal care & affection to us, By allowing us a suitable Number of soldiers to Guard us in our Garrisons & about our necessary employments from time to time; and your Petitioners as in Duty Bound, shall ever Pray, &c.

Rochester July 1, 1746"
(State Papers, ix:725).

Signed by 37, among them
Benjamin Hayes.

Benjamin Hayes may not have felt much need for acquiring a large amount of land as all but one of his children who lived were daughters. Whatever the reason, his purchases were few. His will in 1765 (Original 2090, Archives of N. H. Hist. Sec.) indicates that his property consisted then of Rochester land, first and third divisions, as well as rights in undivided land. In connection with bequest to his son Benjamin³, we are reminded that while our ancestors broke away from the English customs of giving all their land to the oldest son, the New Hampshire law of inheritance provided that the land should be divided between the children, but that the oldest son should have a double portion. Ten years later Elizabeth³ and Hannah³, for the consideration of £400 received from their brother Benjamin³, deeded to him all their share in their father's estate (Prov. Deeds, 84:293). On 2 Dec. 1764, Abigail³ and her husband deeded her rights in the Second and Third Divisions of land in Rochester to her brother Benjamin³ (89:255).

WILL OF BENJ^A HAYES OF ROCHESTER

In The Name of God Amen the fifteenth Day of May 1756 I Benj^a Hayes of Rochester in the Province of New Hampshire in New England yeoman being very Sick and weak in body but of Perfect mind & memory thanks be given unto god therefore Calling into mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do make & Ordain this my Last Will & Testament that is to Say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it & my body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian burial at the Discretion of my Executors nothing Doubting but at the Generous & glorious Resurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the mighty Power of god and as touching Such Wordly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give & Demise & Dispose of the Same in the following manner & form

Imprimis I give and bequeath to Jane my Dearly beloved Wife one third part of all the Income of my first Division Lands in Said Rochester During her State of Widowhood Together with the one half of my Dwelling House and all my household goods Debts Cows & mare and all moveable Effects with the Sheep and lambs which I have not Already Disposed to my Son and Said moveable Estate is to be Divided by my Wife at her Decease amongst my children at her Discretion.

Item. I give to my Well beloved Son Benjamin all my first Division Lands in s^d Rochester together with a Double part in my Second third & undivided Lands in Said Town to him the Said Benjamin his heirs and assigns forever

Item. I give to my well beloved Daughters Abigail Elizabeth and Hannah all the Remainder of the Lands which I have not given to my-Son Benjamin to be Equally Divided amongst them

Item. I likewise Constituts make and Ordain my beloved Wife Jane and my Son Benjamin my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke & Disannull all and every other former Testament wills Legacies and bequests & Executors by me in any ways before named Willed & bequeathed Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day & year above Written

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced
& Declared by the Said Benj^a Hayes as
his Last Will and Testament in Presence
of us the Subscribers

mark
Benj^a. Hayes X
His

John Hayes mark O
 his

Wentworth Hayes mark O

Jean Herd Her

Probate Records
vol. 19, p. 569
Original No. 2090
Concord, N. H.

Children, all who lived to maturity, as recorded on 15 Mar. 1765 in the Rochester Town Book, p. 713; the others in Dover records:

37 BENJAMIN³ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1726, Dover.

ABIGAIL³ HAYES, b. 21 Apr. 1728, Dover (23 Apr., Family Bible); bapt. 9 June 1728 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; m. 30 June 1745 by Rev. Amos Main of Rochester to *Jonathan Scates* of "Towow" [West Lebanon, Me.]. Their grandson is reported to have said that Jonathan Scates came into Casco Bay on a British frigate, dropped overboard one night, swam ashore at Cape Elizabeth, struck across country and came out at Berwick, Me.; he went up the Salmon Falls River Valley and took up and cleared land on the east side of the river, just across from where the Spaulding Mills now are. This farm was known later as the "Cottle Farm." Jonathan and Abigail Scates had a son DEACON BENJAMIN⁽⁴⁾ SCATES (d. 9 Aug. 1833) who enlisted in the Revolutionary War in 1779, in Capt. John Goodwin's Co., Major Daniel Littlefield's Reg't., on an expedition to the Penobscot (Mass. Archives, vol. 37, p. 108). Jonathan sold the farm to John Cottle of Kittery, whose son *Independence Cottle* married *Drusilla⁵ Hayes* (George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), and in Oct. 1787 bought of Ephraim Trickey (original right of John Banton) 100 acres in Lot 73 on Plummer's Ridge in Milton. Deacon Scates m. (1) *Rebecca Ham* of Rochester, and (2) *Lydia Folsom* of Portsmouth. He had seven children, one of whom, *LUCY⁽⁵⁾ SCATES*, m. *Peter Horne* and had a son CALVIN S.⁽⁶⁾ HORNE who m. *Mary ("Polly")⁵ Hayes* (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹). There are many other descendants of Abigail³ Hayes.

GEORGE³ HAYES, 1st, bapt. 7 June 1730 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 139); d. Mar. 1736, aged 6 yrs. The Family Bible record is difficult to decipher but it clearly states that four children, Elizabeth, George, Hannah and Dodavah, were buried the same day. It was the custom in this family when a child died to give the same name to another. It would seem from this record that a George (1st) was born about 1730 between Abigail and Elizabeth (1st).

ELIZABETH³ HAYES, 1st, bapt. 14 May 1732 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 140); d. 5 Mar. 1736, aged 4 years; buried the same day as sister Hannah, and brothers George and Dodavah (Family Bible).

HANNAH³ HAYES, 1st, b. 3 Mar. 1733, Dover; bapt. 28 Oct. 1733 by "Mr. Cushing of Haverhill" (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 140); d. 5 Mar. 1736, aged 2 yrs.; buried the same day as sister Elizabeth, and brothers George and Dodavah (Family Bible).

DODAVAH³ HAYES, b. 1735, Dover; bapt. 13 July 1735 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 141); d. Mar. 1736, aged 9 mos.; buried the same day as his sisters, Elizabeth and Hannah, and brother George (Family Bible).

GEORGE³ HAYES, 2nd, b. 1739, Rochester, N. H.; bapt. 15 Apr. 1739 by Rev. Amos Main of Rochester (Church Records); d. 6 July 1753, aged 14 yrs., 4 mos. (Family Bible).

ELIZABETH³ HAYES, 2nd, b. 13 Oct. 1740, Rochester (Family Bible); bapt. 12 Apr. 1741 by Rev. Amos Main of Rochester (Church Records). For deed to brother Benjamin, see Benjamin³.

38 HANNAH³ HAYES, 2nd, b. 3 Mar. 1742/3, Rochester (Family Bible).

The four children who were buried the same day, according to the family Bible, probably died in the epidemic of "throat distemper" which appeared first in Kingston, N. H., in 1735 and spread rapidly through the province. The number of victims in New Hampshire alone is said to have exceeded a thousand, most of whom were children.

8 ABIGAIL² HAYES (John¹), born presumably in Dover, N. H.; "departed this life 12 June 1738 at 12 o'clock" in Salisbury, Mass. (Norfolk County Court Book, Salisbury V. R.); married 10 May 1720 (int. 18 Mar. 1719/20) DEACON NATHANIEL⁴ FITTS (also written Phipps), born 13 July 1699, Salisbury; bapt. 16 July 1699; died 6 Feb. 1784, son of Richard³ (Abraham², Robert¹) and Sarah (Thorne) Fitts. We learn from Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury" that the Fitts Family was of Salisbury as early as 1640 and that Abraham² was in the Indian Wars, having served in the Narragansett Indian Expedition of 1675. Dea. Fitts married twice after Abigail's death. His will drawn 12 Apr. 1781, was presented for probate 23 Feb. 1784. The following grandchildren of Abigail received bequests:

To Enoch and Nathaniel Jackman, sons of my daughter Mary, deceased, 5 acres joining my brother Daniel Fitts; to grandson Nathaniel Jackman my gun and great Bible; to grandson Nathaniel French, son of my daughter Rebecca, deceased, land in Candia in the original right of Samuel Blake, joyning the land of Nathan Fitts; also $\frac{1}{4}$ of 50 acres in Chester; to granddaughter Molly Bagley two red chests (Essex County Probate, 9546). Abigail appears to have been a witness 8 Mar. 1735/6 to the will of Hannah Evans, the mother of her brother Ichabod's wife, but was deceased when it was presented for probate 20 July 1738 (Essex Probate, 9140).

Children, born in Salisbury, as recorded in Norfolk County Court Book and Salisbury Vital Records:

MARY^[3] FITTS, b. 26 Feb. 1720/21; not living 12 Apr. 1781; m. — *Jackman* and had sons ENOCH^[4] and NATHANIEL^[4] JACKMAN.

ABIGAIL^[3] FITTS, b. 31 Jan. 1723/24; not mentioned in her father's will.

REBECCA^[3] FITTS, b. 28 Dec. 1727; d. 11 Apr. 1764; m. (1) 1 Apr. 1747 *Eliphalet French, Jr.*, and had children, MARY^[4] FRENCH, 1st (b. 30 Apr. 1748), NATHANIEL^[4] FRENCH (b. 17 Oct. 1752) and MARY^[4] FRENCH, 2nd (bapt. 13 Sept. 1755). Rebecca m. (2) (int. 27 Apr. 1757) *Capt. Orlando Bagley* of Kingston, N. H., and had MOLLY^[4] BAGLEY (b. 17 Aug. 1761) who m. 15 Apr. 1792 *Levi Morrill*.

9 MARY² HAYES (John¹), born presumably in Dover, N. H.; married (int. 26 Sept. 1724) as his second wife, HENRY⁴ AMBROSE of Salisbury, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Eastman) Ambrose, and brother of John Ambrose who married her sister Elizabeth (Salisbury V. R.; "Essex Antiquarian," 1899, vol. iii, p. 74); received into membership of the First Parish ("Sandy Hill") Church, Amesbury, 1 Feb. 1735/6 (David W. Hoyt, "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," vol. ii, p. 482).

On the same page of the old Salisbury records in the Clerk of Court's office in Salem on which is entered the intention of marriage of "Henry Ambros of Salisbury" with "Mis Mary Haise of Salisbury" 26 Sept. 1724, there is the intention of "Jeremiah Flanders of Salisbury" to marry "Mis Mary Haise of Salisbury" 29 Feb. 1723/4. In the preceding biographical sketch of John¹ Hayes, the conjecture that this entry of intention might refer to his widow was dismissed as extremely doubtful. In that connection, mention was made of Sarah, who is recorded in the Flanders Genealogy as born 25 July 1725 to Jeremiah Flanders and his wife Mary Hayes. But a child was born to Mary² Hayes and Henry Ambrose 2 Nov. 1725, so she could not have been the mother of this Sarah Flanders. Whether or not this intention of Jeremiah Flanders refers to Mary² Hayes, she did not marry him, as she married Henry Ambrose only a few months later, a thing she could not have done if she had married Jeremiah Flanders unless Jeremiah had died, but records show that he soon married Mehitable Hoyt, by whom he had a large family.

Henry Ambrose was born in August 1701; died in 1746; married (1) 20 Dec. 1722 Hannah Hoyt and had one child, Jonathan, born 24 Apr. 1723. Mr. Chase in his "History of Old Chester" says that Henry with his father Nathaniel, brother John, and sister Abigail moved from Salisbury, Mass., to Chester, N. H., in the fall of 1731. His father bought Lot 110 and lived a little west of the old Presbyterian meeting house. Henry was elected "field driver" on 29 Mar. 1733. He was taxed for nothing but a poll tax in 1741. Mary, his wife, renounced administration of his will, 24 June 1746 in favor of Jonathan (N. H. Probate, 3:379).

Children, born in Salisbury, as recorded in Salisbury Vital Records:

ROBERT^[3] AMBROSE, b. 2 Nov. 1725; d. 20 Feb. 1726/7.

HANNAH^[3] AMBROSE, b. 29 Nov. 1727; d. 28 July 1789, a widow; m. 31 Jan. 1748/9
Richard Buswell.

SARAH^[3] AMBROSE, b. 30 July 1730.

SAMUEL^[3] AMBROSE, bapt. 18 Jan. 1735/6 (Amesbury First Church).

MARY^[3] AMBROSE, bapt. 29 Feb. 1735/6 (Amesbury First Church).

10 ELIZABETH² HAYES (John¹), born, presumably in Dover, N. H.; bapt., an adult, and received in Covenant 18 Dec. 1726 in "Rocky Hill" Church, West Parish of Salisbury, Mass.; married 6 Mar. 1729 JOHN⁴ AMBROSE (Nathaniel³ Henry² Henry¹) of Salisbury, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Eastman) Ambrose, and brother of her sister Mary's husband (David W. Hoyt, "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," Norfolk County Court Book, Salisbury V. R.).

John Ambrose was born 28 Sept. 1707; was a cooper by trade; removed to Chester, N. H., with his father, brother Henry, and sister Abigail, probably in the fall of 1731, and settled on Addition No. 97. In an "Invoise of y^e mens

Estates" in 1741, John "Ambross" is listed with "1 Head, 1 S. House, 6 Mills and 1 Cow." It was a custom in those days to tax for "faculties" if one had some trade or extra way of earning money, as by a mill (Chase, "History of Old Chester," p. 260). The descendants of Elizabeth Hayes became influential in Concord, N. H., as shown in the "History of Concord" by Nathaniel Bouton.

Children:

BENJAMIN^[3] AMBROSE, b. 6 Dec. 1729, Salisbury (Norfolk County Court Book).

ROBERT^[3] AMBROSE, b. 6 Mar. 1732, Chester, N. H. (History of Chester, p. 464); d. 1816, ae. 83 yrs., Concord, N. H.; m. (1) *Mary Ethredge*; m. (2) widow *Molly (Stevens) Thistle*; m. (3) 12 Apr. 1811 ("at age 79 y. 3 m.") widow *Sarah Cleasby*, age 67, who d. 11 July 1841, ae. 98 yrs. MARY CHURCH, a great-granddaughter, age 18, was present at the wedding ("History of Concord," 1856, pp. 350, 632). He inherited his father's place, but sold it and moved to Concord; lived on "the mountain" where his son CAPT. JONATHAN^[4] AMBROSE afterwards lived; signed the "Association Test" in 1776; was representative to State Legislature in 1789.

Children by first wife, order not certain:

1. JOHN^[4] AMBROSE.
2. BENJAMIN^[4] AMBROSE, d. in Peacham, Vt.; m. — *Buswell*; no children.
3. [CAPT.] JONATHAN^[4] AMBROSE, d. 7 Oct. 1840, ae. 79; m. *Mehetabel Lane* of Raymond, N. H.; no children.
4. [DEACON] NATHANIEL^[4] AMBROSE, d. 20 Apr. 1849, ae. 85; m. (1) *Sally Stevens* of Concord; m. (2) *Martha Eastman*, dau. of Capt. John Eastman; no children. He was elected deacon of First Cong'l. Church in 1818.
5. JOSIAH^[4] AMBROSE, m. *Mary Morse*; lived in Northfield, N. H.; no children.
6. MARTHA^[4] AMBROSE, m. *Dea. John Church* of Dunbarton; six daughters.
7. SUSAN^[4] AMBROSE, m. (1) *Nathan Chandler* (b. 28 Apr. 1754; d. 13 Apr. 1781) of Boscawen; m. (2) *Enoch Brown*.
8. ABIGAIL^[4] AMBROSE, d. 26 Mar. 1832, ae. 62 yrs.; m. *John Lovejoy*; five children.
9. STEPHEN^[4] AMBROSE, d. 5 Oct. 1846, ae. 75 yrs.; m. *Hannah Eastman*, lived at the East Village of Concord. He held town office most of the time from 1816 to 1837 and was State Representative 1809 to 1813, and 1820 to 1823. Children: (1) [Col.] ROBERT^[5] AMBROSE, b. 24 Jan. 1797; d. 20 Sept. 1831, ae. 34, in Boston, accidentally killed; m. 25 Dec. 1823 *Jane Johnson Hutchins*. He was a man of enterprize; representative to State Legislature (1829, 1830); four children. (2) LUCRETIA^[5], b. 15 Jan. 1799; m. 22 Sept. 1823 *Rev. Charles Walker*. (3) MARY^[5], m. 23 July 1827 *Philip Eastman, Esq.* (4) HANNAH^[5], m. 23 June 1834 *Hon. Amasa Walker* of Boston. (5) NANCY^[5], b. 4 May 1805. (6) BENJAMIN^[5], b. 5 Aug. 1807. (7) SUSANNA^[5], b. 22 Aug. 1809; m. 8 June 1829 *William G. Webster, Esq.*

Said to be other children, names unknown to the writer.

THIRD GENERATION

11 JOHN³ HAYES (John², John¹), born 19 Oct. 1711 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 7 May 1776 in Barrington, N. H.; unmarried.

On 16 May 1742 with his brother Robert³, he "owned the covenant" in First Church, Dover. When his brother Robert died, he was chosen guardian of Robert's son John⁴, "a minor upwards of fourteen years of age" (Strafford Probate, Bk. i, p. 16). Deeds show that as late as 1747 he lived in Dover, but later he lived at Green Hill in Barrington, where he served as tax assessor in 1762, 1766, 1771, constable in 1767 and the same year was on the committee to "examine into the matter of pews for the meeting house." He was commissioner in 1763 and 1768. John received from his father in 1732, "in consideration of love and Natural affection," 60 acres in Dover on the northeast side of the "Cocheco fresh marsh" (Prov. Deeds, 81:344); this was land that his father had bought of Thomas Wallingford in 1719. In 1735 he received a grant of land from the town of Dover (Town Book, 1694-1757, p. 258), which he sold for £30 to his brother Thomas in 1747 (Prov. Deeds, 62:503). This land on the "southwesterly side of the road leading from Dudley Watson's house to the Eell ware plains" lay between his father's holdings and the homestead of his brother Thomas³. In 1735 John Hayes "of Summersworth" bought of Paul Wentworth $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lot 61 in the First Division in Rochester (*ibid.* 23:5). This record doubtless refers to John³, and we find that at the time of his death he still owned a farm in Somersworth. He received £5 from the will of his uncle, Col. Paul Wentworth, who died in 1748. In Barrington, in 1743 for £132 he acquired from his father 85 acres in the "Two Mile Streak" (*ibid.* 81:341).

In the "List of y^e Second foot Company of Dover, July the 24, 1740" the name of John³ appears as "John Hayes Jr." He scouted in the woods under Capt. Joseph Hanson for seven days according to a muster roll of 5 Aug. 1745 (State Papers, ix:175; xvi:904). The Court files of the Province of New Hampshire show that John Hayes "tertius" had recourse to the courts in his business dealings, as shown in 1750 when William Chamberlain was summoned to account for not fulfilling a note of 40 pounds to John Hayes (File 28281); again, when Daniel Palmer of Rochester had to answer for not paying a promissory note (File 16486). Court action against Moses Tebbets for not delivering at "Cocheco Landing" merchantable white pine boards (File 15639) indicates that he was engaged in trading in lumber as well as in farming. He took part in the bitter dispute between the townspeople of Dover and the surrounding towns as to where the bridge across the Cocheco river should be maintained, and cast his lot with those inhabitants who maintained "that the Lower Bridge is not so convenient for travellers nor so well approved of by them, nor can the Town

dispenche with the duty of maintaining a bridge above, where there has been one for near One hundred Years past" (State Papers, xi:533-538).

The will of John Hayes, drawn 3 May and presented for probate 12 June 1776, shows that his farm in Somersworth, 85 acres in Barrington, and land in Berwick that he had inherited from his mother, were divided among his brothers and sister and their children. A copy of the will, found in the Strafford County Probate Court Records, vol. i, pp. 152-154, is included here because it may be of interest to the many descendants of the legatees mentioned therein.

THE WILL OF JOHN³ HAYES

In the Name of God Amen, the third day of May in the Year of our Lord God 1776 I John Hayes of Barrington in the province of New Hampshire and County of Strafford Yeoman being very sick & weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God, therefore calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all Men once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament [Here provides for burial].

I give and bequeath unto my beloved Brother Paul Hayes' Children the one half the land I owned in Somersworth to be divided equally among them all but his Daughter Mercy Hayes I give as much as two of the others and to his Sons Paul Hayes and James Hayes whom I likewise constitute make and ordain my only Executors of this my last Will and Testament I give unto Paul Hayes and James Hayes all my Stock that I have not disposed of other ways & I give unto James Hayes thirty five acres of land in Barrington adjoining to Eleazer Young's Land where he now lives and to my Brother paul Hayes' other children I give fifty pounds Lawful money to be paid by said James Hayes out of said thirty-five Acres of Land I gave him which said fifty pounds is to be divided equally among them and give unto my Brother paul Sons Samuel Hayes and Ebenezer Hayes all my sheep and I give unto my Brother paul Daughter Mercy Hayes one feather Bed & I give unto my Brother Thomas Hayes Children and my Brother Elihu Hayes Son John Hayes and to my Brother Hezekiah Hayes and to my Brother Wentworth Hayes and to my Brother Jonathan Hayes and to my Sister Elizabeth Hayes and to my Sister Abra Montgomery the one half of the land I owned in Somersworth to be divided equally between them, and I give unto my Brother Wentworth Hayes one Cow and my wearing Cloaths and to my Brother Elihu Hayes Son John one Cow, and I give my Brother Robert Hayes Son Joshua Hayes twenty five Acres of land in Barrington adjoining to the land that was his father's it being one half of a fifty acre Lot and to my Brother Robert other Children I give two pounds ten Shilling Lawful money a piece to be paid by Joshua Hayes in three Years after my decease—and I give unto my Brother Samuel Hayes Son Samuel Hayes the other half of said fifty acre Lot in Barrington and to my Brother Samuel other Children I give two pounds ten shillings Lawful money a piece to be paid by their Brother Samuel Hayes in three Years after my Decease a Way being reserved for James Hayes to go through the said fifty acre Lot—And I give unto my Brother James Chesley the land that came by my Mother in Berwick and two pounds ten shillings Lawful money to be paid by my Executors in three Years after my decease & I give unto my Sister Tamsen Hayes the Income of the one half of a pasture containing thirty five acres during her natural Life and to be kept fenced by James Hayes it being the said thirty-five Acres I gave to my Cousin James Hayes and I give unto the Reverened Mr. David Tenny the Income of the Mowing Ground that is upon the said Lot I gave to Joshua Hayes and Samuel Hayes for three Years after my decease—And I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments Wills & Legacies Bequests Executed by me in any Ways before this time named Willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Day and year above John Hayes L. S.
signed, sealed, published, pronounced & declared by the said John Hayes as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers

Eleazer Young
Benjamin Hayes
Peter Young

12 CAPT. PAUL³ HAYES (John², John¹), born 16 Sept. 1713 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 9 Apr. 1776 in Barrington, N. H.; probably married (1) between 18 Apr. 1741, when she was bapt. in Dover, and 1744, MERCY EVANS, born 6 Dec. 1717, daughter of Joseph and Mercey (Horne) Evans, mentioned in her father's will of 3 Dec. 1750 as "my daughter Mercey Hayes to have £100 out of my estate"; married (2) TAMSEN⁴ DREW (*Thomas³, Francis², William¹*), daughter of Thomas and Tamsen Drew, and widow of Joseph⁴ Drew (*Francis³, John², William¹*), who died in 1757. In the settlement of the estate of Joseph Drew in 1762, the wife of Paul Hayes is mentioned as Tamsen "formerly wife of Joseph." Tamsen was born about 1718; received baptism 5 Apr. 1727; was living in 1789, in which year "because of infirmity of age" she placed herself under the guardianship of her "son-in-law" Paul⁴ Hayes (Strafford Prob. Court, vol. ii, p. 471). [The term "son-in-law" was used often at that time with significance of step-son and its use here would indicate that Paul³ had a former wife.]

Mercey Evans' parents lived on Littleworth Road in Dover. Her mother was a sister of Mary Horne, who married the pioneer John Hayes. Mercey's brother John was scalped and her brother William killed by Indians in 1725.

The Drews lived at "Back River" in Dover and were neighbors of Paul's uncle Samuel² Hayes. Tamsen's son Joseph by her first husband married Leah⁽⁴⁾ Nute, the daughter of Mary³ Hayes and granddaughter of Samuel² Hayes. They lived in the "garrison house" of Samuel² Hayes, where their eleven children were born, one of whom, Abigail⁶ Drew, married Francis⁵ Hayes (Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹). Tamsen's daughter Abigail by her first husband married Paul⁴ Hayes, the son of her second husband by his first wife. Furthermore, Tamsen's grandson Francis⁵ Drew married Mary⁽⁵⁾ Jones, great-granddaughter of Samuel² Hayes as shown by Samuel's will; and Tamsen's son Elijah⁵ Drew married Abigail Thomas, the daughter of the third wife of Samuel² Hayes. Tamsen belonged to a family that had suffered much at the hands of the Indians. Her father was carried captive to Canada and her mother was taken captive, with an infant child whom the Indians killed. Her uncle Benjamin was killed and probably also her uncle John and his wife. Her grandfather was slain in captivity and her grandmother on account of feebleness was left by the Indians to die in the woods.

Paul Hayes, designated "Captain" in Barrington Town Book, lived on the south side of "Green Hill" in Barrington, where his father "in consideration of Love Good Will and Natural affection" gave him 100 acres of land in 1739 (N. H. Prov. Deeds, 43:112) when he was twenty-six years of age. The old house still stands, though changed by the removal of the long sloping roof in the rear. The present (1934) owner is Dr. John A. Boyle of Boston, Mass. Paul received £5 from the will of his mother's brother Col. Paul Wentworth. He signed the "Petition of the People of Dover and other Towns for a Township" 3 Mar. 1732; was taxed in Barrington in 1742; elected constable in 1744; in 1762 signed petition for representation for the town of Barrington in the General Assembly (State Papers, vol. ix). It is interesting to note that the five signatures on the petition of 1762 all represent members of the Hayes family directly or by marriage: Paul Hayes, John Hayes, Hezekiah Hayes, Mark Hunking, Francis Winkley, Jr. Paul Hayes was selectmen in 1755, 1756 and 1758. In 1758, a suit was brought against him and other town officers for having arrested

and imprisoned Samuel Wallace for non-payment of his church tax to the Reverend Joseph Prince (Court file 8038). He was elected surveyor-of-highways in 1766. In 1768 Paul successfully represented his town as one of two agents in asking to have Durham, Rochester and Barrington kept together when the counties of New Hampshire were formed. He was appointed to examine the accounts of the selectmen (Town Book, i:307). In 1774 he again appeared as a petitioner when a question arose as to the legality of the election of the Barrington representative.

In these early days, in contrast with to-day, a man's increasing prosperity was shown not by the stock and bonds he had acquired but by his growing land holdings, and deeds show Paul's progress from "husbandman" to "gentleman." Paul's transactions in land may be represented by the following:

A purchase in 1741 from Ichabod Canney of 7 acres in Dover above "the heath" near the Barrington line for which he paid £21 (Prov. Deeds, xxvii:131); in 1747, 15 acres in Barrington for £66, also from Ichabod Canney (50:280); in 1762 for £1800 from Jonathan Church 100 acres in Barrington (64:493), which were given to his son Paul in 1765 (81:346); Lot 23 in the first range, bought in 1766 for £150 from Josiah Clark (79:345), which was given by his will in 1776 to his sons Samuel⁴ and Ebenezer⁴; in 1756, 1/3 of Lot 47 in the second division in Rochester, for which he paid Nathaniel Davis £320; and another third of 80 acres in the same lot for which he paid Jethro Bickford £320 (50:276, 278); in 1757, with Eleazer Young, 30 acres near "Blind Will's Neck" in Rochester, bounded on the north by Isinglass River and on the east by Coheco River, for which they paid £1500 to Joseph Hanson.

As shown by Paul's will, he settled his sons on these tracts of land, giving the homestead to his son James⁴, who later amassed a considerable fortune and made Green Hill famous. He was one of the founders of the Congregational Church of which his brother Hezekiah³ was chosen the first deacon. The journal of the N. H. House of Representatives records his election as Justice of the Peace of Strafford County, and he held various offices of trust in both town and county; he was appointed on Committee of Safety 10 July 1775.

The will of Paul Hayes, drawn on 4 Apr. and proved 12 June 1776, is on file in Strafford Probate Records, vol. i, pp. 150-152. "Being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and Memory" he devised as follows:

To wife, Tamsen, 1/6 of homestead "managed and brought unto her," 1/2 of dwelling house, 1/4 of barn, 2 cows and 6 sheep, 1/2 of household goods "during her natural Life & firewood for one fire brought to the house"; to son Paul, 100 acres of land "where he now lives"; to son Joseph, 100 acres "where he now lives"; to son James, sole Executor, the homestead farm, buildings, all money and notes, farming tackle, stock not otherwise disposed of, and "one feather bed"; to Lemuel "now sick" to be maintained by son James out of the homestead, and if he gets well to be paid £70 Lawful money; to son Samuel, 100 acres in Barrington on "West Side of the Highway that goes up through said Barrington and one Yoke of Oxen" when he is 21; to son Ebenezer, 100 acres on "East Side of said Highway and one Yoke of Oxen" when he is 21; to dau. Lydia Cate £30 "Lawful money," 1 cow and 1 feather bed after her mother's decease; to dau. Mercy Hayes £30 Lawful money, 2 cows and "the whole of my household goods" not disposed of at her Mother's decease, and the West Room in dwelling house until she marries. Witnessed by Benjamin Hayes Samuel Hayes and Eliph⁴ Cloutman.

Children, born in Barrington, N. H.:

By first wife, Mercy Evans:

39 PAUL⁴ HAYES, JR., b. about 1744.

40 JOSEPH⁴ HAYES, b. 1 May 1746.

41 JAMES⁴ HAYES, b. about 1748.

LEMUEL⁴ HAYES, b. about 1750 or 1752. In his father's will of 4 Apr. 1776 provision was made that he [Lemuel] "be maintained by my son James out of the homestead as long as he is sick." The inference is that he died soon, unmarried.

42 SAMUEL⁴ HAYES, b. about 1754.

43 EBENEZER⁴ HAYES, b. 6 Oct. 1757.

By second wife,

LYDIA⁴ HAYES, m. by 1776 *William Cate*, as indicated by her father's will, and by a deed given to Ichabod Rollins, Jr., 13 Oct. 1777 (Strafford County Deeds, Dover, vol. ii, p. 101).

MERCY⁴ HAYES, m. 13 Mar. 1777, her cousin *Jonathan*⁽⁴⁾ *Montgomery* (bapt. 21 July 1754, Dover), son of her father's sister. Abra³ Hayes and John Montgomery of Strafford (Barrington Town Rec.); lived on the Montgomery homestead in Strafford which Jonathan received from his parents. Jonathan Montgomery signed the Association Test in Barrington 3 Sept. 1776. Mercy, with her brother Paul and sister Lydia, on 13 Oct. 1777, signed a deed to Ichabod Rollins, Jr., of Somersworth, N. H., for land received by will of their Uncle John³ Hayes, who had made the provision that Mercy should receive "as much as the other two." Children, at least two:

1. JOHN⁽⁵⁾ MONTGOMERY, who had two sons: (1) [HON.] SAMUEL P.⁽⁶⁾ MONTGOMERY, b. 9 June 1806 on the homestead at Strafford "Ridge"; d. in the South while engaged in teaching; unm. He became State Senator; chairman of the judiciary committee; incorporator and trustee of Strafford Academy. (2) DAVID K.⁽⁶⁾ MONTGOMERY, last of the family to live on the old homestead in Strafford; m. *Mary A.*⁵ *Winkley*. Children: JOHN S.⁽⁷⁾ MONTGOMERY, DAVID M.⁽⁷⁾ MONTGOMERY.
2. ELIZABETH ("BETSEY")⁽⁵⁾ MONTGOMERY, b. 7 Mar. 1789; d. 1 Dec. 1862; m. 22 Dec. 1809 *Isaac*⁵ *Foss* (William⁴, George³, Joshua², John¹), son of William Foss and Elizabeth⁵ Hayes (William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), whom see for family.

13 DEACON THOMAS³ HAYES (John², John¹), born 29 Sept. 1715 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 30 Mar. 1718 with his brother Elihu³ by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of the First Church, Dover; died 7 Apr. 1774, aged 59 years (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 188); married about 1742 HANNAH TWOMBLY, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Twombly of Somersworth, N. H. She was born 16 May 1722; bapt. 15 Mar. 1724 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; died ("Widow Hannah Hayes") 7 May 1779. Thomas and his brother Robert³ married sisters, each of whom received from the will of their father Benjamin Twombly £100 "old Tenor after the rate of Dollars at Six pound per Dollar old Tenor" (Probate Rec. in Concord, N. H., vol. xxii, p. 315).

Deacon Thomas Hayes is recorded as a "husbandman" living in the part of Dover known as Tolend. In 1737, before his marriage, he had received from his father 45½ acres on the westerly side of the Cocheco River above Tolend, the land on which he settled (Prov. Deeds, 62:504). From this, he extended his holdings in the "Eelweir Plains" neighborhood. Like his brothers, he received £5 from the will of his mother's brother Col. Paul Wentworth. His land transactions are represented by the following:

A purchase in 1740 for £100 from his father of 65 acres in the "Two Mile Streak" of Barrington (Prov. Deeds, 62:501). He retained the 50 acres of this piece in Lot 5, but the 15 acres of

Lot 1, he sold to Ichabod Canney the next year for £45 (40:494). The ten acres which were sold to him by his brother John³ for £30 in 1747 were east of his original land at Tolend and extended his holdings to his father's land (62:503). A purchase of 3 acres in 1761 from Jethro Bickford for £400 was also adjacent to his own land in the "Eell Ware Plain" district, and his cousin Reuben³ Hayes owned an adjoining farm (62:500). Except for the one purchase at Green Hill, Deacon Hayes invested in land around his original 45½ acre lot above Tolend in Dover.

"Thomas Heays" was one of the "List of y^e Second foot Company of Dover, July the 24, 1740" (State Papers, ix:175). On 12 March 1769, he became a member of the First Church in Dover of which he was Deacon from 27 Dec. 1769 until his death.

The will of Deacon Hayes now in Dover, bearing his original signature, provides that his wife Hannah shall receive one-third of his estate. His sons Thomas⁴ and Benjamin⁴ are given the homestead of sixty acres with its equipment, and they are made executors of his will. These sons further receive twenty-five acres at "Eel Ware plains" and fifty acres on Green Hill, Barrington, together with "wearing apparel and three Guns." To his four daughters he gives his household furniture, £25 each, and, so long as unmarried, the use of the west room of the homestead, together with the "Liberty of hawling their wood from that Lot of Land I have given to my Two Sons in Green Hill." The will, dated 3 March, 1772, is witnessed by John Gage, Jr., Joseph Roberts, and his brother Jonathan³ Hayes.

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

EZEKIEL⁴ HAYES, b. 14 Oct. 1742 (N. H. V. R.); not mentioned in his father's will of 1772. Of the 800 men raised for the invasion of Canada was "Zekiel Hays, Mar. 12, 1760—Nov. 2, 1760—sick—sent to Alb'y [Albany] 10 Oct." (Hon. Chandler E. Potter, "Military History of New Hampshire," 1869, p. 233). The reasonable inference is that he died at this time as no later record of him is found.

SUSAN⁴ HAYES, b. 11 Oct. 1745 (N. H. V. R.); unm. in 1772 when her father's will was made.

ABIGAIL⁴ HAYES, b. 5 March 1748/9 (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 7 May 1749 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; unm. in 1772 when her father's will was made.

44 THOMAS⁴ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1751.

45 BENJAMIN⁴ HAYES, bapt. 8 Sept. 1754.

HANNAH⁴ HAYES, bapt. 13 Nov. 1757 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; m. *James Jenness* or *Jennings* [Probably the Hannah Hays of Gilmanton Town Book record who m. 27 Aug. 1800, James "Jennings"].

TAMSEN⁴ HAYES, bapt. 8 Aug. 1762 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; m. 23 Dec. 1784 by Rev. Jeremy Belknap to *Thomas Young* of New Durham (N. H. V. R.). In the N. H. Census of 1790, Thomas Young was head of a family in New Durham consisting of one male over 16 [himself], no males under 16 and one female [his wife].

14 ELIHU³ HAYES (John², John¹), born 16 Dec. 1717 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); baptized 30 Mar. 1718 with his brother Thomas³ by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 12 Mar. 1751 in Dover (Wentworth Genealogy, i:224); married "before 1739" (Dr. Ham's Ms. of Dover Marriages).

MARTHA³ WENTWORTH, daughter of Benjamin² Wentworth (Elder William¹) and Sarah Allen. Martha was his mother's cousin, born 25 July 1716; baptized, with her children William and John, in First Church, Dover, by Rev. Jonathan Cushing 3 Jan. 1742; living in 1753, but deceased before 2 May 1755, as Deacon Moses Stevens was then appointed to settle the accounts of the "late widow of Elihu."

Elihu Hayes lived at Tolend in Dover on the north side of the Cocheco River just above the Second or Tolend Falls. This land on the north side of the Cocheco was the 26 acres given to Elihu by his father Deacon John² Hayes in 1743 (Prov. Deeds, 56:20), land on which he was already living. He was a "cordwainer," later a tanner, and here he had his "Tann-House, tan Fatts, House and Barn." He "owned the covenant" of the First Church, Dover, on 3 Jan. 1742. "Elihu Heays" is given on the "List of y^e Second foot Company of Dover, July the 24, 1740" (State Papers, ix:174). In the inventory of his estate, we find such items as "Armour: 1 Sword £3, a Case of Pistols £10, 2 Guns @ £13 each £26, Bags, Holsters & Housing £8, Saddle & Bridle £12"; also, "A Trooping Suit of blew Clothes trim'd with Silver £50, 1 Trooping hat lac'd £9, 1 pair brass Spurres 15 [shillings.]"

In 1748, Mr. Hayes made two purchases of land, one for £80, 18½ acres of common rights being part of Lot 138, that had belonged to his deceased uncle William² Hayes (Prov. Deeds, 56:21), and 20 acres of common rights from William Wentworth for £200 (56:19). The next year, he bought for £130, 13 acres of his father in Dover, and 45 in the "Two Mile Streak" in Barrington (56:22). Of sales of land, only one is found recorded, when he sold to James Kielle in 1749 for £10 his rights in a grant of 100 acres in the town of Wakefield, N. H. (41:65). As an original grantee of the town, he had received this Lot 2 as his share (28:255, 261).

The two inventories of Elihu's estate, one made before his wife's death, and the other on 2 June 1755 after her decease, give a full account of personal effects as well as real estate. These are very interesting, but so long, space does not permit including them here. The inventory taken 8 Apr. 1751 amounts to £4354/10/8 old Tenor (Probate Records in Archives of N. H. Hist. Soc. at Concord, xviii:140).

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

WILLIAM⁴ HAYES, b. 22 July 1739 (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 3 Jan. 1741/2 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; d. 28 Aug. 1744 (N. H. V. R.).

46 JOHN⁴ HAYES, b. 26 Feb. 1740/1.

ELIHU⁴ HAYES, 1st, b. 14 May 1743; bapt. 19 June 1743 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; d. 8 Aug. 1744.

TAMSEN⁴ HAYES, 1st, b. 31 Jan. 1745; bapt. 21 April 1745 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; d. 31 Oct. 1746.

TAMSEN⁴ HAYES, 2nd, b. 4 Sept. 1746; bapt. 26 Oct. 1746.

ELIHU⁴ HAYES, 2nd, bapt. 2 Oct. 1748 (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 154). No further record; probably died in infancy.

SARAH⁴ HAYES, bapt. "in private, sick," 26 Dec. 1750 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing (*ibid.* p. 155).

15 DEACON HEZEKIAH³ HAYES (John², John¹), born 2 Feb. 1719/20 in Dover, N. H. (Barrington Town Book; also Family Bible in possession of Mr. Elmer E. Wiggin of Barrington, N. H.); bapt. 27 Mar. 1720 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 4 Feb. 1791 in Barrington, N. H. (Bible rec.; also gravestone). Dr. John R. Ham's ms. of Dover Marriages gives 24 Feb. 1790 as the date of his death. This discrepancy arises in part from difference between Old Style and New Style reckoning of time. Deacon Hayes and his wife are buried on the homestead in East Barrington. His grave has a Revolutionary War marker.

Deacon Hayes married as early as 1744 MARGARET⁴ CATE, daughter of Capt. William³ (Edward², James¹) and Elizabeth (Cotton) Cate. Captain Cate of the Cate Garrison was the leading citizen of Barrington in his day. His daughter Margaret was born 29 Sept. 1724 (Barrington Town Book) and died Nov. 1800, according to the Family Bible and gravestone records. The Lineage Book of the D. A. R. (vol. 54, p. 141) gives her birth date as 1723, which coincides with the Portsmouth church record.

A picture of Captain Cate's house in Barrington, standing until about 1872, when torn down by order of its owner Mr. Thomas Hale, may be seen in *The Granite Monthly* of Nov. 1922, p. 417. The cellar hole is still visible near the house of the present owner of the land, Mrs. Cassie Haley, and a tablet marking the site was unveiled under the auspices of the Else Cilley Chapter, D.A.R., on 15 Oct. 1933 by Nancy Joan Wiggin, a descendant of Capt. Cate and Hezekiah Hayes. The burying ground in the western part of the field has been ploughed over, and no stone marks the family resting place. The Cate family was one of the Portsmouth contributors to the repair of the frigate "Barrington" of the Royal Navy. This service was rewarded by a grant of land in the six by twelve mile tract on the west line of Dover, which accordingly received the name of Barrington. The early history of Barrington would be incomplete without frequent reference to Captain William Cate and Deacon Hezekiah Hayes.

Mr. Hayes "owned the covenant" 17 Jan. 1742 at First Church in Dover, and was dismissed to the church in Barrington 28 March of the same year. He and his cousin Benjamin³ Hayes were the first Deacons of the Barrington Congregational Church. Deacon Hayes received in 1743 from his father, 92 acres in Barrington, which became his homestead. Of this, 42 acres were in the 14th lot of the Evans Survey, 8 acres of the lot being owned at that time by his brother Robert³. In 1756 he purchased this remaining 8 acres (Prov. Deeds, 43:112; 47:415). This homestead of Deacon Hayes was situated in East Barrington on the Concord Road between Dover and Barrington, a short distance east of the Barrington depot on the north side of the road. The original house is gone, but evidences of its location may be seen just back of the present house, which was occupied in 1930 by Mrs. Ida M. Brown. This homestead passed by will to Hezekiah's son Hezekiah⁴. Among family heirlooms which are said to have been traced to the ownership of Hezekiah³ Hayes is a very beautiful clock, now in the possession of Mrs. Alice Kingman Rice Hill of Durham, N. H.



DESK, WHICH PROBABLY BELONGED TO PETER² HAYES, AND EARLY FAMILY CHAIRS NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF HIS DESCENDANT, HAMMOND VINTON HAYES OF BOSTON. SEE PAGE 40.

When the Association Test of the American Revolution was signed in 1776, Deacon Hayes pledged himself to the cause of the colonies with other patriotic Barrington citizens (State Papers, xxx:11). On 7 Aug. 1778, he enrolled as a private on the payroll of Capt. John Hill's Company, in Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment of volunteers that marched from the state of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army under Gen. Sullivan in Rhode Island. They were gone nearly a month and received pay at the rate of £5 per month with 8 pence per mile for travel (142 miles) and £10 for each horse. The amount allowed to Hezekiah was 13 pounds, 9 shillings, 4 pence (*ibid.* xv:575).

It is hard to realize that Barrington in the days of Hezekiah Hayes had risen to be the third town in size in the state. He, with his brothers Paul³, John³, and others successfully petitioned for a representative for the town of Barrington in the General Assembly of N. H. 10 Feb. 1762 (State Papers, ix:47-48). Deacon Hayes made many purchases of land as recorded in N. H. Provincial Deeds, among which are the following: In Barrington "Two Mile Streak" for £100 in 1756, 10 acres of John Loughton (50:302); 90 acres for £585 of William Kennedy of Portsmouth in 1761 (64:320); paid £521 for land of Samuel Winkley in 1762 (69:345); 10 acres of Paul Nute in 1762 (64:499); 96 acres for £700 in 1764 from the estate of Robert Odiorne (84:29); 150 acres for £1500 in 1764 of Samuel Hale (84:24); 10 1/3 acres in "Two Mile Streak" for £450 of Jonathan Daniel in 1765 (84:28). These purchases represent an expenditure of over £4000 for real estate.

Of these purchases, we find that in 1767 Deacon Hayes sold to his brother Samuel the land that he bought of William Kennedy in 1761 (Rockingham Deeds, 102:135). The 100 acres which he had received from the estate of his father-in-law William Cate in Barrington he gave to his son Elihu in 1770 (Strafford County Reg. of Deeds, ii:215).

The will of Hezekiah Hayes was drawn 13 Apr. 1784 and proved 14 Mar. 1792. He made provision for his wife Margaret, his sons William, Elihu, and Hezekiah, his daughters Tamesin, Hannah, Margaret, and Mary (£35 each, according to corn at Four Shillings per bushel) and his deceased daughter Elizabeth's son Hezekiah. To his son Hezekiah he gave all his estate, real and personal not otherwise disposed of. His wife and son Hezekiah were made executors (Strafford County Probate, Book 3, p. 294).

Children, recorded in Barrington Town Book:

ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1745 (1746 Barrington Town Book; also, Bible Rec.); bapt. "30 Apr. 1745, in private," by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; d. before 13 Apr. 1784, probably in 1778; m. Moses⁴ Hayes (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.

47 WILLIAM⁴ HAYES, b. 21 Feb. (n. s.), 10 Feb. (o. s.) 1748.

48 ELIHU⁴ HAYES, b. 18 Aug. (o. s.), 29 Aug. (n. s.) 1751.

TAMSEN⁴ HAYES, b. 2 Nov. 1753; d. 21 Oct. 1802; m. 23 Nov. 1770 Ichabod⁴ Hayes (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.

HANNAH⁴ HAYES, b. 24 Feb. 1755; d. 24 May 1835; m. 2 July 1778 Daniel⁴ Hayes (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.

MARY⁴ HAYES, b. 30 Oct. 1757 (Town Book; 13 Oct., Family Bible). She was living in 1784 when she received, besides £35 from her father's will, the use of the "western room" in his house, with cow, sheep, cord wood, and "privilege" in oven and cellar.

MARGARET⁴ HAYES, b. 8 Jan. 1760 (Family Bible; also, Town Book); m. (1) 13 Feb. 1777 in Barrington *Joseph Ham* of Portsmouth (N. H. V. R.). He removed from Portsmouth to Kennebunkport, Me., in 1782. She m. (2) *Andrew Staples* who removed from Biddeford, Me., to Kennebunkport about 1801 (Bradbury's "History of Kennebunkport," 1837, p. 248).

49 HEZEKIAH⁴ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1763.

16 ABRA³ HAYES (John², John¹), born 17 Feb. 1723/4 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 19 Apr. 1724 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; presumably died before 1800, as she is not then mentioned in her husband's will.

She married as early as 1752 JOHN MONTGOMERY of Strafford (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 209), son of Hugh Montgomery, the first Town Clerk of Barrington. At the beginning of the old Town Book of Barrington, now in the Archives of the N. H. Historical Society at Concord, the first entry of Hugh Montgomery under date "September the 18th 1753," breathes the spirit of the historian and genealogist in his measure of the value of the records: "And lett the Memory of that Man Perish who Contrary to Truth Either addeth or Deminisheth What is or may be Contained In this Book." John Montgomery signed as a witness a deed of land sold in 1762 by Samuel Winkley to Abra's brother, Hezekiah³ Hayes (Prov. Deeds, 69:345). He signed the Revolutionary War Test Act in Barrington 3 Sept. 1776. The will of John Montgomery, 4 Mar. 1800, gives \$150 to "children of my late deceased Daughter Elizabeth Huckings," and all the remainder of his personal estate to his son Jonathan, who was made executor (Strafford County Prob., ix:467).

Abra and her husband were among the earliest settlers in Strafford. The homestead from which they cleared the forest was on the summit of Strafford Ridge. It was an excellent farm and continued in the family, descending to the son Jonathan^[4], then to their grandson John^[5], and finally to their great-grandsons Samuel P.^[6] and David K.^[6] Montgomery. Abra had united with the First Church, Dover, 1 Aug. 1742. She received £50 from the will of her mother's brother, Col. Paul Wentworth, in 1748. By the will of her brother John in 1776, she received a share of his land in Somersworth; and 13 Oct. 1777, she combined with her nephew Paul⁴, and nieces Mercy⁴ and Lydia⁴, in selling it to Ichabod Rollins, Jr. (Strafford County Deeds, vol. ii, p. 101).

Children, born in Barrington:

JONATHAN^[4] MONTGOMERY, b. 27 May 1754, as recorded in the Barrington Town Book by his grandfather Hugh Montgomery, Town Clerk (Town Bk. V. R., p. 23); bapt. 21 July 1754 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; m. 13 Mar. 1777 his cousin *Mercy² Hayes* of Barrington, daughter of his mother's brother Paul³. This relationship is shown by the deed above referred to. For family see Mercy⁴ Hayes (Paul³, John², John¹).

ELIZABETH^[4] MONTGOMERY, d. before 1800; m. *James⁵ Huckins* (John⁵, John⁴, Robert³, James², Robert¹), son of John⁵ Huckins and Mary⁴ Pearl (Joseph³, John², Nicholas¹). He was the brother of Phebe Huckins who married her cousin Ebenezer⁴ Hayes (Paul³, John², John¹). James Huckins was b. about 1762 in Madbury and d. 1813.

He was of Barrington in 1790 and 1795, in which town he held offices; of Dorchester, N. H., in 1798, and in 1813 he was of Windsor, Vt. Record of this Huckins family was received through courtesy of the late Mr. Henry Winthrop Hardon of New York City, historian of the Huckins family. Children, b. in Barrington:

1. JOHN^[5] HUCKINS, a mariner, said to have died at sea; unm.
2. [DEA.] NATHANIEL^[5] HUCKINS, b. 25 May 1787; d. 5 Sept. 1858; m. about 1812, wid. *Hannah (Bickford) James*. Seven children, for whom see "Huckins Family," pp. 61-62, 105-106.
3. DANIEL^[5] HUCKINS, b. about 1789, Barrington; m. 21 Dec. 1809, *Sarah Higgins*. Two daus., who died without issue.
4. JONATHAN^[5] HUCKINS, a mariner, said to have died at sea; unm.
5. ABRA^[5] HUCKINS, died unm.

17 ROBERT³ HAYES (John², John¹), born 21 Mar. 1725/6; bapt. 8 May 1726 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 12 or 17 May 1769 in Barrington (Bible Rec. of Mrs. Danforth Caswell of South Lebanon, Me.); married RACHEL TWOMBLY, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Twombly of Somersworth, N. H., and sister of Hannah, who married Robert's brother Thomas³. Rachel was baptized 25 Sept. 1726 and died 22 Mar. 1799. It is said "she belonged to a stalwart family, and stood with the men in defending the block house against the Indians in early days." That she was "a Christian and a woman of benevolence" was the tradition handed down to her great-grandchildren. Rachel received from her father's will, proved 30 March 1762, £100 "old Tenor."

Robert "owned the covenant" with his brother John³ 16 May 1742 in Dover. Deeds show that Robert went from Dover to Barrington between 1748, when he was "of Dover," and 1756, when he was "of Barrington." He paid a tax in Barrington of £1.13 in 1753. He lived in the Green Hill section of Barrington, and was one of the founders of the Barrington Congregational Church. The Wiggin family, which came to Barrington in 1828 and leased the Garland farm for a few years, bought the Robert Hayes place between 1830 and 1835; the house still stands. In 1930 they sold the place to Mr. A. I. Hall, who also owns the old Samuel³ Hayes place adjoining, on which he cultivates a large apple orchard. The "Military History of New Hampshire" by Hon. Chandler E. Potter (1869) records Robert's scouting in the woods at Rochester and doing sentinel duty 22 Apr. to 20 May 1746 while on the Muster Roll of John Thompson's Company. Like his brothers, Robert received £5 from the will of his mother's brother Col. Paul Wentworth in 1748. He was a man of character and a successful farmer. His funeral sermon with its text, and the report that he was "a Christian held in high respect," were impressed upon his great-grandchild, Rev. Benjamin F.⁵ Hayes, in his earliest years.

The following from N. H. Provincial Deeds may have interest for the family:

Robert's father deeded to him 50 acres in "Two Mile Streak," being Lot 7, and 8 acres in Lot 14, as well as ½ of the second division lot in Rochester in 1748 (47:71). The 8 acre piece was sold for £88 by Robert in 1756 to his brother Hezekiah³, who already owned the rest of Lot 14 (47:415).

Robert sold his part of the second division lot in Rochester to Ichabod³ Hayes for £720 in 1760 (69:4). That same year Robert bought for £770 of Joseph Prince of Barrington 70 acres which adjoined the Samuel³ Hayes lot purchased from the same owner (75:186). This was the land that had been laid out to Mr. Prince as the first settled minister of the town. In 1762 he bought of Aaron³ Hayes part of the 9th lot in the 7th lot of the Two Mile Streak for £1000 (75:188).

Children:

- DOROTHY ("DOLLY")⁴ HAYES, bapt. 7 July 1751 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; d. 20 June 1814; m. 19 Dec. 1775 Thomas⁴ Hayes (Thomas³, John², John¹), whom see for family.
- 50 ABRA⁴ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. or Dec. 1752.
 BENJAMIN TWOMBLY⁴ HAYES, b. about 1753; "went a voyage to sea and never returned."
 HANNAH⁴ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1755, Barrington (Town Records); d. 12 Jan. 1832, ae. 75y. 4m. 4d.; buried with her husband in Forest Glade Cem., Somersworth, N. H.; m. 1 Feb. 1776 by Rev. David Tenney to *Eliphalet Cloutman*, son of John and Mary (Cook) Cloutman, of Barrington and later of Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); lived near Green Hill brook in Barrington. He was b. 17 Mar. 1753, Lebanon, Me.; d. 1 Oct. 1838, ae. 85y. 6m. 14d. He m. (2) 25 Feb. 1833 Sarah^[5] Berry of Rochester, daughter of Tamsen⁴ Hayes (Samuel³, John², John¹); bought a farm in Rochester and spent his last days there. He accumulated a considerable property and was an influential citizen of Barrington, a selectman and town clerk for many years. He signed the Revolutionary War Association Test in 1776 and served in Capt. Benjamin Titcomb's Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't., in 1775 (State Papers, vol. xiv:114, 140, 193). Mrs. Abra H. Jenkins, who knew all the family of Robert Hayes, wrote in 1889 that Hannah and Eliphalet Cloutman "left no children to inherit their property." Their family Bible is now (1934) in possession of Mr. George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass.
- 51 JOSHUA⁴ HAYES, b. about 1757, Barrington.
- 52 JOHN⁴ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1759, Barrington.
- 53 EZEKIEL⁴ HAYES, b. 22 May 1761, Barrington.
 RACHEL⁴ HAYES, b. about 1763, Barrington; d. 22 Oct. 1841, Lebanon, Me. (Leb. V. R.); m. *Joshua Hodgdon* of Lebanon, who was born about 1758 and died 25 Oct. 1808, age 50, "apoplectic" according to Rev. Isaac Hazey diary. Joshua Hodgdon removed to the town of Lebanon, 30 Oct. 1788 (Hazey's Diary). Mr. George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass., says he was the first settler on a farm now owned by Albert S. Stackpole. The farm is on the road leading from West Lebanon village to the Center, and the house which he built stood down in the field some distance from the road. Samuel Wentworth built a new stand of buildings near the road about 1860. The buildings were burned 31 July 1920 by lightning. Children: TAMSEN^[5] HODGDON, m. *Daniel Foss* and went to Kennebec, Me.; HANNAH^[5], m. *Amos Goodwin* and lived in Rochester, N. H.; JOSHUA^[5], unm.; BENJAMIN^[5], d. 23 Feb. 1861, unm.; IVORY^[5], d. 3 Dec. 1866, unm.; ELISHA^[5], unm.

18 WENTWORTH³ HAYES (John², John¹), born 27 Jan. 1727/8 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 12 May 1728 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 11 Jan. 1802 in Rochester, N. H.

He married (1) 29 Nov. 1753 MARY MAIN, daughter of Rev. Amos Main, the first minister of Rochester. In his records, Rev. Amos Main entered the item, "married Wentworth Hayes and my Daughter Mary Main by the Governours Licence." The parsonage in which they were married still stands, owned by Mrs. Olive Quinlan. Mary Main was born 9 Sept. 1732 and died 14 Jan. 1774. A Rochester Church Record of 8 Dec. 1754 reads: "Wentworth Hayes & Mary his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant, Baptized their Child Amos Main

who was Born Octob^r 25, 1754 about two of the clock in ye afternoon" (McDuffee, "History of Rochester," vol. ii, p. 592).

NOTE. Mary Main's father, Rev. Amos Main, was pastor, friend and physician of the whole countryside. No degree of M. D. was given in this country before 1770, so that the practice of medicine often devolved upon the clergymen, college graduates and barber-Surgeons. Mr. McDuffee in his History of Rochester says that few men have been so beloved and respected by both white men and Indians as Rev. Amos Main. Throughout the Indian Wars, he traveled the countryside on his deeds of mercy unmolested by the Indians. When he asked them why they spared him, the reply was, "You one good man." His service is commemorated by a statue in the central square of Rochester, and by a monument over his grave on Haven Hill. The Hayes family will do well to hold in remembrance good Parson Main.

Wentworth married (2) 13 Mar. 1777 widow SUSANNA ("SUSAN") BURNHAM ROBERTS. She was born 17 Jan. 1741 and died 5 Aug. 1815. She was the widow of John Roberts of Somersworth, N. H., by whom she had six children. Timothy (who married "Betty"⁴ Hayes, dau. of his mother's second husband), John, Joseph, Susanna, Infant, Relief. It is somewhat amusing to note that Wentworth Hayes married the widow of the John Roberts who had brought suit against him thirteen years before to recover the amount of £130/1/4 for "Sundry Lyquors good wares and Merchandze." Perhaps the acquaintance with Mrs. Roberts was promoted by the law suit.

Wentworth Hayes settled in Rochester and is referred to as a tanner in a deed of 1768. By the will of his mother's brother Col. Paul Wentworth, proved 29 June 1748, Wentworth received one-half of his lot of land in the first division of lands in the Township of Rochester, "his Father Hays owning the other half." He received from his father Deacon John² Hayes the 1/3 of Lot 45 in Rochester, which he sold to Ephraim "Fulsome" in 1752 for £250 (N. H. Prov. Deeds, 40:371), and Lot 85 in the 2nd Division in Rochester near the Floom, adjoining the mill privilege, which he sold to Stephen Evans for £20 in 1768 (105:166).

Wentworth Hayes is recorded in the Rochester Town Books as Commissioner in 1757, 1758, 1759, Constable in 1761, Assessor in 1764, Tythingman 1771, Commissioner, 1772, 1777, 1778, 1780, and there are many other references to his service. He purchased pew number 43 on the floor of the meeting house on 18 Sept. 1780. In 1762 he was a successful petitioner asking for representation of Rochester in the General Assembly of the State. In 1785 the General Assembly was addressed by the inhabitants of Rochester, Wentworth among the number, asking the repeal of acts likely to prove "very hurtful, and Injurious" to them because of their lumber interests. The people of Rochester were at that time largely concerned in the lumber trade with the West Indies (State Papers, xiii:341-344). This act, and others of the British Government directed toward the destruction of colonial trade with the West Indies, were one source of irritation leading up to the American Revolution. On 15 Oct. 1776 Wentworth Hayes signed the Association Test Pledging resistance to British aggression (*ibid.* xxx:128). He lived in the North West Parish of Rochester which, in 1798, peti-

tioned to be set off as a separate town. This parish was incorporated forthwith as Farmington.

By his will, drawn 23 Apr. 1801 and proved 15 Jan. 1802, his real estate and most of his personal property were left to his son John⁴ Hayes, who was made executor of his will. His widow was to receive one-third of all produce of his farm, delivered to her by his son John; his son Theodore⁴, all wearing apparel; Theodore's son Wentworth⁵, a yoke of steers; daughters Elizabeth Roberts⁴, Tamesin Lock⁴, and son Elihu⁴ Hayes, one dollar each (Strafford County Probate, vol. vii:233-235).

Children, born in Rochester:

By first wife, Mary Main:

54 AMOS MAIN⁴ HAYES, b. 25 Oct. 1754.

55 ELIZABETH ("BETTY")⁴ HAYES, b. 24 July 1757.

JOHN⁴ HAYES, 1st, b. 10 May 1760; d. 14 Oct. 1760.

56 ELIHU⁴ HAYES, b. 16 Jan. 1763.

57 THEODORE⁴ HAYES, b. 13 Mar. 1766.

MARY ("MOLLY")⁴ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1768; bapt. 8 Oct. 1769 by Rev. Avery Hall of Rochester; d. 10 July 1773.

58 TAMSEN⁴ HAYES, b. 11 Apr. 1772.

By second wife, Susanna Burnham:

JOHN⁴ HAYES, 2nd, b. 20 June 1780; bapt. 25 Sept. 1780 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; d. March 1815, Farmington, N. H.; unm. In the N. H. General Court, an Act was approved on 23 June 1814, empowering the selectmen of Farmington, inasmuch as "John Hayes * * * tax collector for 1812, through bodily infirmity and want of health has been prevented from fully discharging his duty," to appoint some one to collect the remainder of the taxes."

19 CAPT. SAMUEL³ HAYES (John², John¹), born 12 Mar. 1729/30 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 20 Sept. 1730 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 22 Apr. 1776 ("American Ancestry," 1894, vol. ix, p. 148); married in March 1757 SARAH⁴ CATE, daughter of Capt. William³ (Edward², James¹) and Elizabeth (Cotton) Cate of Barrington. She was born 15 Feb. 1739; bapt. 10 June 1739 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; will drawn 10 May 1813 and proved 14 Sept. of the same year.

Capt. Samuel Hayes lived at "Green Hill" in Barrington. His large colonial house was burned in 1898; in 1931 the farm was owned by Mr. A. I. Hall and worked as an apple culture farm. Capt. Hayes was elected surveyor of highways in 1763 and 1773, assessor in 1768 and selectman in 1771. Capt. Hayes represented the town at Exeter in the Fourth Provincial Congress 17 May 1775, and the Fifth Provincial Congress 21 Dec. 1775 (N. H. State Papers, vol. vii:468-470, 690-691). He was a member in the spring of 1776, when he was allowed for attendance 21 miles travel and 16 days service at £5/15 (*ibid.* viii:78-79). He served as Captain in the French and Indian War, and later in the Revolutionary

War. A "Return of Capt. Sam^l Hayes's Company, on Pierce's Island, Nov^r 5th 1775" is recorded in the N. H. State Papers (xiv:226; xvi:569).

By the will of his mother's brother Col. Paul Wentworth, Samuel received £5 in 1748. In 1749/50 he received from his father 50 acres in "Two Mile Streak" in the 8th lot in Barrington, 12 acres of common land a little westward of "the heath" and near the Two Mile Streak, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of a second division lot in Rochester (N. H. Prov. Deeds, 50:277). One-third of Lot 80 in Rochester was sold for £720 in 1760 by Samuel and his brother Robert³, to Ichabod³ Hayes of Dover (69:4).

Samuel bought several pieces of land from the Proprietors of Barrington, some of which had been forfeited because of failure to pay taxes. One of these included 50 acres for which he paid £175 in 1756 (Prov. Deeds, 50:282). The first settled minister of Barrington Joseph Prince sold 90 acres to him for £650 in 1760 (62:297); and Aaron³ Hayes made a large sale to him involving £1000 for land near the house of Samuel in Lot 9, 7th division of Capt. Evans survey (71:297). With his brother Hezekiah³, he bought 96 acres for £700 in Lot 206 from the Executor of the estate of Robert Odiorne in 1764 (84:29). In 1767, he bought of Hezekiah³ for £35 Lot 251 from the 6th range of lots in Barrington (Rockingham Deeds, 102:135). Lot 122 in the 3rd range (90 acres) was bought for £9 in Barrington from the administrator of the estate of William Lewis in 1768 (Prov. Deeds, 90:107). In 1769, he bought 10 acres of Theodore Atkinson of Portsmouth for £6 (Rockingham Reg. of Deeds, Exeter, N. H., 102:136). By clearing roads, he acquired for a small additional sum from the collector of taxes the original rights of Edward Phillips and Moses Ingram in 1769 (Prov. Deeds, 90:496, 497), and 120 acres more of Moses Ingram's land in 1772 (90:495).

When Capt. Hayes died and division was made of his estate in 1788, about 500 acres were divided among his heirs, his son Samuel⁴ Hayes, Jun^r. receiving the land upon which his father lived. His daughter Tamsen⁴, received 115 acres, "Betty"⁴ 125 acres, "Sally"⁴ 105 acres, and "Polly"⁴ 105 acres. His widow received her dowry and thirds (Strafford Probate, ii:442). The will of his widow Sarah Hayes, drawn 10 May and proved 14 Sept. 1813, left her personal property to her daughters Betty Meserve, Sally Hayes, Polly Hayes, and the children of her deceased daughter Tamson Berry, to wit, Samuel, Hannah, Jeremiah, James, William, Ezra, Sarah, Betty and Daniel. To her daughter Betty she gave $\frac{1}{4}$ of 53 acres she bought of Ephraim Holmes, Jr., and to her son Samuel she gave $\frac{3}{4}$ of the 53-acre piece of land that she owned in Barrington, and 8 acres which she had bought of Stephen Foss (Strafford County Probate, xiii:431).

Children, born in Barrington, N. H., as recorded in the Town Book:

TAMSEN⁴ HAYES, b. 14 Oct. 1758; d. 26 Nov. 1807, ae. 48y. 1m. 12d.; buried in Free Baptist Church Cemetery of Strafford, N. H. (gravestone and family Bible); married Jeremiah ("Jeremy")⁵ Berry (Jeremiah⁴, William³, William², John¹), son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Locke) Berry, of Rye, N. H. In the "History of Rye" her name appears "Fanny," presumably a mistake for "Tammy." He was born in 1755 (2 Apr., Langdon B. Parsons, "History of Rye, N. H.," 1905, p. 298) and died 20 May 1817, aged 62y. 18d. (gravestone in Strafford). Mr. Berry was descended from John Berry, said to have been the first settler in Rye. Savage says that John Berry probably was the son of William Berry who was one of the company sent out by Mason for his plantation and was at Portsmouth as early as 1631. Jeremy Berry and his father signed the

Revolutionary War Association Test for Rye in 1776 (N. H. State Papers, vol. xxx, p. 131). Children: SAMUEL^[5] BERRY, HANNAH^[5], JEREMIAH^[5], JAMES^[5], WILLIAM EZRA^[5], SARAH^[5], b. 22 Apr. 1793, Barrington; m. 25 Feb. 1833 *Eliphalet Cloutman* (Lebanon, Me., V. R.), whose first wife was Hannah⁴ Hayes (Robert³, John², John¹); ELIZABETH ("BETSEY")^[5], b. July 1797, d. 21 Sept. 1818, aged 21y. 2m. (gravestone); DANIEL^[5].

59 SAMUEL⁴ HAYES, b. 31 May 1764.

ELIZABETH ("BETTY")⁴ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1767; m. 5 Nov. 1789 *Joseph Meserve* of Barrington (N. H. V. R.; 12 Oct., Barrington Town Book).

SARAH ("SALLY")⁴ HAYES, b. 12 July 1770; m. *Nathaniel⁵ Hayes* (Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹) of Barrington, whom see for family.

MARY ("POLLY")⁴ HAYES, b. 4 Oct. 1774; d. 22 Apr. 1838; m. 4 Dec. 1794 *David⁵ Hayes* (Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹) of Barrington, whom see for family.

20 LIEUT. JONATHAN³ HAYES (John², John¹), born 17 Apr. 1732 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 25 June 1732 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 13 or 15 Apr. 1787 in Dover; married 10 Mar. 1760 MARY⁵ WINGATE (Samuel⁴, Hatevil³, John², Thomas¹), daughter of his father's second wife Mary and Samuel⁴ Wingate. Daniel Cushing was appointed administrator of the estate of "Mary Hayes, late of Dover, widow," 11 Apr. 1810. Presumably, this Mary Hayes was wife of Jonathan, as the Inventory showed her possessed of land at Tolend "lying in common & undivided with Jonathan Cushing, Jr." (Strafford County Probate, vol. xii, pp. 360, 530).

Jonathan Hayes lived in Dover at Tolend in one of the "minor garrison" houses on the homestead inherited from his father. This was situated at the present intersection of Tolend and Mineral Roads. Mineral Road now runs west of the garrison house site to the second falls of the Cocheco at the foot of Winkley's hill. The original road ran just east of Jonathan's house. The garrison was pulled down about 1812. Deeds designate Jonathan Hayes "Gentleman," and he was known as "Lieutenant Jonathan." He was warden of the First Parish Church, Dover, 1764 and 1765, and his pew in the meeting house was "the second right by the wall from the south door."

In 1753 Jonathan bought of Ichabod³ Hayes for £70, 8 acres in Dover that had been originally granted to John Tuttle, Sen., 23 June 1701 (N. H. Prov. Deeds, 46:400). The next year his father Deacon John² Hayes gave him his inheritance, which included the homestead of 40 acres, 30 acres north of the road to Tole End, 18 acres to the west of Rochester road near Jonathan's own land. In 1760, after his father's death, Jonathan sold for £300 to his brother-in-law, John Montgomery of Barrington, ¼ of the second division lot in Rochester bought by his father of Hugh Connor (Rockingham Deeds, vol. 101, p. 160). He and his brother Wentworth³ were given by will part of the farm of their brother John³ in Somersworth, but this the two brothers sold to Ichabod Rollins in 1777 (Strafford County Deeds, ii:188). Other purchases included 50 acres in "Two Mile Streak," Barrington, for £3000, from Stephen Evans, land that Evans had bought of Moses³ Hayes of Rochester in 1762 (Prov. Deeds, 71:296); and 60 rods near his own house purchased from John⁴ Hayes in 1763 for £100 (p. 297).

When Lieut. Jonathan³ Hayes died, he left no will and an inventory of his estate was made 18 June 1788 (Strafford County Probate, Book 2, p. 445). This inventory included: homestead on west side of road, 53½ acres with buildings;

homestead on the east side of the road, 13 1/3 acres; a piece of land lying on the south side of the road leading to Rochester, adjoining land of Paul Horne, containing 27 acres; a piece of land on west side of road, near Ichabod Tibbetts, containing 26 acres; 25 acres in Barrington; fifty acre Lot 67, in 2nd Division in Barrington. A very explicit division of this land among the heirs is given, following the usual custom of giving the son a double share (Strafford Probate, 3:353).

Children, born in Dover, order of birth uncertain:

MARY ("POLLY")⁴ HAYES, died unmarried. She received 11 acres of land from her father's estate in 1792, and her sister Betsey sold part of her "late sister's" estate before 4 Feb. 1809 (Strafford County Deeds, 67:375).

ROBERT⁴ HAYES, 1st, died in infancy (Charles Edgar Wingate, "History of the Wingate Family," 1886, p. 147).

JONATHAN⁴ HAYES, died in infancy (*ibid*, p. 147).

60 TAMSEN⁴ HAYES, b. in 1767.

61 ROBERT⁴ HAYES, 2nd, b. about 1770.

SARAH ("SALLY")⁴ HAYES, m. between 1804 and 1808 *Samuel Jackson*, son of Caleb Jackson of Rochester, N. H., and brother of Stephen Jackson who married her sister Elizabeth. On 20 Apr. 1804, "Sarah Hayes of Dover, single-woman, sold for \$600 to Samuel Jackson of Rochester, cordwainer," her land that she inherited from her father Jonathan Hayes and her mother Mary (Strafford County Deeds, 45:192). This included 11 acres received from her father in 1792. Her mother gave 5 acres to "Samuel Jackson, husband of Sarah" in 1808. Samuel Jackson served in the War of 1812 as a Private in Capt. John Haven's Company (McDuffee, History of Rochester, N. H., i:149).

62 ANNA ("NANCY")⁴ HAYES, b. 1785.

63 ELIZABETH ("BETSEY")⁴ HAYES, b. in Dover.

21 REUBEN³ HAYES (Peter², John¹), born 8 May 1720 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 3 Sept. 1721, with his father and sister Ann³, by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died in 1762 (N. H. Probate Rec., xxii:446-47).

Deeds dated 28 July 1743 show Reuben with a wife SARAH, who 'surrendered all right of Dowry.' In 1756, when ABIGAIL SHACKFORD became a member of First Church, she was the wife of Reuben Hayes. She was the daughter of Capt. William³ (Samuel², William¹) and Susanna (Downing) Shackford (ms. record of Mr. Samuel B. Shackford of Dover, N. H.); born in 1736; died 27 Feb. 1793, aged 57 years; married (2) 23 May 1765 to Nathaniel Cooper by Rev. Jonathan Cushing. By second marriage she had five children—Martha, Walter, Elizabeth, Deborah and William—recorded in the Town Book by Nathaniel Cooper, who was town clerk of Dover from 1788 to 1795.

Reuben Hayes lived on his father's homestead in Dover. It was situated in the Tolend section on what is now Columbus Road, and was later known as the "Dr. Green farm." Reuben's only child Susanna⁴ married Dr. Ezra Green. The house was burned, but a picture of it has been preserved and a pencil sketch is reproduced in this book. Reuben was prepared for military service, for he is recorded as one of "A List of y^e Second foot Company of Dover July the 24,

1740." He "owned the Covenant" 28 Feb. and was admitted a member of First Church, Dover, 20 June 1742. "Reuben Hays" was one of the 196 families "above Chadbourne's River" in Berwick, Me., 17 Dec. 1748, and on 24 Dec. 1748 Reuben is given on a List of the Inhabitants of Berwick (Mass. Archives, 115:399), but he was back in Dover by 1750. In the "Biographical Review of York County," we find that when Elijah³ as a young man went to York County, Maine, he was accompanied by his brother Reuben, who bought a tract of land adjoining Elijah's homestead in North Berwick. Reuben's return to Dover in 1750 is accounted for by the fact that Reuben then received from his father his portion of the estate, which included the homestead of 60 acres, 40 acres in Dover on the westerly side of the road from Tolend to Rochester, and cattle, sheep and other live stock on the place (N. H. Prov. Deeds, 53:127).

In 1751, Reuben spent £2000 for land in Dover on the south side of the road from Tolend to Rochester where Samuel Watson then lived (41:43). The 150 acres Reuben had received as a gift from his father in May 1743, on the northwesterly side of the road that leads from Dover to Durham (xxvii:209), he appears to have sold in July of the same year in three parcels, one to Maul Hanson (p. 242), one to Vincent Torr (p. 239), and one to Joseph Tebbetts (p. 209).

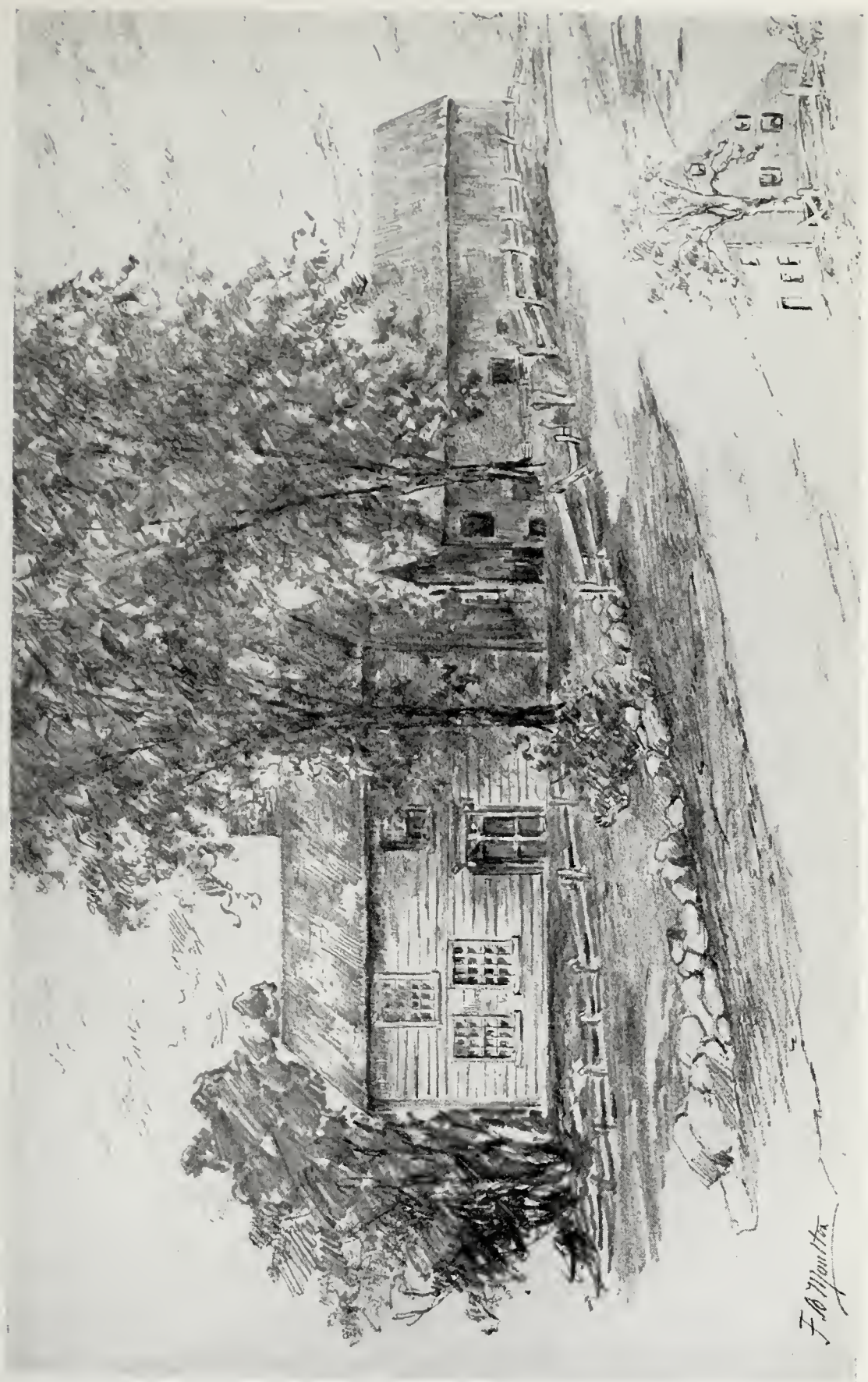
The original will of Reuben Hayes, drawn 10 May 1762 shortly before his death, is preserved at Concord, N. H., in the Archives of the N. H. Historical Society ("Original 2881"). He makes abundant provision for his wife and "only child," and confirms the provision already made by his father for his mother. An interesting item of his will is the bequest to his wife "to her own Disposal my negro man named George," who was valued in the Inventory at £1000. Total of the Inventory was £22,190/4, of which his "mansion house and barn" were valued at £3500 and his "pew in Cochecho New Meeting House" £240. Probably some of his descendants treasure what remains of silver spoons, the "two Doz." pewter plates, "Seven large Pewter platters," basins, porringers, spoons and candlesticks.

Child, born in Dover:

64 SUSANNA⁴ HAYES, b. 23 Mar. 1759.

22 DEACON BENJAMIN³ HAYES (Peter², John¹), born 1 Mar. (o. s.), 12 Mar. (n. s.) 1723/4 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 5 July 1724 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 14 Apr. 1797 aged 73 years, in Barrington; buried on the homestead farm in Barrington at Green Hill.

He married as early as 1747 ABIGAIL ("NABBY") YOUNG, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Young (son Joseph d. 1817, ae. 69, gravestone). She was born 15 Sept. 1723, died 1 Dec. 1804 in her 82nd year, and was buried with her husband on the homestead. This Young family well illustrates a religious movement of their day. It was the period of the so-called "Great Awakening," when Jonathan Edwards and George Whitefield were preaching throughout New England the Calvinist doctrines. Many adults were baptized for the



F. H. Moulton

HOMESTEAD OF PETER², REUBEN³ AND SUSANNA⁴ HAYES IN DOVER, N. H. DRAWN FROM AN OLD PHOTOGRAPH IN THE DOVER PUBLIC LIBRARY. SEE PAGE 38.

first time when they "owned the covenant" and became members of the church. Not infrequently whole families, as in the case of this Young family, father, mother and five children, were baptized on the same day, and we find the year 1742 is exceptional in the number of Hayes baptisms. In the two years between 1740 and 1742 there were reported in New England from ten to fifteen thousand converts (H. B. Parker, "New England in 1730's," *New England Quarterly*, July 1930, p. 417).

Benjamin Hayes received his homestead of 100 acres in Barrington by deed of gift from his father in 1746 (Prov. Deeds, 34:498). The large colonial house is still standing and was occupied in 1930 by a Moreau family. Mr. Hayes was dismissed from the First Church, Dover, to the Church in Barrington 28 Mar. 1742. He became Deacon of the church in Barrington, and rendered the town a long and useful public service. He was elected selectman in 1766 and 1768, commissioner in 1771 and assessor in 1773. He signed the Association Test in Barrington 3 Sept. 1776, and during the Revolutionary War he served as selectman (N. H. State Papers, vol. xxx:13; xvi:571-572). A typical example of the many interesting records with his name is an approved claim on the State of New Hampshire, "1779 July To Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o H. Mooneys Regim^t raised for the defence of Rhode Island . . . Bounty and Travel to Providence . . . £225. 0. 0 Errors Excepted per Benjamin Hayes—Select man of Barrington." (*ibid.* xvi:572).

Benjamin's first purchase of land appears to have been in 1734, when he bought one acre north of Littleworth road near Barbados Spring (Prov. Deeds, 31:534). This was sold in 1746 to Stephen Evans (p. 536), who sold it to Benjamin's cousin, Moses³ Hayes (Ichabod², John¹). His next purchase was in Range 8 of "Two Mile Streak," Barrington, where he bought 40 acres for £105 between the Rochester town line, and land of his uncle Deacon John² Hayes, in Range 7 (p. 363). In 1755, he paid £1050 to Elisha Lock for 50 acres in "Two Mile Streak," Barrington (47:548), half of which he sold the next year to Jethro Bickford (50:66). The remaining 25 acres were in Benjamin's possession at the time of his death. He and his brother John³ sold 53 1/3 acres of Lot 80 in Rochester to their cousin Ichabod³ Hayes for £320. In 1764, he paid £5000 for 35 acres in Lot 108 in the First Division, Rochester, at a place called Blind Will's Neck (76:43). Near the Dover line, on the north side of the "Road that leads from the heath to Green Hill" he secured 30 acres in 1761 for which he paid £2000 (75:107).

Benjamin's widow sold, in 1801, all rights in land on "easterly side of Main road from Dover Meeting house to Portsmouth," which was owned by "Isaac Young late of Dover," from whom she inherited a small property (Strafford County Deeds, vol. 39, p. 139).

Before his death, Benjamin had settled his son Joseph⁴ on land in Rochester at "Blind Will's Neck," and his will confirms the gift of 80 acres and buildings where Joseph was living, together with half of another Rochester lot. By his will, drawn 8 Apr., proved 3 May 1797, his son Andrew was made executor and was given all his lands and buildings in Barrington and Dover. Full provision was made for his widow. He did not forget to provide for her a yearly supply of "Four gallons of molasses and a quarter of an hundred weight of good brown Sugar." He gave £30 to his daughter Sarah Young. No other children are mentioned in his will (Strafford County Probate, Dover, N. H., Book iv, p. 559).

Children, born in Barrington, N. H.:

- 65 JOSEPH
- ⁴
- HAYES, b. about 1748.

SARAH⁴ HAYES, bapt. 14 Feb. 1751, "in private," with her twin brother Ebenezer⁴ by Rev. Jonathan Cushing. "As early as 1776" Sarah married *Peter Young*, son of Eleazer and Mary (Ham) Young, of Green Hill, Barrington. Peter died in 1828. He signed the Association Test in Barrington 3 Sept. 1776. In 1790 he was head of a family in Barrington consisting of 3 males over 16, 1 male under 16, and 2 females. A son under 16 was ELEAZER^[6] YOUNG, b. 8 Nov. 1780; d. 13 Oct. 1844; m. (1) 20 Sept. 1800 *Alice Kingman* (d. 1833); m. (2) *Deborah Ham*, dau. of Samuel Ham and widow of John Tebbetts (Dr. John R. Ham, ms. of Dover Marriages). SAMUEL PETER YOUNG, a well known man in Acton, Me. (1888), was a descendant of Sarah⁴ Hayes.

EBENEZER⁴ HAYES, bapt. "in private" 14 Feb. 1751 with his twin sister Sarah; probably died young.

- 66 ANDREW
- ⁴
- HAYES, b. 2 Jan. 1757.

BENJAMIN HUSSEY⁴ HAYES; not mentioned in his father's will.

ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES, married — *Austin*; not mentioned in her father's will.

RACHEL⁴ HAYES, married — *Randall*; not mentioned in her father's will.

JOB⁴ HAYES, not mentioned in his father's will.

23 DEACON JOHN³ HAYES (Peter², John¹), baptized 27 Oct. 1728 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, N. H., according to the Dover Church record (1730, family rec.); died 19 Mar. 1793 in North Yarmouth, Me. (family record; 1795, "aged 65 years," as recorded in the "Catalogue of Members of North Yarmouth Church," 1848, also, gravestone); buried at Yarmouth "Fore-side."

He married (1) 21 Nov. 1754 (int. 22 June) JUDITH⁴ MOULTON, daughter of Deacon William³ (William², William¹) and Ruth Moulton of Amesbury, Mass. (record of Amesbury, Mass., Second Church, West Parish, now Merrimac, Mass.; David W. Hoyt, "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," 1902, vol. ii, p. 551). She died 24 Nov. 1755, soon after the birth of her son David⁴. Do not know how the tradition in this family originated, that David was born on the day of the great Lisbon earthquake in 1755, and that the earthquake so frightened the mother that it occasioned her death; but the Lisbon earthquake was on November 1st, and, according to the records, David was born on 12 October and his mother died on 24 November. Deacon Hayes was married (2) 9 Nov. 1756 (town record; 11 Nov., Loring Genealogy) by Rev. Nicholas Loring to Jane⁵ (Loring) Mitchell, daughter of John⁴ (John³, John², Thomas¹) and Elizabeth (Lobdell) Loring, and widow of Jacob Mitchell, Jr. (Marriages in North Yarmouth previous to 1800, Maine Hist. Soc.). Jane was born 26 Oct. 1732; died 24 Aug. 1812, aged 80 years (gravestone at Yarmouth Foreside); became a member of the North Yarmouth church by profession 9 Nov. 1755; married (1) 5 Dec. 1754 Jacob Mitchell, Jr. Her father took up land, called the "great gully," extending along the present line of railway in what later was Pownal at No. Yarmouth.

By the will of his father, probated in 1757, John³ Hayes received £800 in cash, and one-third of the land owned by his father in Rochester. He had been

called to No. Yarmouth, Me., by vote of town meeting 16 Mar. 1752, "to set up the Tanner's Trade." He lived in the part of the town called "Foreside." The ample bay at No. Yarmouth, together with the river which furnished a waterway into the backlying timberlands, invited the early settlers here to engage in shipbuilding and navigation. The North Yarmouth vessels became famous for their superior construction and sailing qualities, and a substantial source of wealth. Deacon Hayes was extensively engaged in navigation. He filled various stations of usefulness in his town. He was Deacon of the No. Yarmouth Church, which he joined by profession 24 June 1770; tythingman, juror, selectman, a pronounced patriot, and a promoter of home industries. A quaint record of the "ear mark" of his sheep, as registered 8 May 1767, has survived and is in the possession of Mrs. Herbert D. Ward in South Berwick. The mark is described as a "crop off the Right Ear and a Swallows' Tail in the End of the Left Ear." The same mark was adopted by his son John⁴ Hayes. His son Jacob's mark was different.

Among the soldiers in Capt. Solomon Mitchell's Company in No. Yarmouth, 1758, were John Hayes and his servant William Scales, each furnished with a bayonet and scabbard. Probably the "—— Hayes," Lieut. of Second Company in No. Yarmouth 3 July 1767, mentioned by the Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder, vol. ix, p. 153, has reference to this John³ Hayes. He held the office of selectman at the time of the Revolutionary War and was one of the six delegates chosen by Cumberland County to attend the Massachusetts State Convention held at Concord, Mass., on 14 July 1779, "for the purpose of carrying into effect the several interesting and important measures recommended by Congress to the inhabitants of the United States, in their late wise, seasonable, and animating Address."

In Probate Records of Lincoln County, Me., 1760 to 1800, John Hayes of North Yarmouth is given as appraiser of the estate of Nathaniel Wyman, late of Georgetown, 22 June 1789.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

By first wife, Judith Moulton:

- 67 DAVID⁴ HAYES, b. 12 Oct. 1755.

By second wife, Jane Loring:

- 68 JACOB⁴ HAYES, b. 5 Aug. 1757.

JUDITH⁴ HAYES, b. Feb. 1759; bapt. 5 Feb. 1759 (First Church, No. Yarmouth); d. 28 Feb. 1760.

JOSEPH⁴ HAYES, bapt. 17 Feb. 1760 (First Church, No. Yarmouth; 7 Feb., Me. Hist. and Genealogical Recorder, vol. iii); d. 8 Mar. 1760. Me. Geneal. Recorder suggests Joseph and Judith were twins.

REUBEN⁴ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1761 (No. Yarmouth V. R.); bapt. 15 Feb. 1761 (First Cong'l Ch. rec.). He was lost at sea going from England to the West Indies. In a list of Harvard graduates about whom the Editor of the Harvard Catalogue wished information, the name of Reuben Hayes, graduate of 1782, is starred in 1794. He was unmarried, but at the time of his death was engaged to marry a lady of Portland, Me., where he had taught school for a short time. After his graduation at Harvard in 1782 he went to Portsmouth, N. H., "to study physic" [medicine] under Dr. Ami Reuhamah Cutter, and later went to Europe to com-

plete his education. He developed "consumption," and to restore his health, took a commission on board a ship of war, but died on his passage from London (record of Judge William Allen⁶ Hayes). In a letter written to his parents on the eve of sailing from London he said: "Dear Parents, I have just time to acquaint you with the fact that I intend to leave England for the West Indies. Shall set sail tomorrow morning in a large ship of 356 tons, well provided with everything necessary and some of the luxuries of life. It is a sudden thought, I was obliged to pass an examination before the College of Surgeons."

69 SARAH⁴ HAYES, b. 28 Mar. 1762.

ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES, b. 17 Mar. 1764 (No. Yarmouth V. R.); m. 28 Dec. 1786 *Deacon Samuel York* ("Marriages in No. Yarmouth, Me., previous to 1800").

LEVI⁴ HAYES, b. 14 Oct. 1765 (No. Yarmouth, V. R.); bapt. 20 Oct. 1765 (First Cong'l Church, No. Yarmouth); d. 18 May 1789 while a senior in Brown University (Rhode Island V. R. by James N. Arnold, vol. xv).

70 JANE⁴ HAYES, b. 5 July 1767.

71 JOHN⁴ HAYES, b. 1 July 1770.

HULDAH⁴ HAYES, b. 17 Aug. 1772 (No. Yarmouth V. R.); bapt. 23 Aug. 1772 (First Church, No. Yarmouth); d. 12 Oct. 1794, aged 23 years (gravestone at Yarmouth Foreside); unm.

SUSANNA⁴ HAYES, bapt. 22 Feb. 1775 (First Cong'l Church, No. Yarmouth).

24 DEACON ICHABOD³ HAYES (Peter², John¹), baptized 2 Oct. 1737 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of the First Church, Dover, N. H.; died 13 Apr. 1810, aged 72 yrs. (Bible rec. in possession of Benjamin Franklin⁷ Hayes, Jr., of Limerick, Me.).

He was married 24 Mar. 1763 to SARAH⁴ HAMILTON (Joseph³, Bial², David¹) by Mr. John Morse, first Pastor of Second Church, Berwick, Me. (N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 74, p. 249). She was baptized 8 June 1744 and died 6 Mar. 1810. It is said that David Hamilton, the founder of this distinguished family, a Scotchman, was taken prisoner by Cromwell at the battle of Worcester 3 Sept. 1651, transported to this country in the "John and Sara," sold into servitude, and after gaining his liberty, he settled in New Hampshire, in a town now called Rollinsford.

Ichabod Hayes settled in Berwick, Me., on a homestead given him by his father. He and his brother Elijah³ were given 200 acres in Berwick to divide between them, and one-third of the land in Rochester owned by their father, together with all moneys due him at his decease; also, his "Wearing Aparril," farm tools and most of his live stock—"Cattle, Sheep, Horse, Kine & Swine." He specified that his sheep were ear-marked "by y^e Top of each Ear being Cutt off, & a Slit Cutt down in each Ear from y^e Top, after y^e s^d Piece is Cutt off, & also a Notch, Commonly Call'd an half Penney Cutt in y^e under Side of y^e Right Ear." Ichabod Hayes is recorded as a member of the Second Church 3 Apr. 1755, and is spoken of as "a very worthy man." He served as a private in the First Company of Militia of the town of Berwick under Major John Hill in 1757 (Mass. Archives at Boston State House, vol. 95, p. 370). In the Roster of York County Divisions, 1780-1788, p. 103, "Ichabod Hayse" of Berwick was commissioned 1 July 1781 a Captain in Co. C, Second Regiment under Col. Ichabod Goodwin, Esq.

Ichabod and his brother Elijah, "husbandman," sold on 4 Dec. 1762 for £10/10 "Proclamation money" to their cousin Ichabod³ (Ichabod²) Hayes of Dover, 26 2/3 acres in Lot 80, Second Division, of Rochester, N. H., land granted originally to their father, Peter², and his brothers John² and Ichabod² (N. H. Prov. Deeds, vol. 70, p. 64). Numerous deeds of Ichabod Hayes are recorded in the York County Registry of Deeds at Alfred, Me.

Children, born in Berwick, Me.:

72 JOHN⁴ HAYES, b. 1 Dec. 1764.

PETER⁴ HAYES, b. 4 May 1767; d. 25 Aug. 1784.

73 REUBEN⁴ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1769.

ANNA⁴ HAYES, b. 4 Oct. 1771; m. 13 Apr. 1795 (1793, Town rec. "Anne") *Joseph Mason* of Limerick, Me., and had seven children (record of Second Church, Berwick, Me., N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 74, p. 260); settled in Hartford, Me.

SARAH⁴ HAYES, b. 4 Sept. 1774; d. young.

74 MARY⁴ HAYES, b. 30 Mar. 1776.

DEBORAH⁴ HAYES, b. 11 May 1778; d. 28 Oct. 1868 Limerick, Me.; m. 30 June 1808 *John Perkins* (b. 15 Mar. 1781; d. 7 Aug. 1818), brother of her sister Mary's husband; no children; lived in Limerick (Family rec.; also, rec. of Second Church, Berwick).

LYDIA⁴ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1781; m. 6 or 10 Mar. 1815 *Jeremiah Shaw* of Sanford, Me., and had three children (Family rec.; also, Second Church, Berwick).

75 BENJAMIN⁴ HAYES, b. 11 Mar. 1785.

25 HON. ELIJAH³ HAYES (Peter², John¹), born 4 Jan. (o. s.), 15 Jan. (n. s.) 1740/41 in Dover, N. H.; baptized 27 Sept. 1741 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 10 Nov. 1805, ae. 64y. 9m. 25d. in North Berwick, Me.; buried with his wife in the Hayes burying ground on Harvey's Hill where their gravestones now stand. The record of Elijah's birth and death was copied from his "Dictionary," which he gave in his will to his son Hiram⁴. In this "Dictionary" was kept the family record.

He married 3 Feb. 1764 (8 Feb., Berwick Town Rec.) ELIZABETH CHADBOURNE, who was born 23 May (3 June, n. s.) 1746 and died 20 Oct. 1810, ae. 64y. 4m. 17d., the daughter of Elder Humphrey Chadbourne. Her pioneer ancestor Humphrey¹ Chadbourne came to this country in 1631, built the "Great House" at "Strawberry Bank," now Portsmouth, and was one of the leading citizens of Kittery. Her father Elder Humphrey Chadbourne was a commissioned officer for the invasion of Canada in 1758. Elizabeth's great-great-grandson, Chester Adams⁷ Hayes of Everett, Mass., has the original commission which reads as follows:

Thomas Pownell Capt. General & Governor in Chief over his Majestys Province Massachusetts Bay, Appoints Humphrey Chadbourne 1st Lieut. of the Co. of Ichabod Goodwin Capt. Commanded by Jedediah Prible raised by me for a general invasion of Canada. Given on the 13th of March in the year of his reign of his Majesty King George the second 1758.

Elijah Hayes settled in what is now North Berwick, on a homestead given him by his father. His father Peter² Hayes bought it 3 Mar. 1747 of Elihu Gunnison (York County Deeds, xxvii:48; xxix:46). By his father's will, pro-

bated in 1757, he and his brother Ichabod³ received, to be divided equally between them, 200 acres in Berwick, one-third of their father's share of land in Rochester, his livestock, tools and wearing apparel. This homestead provided by Peter² remained in the family until sold in recent years by his great-great-grandson Chester Adams⁷ Hayes. Elijah and his brother Ichabod sold for £10/10 "Proclamation money" 26 2/3 acres of Lot 80, Second Division, in Rochester to their cousin Ichabod³ Hayes of Dover. This was land received from their father Peter², which had been laid out to him and his brothers John² and Ichabod².

Capt. Hayes was an active man in town affairs and was a member of the General Court of Massachusetts from the district of Maine in 1785. He was a member of the Massachusetts Convention held in Boston from 9 Jan. to 7 Feb. 1788, which adopted the Constitution of the United States. He and Samuel Adams were two of the 168 who voted against its adoption (Original Edition of the Convention published in 1788, p. 215). James Truslow Adams says that the State was pretty evenly divided for and against the new Constitution, with the balance seemingly adverse, though small. The leaders saw that the only way to get it adopted was to add to the vote for adoption a recommendation for certain amendments. The measure was carried with a majority of only 19 votes in 355. (James Truslow Adams, "Portrait of an Empty Barrel," *Harper's Mag.*, Sept. 1930, p. 430). In the Journal of the Constitutional Convention of the Commonwealth of Mass., 1788, p. 38, his name appears as Capt. Elijah *Thayer*, a misprint for *Hayes*. The *Independent Chronicle* and *Universal Advertiser*, published in Boston 17 Jan. 1788, contains a list of "Delegates to the State Convention" in which "Capt. Elijah Hayes" of Berwick is given. On the town records, he appears as "Capt. Elijah Hayes." He was appointed in 1791 by the town of Berwick on a committee with Ichabod Goodwin and Jonathan Chadburn to petition the General Court "praying the same may be divided into two separate towns" (Resolves of the Commonwealth of Mass., 1790-1791, p. 393). Numerous deeds concerning Elijah Hayes are on record in the York Co. Registry of Deeds at Alfred, Me.

The will of Elijah Hayes was drawn 12 May 1801 and probated 17 Feb. 1806. In it he provides first for his wife; to son Elijah 77 acres; to daughters Mehitabel Meriam, Elizabeth Tebbets, Phebe Fogg, Huldah, Susanna, Abigail and Rebekah Hayes various sums of money; to son Peter \$200 when 21; to son Edmund \$15, "wearing apparel with my law book" constituting his share with what had been given before; to son Jacob land in Newfield; to son Hiram remainder of estate not disposed of, he "to take care of and provide for the bringing up of my young family," he also to "have my dictionary for his own use, the residue of my collection of books to be under the care of Hiram and for the use of the whole family"; wife and son Hiram to be executors (York County Probate, Alfred, Me., File 8863, vol. xx, p. 404).



HOMESTEAD OF HON. ELIJAH³, HIRAM¹ AND COL. ELIJAH⁵ HAYES OF NORTH BERWICK, MAINE.
SEE PAGE 80.



GRAVESTONE OF SARAH (WINGATE) HAYES IN
NORTH BERWICK, WIFE OF PETER² HAYES AND
MOTHER OF HON. ELIJAH³ HAYES. SEE PAGE 38.

Children, born in North Berwick, Me.:

- 76 MEHITABLE⁴ HAYES, b. 28 or 29 Nov. 1764.
 REUBEN⁴ HAYES, b. 5 April 1766 (twin); d. 7 Aug. 1766 (Family rec.).
 DAVID⁴ HAYES, b. 5 April 1766 (twin); d. 7 Aug. 1766 (Family rec.).
- 77 ELIJAH⁴ HAYES, b. 1 or 5 July 1767.
- 78 EDMUND⁴ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1769.
- 79 HIRAM⁴ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1771.
- 80 ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES, b. 25 Nov. 1773 (Family rec.; 20 Aug., gravestone).
- 81 PHERE⁴ HAYES, b. 21 April 1776 (Family rec.; 1777, Berwick Town Rec.).
 JACOB⁴ HAYES (1st), b. 13 June 1778; d. 17 Mar. 1784 (Family rec.).
 HULDAH⁴ HAYES, b. 15 July 1780; d. 7 Feb. 1863, aged 82 years. (Family and Bible rec.) unm.; lived on the homestead with her brother Hiram⁴. She was strong and active in the home and kept up the family correspondence. The compiler has been given access to these informing letters now in possession of Mr. Chester Adams⁷ Hayes of Everett, Mass.
- 82 SUSANNAH⁴ HAYES, b. 2 Dec. 1782.
 ABIGAIL⁴ HAYES, b. 6 Feb. 1785; d. 11 April 1864, unm. (Record of Mrs. Ellen Maria [Hayes] Ham of Portsmouth); lived on the homestead with her brother Hiram all her life. She was lame from childhood, from hip trouble. Her father's will made careful provision for her.
- 83 JACOB⁴ HAYES (2nd), b. 26 Feb. 1787.
 Infant Daughter, stillborn, 28 June 1789.
 REBECCA⁴ HAYES, b. 12 Sept. 1791; d. 7 or 9 Feb. 1815; unm.
- 84 PETER⁴ HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1794.

26 SARAH³ HAYES (Ichabod², John¹), born 30 Sept. 1716 (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 8) or 30 Dec. 1716 (Dr. John Randolph Ham, Ms. of "Horne Family of Dover"); baptized Sept. 1719 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; married in Mar. 1735 NATHANIEL⁴ HORNE (John³, John², William¹) of Dover, to whom his father had conveyed land 9 Jan. 1734/5. He was in the militia company of Dover in 1740; a selectman in 1762, 1763, 1766, 1767 and 1768. After the death of Sarah, he married Elizabeth Heard; moved to Rochester, N. H., as early as 1792, and died there. He became blind in his old age. His will was drawn 30 June 1798 and proved in 1801.

Sarah and her husband quitclaimed 1 Feb. 1742/3 to her brother Ichabod³ for £100 all "Right, Title, and Interest" in the estate of her deceased father Ichabod² Hayes, who had been killed accidentally in 1734 (N. H. Provincial Deeds, 31:391).

Children, born in Dover:

- NATHANIEL^[4] HORNE (1st), bapt. 17 Oct. 1736 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died young.
- ELIZABETH^[4] HORNE, b. 15 Feb. 1738; bapt. 30 Apr. 1738 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; unmarried in 1798.
- SARAH^[4] HORNE, b. 13 Aug. 1741 (Horne Family, Ms.; 1742 Dover Hist. Coll., p. 48); bapt. 27 Sept. 1742, by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; unmarried in 1798.
- HANNAH^[4] HORNE, b. 24 Sept. 1744; bapt. 18 Nov. 1744 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; m. ——— Heard.
- NATHANIEL^[4] HORNE (2nd), bapt. 22 May 1748 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; not mentioned in father's will of 1798.

27 ICHABOD³ HAYES (Ichabod², John¹), born 13 Dec. 1718 in Dover, N. H.; died as recorded, "Oct. 15, 1794, Ichabod Hayes, fever, aged 76" (Dover Hist. Coll., pp. 18, 198); buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover; married in 1741 his cousin ELIZABETH³ HAYES (John², John¹) who was born 5 April, baptized 2 Sept. 1722, and died 28 Oct. 1795 "in the 74th year of her age," as recorded on her tombstone. An entry in Dea. Benjamin Pierce's record gives her death of "old age, aged 73, Mar. 30, 1795" (*ibid.*, p. 198).

Ichabod Hayes lived in the "Littleworth" section of Dover on his father's homestead, which had been an original land grant to his grandfather, the pioneer John¹ Hayes. The place is now (1935) owned by Mr. Edwin A. Wolcott and his sister Ada. Soon after his marriage in 1742, Ichabod began to buy the rights of his brothers and sisters in his father's estate. It took eighteen years and over £2000 to free his homestead from their inheritance claims. His wife Elizabeth had received a share in the estate of her brother John³ in Somersworth, and they sold this to John Ricker for £60. Ichabod himself had received a share in a saw mill by the will of his step-father William Twombly, who died in 1763, leaving an estate inventoried at £60,929 - 5 shillings.

In 1746, Ichabod became interested with his step-father, William Twombly and son John Twombly, and his brother Daniel³ Hayes, in building and ownership of merchant vessels. The following is a page from his account of the Sloop "Union" copied from the Daniel³ Hayes papers.

December y^e 1 1746
Ichabod Hayes his Cost a Building his Sloop

	£	S	D
To himself 140 dayes at 12/ p ^r day	84	0	0
To paying of Edward Sanders for Giting timber	06	10	0
To paying of moses Hayes for Giting of timber 20/	01	00	0
To paying of 6 £ to Richard Babb for timber	06	00	0
to a day sawing of white oak plank 14/	00	14	0
To 2 dayes Riveing of trunels at 14/ p ^r day	01	08	0
To 1278 foot of Red oak plank	34	10	1
To 355 foot of pine plank	5	0	0
September to Cash 200 £	200	00	0
to 10/ for a Bushel of Lime	000	10	0
to 30 foot of Board for the Caben	100	08	0
November To paying the Riger 15 £	015	00	0
To paying of william Hayes & Joseph Young for Joynonrs work 60/	003	00	0
To a day to Barinton to Gard [guard] for plank	000	18	0
To 2 men a day to Barinton for plank	01	10	0
To a man & a yoak of oxen for plank & trunels logs	02	0	0
To a man & 4 oxen a day for the partners at 20 p ^r .	03	0	0
To a man & 4 oxen a day hawling the mast at 20/ p ^r .	03	0	0
To ½ of a Gaft Boom & Spar to make a Gaft	002	10	0
to a day sawing & hawling over the partners	000	12	0

£ 371 - 10 - 0
22 - 7 - 0

febry y^e 15 - 1748

£ 393 - 17 - 0

Reconed and Settled the above account from
this day £ 371 - 10 - 1

february 17 - 1747

To paying of william twombly Cash £ 22 - 7
to make the account Even

Both Ichabod and his wife were members of the First Church (Congregational). His Parish Rate for 1753 in "A Counterpin of the Parish Cochecho Part" was 12 shillings, 6 pence (State Papers, xi:521). Dr. Jeremy Belknap, the historian of New Hampshire and the one to whom we are indebted for the oldest extant records of the church, was called in 1767 to the ministry of the First Church to assist, and eventually to succeed Rev. Jonathan Cushing, who had served this people for fifty years and who lived but two years more. This was an event of much importance and the ordination was attended by the leading churches of New England, among them Dr. Sewall's, Dr. Byles' and Mr. Eliot's of Boston. Ichabod Hayes was a member of the Committee chosen for making and carrying through the arrangements (Mass. Hist. Coll., Sixth Series, vol. iv, p. 15).

"Ichabod Heays" appears on "A List of y^e Second foot Company of Dover July the 24, 1740"; in May 1744 he was Corporal in Capt. Ichabod Tebbetts' Company of Volunteers (Military Hist. of N. H., by Hon. Chandler E. Potter, 1869, p. 54). Under date of 5 Aug. 1745, he was on a Muster Roll of Troopers under the command of Capt. Joseph Hanson, and was scouting in the woods for six days for which he was allowed 4 shillings 6 pence for provisions, 4 shillings for ammunition and 6 shillings 5 pence for wages. In 1779 he furnished supplies for the family of Isaac Watson, "he being a Continental Soldier for the town of Dover" (State Papers, ix:175; xvi:905, 623).

Ichabod Hayes was active in town affairs and was moderator of the important town meeting of 17 Feb. 1766. He made many purchases of land in Dover and Rochester. He bought out the claims of the heirs of his uncles, John² and Peter², to their proprietary shares in Lot 80 of the Second Division in Rochester for which he paid over £1000 in 1759 and 1760 (Prov. Deeds, 69:4, 6). This land he gave to his sons Ichabod⁴ and Daniel⁴ who settled on it (*ibid.* 100:455-457). He was one of the original grantees of land in Wakefield, N. H., in 1749, when he received Lot 3 of the First Division (State Papers xxviii: 355, 362). Ichabod began his land transactions early and appears to have prosecuted them with success. Descendants to the seventh generation can trace their homes to him. The following transactions may be noted in addition to those already mentioned:

On 1 Feb. 1742 he paid his sister Sarah³, wife of Nathaniel Horne, £100 to relinquish her rights on their father's estate (Prov. Deeds, 31:391); 13 Feb. 1744/5 to his brother Daniel³ £150 (*ibid.* 31:392); 12 Sept. 1748 to his brother Moses³ £160 (*ibid.* 37:98); 20 Aug. 1752 to brother Aaron³ £900 to quitclaim rights on the homestead, land near Barbados and in Rochester (*ibid.* 41:526); 24 June 1756 to sister Hannah³ and husband William Wentworth, £700 (*ibid.* 50:331); 10 Apr. 1760, his mother and stepfather William Twombly, released rights accruing from death of his brother Ezekiel³, and sister Abigail³ (*ibid.* 59:49).

Ten acres of his father's purchase in Barbados Woods, he sold 26 May 1746 to Eleazer Young for £80 (*ibid.* 94:205). Eight acres of original grant to John Tuttle, bought 13 Aug. 1748 for £72 he sold on 20 Mar. 1753 to Jonathan³ Hayes [John², John¹] for £70. Of Silas Hanson for £120, he bought 2/3 of a whole right in Commons not yet laid out, 5 Nov. 1760 (*ibid.* 69:9); of Joseph Prince of Barrington 40 acres for £380 on 27 Dec. 1760, "being part of the lot laid out for the 1st settled minister in s^d Town"; of Ichabod Hanson of Falmouth [Me.] for £126 Lot 90 of 100 acres

in Rochester, which he sold in 1768 for £6 (*ibid.* 70:216; 90:83); of Eleazer and Joseph Coleman a whole right in Lot 30 of Rochester 3rd division in 1767, and 10 acres in Lot 6, 1st Division in 1768 (*ibid.* 97:570; 96:262) which he sold back to Eleazer Coleman in 1777 (Strafford County Deeds, 2:40).

He sold in 1782 part of Lot 79, 2nd Division in Rochester, to his son Daniel⁴ for a nominal sum (*ibid.* 4:162).

In the N. H. Court File, 23627, he was freed from a charge of having cut 15 trees unlawfully on the estate of Nathaniel Garland in 1743. In 1748 he had John Cloutman summoned to Court for failure to pay a promissory note (File 10390).

Ichabod Hayes made his will 22 Aug. 1782. It was proved 10 Nov. 1794. To his wife Elizabeth he gave ample maintenance; to son Aaron⁴ the homestead in Dover; to son John⁴ 20 acres in Madbury; to daughters, money and furniture; sons Ichabod⁴, Daniel⁴, Moses⁴, and James⁴ are mentioned as already having received land by deed. Aaron⁴, Ezekiel⁴, and John⁴ were made residuary legatees and Aaron⁴ executor.

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

- 85 ABIGAIL⁴ HAYES, b. 9 May 1742.
- 86 ICHABOD⁴ HAYES, b. 17 Jan. 1744.
- 87 EZEKIEL⁴ HAYES, b. 19 Feb. 1745/6.
- 88 DANIEL⁴ HAYES, b. 24 June 1748 (5 July, n. s.).
- 89 MOSES⁴ HAYES, b. 14 June 1750.
- 90 AARON⁴ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1752.
- TAMSEN⁴ HAYES, b. 21 Mar. 1755; bapt. 4 May 1755 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing, of Dover; d. 10 Jan. 1758.
- ABRA⁴ HAYES, b. 2 Aug. 1757; bapt. 18 Sept. 1757 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; d. 7 May 1801 (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 203), or 12 May 1801 (gravestone), of "consumption," aged 44 years; unm; gravestone in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover. In her will, drawn 5 Jan. 1801 and proved 26 June 1801, she mentions sisters Betty Mooney, Abigail Hanson, brother Aaron, and sister-in-law Deborah Hayes (Strafford County Probate, Book VI, p. 423).
- 91 JAMES CHESLEY⁴ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1760.
- ELIZABETH⁴ ("BETTY") HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1762; bapt. 2 May 1762 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; m. 15 Jan. 1789 *Major Joseph³ Mooney* (Lieut. Benjamin², Col. Hercules¹), of Alton, N. H., son of Lieut. Benjamin and Hannah (Burnham) Mooney. He was born 18 Dec. 1764 and died 25 Jan. 1836. Both Lieut. Benjamin and Col. Hercules Mooney served in the Revolutionary War (State Papers, vols. xiv-xvii).
- 92 JOHN⁴ HAYES, b. 15 Sept. 1764.

28 DANIEL³ HAYES (Ichabod², John¹), born 26 Aug. 1723 in Dover, N. H., baptized 13 Oct. 1723 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 26 Feb. 1807, aged 84 years, in Madbury, N. H., where his gravestone with others of his family may be seen on the homestead; married 22 Mar. 1749 (N. H. V. R.; also, family Bible) SARAH⁵ PLUMMER, daughter of Richard⁴ (Ephriam³, Samuel², Francis¹) and Elizabeth (Beard) Plummer. She was born in Dover 1 Oct. 1728; baptized, as an adult, by Rev. Jonathan Cushing 27 May 1750 with her daughter Elizabeth; died 9 Feb. 1812 in her 84th year. She belonged to the distinguished Plummer family, descended from Francis Plummer who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1633. She was a second cousin of Hon. William Plummer (Plumer), one of the most distinguished Governors of New Hampshire, and United States senator in the administration of Thomas Jefferson.

Daniel Hayes lived in Dover until 1752. On a Muster Roll of eight men is "Dan^l Hays" under the command of John Huckins of Durham July 11th 1745 "to scout in y^e woods about Rochester to Winipissioke." The scouting continued for fourteen days, for which "Defence of y^e Government" the State allowed each man 12 Shillings, 6 pence (N. H. State Papers, v:365-366). He bought a farm just over the line in Madbury, N. H., in a section of the town known as "Littleworth." The original deed of this homestead, laid out 9 Feb. 1721/2 and bought by Daniel Hayes of Henry Bickford 23 Mar. 1752, is in the possession of the heirs of the late owner, George O. Hayes, a descendant in the sixth generation. For the original house and 28 acres of land, Daniel paid £1000. He continued to add to his homestead acres and their equipment, providing them with a carpenter shop, blacksmith shop, shoe shop, tan vats, saw mill, and whatever would contribute to a self-sustaining farmer of that day. Today at the old homestead may be seen window sashes made in the carpenter shop, hammer and farm utensils made in the blacksmith shop, leather covers of account books, the product of the tan works, and timbers cut in the saw mill. A leather pocket book with Daniel's name tooled in the leather is now in the possession of his great-great-grandson, Charles⁷ Hayes of Milton, N. H. This homestead was located on the "Barbados" highway and extended to "Bellimans Bank" [Bellamy] River (N. H. Prov. Deeds, vol. 40, p. 46). The oldest part of the present house was on the land at the time of the purchase in 1752. As only one side of the house was two-story, Daniel raised the roof and made a complete two-story house of it. The addition to the front of the house was made a hundred years ago when his grandson Timothy⁵ was married. One of the old doorstones of this house was given to the town of Madbury to be used for a World War memorial at the intersection of Mill Hill road and the old stage road between Dover and Barrington.

When Daniel became of age in 1744, he sold all his rights in his father's estate "whether in Land Buildings Cretures or any other thing" to his brother Ichabod³ for £150 "in province Bills of Credit on the old Tenor Currency" (Prov. Deeds, 31:392) and began at once to buy land in Barrington of his mother, as shown by a deed in the Hayes papers still preserved: "I William Twombly * * * together with my Wife Abigail Twombly who was heretofore the Relict widow of Ichabod Hayes * * * for an hundrd & Sixtee pounds * * * paid by Daniel Hayes * * * do sell * * * in the Two Mile Streak * * *" etc. (*ibid.* p. 388). But after his marriage in 1749, by which time he had decided not to make his home in Barrington, he sold the 20 acres of Lot 10 for £170, and over fifty years later gave the 50 acres of Lot 4 to his son Daniel⁴ (47:538). He displayed unusual foresight in the management of his affairs and in his extensive purchases of lands for the settlement of his sons. Among his papers is a receipt

for £237/10 paid for his tax in Dover in 1765, and in 1781 he was taxed for 490 acres in Rochester.

Daniel's step-father William Twombly was a carpenter by trade and we find Daniel and his step-father frequently associated in business affairs, as in the building and ownership of trading sloops. Just when he learned the trade of a "cordwainer" we do not know, but he is so designated in an early deed. We know that by the year 1746 he had turned his energy and interest to shipping, for in that year with his brother Ichabod³, his step-father William Twombly, his step-brother John Twombly, and Capt. Samuel Hodge, he was engaged in building the sloop *Union* at a cost exceeding £3000. The Captain owned one-half and the others one-eighth each. The original account kept by Daniel Hayes is in the collection of Hayes papers. The plank for the Sloop *Union* was sawed at a mill built by William Twombly on the Isinglass River in Barrington. The old record gives us a glimpse of the dangers from the Indians encountered by these pioneers in penetrating the wilderness for their timbers with which to build, for repeatedly the entry occurs: "To 2 men a day for Gard [Guard] to Barrinton for plank 16 shillings." The sloop *Union* was launched somewhere along the banks of the Piscataqua River. Her rigging was purchased in Boston of Capt. Johnson 6 Oct. 1747 and put on the sloop on 10 Nov. following. Two weeks later she had sailed for Boston on a trip that netted £500. Capt. Hodge appears to have sold his interest in the *Union* to Capt. Wm. Chadwick as early as Mar. 14, 1748. When she went out of service does not appear.

	£	S	D
December y ^e 1 1746			
Daniel Hayes his Cost a Building his Sloop			
To 4 dayes work at 12/ p ^r . day	002	: 8	: 0
To part of a day sawing of trunels 8/	00	: 8	: 0
To Cash 105 £ to the Carpenters	105	: 0	: 0
To paying of Nicolas Brock to Gard to Barinton 18/	000	: 18	: 0
Sept. To Cash for Riging 14 £	014	: 00	: 0
To 48£: 17 for mclases & 3/ for trueiage	049	: 00	: 0
To paying for trueiage of pick Cable & Canvis 22/	001	: 02	: 0
To an Iron pot at Boston 1£: 18 for the Sloop	001	: 18	: 0
To a man & 2 oxen to Barinton mill for plank at 30 p ^r . day	003	: 00	: 0
To a yoak of oxen a day to Barinton for plank at 15/ p ^r .	00	: 15	: 0
To a man & 2 oxen for the partners to Barinton	002	: 00	: 0
To a man & 2 oxen to Barinton for plank at 20/ p ^r . day	002	: 00	: 0
To Leather for the pump 4/	000	: 04	: 0
To 11 ^{lb} : 4/1 of taller for launching at 3/ p ^r . pound	01	: 13	: 9
To paying of Cap ^t . Roberts for Cuting the mast 15/	00	: 15	: 0
November 10 To Cash 151 £ By Hodg for Cap ^t . Jonson for Riging	151	: 00	: 0
To paying of Cap ^t . [?] oaks for freight of Riging 4 £	004	: 00	: 0
To 1 £ for frait of Riging from the Bank	001	: 00	: 0
To paying the Carpenters 7£: 1 In Shoes	007	: 01	: 0
To paying of Cap ^t . Cofin for sawing the partners	01	: 10	: 0
To paying of Ephraim Roberts & 4 oxen for hawling of plank from Barinton mill	04	: 10	: 0
To my Self a day to Barinton to Gard for plank	00	: 18	: 0
To my Self a day to Barinton for plank 15/	00	: 15	: 0
To a man a day for the partners 20/	01	: 00	: 0

To my Self a hawling the mast & Bowsplit 20/
To 355 foot of pine plank

01 : 00 : 0
05 : 00 : 0

february 15 1748
Reeved and Settled y^e. above account
from this day £313 - 15 - 9

£ 313 15 9
80 - 1 - 3

february y^e 16 - 1748
to allowing In the account of frait to Samuel
Hodge for to pay Charls Baur [?] Bill for Iron work

£ 393 - 17 - 0
60 - 8 - 6
19 - 12 - 9

february 25 1748 to paying of William twombly.

£ 80 - 1 - 3

That Daniel Hayes continued his investments in ships is evidenced by an account found in his papers relating to the sloop *Husband*. How long he retained an interest in this sloop does not appear but on 20 Nov. 1750 there was due Dan'l Hayes £227/1/4 from Joseph Hanson who was Captain of the Sloop.

His ownership of the sloop *Ranger* is of especial interest. A Journal entry of a voyage by Daniel Hayes in the *Ranger* from Cochecho Point (Dover, N. H.) to Newport, R. I., and return in 1750 is preserved with other Hayes papers.

Daniel Hayes Journal

June 6 : 1750

A Journal of a Voige of the Sloop Ranger—William Chadwick master. Wedisday Set Sail from Cochecho point about ten o^b. Clock—ancord that Night against hiltens point.

thursday hoist Sail about Eleven o^b. Clock—went out of the harbours mouth about one for Rhode island the wind about Southest and Be [by] South—up with the Isle Shoals on our [?]-Be [by] Sunset at Night Be Calmd—Next morning friday about two Leagues to the Southard of Cape ontill one of the Clock—Saterdag Come on the Shoals about Eight o^b. Clock—Sunday Come to an ancor^d in tarpolian Cove about Sunrise moday Set Sail and turnd to windward and fetcht into nimshear bite and ancord under Gay head—tuesday Set Sail and arived at Newport in Rhoad island about noon—

21 thursay Saild from Rhodeisland for piscatequa—ancord in homeses hole about two ours Be Sun at night—friday Set Sail about Break of day

Newport Rhoadisland June 13—1750

Expences for the Sloop Ranger—

June 13 to fresh meat 17/6—

to a galon of Rhum 34/

to two pound of Shugar at 4/6

to paying Chadwicks Expense at Cars

to Bread for the people 4/- - -

14 Bread for the people 6/

15 to a Quarter a hundred of Bread

to two Quarts of Rum 10/ 1^{lb} of Shugar 4/

18 to a Galon of Rum for the people 20/

19 to a Shuger Box 6/6

to Cash to Benjamin parl £ 20 - 0 —

to Cash to Cloutman 10£: 0 : 0

to Cash to Ichabod Varney £ 6: 0

20 to tw Galons of Rum for the Slaves

to Canvis for Servise for Cables 14/

to 10^{lb} of Spun yarn at 4/ pr^{lb} : 40/

to a Bucet 14/ for the Sloop

to 7^{lb} of Veal at 1/6 pr^{lb}: 10/

£	S	D
0	17	6
1	14	0
0	9	0
0	12	0
0	4	0
0	6	0
1	12	6
0	14	0
1	0	0
0	6	6
20	0	0
10	0	0
6	0	0
3	8	0
0	14	0
2	0	0
0	14	0
0	10	0

to paying for Chadwic £7 for molases	7 : 0 : 0
to half a hundred of Bread 65/	3 : 5 : 0
to Chadwick of [?] £18: 2: -	18 : 2 : 0

£ 79 : 8 : 6

1750 June 7 Kacht about two douzin of mackeril friday 8 about 18 doz in mackeril and a holebut
and 4 Cod and four haddoc — Saturday.

79: 8	43
61 2	18 - 2

18: 6 61: 2

On 16 Nov. 1750 he sold his third share in the *Ranger* to Mr. Paul March of Portsmouth for £1000 old tenor. She lay at the time in Portsmouth harbor. It looks as though nine months was allowed for the payment, for in the old Day Book of Daniel Hayes in July 1751, where an Invoice of goods received from Paul March is listed, Daniel has appended this note: "from the 17th November to the 17th of August is Nine months. Look hard for a thousand pounds."

Of what became of the *Ranger* thereafter there is no record in the Daniel Hayes papers now preserved, but such boats were accustomed to do service many years. About twenty-five years later, John Paul Jones sailed forth in a ship named *Ranger* from Portsmouth harbor on a cruise that brought lasting fame to the United States navy. On this trip John Paul Jones received from France the first salute of a foreign nation to our Republic. The question naturally arises whether the *Ranger* of Daniel Hayes could have been rebuilt, or its old timbers built into the *Ranger* of John Paul Jones. There are some reasons that make this a somewhat plausible conjecture, but it must be left here as an open question for further research. Congress on 17 Mar. 1777 appointed John Paul Jones to command one of the three ships purchased "until a better can be had." It has been said the *Ranger* "looked like a clumsy trading vessel until one came near enough to see she was built with a gun deck." On 18 June 1777, John Paul Jones received a notification from the marine committee saying, "you are appointed to the command of the *Ranger*, lately built at Portsmouth." It is known to history that old timbers and planking were used in the construction of the *Ranger* of John Paul Jones, and that he expected the command of a new war vessel when he reached France.

Madbury was incorporated as a separate parish in 1755 and Daniel Hayes was chosen one of the assessors. He served as Selectman as early as 1761, as shown by the following instrument found among his papers.

"To the widow Hannah Young and her Children that are with her Sick or that have Been Sick with the Small pox in her house and Such as are tenders of the Sick with S^d Distemper in S^d House — Whereas By the Inferrance of Divine providence you are Now Enfectured with the Above S^d Distemper and your present Sickness is ocationed it is thought for want of prudence or proper Cares Being taken to prevent S^d Distemper from spreading and it having Benn Reported to us that John Young has Latly Been Abroad to the Endangering the Spreading S^d Distemper you are therefore all Required to keep from going Abroad any great Distance from the Above S^d house or to any Neighbours house until you are Clean from S^d. Enfection and for Safty in this Case you are Required to Give Enformation to the Select men of this parish for the time Being when you think you are Clean and get their Aprobation for your Safty in going Abroad and as you had liberty if you pleas By Law in Case of Need in S^d Distemper to aply to the Select men for Relief who are Directed to Relieve in the Above S^d. Distemper as the Law Directs and you may Expect the penalty of the law in Case you transgress in the Above S^d. Distemper.

Madbury y^e 26th of February 1761

Sol ^o Emerson	} Selectmen
Ichabod Canny	
Daniel Hayes	

Daniel Hayes served as selectman from 1761 to 1792, a period which included critical events of the Revolutionary War. He was twice moderator of town meeting in the eventful year of 1776, and at least ten times thereafter. He also represented his town in the State Legislature.

A record kept by Daniel Hayes giving the expenditures of Madbury, N. H., in the Revolutionary War (Original in Hayes papers):

	the amount of Charges in the war with Great Britan	£ S D
1774	Cash paid Deputies to Join in Choice of Delegates	3-11- 6
1775	Cash p ^d . James Davis 23 Dollers and two thirds according to a Vote of the parrish for going in army	7- 2- 0
1776	paid moses pinkham £3 and baron Leighton £7-2/ for Service	10- 2- 0
	Cash p ^d . the Committe for to hire men to goe in the Conti ^{nent} Service	14- 2- 0
1777	Cash p ^d . James Nute as a Committe man to hire Continental Soldiers	1-16- 0
	Cash p ^d . Joseph Chesley as a Bounty to goe in the Continental army	9- 0- 0
1778	Cash p ^d . John Demerit & Joseph Meserve as a Committe	2- 8- 0
	Cash p ^d . William Twombly a bounty to Rhodisland as a Soldier £10	10- 0- -
	Cash p ^d . Joseph pinkham for Ditto £10	10- 0- -
	Cash p ^d . Jonathan Wingate & Robert Demerit for Ditto £34-10/ Each	69- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . Cap ^t . Tasker for Listing Soldiers £9	9- 0- 0
1779	to Cash p ^d . two men as a bounty to Serve at Rhodisland Six months	96- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . three men as a bounty to Serve in Continental army twelve months Each	1188- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . three men as a bounty to Serve at fort washington one month Each	49-10- 0
	Cash p ^d . the above two Soldiers that went to Rhodisland for their wages 120 Bushels of Corn	1266- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . Cap ^t . Jonathan meserve James Nute for their time hireing Soldiers and sending them into the Continental Servise	143-10- 0
1780	Cash p ^d . three men as a Bounty to Serve as Soldiers in the Continental army Six months Each	1800- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . five men to Serve in the Continental army three months Each Six hundred pounds Each	3000- 0- 0
	Cash paid for Six thousand Eight Hundred and fifty lb of Beef at one hundred and fifty £ p ^r hundred	10275- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . for Sixteen Days bying oxen for beef Driving them to Durham and Delivering them to the Collector	192- 0- 0
	to Cash p ^d . for thirty Six Days hireing the above Soldiers and paying them of at £12 p ^r Day	432- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . for Beef to Salt the Sum of	4793- 8- 0
	Cash p ^d . for two bushels and three pecks of Rock Salt and three pecks of this Country Salt	187-10- 0
	Cash p ^d . for Seven Barrels to Salt S ^d Beef in and for Salting and heading up S ^d Barrels	183
	Cash p ^d . for three Days Bying Beef to Salt	36- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . for two Days Bying Salt to Salt S ^d Beef	24- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . for hawling S ^d . Beef one hand and Six oxen	30- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . two men to Carry S ^d . Beef to portsmouth & the hire of two Conews [canoes] and Expences	75
	to three men for five months Servise in the Continental army and five men three months in S ^d . Servise three Hundred and fifty Nine bushels of Indian Corn at £19-4 p ^r Bushel	6882-16- 0
1781	Silver money	
1782	Cash p ^d . three Soldiers in part to Serve in the Continental army two months Each	12- 12- 0
	Cash p ^d . for time and Expence when hired the above Soldiers	3- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . for Eight thousand Seven hundred and twenty Six lb of Beef for the Continent	206-12- 6
	Cash p ^d . for time and Expence when bought the above S ^d Beef.	6- 0- 0
	Cash p ^d . for Sixty two Gallons of Rum and two barrels to put S ^d . Rum in and Expence [of] the Servise of an Execution for S ^d Rum	22- 2- 0

	p ^d . Huchins to Serve in the army three years	66- 0- 0
	p ^d . Lord to Serve in the army three years	66- 0- 0
	p ^d . winthrop Davis to Serve in the army three years	84- 0- 0
	p ^d . Odiorn to Serve in the army three years	81- 0- 0
	p ^d . Chase to Serve in the army three years	81- 0- 0
	p ^d . the Sheriff Dam by an Extent for Lack of three Soldiers	
	1784 paid at two times £107-16- 6	206-17- 4
	1785 and 99- 0-10	
<hr/>		
	£206-17-4	
	Cash p ^d . for time and Expence when hired the above five Soldiers	12-15- 0
	Cash p ^d . Elihu Hayes for Driving Beef to portsmouth	1- 2- 0
1784	Cash p ^d . Jonathan Demerit for Beef for the Continental army in 1781	18- 1-10
	Cash p ^d . Joseph young for his Servise in the Continental army	40- 3- 4
	Cash p ^d . Eben ^r . pitman in part of a Note which he hes against the Select men of madbury it is Said the Note is £22 which he had for going in the army	9- 9-10
1785	paid Aaron Wingate his Note in full and Interest which Note he had it is Said for going into the army	26- 5- 7
	paid Robert odiorne in part for his Servise in the army By Robert Hill	21- 0- 0
1786	paid Robert odiorne by Cap ^t . Jonathan meserve in part of his Execution against s ^d . parrish	55- 3- 8
	paid Elisha Davis in full for an Execution against S ^d . parish by S ^d . meserve	7- 4- 3
	private persons Bounties	
	Daniel Hayes twenty Dolors	
	Isaac Twombly Deceased — twenty Dolors	
	timothy Hains twenty Dolors	
	Clement meserve twenty Dolors	
	Elihu Hayes twenty Dolors	
	Paid Soldiers for going in the army	
	Huchins	£220- 0
	Lord	220- 0
	Winthrop Davis	280- 0
	Hodiorn [Odiorne]	270- 0
	Chase	270- 0
	paid for Lack of two men to the State	400- 0
	Eben pitmans Note	£22- 0

Daniel Hayes was chosen Clerk of the Sixth Infantry Company in Madbury 19 Sept. 1765. Among the original papers left by him was one that shows that this company, of which Ebenezer Tasker was chosen Captain, was made up of 103 "training soldiers" exclusive of officers, "of which Number 22 are Called Quakers according to Enformation." In giving the total, it is noticeable that the 22 Quakers were not counted.

NOTE: At this time New Hampshire had a strong citizen soldiery of ten thousand men. The New Hampshire Laws (Ed. 1771, pp. 92-100) provided that all males, unless exempted, between sixteen and sixty years of age, should take part in military training and attend all musters, and the selectmen were to see that a barrel of powder, two hundred weight of bullets, and three hundred flints were supplied for every sixty soldiers. Each soldier was to provide himself with "a musket * * * a snapsack, cartouch box, one pound of good powder, twenty bullets fit for his gun, and twelve flints, a good sword or cutlash, a worm and priming-wire fit for his gun" on penalty of a fine. Under the inspiration of Gov. John Wentworth, the eight regiments of 1767 were increased to twelve. It is said that more than half of the soldiers engaged in the Battle of Bunker Hill were New Hampshire men.

Daniel Hayes was one of the ninety-two original proprietors of Peeling, N. H., now Woodstock, and was instrumental in securing its original Charter from King George III 23 Sept. 1763. The area of the land thus set aside was

something over six miles square in one of the most picturesque spots in New Hampshire. The town was required to pay the King "the Rent of one Ear of Indian Corn only, on the twenty-fifth Day of December annually, if lawfully demanded," and after the expiration of ten years, which would be in 1773, "Every * * * Inhabitant shall * * pay * * every Year forever * * One shilling Proclamation Money for every Hundred Acres he so owns" (State Papers, xxv:643-652). Many papers are found among the records of Daniel Hayes relating to Peeling concerns, including a copy of the charter and a plan of the township. Among them the following letter is self-explanatory:

State of Newhampshire — To the proprietors of the town Peeling — Gentlemen — this is to Enform you that I Daniel Hayes of madbury was Concerned in geting a Charter of Said township from the first proposal, and when the Charter was obtained I was Chosen Clerk at all the meetings of said proprietors and kept a minute of their proceedings untill Judge Thomson was Chosen Clerk when the propriety was Considerably Changed as to the owners: and Did asist Some of the New proprietors in Leting them know the Names of the first proprietors in order to purchase thair Rights, and Did Consult with Judge Thomson to get the Charter Recorded Anew, and when Judge Thomson wrote to me that he was Chosen Clerk of Said proprietors I went to his house and Delivered him the Charter and the minits that I had kept: all which Services I humbly Submit to your Consideration and not having Received any pay for my Services do Desire you gentlemen to Let me have a pice of Land in Said township to Requite me for my trouble — which If you Do, I will Leave it with you gentlemen how much it Shall be and whereabouts it Shall be. which Shall be in full of all my Demands on the Said propriety to this Day. Madbury May 10th 1799.

Daniel Hayes

Mr. Hayes appears to have owned at least 350 acres in Peeling, Lot 3 in Range 10, $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lot 5 in Range 12, Lot 2 in Range 10 and $\frac{1}{2}$ of Lot 8 in Range 11. The last may have been voted to him in response to the above letter. None of his sons settled in Peeling, but some of his deeds show that he gave his original proprietary Right to his younger sons, Ichabod⁴ and Nathaniel⁴. To the family it will be of interest to know that Ichabod's share was kept, and in the settlement of his estate over a hundred years ago it was given to his daughter Lydia⁵, who sold it about 1850 and spent a part of it for new furniture for her home. Daniel's great-great-grandchildren, who have some pieces of this furniture, only recently learned what their so called "Peeling furniture" signified.

Daniel Hayes was a deeply religious man. At nineteen years of age he became a member of the First Congregational Church of Dover, and he always maintained intimate relations with the church and its work. In 1753 his name was on the Cocheco Parish List, but the next year he was a petitioner for a separate parish in Madbury, and he was active in securing its separation in 1755. He was on the committee for building the meeting-house and calling a minister in 1758; in 1782 he was on the Committee appointed to examine and report on the parish accounts of the preceding ten years. The records of almost every New England town give evidence of continual dissension about the meeting-house, its location, its seating, the minister's salary or his theo-

logical opinions. Religious life and views were taken seriously. Daniel Hayes apparently leaned toward the Orthodox or "Standing Church," rather than the liberal or Unitarian view, as shown by a letter addressed to the Madbury Parish at the time of its church organization, in which he said: "So Great and Good a work Should Goe on—therefore I would not be thought to be against your proceeding. If you Cannot Join with the Churches that are Called the Standing Churches which I think the best, pray act agreeable to the word of God in that order you think is Best, that there may be a Church of Christ in this place." Dr. Jeremy Belknap who came to the Dover church in 1767, five years after his graduation from Harvard, and remained until 1786, was liberal in his theological doctrines and his sermons called forth from Mr. Hayes several letters to him which are still preserved, criticising his pastorate and setting forth dissenting views on the "Elect," the baptism of children, and such controversial theological subjects.

NOTE: Dr. Belknap lived in Dover on Silver Street, where the Belknap schoolhouse now stands, in a house adjoining that of Dr. Ezra Green and his wife Susanna⁴ Hayes, both of whom were his steadfast friends. From Dover, Dr. Belknap went to the pastorate of the Federal Street Church in Boston, which later became Dr. Channing's Church. He was one of the most distinguished ministers of his day, the author of the classic history of New Hampshire, a founder of the Massachusetts Historical Society and an inspiring preacher of the American Revolution.

Dover had a Public Library as early as 4 July 1776, as proved by a membership notification of Daniel Hayes of that date now owned by the Library. Later a petition to the Legislature was made and granted for incorporation as "The Social Library Company in Dover." Daniel Hayes was one of the signers of this Petition in 1792 (State Papers, xi:553-554).

Mr. Hayes had acquired a considerable property for his day, and he made ample provision for his family, either before his death or by his will. Many of his papers and account books, dating from 1746 to the end of his life, have been preserved. An interesting document among his papers is a receipt for drawing of a will for him by John Wentworth, who was a signer of the Articles of Confederation and who, had he lived a short time longer, would have been a signer of our Constitution of the United States.

Dover July 27th 1784

Received of Mr. Daniel Hayes two bushels of Rye and six shillings in Cash in full for going to his house and drawing his Will.

J. Wentworth.

To his sons, Mr. Hayes gave homesteads; to his daughters liberal marriage portions. The marriage portions of his four daughters, listed in his own handwriting, are preserved. The four lists are similar with only slight variations. The marriage portion of his daughter Abigail will serve as a sample.

Madbury y^e 22^d of January 1778

These Following articles I Give to my Daughter Abigail who was married to Philip Chesley of Durham y^e 15th of this Instant January 1778 which things I Intend for a part or the whole of her portion of my Estate as may be Just If I Should Deceas without a Lawfull will.

Daniel Hayes



HOMESTEAD OF DANIEL³, NATHANIEL⁴, TIMOTHY⁵, GEORGE ORIN⁶ AND MARTIN TIMOTHY⁷ HAYES IN MADBURY, N. H. REAR VIEW SHOWING THE PART OF THE HOUSE BUILT BEFORE 1752. SEE PAGE 85.

one New feather Bedd: one Bolster: two pillars: one under Bedd: one Bedd Quilt: one Cover-lead: four Sheets: two Blankets: two Bolstereases: four pillereases: head Curtins and Val-lance: head Cloth and tester: one Bedstead Bed Cord and Bed Rails: one high Case of Draws: two maple ovel tables: one maple tea table: one Black Great Chair and Six Small ones Ban-ister [r] Backs and Six Red Chairs: one woolen wheel: Steel Spindle: one foot wheel: two tubbs and three pails: two trays: four wooden plates: one wooden Dish: one mortar and pestle: one mealtrough: two puter platters w^t 7^{lb}: three Basons and three porringers w^t 6^{lb}: twelve puter plates w^t 9^{lb} 6^{oz}: one puter Quart & Six Spoons: three white handle Nives and forks: one Ironin Box and heeters: on[e] Iron Candle Stiek: one Iron pott w^t 52^{lb} and Bail: one pott w^t 14^{lb} and a Bail: one tea Cittle: one Spider: one Scillet: one toaster: one Iron Ladle: one flesh forks: one Small Brass Seimmer: two handirons w^t 29^{lb}: one trammel w^t 5^{lb}: one fire pan and tongs: four table Cloaths: Six towels: two Blue and white plates and two white plates: four tea Cups and Sasers: one white Creampot: one white teapot: one Black tea pot: two Glass mustard potts: one Baker Glass: two Saltsefers: one Drink-ing Glass of our home made Earthen: two Quart Bools: four Cofee Cups: two muggs: two platters: one Earthen pott: two Bakepans: one New pillion and Quilted pillion Cloath: one Cow: Six Sheep: one wolnut frame Looking Glass 11 Inches Long and Eight wide within frame: one Chest

Daniel Hayes

In his will, drawn 9 Nov. 1790, proved 24 Mar. 1807, Daniel gave to his wife his purse of money, all household furniture, $\frac{1}{2}$ of farm utensils, $\frac{1}{2}$ of live-stock, $\frac{1}{2}$ of improvement of all real estate in Madbury and Barrington and $\frac{1}{2}$ of all buildings thereon; to son Richard, $\frac{1}{3}$ of Lot 87 [80 acres] in Rochester; to son Daniel, 20 acres in 2nd Division in Rochester granted originally to Thomas, Gershom, and Ebenezer Downs; to son Ezekiel, $\frac{2}{3}$ of Lot 87 [160 acres] and a piece in 4th Division in Rochester; to son Ichabod, land in 2nd Division, Rochester, and land laid out to Paul Gerrish; to daughters, Elizabeth Young, Abigail Chesley, Sarah Demerit, and Mehitable Ham, £5 each; to son Nathaniel, the homestead in Madbury and real estate in Barrington, and he was constituted residuary legatee.

His wife and son Nathaniel were named executors. She refused to act, and asked that son Nathaniel alone be appointed.

On 16 Nov. 1807, Sarah "Spinster & widow of Daniel Hayes late decd of Madbury" made her will giving "daughter Elizabeth Young my large looking glass"; to her four daughters, all her household furniture; to four sons, Richard, Daniel, Ezekiel, and Ichabod, \$1. each; to "grand-son Plumer Hayes my Desk"; to son Nathaniel, money, live-stock, farming utensils, "one clock & one bed and one large table and my large andirons, shovel & tongs, my flax comb & my loom and * * whatever not hereby disposed of."

Children, born in Madbury, N. H.:

ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES, 1st, b. 17 Mar. 1750 (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 27 May 1750 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; d. 30 Sept. 1756 of "throat distemper" (N. H. V. R.).

ABIGAIL⁴ HAYES, 1st, b. 3 Sept. 1751 (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 6 Oct. 1751 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; d. 13 Oct. 1756 of "throat distemper" (N. H. V. R.).

93 RICHARD⁴ HAYES, b. 12 May 1753.

NATHANIEL⁴ HAYES, 1st, b. 20 May 1755 (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 29 June 1755 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; d. 12 Oct. 1756 of "throat distemper" (N. H. V. R.).

ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES, 2nd, b. 24 Sept. 1757 (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 20 Nov. 1757 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing; d. 26 Aug. 1824 (private record of E. N. Spinney); m. Feb. 1782 *Solomon Young* of Madbury, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). In 1790, he was head of a family consisting of 2 males over 16 yrs., 3 males under 16 yrs. and 4 females. Hayes papers show that from 1805 to 1807 he was buying shoes and felt hats for Eleazer, Joseph and Daniel, and velvet shoes for "Sophy." Also, in Hayes papers is Elizabeth's marriage portion; a receipt, bearing her signature for the \$20 given by her father's will; and an indenture of Samuel Alle of Rochester as an apprentice to Solomon Young.

94 DANIEL⁴ HAYES, b. 30 Aug. 1759.

95 ABIGAIL⁴ HAYES, 2nd, b. 2 Mar. 1762.

96 SARAH⁴ HAYES, b. 12 Feb. 1764.

- 97 MEHITABLE⁴ HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1766.
- 98 EZEKIEL⁴ HAYES, b. 9 Mar. 1768.
- 99 ICHABOD⁴ HAYES, b. 6 May 1770.
INFANT, b. 10 Mar. 1772; d. same day (N. H. V. R.).
- 100 NATHANIEL⁴ HAYES, 2nd, b. 14 Mar. 1773.

29 ENSIGN MOSES³ HAYES (Ichabod², John¹), born 30 Jan. 1725/6 in Dover, N. H.; bapt. 24 April 1726 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died, as recorded in the Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place: "1813 Feb. Sun. 28 I went to the funeral of my Grandfather Hayes, his disorder was principally old age, ae. 88." The name of the wife of Ensign Moses has not been found. "The Genealogical and Family History of New Hampshire," vol. iii, p. 1425, says that he probably married twice, which is possible; but the author seems to have confused Ensign Moses³ with Moses⁴ (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), who also lived in Rochester, as he has listed with the children of Ensign Moses, five children of Moses⁴, viz: Hezekiah, Elizabeth, Molly, John, and Stephen.

Moses Hayes appears to have begun to purchase land in 1748 when he was twenty-three years of age; 10 May 1748, an acre of land together with the "Bark House, Barkston and Tan fatts together with the Barn" situated near Barbados Spring on the north side of the road for which he paid £260 (N. H. Prov. Deeds, vol. 57, p. 392). The grantor, Stephen Evans, had purchased this 4 Aug. 1746 of Benjamin³ Hayes (Peter², John¹). He then purchased 80 acres of his mother and her second husband William Twombly in the "Two Mile Streak" in Barrington 12 Sept. 1748 for which he paid £100. This land, Lot 15, and 30 acres of Lot 10 he sold for £700 to Stephen Evans 25 Mar. 1748/9. This same day there is recorded the purchase by Moses for £710 of "one whole Right of Land" in the First Division in Rochester from Lemuel Chesley (*ibid.* 57:393; 71:118; 57:395). Moses relinquished to his brother Ichabod all rights to his father's estate in Dover for £160 on 12 Sept. 1748 (*ibid.* 37:98), but he had not yet removed to Rochester as a court file (24169) shows him on 20 Oct. 1748 attaching the estate of Nathaniel Doe to the extent of £40 and this record refers to Moses as "of Dover." By 1755 he was settled in Rochester as he was then Commissioner of the town. An attachment (File 3956) was brought against him in 1760 by Geo. Jaffrey for land purchased there. This attachment must have been settled, and the deed for this land, ½ of Lot 132 in the First Division, was recorded 20 Apr. 1762 (Prov. Deeds, 66:395). Ensign Moses Hayes is listed as head of a family in Rochester both in the 1790 and 1800 U. S. census. When he came to Rochester, the settlement was in constant danger from attacks of Indians. Mr. Lyman S. Hayes of Bellows Falls, Vt., has a letter written at the age of eighty-one by the widow of a grandson of Moses Hayes. She says: "His grandfather [Moses³ Hayes] settled in Rochester when he had to go out with his gun while Grandma milked the cow to keep the Indians from killing her." Moses Hayes, known in the Rochester records as "Ensign" Moses, was commissioner in 1755, constable 1756, assessor 1758, commissioner 1760, surveyor

of highways and moderator 1761, commissioner 1762, selectman 1764, surveyor of highways 1769, and the Town Books have many other records of his services. He signed the petition in Rochester in 1762 asking that the town be allowed "to choose a meet person Qualified by Law" to represent them in the general assembly of the province (State Papers, vol. xiii:135-137). On page 716 of the Rochester Town Book in Mar. 1776 is the record: "Ensⁿ Moses Hayes Artificial mark of creatures is a slit in the right ear and another slit in the upper part of the same." He signed the Revolutionary War Association Test 15 Oct. 1776 (State Papers, xxx:129). There is no will on file in Strafford County Probate.

Children, born in Rochester, as recorded by Josiah Main, Town Clerk, in Mar. 1776 in Rochester Town Book, p. 716:

- SARAH⁴ HAYES, b. 20 Jan. 1750.
 101 ANNA⁴ HAYES, b. 19 Dec. 1753.
 102 PETER⁴ HAYES, b. 24 Feb. 1755.
 103 ENOCH⁴ HAYES, b. 27 Aug. 1757.
 104 ABIGAIL⁴ HAYES, b. 9 Feb. 1761 (1760, N. H. V. R.).
 105 MOSES⁴ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1763.
 106 JOSHUA⁴ HAYES, b. 9 Dec. 1765.
 JACOB⁴ HAYES, b. 28 May 1769; m. 1 Dec. 1791 by Rev. Joseph Haven, *Sarah More* of Dover, N. H. He was living in 1793, as an old account still preserved shows he paid a bill of £5/5/4 for his father in that year. Possibly he died before 1800, or he may have followed his brother Peter's example and gone to Canada, as his name does not appear in the U. S. census of 1800. See NOTE below.
 HANNAH⁴ HAYES, b. 9 Aug. 1771; d. 15 May 1855 aged 83y. 9m.; buried in Rochester Hill Cem.; m. 11 Oct. 1793 by Rev. Joseph Haven, to *John Nutter* of Rochester.
 MARY⁴ HAYES, b. 13 May 1774; m. 10 June 1798 by Rev. Joseph Haven to *Ephraim Hammet* of Rochester; lived in Gonic where Main St. diverges toward a part of Rochester. In 1880 Ephraim Hammet, according to the McDuffee History of Rochester (p. 498), was a cobbler and sold rum "thus mending the soles of some and poisoning the souls of others." But, we read (p. 605) that on the 22nd of Jan. 1812, Ephraim Hammet was baptized by Rev. Joseph Haven "upon a bed of sickness and danger, upon his declaring his repentance and faith in Jesus Christ, and trust in his merits for eternal Life."

NOTE: In "A Sketch of the Life of Capt. John Savage," first settler of Shefford County, Quebec, by M. O. Vaudry, M. A., of Lennoxville, Que., 1921, there appears a Jacob Hayes, one of whose daughters, Ruth, married Peter Savage (1774-1839), son of Edward Savage the younger brother of Capt. John Savage, and another of whose daughters, Lucretia, married David Savage, a brother of Peter Savage. We also know that Dudley⁵, son of Peter⁴ Hayes (Moses³, Ichabod², John¹) who was an associate of Capt. John Savage in the settlement of Shefford, Que., married into the same family, Elizabeth Wood, a granddaughter of Capt. John Savage. Capt. John Savage, born 1740 in a wealthy and influential family of the North of Ireland, came to the United States with brothers Edward and James and settled in Spencertown, New York. He married Ann Pratt of a prominent family of New York. The family became divided by the War for Independence, part becoming "patriots" and a part "loyalists." For his loyalist sentiments Capt. John Savage suffered imprisonment and persecution and as soon as peace was declared in 1783 he took his family, and with his brother Edward fled to Canada. Here the family became the most prominent one in Shefford County. A few years later (1796) Peter⁴ Hayes came from New Hampshire to Shefford and was associated with Capt. Savage in the first settlement.

A JAMES HAYES of Shefford County took the oath of allegiance at the age of 15 yrs. to the British sovereign between 1795 and 1818. A RUTH HAYES, dau. of JACOB, who m.

Peter Savage, had children named Edward (b. 1810), Mary, Elizabeth, Lucretia, Peter, Edward H., Sarah, Rosetta, Harriet, James H., Sophronia. A LUCRETIA HAYES, dau. of JACOB, who m. David Savage, bro. of her sister Ruth's husband, had children named James (b. 1819), Ruth, Jacob, David, Dennis, Harriet, William, George, Lucretia, Daniel.

Combining the foregoing information with the records furnished of his own family by Prof. Albert Orion Hayes of Rutgers University, it seems somewhat likely that the line of Prof. Hayes connects with the John¹ Hayes of Dover, N. H., through Jacob⁴ (Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), the brother of Peter¹. This is only a conjecture and should be checked by further research. It must not be omitted that some elderly person told Prof. Hayes that she thought the father of his great-grandfather James Hayes was Richard Hayes; but might this not be a confusion for the Richard Frost who was father of the wife of James Hayes? The line as given by Prof. Hayes follows:

JAMES HAYES (who "had sisters Ruth and Lucretia") was killed by a falling tree while clearing land where Lennoxville now stands, near Sherbrook, Que.; m. *Sarah Frost*, dau. of Richard Frost (b. in Marlborough, N. H., d. in Granby, Que.; settled first in Frost Village, Shefford, then in Granby, P. Q.). She was born 1802; d. 1890; m. (1) James Hayes; m. (2) Abraham Goddard; m. (3) Judah Hopkins Crosby. One child:

RICHARD FROST HAYES, b. 20 Feb. 1820; d. 1 Mar. 1901; m. *Maria Winchester* (b. 27 June 1819; d. 9 June 1907). Three children: RUTH AMELIA; EMMA MARIA (b. 14 Feb. 1852); EDWIN ALBERT HAYES.

EDWIN ALBERT HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1850; d. 1923; m. *Mary Emma Mock* (b. 22 Nov. 1854; d. 20 Dec. 1896). One child:

[Prof.] ALBERT ORION HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1882; living (1934) at 421 Grant Ave., Highland Park, N. J.; Professor of Geology in Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.; m. *Camilla Louise Bordsen* (b. 10 Jan. 1886). Children:

1. RUTH MARION HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1914; senior in Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1934; m. Oct. 1934 *Eric Iglestrom Browne*.
2. MARJORIE HAYES, b. 25 Sept. 1916; sophomore in Vassar College, 1934, majoring in Chemistry; member of choir and orchestra, and associate editor of *Vassar Review*.

30 AARON³ HAYES (Ichabod², John¹), born 3 Mar. 1727/8 in Dover, N. H.; bapt. 21 Apr. 1728 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 3 Jan. 1793 "age 66 years, lacking one month and twenty days" (Abigail⁵ Hayes manuscript); married (1) 27 Sept. 1752 (n. s.) ABIGAIL HUCKINGS, who was born 26 Feb. 1735 (o. s.) and died 16 Feb. 1772 "aged 37 years, lacking 21 days" (Abigail⁵ Hayes manuscript); married (2) 11 Oct. 1772 by Dr. Jeremy Belknap to SUSANNAH ("SUSAN") KEATING of Madbury, N. H., who was born 30 Apr. 1733 (o. s.).

In 1752, just before Aaron married Abigail Huckings, he sold his interest in his father's estate in Dover to his brother Ichabod (N. H. Prov. Deeds, vol. 41, p. 526). This gave him £900 the month before his marriage. Nov. 13 of the same year he paid £800 to Joseph Abbott for 50 acres in the northwesterly corner of the tract of land in Two Mile Streak, Barrington, "which Deacon Jn^o Hayes & Mr. Joseph Chesley purchased" (*ibid.* 41:530). In 1753, "A Counterpin of the Parish Cochecho Part" gives Aaron's parish rate in Dover as 7 shillings which was abated 2 shillings 3 pence (*ibid.*, xi:521, 522). His signature is attached to a promissory note in Court File 2990 (N. H. Hist. Soc.). He was elected surveyor of highways in 1762. In the course of the next few years,

he disposed of holdings in "Two Mile Streak" in Barrington for more than £3000.

To Samuel Hayes, 14 Dec. 1762, land adjacent to Samuel's home (*ibid.*, 71:294).

To Julius Felker, 15 Dec. 1762, also in 7th Division (*ibid.*, 71:317).

To Robert Hayes, 16 Dec. 1762, adjacent to Felker (*ibid.*, 75:188).

To Paul Hayes, John Hayes and Eleazer Young of Barrington, and Daniel Hayes of Madbury, 28 Feb. 1768 (Strafford County Deeds, 2:418).

In 1762, he bought "a certain Tract or parcel of Land lying & being in the Town of Nottingham formerly called New Boston being the Lot No. Forty-three in Winter Street so called * * * being part of the original Right of Abraham Rowell * * * containing by estimation 100 acres more or less" (Rockingham Registry of Deeds, Exeter, N. H., vol. 131, p. 280). Here was his home for the rest of his life. He was one of the petitioners of Nottingham, who asked for the appointment of a Justice of the Peace for the town in 1785 (N. H. State Papers, vol. xiii, p. 111). He was called to appear before the Provincial Congress in regard to his complaint against James Gilmore (*ibid.*, vii:576).

Aaron Hayes signed the Revolutionary War Association Test Act in Nottingham 16 Aug. 1776 (*ibid.*, xxx:106). When forces were stationed to defend Portsmouth Harbor from an anticipated attack by the British, he served as a private under Capt. Samuel Hayes on Pierce's Island, enlisted 5 Nov. 1775 for four months (*ibid.*, xiv:228). He attested the signature of John Knight who received bounty money, Aug. 1777 (*ibid.*, xv:252). He was one of the selectmen of Nottingham during the Revolutionary War in 1782 (*ibid.*, xvi:781). In that year the "Deposition of Aaron Hayes of Lawful age" was taken to prove the service of one Joseph Hall in the Continental Army (*ibid.*, xiii:110). In 1790, he is listed as head of a family in Nottingham, consisting of 2 males over 16 yrs., 1 under 16, and 4 females.

In the will of Aaron Hayes, drawn 17 June 1790 and proved 21 Mar. 1793, he mentioned ten children. He gave "his land messuages and tenements" to his "beloved sons Solomon and Ezekiel"; to his son Aaron, he gave the two acres of land on which Aaron's house then stood: to his daughters he gave furniture and cows, and to Nathaniel and Jonathan six shillings each. The Inventory of his estate lists 100 acres of land, house, barn, and grist mill, besides household goods (Rockingham Probate Court Rec., Exeter, N. H., vol. 30, p. 389).

Children:

By first wife, Abigail Huckings:

PHOEBE⁴ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1753.

107 SOLOMON⁴ HAYES, b. 27 May 1755.

108 NATHANIEL⁴ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1757.

ABIGAIL⁴ HAYES, b. 27 Apr. 1759.

109 AARON⁴ HAYES, b. 2 Jan. 1762.

JONATHAN⁴ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1764; m. 19 Mar. 1786 *Susanna Woodman* of Durham by Rev. Curtis Coe in Durham (N. H. V. R.). In N. H. Census of 1790 is a Jonathan Hayes of New Durham who was head of a family consisting of 1 male of 16 yrs. or over, 1 male under 16, and 2 females. He is not in the 1800 Census of N. H. and he probably went to Maine.

110 EZEKIEL⁴ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1766.

SARAH⁴ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1769; m. 17 July 1800 *Charles McCoy* of Nottingham (N. H. V. R.).

By second wife, Susannah Keating:

SUSANNAH⁴ HAYES, 1st, b. 30 June 1773; d. 30 Aug. 1773.

HANNAH⁴ HAYES, b. 20 July 1774 (Abigail⁵ Hayes ms.); d. 1 May 1819, aged 44y. 9m. 10d.; m. 6 Feb. 1799 at Northwood *Paul Twombly* of Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

111 SUSANNAH⁴ HAYES, 2nd, b. 25 Nov. 1775.

31 HANNAH³ HAYES (Ichabod², John¹), born 5 Jan. 1734/5 in Dover, N. H., "Posthumus Daughter of Ichabod Hayes by Abigail Hayes his Widdow"; bapt. 2 Mar. 1735 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 11 Aug. 1808; buried with her husband and other members of her family in West Milton, N. H., on the homestead of her son Ichabod Wentworth, known in 1930 as the Harry Pinkham farm. The burial ground is uncared for but the gravestones are intact. She married WILLIAM⁴ WENTWORTH (Ephraim³, Ephraim², Elder William¹) of Milton, N. H., son of Ephraim and Martha (Grant) Wentworth. He was born 20 Oct. 1730 and died 20 Oct. 1798. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill as stated in *Wentworth Genealogy*, i:425, and served more or less through the War of the Revolution (N. H. State Papers, xvi:207, 229, 275, 836, 862; xvii:368, 438). In 1781 the towns of Wakefield and Somersworth, N. H., had a controversy as to which town should have the credit to his name as a Revolutionary soldier.

William Wentworth and wife Hannah deeded their right in his father's estate to his brother Spencer, 6 Mar. 1778.

Hannah Hayes was the mother of eight children and, at least, forty-five grandchildren. This was not an unusual family for those days.

Children:

MARY^[4] WENTWORTH, b. 8 Oct. 1756; d. 2 Oct. 1836; m. 1 Oct. 1793 *John Varney* of Milton, N. H.; one child.

ICHABOD^[4] WENTWORTH, b. 25 Feb. 1759; d. 16 Apr. 1834; m. (1) *Mercy⁵ Wentworth*; m. (2) *Keziah Cook* of Somersworth; eight children, one of whom, WILLIAM^[5] WENTWORTH, m. (1) 6 Feb. 1823 *Susan Wentworth* and had ABIGAIL^[6] WENTWORTH who m. *Henry C. Amerzeen* of Farmington. CHARLES H.^[7] AMERZEEN, d. 12 Feb. 1934 in 85th year in Farmington leaving dau. MRS. HATTIE^[8] CURTIS, son WALTER^[8] AMERZEEN, grandson MELVIN^[9] AMERZEEN, and granddaus., ALICE^[9] and LAUREL^[9] AMERZEEN.

WILLIAM^[4] WENTWORTH, b. 15 Aug. 1761; d. 6 May 1795; m. *Jemima Dearborn* of Hampton, N. H.; lived in Parsonsfield, Me.; four children.

ABIGAIL^[4] WENTWORTH, b. 2 June 1764; m. *George Yeaton* of Wolfeboro, N. H.; six children.

MARTHA^[4] WENTWORTH, b. 21 Aug. 1766; m. *James Varney* of Milton; two children.

SARAH^[4] WENTWORTH, b. 26 Sept. 1769; m. 1 Jan. 1793 *Dudley Burnham* of Milton; nine children.

EPHRAIM^[4] WENTWORTH, b. 16 June 1773; d. 17 Oct. 1846; m. 7 Apr. 1796 *Susannah Cook* of Middleton, N. H.; seven children.

HANNAH^[4] WENTWORTH, b. 22 Mar. 1778; m. *Jeremiah Cook* of Milton; eight children.

32 MARTHA³ HAYES (Samuel², John¹), born 16 Aug. 1721 in Dover, N. H. (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 16); died before 1762, as Tristram Pinkham married (2) between 19 Mar. and 4 Nov. 1762 Sarah — as shown by deeds; married before 8 Dec. 1746 TRISTRAM³ PINKHAM (Richard², Richard¹), son of Richard and Elizabeth (Leighton) Pinkham, as indicated by deeds as follows: "Samuel Hayes of Dover, husbandman, gives to his daughter Martha wife of Trestrum Pinkum land in Dover South Side of Bellimin's Bank River & on ye southerly side of Road that leads over Mast Brige," signed by Samuel Hayes and Leah Hayes, 8 Dec. 1746 (N. H. Prov. Deeds, 32:496); "Tristram Pinkham of Dover, husbandman, for 200 pounds paid by his father-in-law Samuel Hays of s^d. Dover Husbandman" sold land in Dover "south side of Bellmans Bank River" (*ibid.*, 32:498); Tristram Pinkham and wife Martha, Apr. 19, 1755, conveyed 5 acres, "part of tract said Martha received from her father Samuel Hayes, lying on the westerly side of Back river and on y^e southerly side of y^e road that leads over Mast bridge * * * beginning at y^e northeast corner of Maul Hanson's land" with "dwelling house, barn, barkhouse, tan fats" etc. ("Landmarks in Ancient Dover," by Mary M. Thompson, 1892, p. 216). "Trustrum Pinkham" occurs in the List of training men under Capt. Thomas Millet of Dover, July 21, 1740 (N. H. State Papers, ix:174). In 1762 he deeded all his lands and buildings in Dover to James Tuttle. By 1763 he had removed to Maine.

The names of Martha's children are indicated in the Division of the Estate of her father Samuel Hayes on 8 Dec. 1778, by which one-third of his estate was to be "divided between the children of Martha Pinkham, * * * namely, Samuel Pinkham, Tristram Pinkham, Richard Pinkham, Wm. Pinkham, Martha Giles, Leah Nute, Mary Jones, Elizabeth Grace and Abigail Pinkham" (Strafford County Probate, Dover, N. H., iv:221). Rev. Charles Nelson Sinnett in his "Richard Pinkham of Old Dover" says that no full account of the children of Tristram Pinkham could be secured, but according to the best records he could gather, two sons, Tristram and Richard, emigrated to Steuben, Me., from New Hampshire.

Children:

SAMUEL⁽⁴⁾ PINKHAM.

TRISTRAM⁽⁴⁾ PINKHAM, d. 13 Dec. 1825 in Steuben, Me.; m. *Anna Leighton* (d. 13 Nov. 1825). Children: MARTHA⁽⁵⁾, MARGARET⁽⁵⁾, SARAH⁽⁵⁾, WILLIAM⁽⁵⁾.

RICHARD⁽⁴⁾ PINKHAM, d. 28 Mar. 1815 in Steuben, Me.; m. *Elizabeth (Leighton) Davis*. Children: MERCY⁽⁵⁾, ROBERT⁽⁵⁾, RICHARD⁽⁵⁾, JAMES⁽⁵⁾.

WILLIAM⁽⁴⁾ PINKHAM.

MARTHA⁽⁴⁾ PINKHAM, m. *Joseph Giles* (d. abt. 1821), son of Mark (?) and Lydia (Tebbetts) Giles of Dover. They settled on a farm near a place called "The Oven's Mouth" in Boothbay, Me. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Osgood's Co., Col. Bedel's Reg't. (State Papers, xiv: 273, 289). Children: 1. PAUL⁽⁵⁾ GILES, d. young, unm.; 2. MARTHA⁽⁵⁾, m. *Ebenezer Sawyer* and lived on coast of Maine; 3. MARY⁽⁵⁾, m. *Regulus Cunningham* and lived at Edgecomb, Me.; 4. ABIGAIL⁽⁵⁾, m. *Benjamin Pinkham* of Boothbay; 5. JOSEPH⁽⁵⁾, m. *Sally Reed* of Boothbay and moved to St. George, Me.; 6. SAMUEL⁽⁵⁾, b. 1776, m. *Elizabeth*

Sherman; 7. JOHN^[5], m. *Mary Tebbetts* of Boothbay; 8. ANN^[5], m. *Mark Tebbetts* of Boothbay; 9. LYDIA^[5], m. *John Tebbetts* of Boothbay; 10. HANNAH^[5], m. *Isaac Lewis* of Boothbay ("Giles Memorial," by John Adams Vinton, 1864, p. 153).

LEAH^[4] PINKHAM, b. abt. 1740; m. *Lieut. James⁵ Nute* (James⁴, James³, James², James¹), son of James and Anne Nute and lived in Madbury (Ms. of Dr. John R. Ham). Child: ABIGAIL^[5] NUTE, m. *Ezekiel⁴ Twombly* (Isaac³, William², Ralph¹) who was b. 1759 or 1760 and had a dau. LYDIA HAYES^[5] TWOMBLY (m. 1824 *Lemuel⁵ Drew*) whose dau. SARAH ABIGAIL^[7] DREW had a son N. W.^[8] DAVIS, now (1934) of Ormond, Fla. (Sec'y of John D. Rockefeller, Sr.), Newmarket, N. H., and Winchester, Mass. He has made a study of this line and contributed records.

MARY^[4] PINKHAM, m. *Samuel Jones* and had a dau. MARY^[5] JONES who m. 10 June 1795 *Francis⁵ Drew*.

ELIZABETH^[4] PINKHAM, m. ——— *Grace*.

ABIGAIL^[4] PINKHAM, m. 17 (19) Dec. 1780 in Dover *Joseph³ Runnels* (Joseph², John¹), whose extensive Revolutionary War record, and the names of ten children as listed in the old "account book" of his father, are given in the "Genealogy of the Runnels and Reynolds Family" (p. 194), together with a large number of descendants.

33 MARY³ HAYES (Samuel², John¹), born 12 Aug. 1728 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 30 Aug. 1759; married before 1746, as his first wife JOTHAM⁴ NUTE, (Samuel³, James², James¹) of Dover, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pinkham) Nute. He was born 21 Mar. 1724 and died 6 Nov. 1801 of palsy (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 204), aged 78 yrs., according to his gravestone. He married (2) Rebecca Canney, widow of Daniel Canney, by whom he had four children. By the will of his father, drawn 9 Mar. 1764 and proved 26 June 1765, Jotham received his father's dwelling house and land in Rochester, N. H., which became his home. He was one of the founders of the Rochester Social Library in 1792, an institution which has fostered the "cause of learning and virtue" to the present time.

The names of Mary's children are indicated in the Division of the Estate of her father Samuel Hayes on 8 Dec. 1778, by which one-third of his estate was to be divided between the children of Mary Nute—namely Samuel Nute, Leah Drew and Mary Tuttle. Vital records of these children are taken from family records in possession of Mr. Stanley P.^[8] Nute of Detroit, Mich., and the "History of Durham," ii:150, 151.

Children:

SAMUEL^[4] NUTE, b. 2 Mar. 1749 (o. s.); will dated 28 Jan. 1820; m. 21 Aug. 1749 by Rev. Jeremy Belknap of Dover, *Phebe Pinkham*; ten children, one of whom was HAYES^[6] NUTE, and another was NICHOLAS^[5] NUTE, who m. *Elizabeth Bickford⁵ Hayes* (Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see.

LEAH^[4] NUTE, b. 4 July 1752 ("Hist. of Durham," ii:150; 23 June, record of Stanley P. Nute); d. 3 Aug. 1815; m. 1771 *Joseph⁵ Drew* (Joseph⁴, Francis³, John², William¹), son of Tamsen Drew who married (2) Paul³ Hayes (John², John¹). Joseph was b. 11 Oct. 1747; d. 9 Feb. 1824. They lived in the Garrison House in Dover, inherited from her grandparents, Samuel² and Leah (Dam) Hayes. From this time the Garrison House became known as the Drew Garrison and kept the name a hundred and fifty years. Leah's 12 children were born here, one of whom, ABIGAIL^[5] DREW married *Francis⁵ Hayes* (Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹). For other children of Leah^[4] Nute, see "Hist. of Durham," vol. ii.

MARY^[4] NUTE, b. 23 June 1754; m. *James⁵ Tuttle* (James⁴, Ens. John³, Judge John², John¹), son of James and Mary (Allen) Tuttle. He was b. 7 Apr. 1753. They removed to Maine.

34 MARY³ HAYES (William², John¹), born 23 Oct. 1721 in Dover, N. H. (Dover Hist. Coll., p. 12); died before 1780, as shown by her husband's second marriage; married 15 Jan. 1740/41, as his first wife, JEREMIAH⁴ PRESCOTT (Samuel³, James², James¹) of Epping, N. H., son of Samuel and Mary (Sanborn) Prescott. He was born 20 Sept. 1718; bapt. 22 Nov. 1724 (N. E. Reg. vol. xi, p. 286). Mary lived in Epping at the time of her marriage and they settled in Epping. Jeremiah Prescott served in Capt. Nathaniel Folsom's Co., Col. Joseph Blanchard's Reg't., in the expedition against Crown Point in 1755 and 1756. He signed the Revolutionary Test Act in Epping (N. H. State Papers, xxx:50). He was known as "Sergeant Prescott." Mary deserves to be remembered for her contribution to the Revolutionary War through the service of her husband and at least three of her sons.

Children, born in Epping:

JEREMIAH⁽⁴⁾ PRESCOTT, b. 22 Dec. 1741; d. 25 Apr. 1817; m. Jan. 1764 *Jane Sherburne*; lived in Epsom, N. H.; signed the Test Act in Epsom (N. H. State Papers, xxx:53) and was an officer in the Revolutionary War. There are many references to his service in the Revolutionary Rolls of the N. H. State Papers. He was also Colonel in the militia of his state.

SAMUEL⁽⁴⁾ PRESCOTT, b. 25 Mar. 1744; d. 2 Aug. 1817, Dixmont, Me.; m. 1768 *Mehitable Bean* of Exeter, N. H.; lived in Epping, N. H., Readfield and Dixmont, Me.

WILLIAM⁽⁴⁾ PRESCOTT, b. about 1746; d. 1815; m. *Mary Dearborn*; lived in Vershire, Vt.; six children. He served in the Revolution.

PHEBE⁽⁴⁾ PRESCOTT, b. about 1748; unm.; lived in Vershire, Vt.

HANNAH⁽⁴⁾ PRESCOTT, b. 1751; d. 19 Feb. 1831, ae. 80; m. *John Hoyt* (Hoit) of Epping; lived in Epping, Danbury and Grafton, N. H.; removed to Ohio in 1814 or 1815.

ELISHA⁽⁴⁾ PRESCOTT, b. 13 Dec. 1754; d. in Readfield, Me., 13 Oct. 1813; m. *Mary Marston*; lived in Epping, N. H., Gardiner and Readfield, Me. He was a Revolutionary soldier at Bunker Hill.

MOLLY⁽⁴⁾ PRESCOTT, m. — *Knowles*; lived in Poplin (now Fremont) and Canaan, N. H.

JOSEPH⁽⁴⁾ PRESCOTT, b. 22 Oct. 1760; d. 8 Sept. 1817; m. 6 June 1786 *Abigail Knowles*; lived in Belfast and Lincoln, Me.

BENJAMIN⁽⁴⁾ PRESCOTT, b. 3 Sept. 1762; d. in Hallowell, Me., 24 Dec. 1833; m. about 1788 *Polly Hinkley* of Hallowell; lived in Hallowell.

See "Prescott Memorial," pp. 241, 259, 260 for further data on this family and its descendants.

35 WILLIAM³ HAYES (William², John¹), born "near 1725" in Dover, N. H. (Dr. Ham's Ms. of Dover Marriages, p. 97); died in service in 1777 at Ticonderoga; will drawn 12 Jan. 1776 and proved 12 Mar. 1777; married by Rev. Joseph Woodman to MARY PLUMER of Sanbornton Bridge, a relative of Gov. William Plumer (Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H., vol. ii, p. 330). She died 24 Feb. 1812 (Lineage Books of D. A. R., vol. xxx, p. 155).

Mr. Hayes was residing in Dover, N. H., as late as 8 Mar. 1747/8 when he deeded 20 acres of Lot 91 First Division of Rochester to his uncle Benjamin Hayes "it being y^e Lot on which y^e s^d Benj^a Hayes Dwelling Now stands * * * it being that part of s^d Lott which Did Belong to my Father William Hayes late of s^d Dover Deceased" (N. H. Prov. Deeds, vol. 45, pp. 521-523). In April and June 1748, he bought 50 acres of land in Exeter paying £780 for it (*ibid.*, 35:243;

36:300). There is no indication that he settled in Exeter, for on 10 Aug. 1748 he was of Dover, at which time he deeded to Elihu Hayes 18 acres of Lot 138 in Dover, which had belonged to his father (*ibid.*, 56:21). He was, however, in Epping, N. H. 22 May 1767 as indicated by a deed of 50 acres to David Lawrence of Epping (*ibid.*, 89:489), and on 9 Mar. 1768 Daniel Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H. sold 240 acres of land in Sanbornton to William Hayes of Epping, the said land being Lot 65 in the Second Division of Lots in the town of Sanbornton. In all of these deeds he is spoken of as a "Joyner." He settled in Sanbornton above the Sergt. John Sanborn place on the homestead afterward occupied by his son and his grandson; signed the petition for Daniel Sanborn of Sanbornton Dec. 1770 when the citizens wanted him appointed Justice of the Peace; highway surveyor in Sanbornton in 1773.

On receipt of news of the battle of Bunker Hill in June 1775, the New Hampshire Committee of Safety at Exeter directed Col. Poor to order all his companies, except that of Capt. Elkins, to march immediately to Cambridge. William Hayes responded to the first call for troops from Sanbornton. Dispatches were received by the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire, giving the information that Ticonderoga was in danger of being taken by the British and urging "by all that is sacred to raise as many of your Militia as possible and March them to Ticonderoga." William³ Hayes re-enlisted to take the place of his son William⁴, who had left because of ill health. William³ died in service at Ticonderoga (Lineage Books of the D.A.R. vol. 30, p. 155, 29423; also, Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H. by Rev. Moses T. Runnels, 1881, vol. ii, p. 330).

The will of William Hayes, drawn 12 Jan. 1776, proved 12 March 1777, inventory dated at Sanbornton 13 Jan. 1778, made following provisions: To wife Mary, besides household goods and stock, the "Income of twenty Acres of land at the South End of my land where I now live for five Years after my decease and also the Improvement of one third of my Buildings on said Land as long as She remains my widow, also all my Debts due to me"; to son William, "ten acres of land at the North End of my Land where I now live * * * my husbandry Tools and Implements"; to son John Plummer, "twenty acres of Land at the South End of the land where I now live * * * and also my Buildings on said land when he comes of Age"; to daughter, "Hannah Prescott five pounds lawful money"; to daughters, Mary, Huldah, Abigail, Elizabeth and Mehitable "all my land not already disposed of to be equally divided between or amongst them." Enoch Ealy was named executor (Strafford County Probate, i:191-193).

Children, seven born in Epping, the last in Sanbornton:

112 WILLIAM⁴ HAYES, b. 22 Oct. 1750.

HANNAH⁴ HAYES, b. 21 June 1752 (N. H. V. R.); d. 1836, ae. 84 yrs. (Hist. of Sanbornton, p. 330); m. *Jonathan Prescott* of Epping, a signer of the Test Act, and a soldier of the American Revolution (N. H. State Papers). They soon removed to Sanbornton. Had a dau. REBECCA^[5] PRESCOTT, b. 26 Dec. 1788 in

Epping; d. 16 July 1873 in Deering, N. H.; m. 27 Mar. 1815 *Ira Locke* and lived in Deering ("Genealogy of Capt. John Locke," p. 303).

113 MARY⁴ HAYES, b. 29 Sept. 1756.

HULDAH⁴ HAYES, b. 1760; d. 27 Oct. 1785; buried beside her sister Abigail on the old Wadleigh farm in Meredith, N. H. (Hist. of Meredith, 1932, p. 576); unm.

ABIGAIL⁴ HAYES, b. 1763; d. 1849; m. 27 Oct. 1785 in Sanbornton *Simeon Wadleigh* (b. 1762; d. 1843) of Meredith, N. H., by Rev. Joseph Woodman (N. H. V. R.). Their four sons settled near them. Children: WILLIAM P.^[5] WADLEIGH, m. *Lydia Neal*; STEPHEN G.^[5], m. (1) *Polly Neal*, and (2) her sister *Olive Neal*; JAMES^[5], m. *Nancy Neal*; JOHN^[5], m. *Betsy Sanborn*; MARY JANE^[5], b. 1828, m. *Newell J. Tilton* (Hist. of Sanbornton, vol. ii, p. 330 and Hist. of Meredith, pp. 576, 583, 554).

114 ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES, b. 1764.

115 MEHITABLE⁴ HAYES, b. 1767.

116 JOHN PLUMER⁴ HAYES, b. 1773.

36 PHEBE³ HAYES (William², John¹), born in 1728 in Dover, N. H.; died 17 Feb. 1786, aged 58 yrs., in Sanbornton, N. H.; married before 1752 CAPT. (commonly known as "Major") CHASE³ TAYLOR (Nathan², Benjamin¹), who was born in March 1728 and died 13 Aug. 1805, aged 77y. 5m. After Phebe's death, he married Sarah (Putnam) Elkins, widow of Capt. John Elkins of Salem, Mass., who died a widow, 4 Oct. 1824, aged 82 yrs. (Rev. Moses T. Runnels, Hist. of Sanbornton, ii:330).

Phebe and her husband first settled in Stratham, N. H., and in Nov. 1768 they removed with their seven children to Sanbornton. Though Capt. Taylor had drawn as a grantee twenty years before Lots 25 and 13, he had made in addition an early purchase of a more favorable location in Lot 38 of First Division. It was here they built their house and raised their family. The new house took fire and was partially consumed the night of the birth of their daughter Mary. It was here the first town meeting of Sanbornton was held in 1770, at which "Major" Taylor was chosen moderator. He was a man of great physical strength and energy of character, and was prominent in town affairs.

Phebe deserves to be remembered as the mother of four sons who were in the Revolutionary War, two of whom died in the service of their country. So intimate was the association of Phebe's family with the Revolution, a partial record as gathered from N. H. State Papers and Hist. of Sanbornton is here included. Her husband Capt. Chase Taylor signed the Test Act in Sanbornton 3 July 1776, raised a Company and marched to Bennington under command of General Stark; was severely wounded in the thigh, the bone being fractured, and returned disabled; pensioned by the government for many years. Phebe's brother William died in service at Ticonderoga, and a son-in-law served in the war. There are many references to the war service of the family in the Revolutionary Rolls of the New Hampshire State Papers.

By the will of Capt. Taylor, dated 9 Feb. 1802, the house and lot were bequeathed to their grandson Thomas Taylor. Legacies were left to three sons and a daughter of their son Jeremiah.

Children, born in Stratham, except last two who were born in Sanbornton:

CHASE^[4] TAYLOR, JR., b. 28 Mar. 1752; d. 1 Aug. 1776 of camp fever during service in Revolutionary War, aged 24y. 4m.

NATHAN^[4] TAYLOR, b. 29 Oct. 1754; d. 28 March 1840, aged 85y. 5m.; m. (1) *Hannah Batchelder*; (2) *Abigail (Elkins) Ward*. Was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War.

WILLIAM^[4] TAYLOR, b. 26 March 1757; d. 22 March 1823, aged 67 yrs. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; went with the Arnold expedition to Canada in 1775.

THOMAS^[4] TAYLOR, b. 3 Dec. 1759; d. 25 Aug. 1777 of camp fever during service in the Revolutionary War.

HANNAH^[4] TAYLOR, b. 30 Nov. 1761; d. 15 Sept. 1837; m. 7 Oct. 1782 *Jonathan⁶ Perkins*, who was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

JEREMIAH^[4] TAYLOR, b. 15 Feb. 1764; d. before 1802 in Vermont; m. 6 Jan. 1785 *Susannah Tilton*.

ANNA (ANNE)^[4] TAYLOR, b. 15 Sept. 1766; d. 31 Aug. 1777.

MARY ("MOLLY")^[4] TAYLOR, b. 25 Apr. 1769; d. 30 Jan. 1838; m. 30 May 1791 *Ephraim Hackett* of New Hampton.

PHEBE^[4] TAYLOR, b. 2 Sept. 1771; d. 2 Feb. 1830; m. (1) 4 Feb. 1788 *Ephraim Fogg*; m. (2) *Solomon Copp*.

37 BENJAMIN³ HAYES, JR. (Benjamin², John¹), born 29 Dec. 1726 in Dover, N. H. (Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Greenleaf Brown Rundlett of Wolfboro, N. H.; also, Rochester Town Book, p. 713); bapt. with his father 7 Jan. 1728 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 22 Dec. 1801 in Rochester, N. H.; buried in the family burying ground on his homestead, where his grave is marked by a slate stone with the inscription: "In Memory of Benjamin Hayes who died Dec. 22, 1801 aged 75 yrs. The sweet remembrance of the past Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

Benjamin Hayes was married 4 Dec. 1755 by Rev. Amos Main of Rochester to MARY DEERING, daughter of Clement Deering and Hannah⁴ Davis (Col. James³, Ensign John², James¹). Mary Deering (also spelled Dearing) was baptized Jan. 1737/8 by "Parson Main"; died 24 Oct. 1828, aged 93 yrs.; buried beside her husband on the homestead. Mrs. Rundlett, the ninety-two year old great-granddaughter of Mary Deering, recalls many anecdotes and traditions repeated by her father and aunts about their grandmother. She was rather a large woman, very kindly and helpful to her son Stephen's wife, who was inexperienced in housewifely duties at the time of her marriage. She outlived her husband nearly thirty years and the last of her life was spent in the nearby home of her son Benjamin⁴ on the same homestead. Her own home was abandoned, but in her last years, when over ninety years of age, sometimes the family would miss her, and

they would find her sitting on the doorstone of the old home to which she had wandered back. The slate stone marking her grave bears the lines,

"Thy gentle spirit now has fled
Thy body in its earthly bed
Is laid in peaceful sleep."

Benjamin Hayes lived in Rochester on the homestead of his father, Lot 91 of the First Division. His house stood on the Pickering Road just below the village of Gonic. The house is gone but the barn still stands, removed and attached to his son Benjamin's house on the same farm, which is now (1934) in possession of Frank Russell⁶ Hayes, his great-grandson. Benjamin Hayes was constable of Rochester in 1763, surveyor of highways in 1779 and 1782, and the Rochester Town Books give many other records of his service. His name appears on a petition in 1770 expressing preference for the Dover bridge over the Cochecho above rather than below the falls (State Papers, xiii:337). He was one of the signers of the American Revolutionary War Association Test 15 Oct. 1776 in Rochester (*ibid.*, xxx:129).

Benjamin had received by will all his father's First Division lands in Rochester, together with a double part of his Second, Third, and Undivided lands; in 1764 he bought for £600 all rights of his three sisters, Abigail Scates, Elizabeth and Hannah Hayes, in his father's estate; in 1762 he had added 10 acres adjoining his own land which he had bought of Edward Tebbetts for £662/10; and in 1763, a half acre water privilege of John Plumer for £5 (N. H. Prov. Deeds, 89:255; 84:293; 82:448, 450). In 1764 he and his wife sold for £500 all rights to his wife's claim on the estate of her father Clement Deering of Rochester (*ibid.*, 84:319).

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

117 GEORGE SNELL⁴ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1760 (Rochester Town Book, p. 713; 1759, Family Bible).

118 CLEMENT⁴ HAYES, b. 9 Feb. 1766.

MARY⁴ HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1768; bapt. 23 Oct. 1768 by Rev. Avery Hall of Rochester, N. H.; d. 16 Apr. 1860; m. 12 Mar. 1789 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to Daniel Brewster, Jr., of Wolfeboro, N. H., said to be a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower. They lived at the end of Brewster Lane in Wolfeboro. Mr. Brewster owned 500 acres of excellent land, and his brother George an equal amount, the two farms constituting the "King Lot" (Hist. of Wolfeboro by Benjamin Franklin Parker, 1901, p. 524). Children: ABIAH^[6] BREWSTER, d. in infancy; SALLY^[6]; POLLY^[6]; GEORGE FLAGG^[6], whose son ELI V.^[6] BREWSTER married 30 Oct. 1867 *Freelove Jane*⁷ Hayes (Joseph Drew⁶, Israel⁶, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹).

119 BENJAMIN⁴ HAYES, b. 7 July 1771.

120 ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES, b. 16 Jan. 1774.

38. HANNAH³ HAYES, 2nd (Benjamin², John¹), born 3 Mar. 1743 in Rochester, N. H. (Rochester Town Book, p. 713; also, Family Bible of Benjamin² Hayes in possession of Mrs. Greenleaf Brown Rundlett of Wolfeboro, N. H.); bapt. 6 Mar. 1743 by Rev. Amos Main of Rochester; died 6 Apr. 1797 in Lebanon, Me. (Samuel Copp Worthen, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec., vol. 56, p. 59). She and her husband are buried in a hillside pasture of the farm which they cleared in Lebanon, now known as the Dixon farm.

On 22 May 1764, shortly before her marriage, Hannah and her sister Elizabeth, "spinsters," for the consideration of £400 "old Tenor money" affixed their seals to a deed surrendering to their brother Benjamin all claim to Rochester land bequeathed to them by their father. On 30 Oct. 1765, "Mrs. Elizabeth Hayes & Hannah Copps which was Hannah Hayes" acknowledged the instrument (N. H. Prov. Deeds, 84:293). Hence, presumably in 1764, Hannah married LIEUT. SAMUEL⁵ COPP (Jonathan⁴, Aaron³, Jonathan², William¹). He was born 6 Apr. and baptized 18 Apr. 1742 (Hist. of Rochester, ii, p. 588). He died 4 Oct. 1816 in Lebanon, Me., according to private records in possession of George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass. Mr. Chamberlain has a record of a parish assessment to "Widow Sally Copp" in 1818. He married (2) 21 June 1798 Sarah (Scates) Knox Wentworth, widow of Thomas Knox of Berwick, Me., and of Nathaniel Wentworth of Middleton, N. H. Lieut. Samuel Copp was a descendant of William Copp who came to Boston from England in 1635 and lived on what is now known as Copps Hill. On the New Hampshire muster-roll, dated at Charlestown 27 July 1776, the name of Samuel Copp appears as a Lieutenant in Capt. Drew's Company, raised to reinforce the army in Canada. (N. H. State Papers, xiv:321). Lieut. Copp was the first representative to the General Court from Lebanon in 1772; a selectman of the town in 1777 and 1778; a member of the First Church from 20 Aug. 1780; a deacon from 1781 and subsequently an elder. He was a man of great physical strength, as were also his sons.

Hannah and her husband were among the earliest settlers of Lebanon, Me. Their homestead, on which they settled as early as 1767, was in the extreme western part of the town, in the Salmon Falls River valley. Their house, built in 1778, is said to be the oldest standing in the town. It is the first house in Lebanon at the crossing of the Salmon Falls at Hayes station. It was owned in 1931 by Misses Abbey F. and Mary Dixon. "Copp's Bridge" over the Salmon Falls River near the farm is all that the present generation has to remind it of these worthy people. (G. W. Chamberlain, "Soldiers of the American Revolution of Lebanon, Me.," 1897, pp. 12-13).

Children, all but the first two born in Lebanon, Me.:

The following record is made up from the Lebanon, Me., Vital Records of Mr. G. W. Chamberlain, the Hayes Family Bible of Mrs. Rundlett of Wolfeboro, and the Copp Family Bible as reported by Mr. Samuel Copp Worthen of East Orange, N. J.

REUBEN HULL^[4] COPP, b. 8 Feb. 1765 ("the first grandchild," Family Bible of Benjamin² Hayes); bapt. 28 Sept. 1780 (Leb. V. R.); d. 2 Sept. 1840 ae. 75y. 6m. 24d. at Chandlersville, Me. (gravestone on his farm near Copp's Bridge, River road, in western part of Lebanon); m. 11 Apr. 1788 at Lebanon by Rev. Isaac Hasey *Eleanor Rugg* (d. 27 June 1837, ae. 69y. 7m. 22d.); lived in Lebanon.

- DODAVAH**^[4] **COPP** [Mr. Worthen thinks the name probably was Dodavah Hayes Copp. He had a son **DODAVAH HAYES**^[5] **COPP** who wrote his name "Hayes D." Copp.] He was b. 20 Sept. 1766 (Family Bible); bapt. 28 Sept. 1780 (Leb. V. R.); removed from Lebanon to Wakefield, N. H. Rev. Benjamin G. Willey, in his "Incidents in White Mountain Hist.," 1856, pp. 269-270, gives an account of adventure and endurance in which "Hayes D." Copp and his son figured. Hayes D. Copp settled on Martin's Location between Gorham and Pinkham Notch in the White Mountains. He married *Dolly Emery*, whose name is preserved in the Dolly Copp Forest Camp located here. A bronze tablet has been placed to the memory of this pioneer couple, who are said to have divided their possessions on their Golden Wedding day, and thereafter gone their separate ways, Dolly remarking that "fifty years was long enough to live with one man."
- JANE (JEAN)**^[4] **COPP** [named probably for her grandmother Jean (Jane) Snell], b. 16 Oct. 1768 (Bible); bapt. 28 Sept. 1780; m. 5 Jan. 1786 at Lebanon by Rev. Isaac Hasey to *Joseph White*, son of John and Elizabeth (Cole) White of Lebanon. He was a soldier in the Revolution in Capt. Stephen Clark's Co. They lived in Ossipee, N. H., and had, at least, six children.
- SAMUEL**^[4] **COPP**, b. 25 Feb. 1771 (Bible); bapt. 28 Sept. 1780; m. 21 Aug. 1794 at Lebanon by Rev. Isaac Hasey, *Margaret Rugg*; removed from Lebanon to central Maine.
- GEORGE**^[4] **COPP**, b. 10 Jan. 1773 (Bible); bapt. 28 Sept. 1780; m. 8 Nov. 1798 by Rev. Isaac Hasey *Sally Goodwin*, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Hodgdon) Goodwin.
- SARAH**^[4] **COPP**, b. 21 June 1775 (Bible); bapt. 28 Sept. 1780; m. 31 Dec. 1801 by Rev. Isaac Hasey to *Joshua Goodwin*, son of Thomas and Anna (Hodgdon) Goodwin; lived in Lebanon.
- JONATHAN**^[4] **COPP**, b. 6 March 1777 (Bible); bapt. 28 Sept. 1780; m. 4 Feb. 1802 by Rev. Isaac Hasey to *Mary* ("Polly," "Molly") *Churchill Churchwell*; lived in Ossipee, N. H.
- HANNAH**^[4] **COPP**, b. 2 May 1779 (Bible); bapt. 28 Sept. 1780; d. 27 Jan. 1861 (gravestone on Capt. Daniel Grant farm, River road, West Lebanon. Leb. V. R.); m. 28 Nov. 1805 (int. 10 Nov.) *Elijah Ricker* (b. 2 Dec. 1769; d. 26 Mar. 1851) son of Moses and Sobriety (Knox) Ricker (Leb. V. R.); lived in Detroit, Me. Children: **SOBRIETY**^[5], **SAMUEL**^[5], **ZIMRI**^[5], **ELIJAH**^[5], **HANNAH**^[5], **GEORGE**^[5], **MOSES**^[5], **LEWIS D.**^[5] **RICKER**. More about this Ricker family may be seen in "The Maine Genealogist and Biographer," vols. ii, iii, p. 13, and the "Wentworth Genealogy," vol. i, pp. 130-132.
- (REV.) **ROGER**^[4] **COPP**, b. 21 May 1781 (Bible); bapt. 22 July 1781 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; d. 16 Feb. 1860, ae. 78y. 9m. 15d. (Leb. V. R.); m. (1) int. 2 Aug. 1806, *Mary* ("Polly") *Lord* (Leb. V. R.), dau. of Jeremiah and Grizzel (Grant) Lord. She d. 1 Feb. 1809, ae. abt. 25, "lingering" (Hasey Diary); m. (2) (pub. 24 Mar.) 5 Apr. 1810 by "Elder" John Blaisdell to *Abigail* ("Nabby") *Blaisdell* (1786-1853), dau. of Rev. John and Abigail (Legro) Blaisdell (Leb. V. R.); m. (3) *Mrs. Anna Stafford*. Roger Copp was a member of the First Free Baptist Church of Lebanon as early as 1812; ordained a Free Baptist Clergyman 28 Sept. 1822 (Leb. V. R.); lived in Lebanon until 1834 when he removed to Chandlersville (Detroit), Me., where he continued to preach until his death. Hon. John D. Lyman of Exeter, N. H., described him as "tall, bony and muscular." The story is told that, though a devout deacon of the church, he once stamped out of the meeting house with resounding steps, when the choir one Sabbath morning refused to stop at each two lines to let him "deacon the hymn." He supported his family by hard work on his farm, and preached Sundays in school houses or other buildings and at funerals, and is said to have known the New Testament by heart. From him is descended through his son **SAMUEL**^[5] and granddaughter **AMANDA**^[6] (m. *Joseph Henry*⁸ *Worthen*), **SAMUEL COPP**^[7] **WORTHEN** of New York City and East Orange, N. J. (b. 10 Apr. 1871; m. 28 Aug. 1909 *Julia Regina McSwyny*), a graduate with honors from Columbia University, historian, genealogist, President of the New Jersey Genealogical Society, and lawyer of New York City. He has written Copp and Worthen Family genealogies (still in manuscript) and courteously assisted the compiler with records of this family.

BENJAMIN HAYES^[4] COPP, b. 8 Mar. 1783; bapt. 7 Sept. 1783. (Rev. Isaac Hasey diary); m. 29 June 1806 at Lebanon, by Rev. Isaac Hasey *Hannah Goodwin*, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hodgdon) Goodwin of Lebanon; lived on the east side of the old Copp homestead in Lebanon and later removed to central Maine. He had three sons and four daughters; LILLIAN GRACE^[6] COPP of Boston, contributor to magazines and author of fiction for young people, is his granddaughter.

FOURTH GENERATION

39 PAUL⁴ HAYES, Jr. (Paul³, John², John¹), born, presumably in Barrington, about 1744, as his father received the "Green Hill" Barrington homestead in 1739 and his next younger brother was born there in 1746; probably died about 1821, since his will was drawn 5 Nov. 1817 and probated 2 Oct. 1821 (Strafford County Probate, xxviii:50; also rec. of his grandson, Dr. Joseph Roberts⁶ Hayes); married (1), as shown by birth of his children, before 1768 ABIGAIL⁵ DREW (Joseph⁴, Francis³, John², William¹), of Dover, N. H., daughter of Joseph and Tamsen (Drew) Drew. She died before 1817 as she is not mentioned in her husband's will of that date. He was married (2) 19 Aug. 1818 by Rev. Enos George to PATIENCE DAME, widow of Ephraim Chamberlain (N. H. V. R.). She died 30 Nov. 1826 in her 81st year (*Dover Gazette and Strafford Advertiser* of 26 Dec. 1826).

Paul Hayes lived in Barrington and Alton, N. H. He was head of a family in Barrington in 1790 consisting of 2 males over 16 yrs., 3 males under 16, and 5 females (U. S. Census). In 1774, "Paul hayes Juner" signed a petition of citizens of Barrington respecting the election of a representative in the General Assembly (N. H. State Papers, xi:151-152). Paul and wife Abigail, his sister Abra and husband John Montgomery, nephew Jonathan Montgomery and wife Mercy Hayes, sister Lydia and husband William Cate, all of Barrington, deeded on 13 Oct. 1777 to Ichabod Rollins, Jun. of Somersworth the farm they had received by the will of their uncle John³ Hayes (Strafford County Deeds, ii:101). Paul was selectman of Barrington in 1781, 1790, 1792, and 1793; was chosen as "Paul Hayes Esq.," with Benjamin³ Hayes and others on the Committee to act on the State Constitution 27 Aug. 1792; on a Committee to nominate constables in 1794; signed the Revolutionary War Association Test 3 Sept. 1776 (State Papers, xxx:11), and his name appears on the pay roll of Capt. John Hill's Company in Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment which marched to join the Continental Army in Rhode Island, Aug. 1778 (*ibid.* xv:575).

He made the following bequests in his will:

To oldest son Israel, one half of wearing apparel and 150 acres of land by deed; to second son Nathaniel, one half of wearing apparel and land "where he now lives"; to oldest daughter Tamson, wife of Mark Winkley, \$350; to third son Paul Junr, "yok of 6 feet oxen" or \$50; to fourth son Lemuel, one dollar in addition to land already given; to second daughter Abigail, wife of Capt. Stephen Davis, \$136; his farm to fifth son, Francis, who was made residuary legatee of his estate (Strafford County Probate, xxviii:50-53).

Children, (order uncertain):

- 121 ISRAEL⁵ HAYES, b. 4 Nov. 1768.
- 122 NATHANIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 7 Oct. 1770.
- 123 W. PAUL⁵ HAYES, b. about 1775.
- 124 LEMUEL⁵ HAYES, b. 13 July 1777.

TAMSON⁵ HAYES, m. 25 Aug. 1791 *Mark Hunking⁴ Winkley* (Francis³⁻², Samuel¹) of Strafford, N. H., son of Francis and Martha (Hunking) Winkley (N. H. V. R.). He was born 28 Oct. 1763; d. 28 Oct. 1842. Children: 1. MERCY^[6] WINKLEY, m. *Isaac Folsom* of Alton; 2. FRANCIS^[6] WINKLEY, m. *Sarah Lougee* of Strafford. Child: TAMSON HAYES^[7] WINKLEY, b. 25 Apr. 1824; d. 24 Dec. 1874; m. 7 Feb. 1850 *John P. Clough* of Gilmanton Iron Works and had four children. 3. MARTHA^[6] WINKLEY, m. *John Perkins*, Esq. of Strafford and had son PAUL^[7]; 4. PAUL^[6], m. *Lydia Jones* of Strafford; 5. DENNIS^[6], m. *Mary A. Howard* of Strafford.

ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES, b. 1 June 1784; d. 26 Mar. 1864; m. *Capt. Stephen Davis* of New Durham, N. H.; no children (Family record).

125 FRANCIS⁵ HAYES, b. 9 Aug. 1788.

40 JOSEPH⁴ HAYES (Paul³, John², John¹), born 1 May 1746 in Barrington, N. H.; died 30 July 1816 in what is now Strafford, N. H. (Bible of Sidney B. Hayes, late of East Rochester, N. H.); buried on the homestead in Strafford; married (1) 3 Jan. 1770 (Dec. 1769, Bible record) by Rev. Jeremy Belknap of Dover to MARGARET ("Peggy") BREWSTER of Barrington, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Waterhouse) Brewster of Portsmouth, N. H. She was born 2 Sept. 1745 and died 11 May 1801. He was married (2) 29 Oct. 1801 by Rev. William Benjamin Balch to ELIZABETH WINGATE of Madbury, N. H. (N. H. V. R.) She was born 16 Aug. 1746 (Bible of Sidney B. Hayes; 11 Aug., S. B. Shackford, from record of David Hayes; 16 Apr., record of Dr. F. H. Hayes), and died 20 Mar. (or Apr.) 1837 in Strafford, aged 91 yrs., "the eldest of nine brothers and sisters whose combined ages amount to more than 720 years" (*Dover Enquirer* of 25 Apr. 1837).

Joseph Hayes lived in the part of Barrington which became Strafford in 1821, settling on a 100 acre farm which later was willed to Joseph by his father on 4 April 1776. He was the head of a family in 1790 consisting of 2 males over 16 yrs., 4 males under 16, and 4 females (U. S. Census). The homestead has now passed out of the name and in 1931 was owned by Mr. Edgar Brock. The old house was still standing; barn, originally on the west end of the house, replaced by a new one on the east end. The old burying ground on the west side of the road about five hundred feet above the house is overgrown with brush. Joseph's name appears on a petition in 1774 with respect to electing a representative for Barrington (State Papers, xi:151-152). He signed the Revolutionary War Association Test as a citizen of Barrington in 1776 (*ibid.* xxx:12). Will drawn 30 Jan. 1807, probated 24 Aug. 1816, mentions wife and children; inventory \$7031.33.

Children, all by first wife, born in Barrington (now Strafford):

126 MERCY⁵ (Mary, N. H. V. R.) HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1770.

127 DAVID⁵ HAYES, b. 5 Jan. 1772 or 1773.

LYDIA⁵ HAYES, b. 4 Sept. 1774; d. 7 Dec. 1818, age 44 yrs. (Bible rec.); m. 21 Jan. 1795 by Rev. Benjamin Balch to *Timothy Brewster* of Barrington (Barrington Town Book).

128 LEMUEL⁵ HAYES, b. 13 July 1777.

129 WENTWORTH⁵ HAYES, b. 20 April 1779.

DANIEL BREWSTER⁵ HAYES, b. 31 July 1781; bapt. 2 July 1782 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; d. 8 Mar. 1828, age 47 yrs. (Bible rec.); m. (1) 31 Oct. 1805 by Rev. William Benjamin Balch to *Tamson Montgomery* of Barrington; m. (2) 16 June 1808 by Rev. William Hooper of Madbury to *Hannah Gerrish* (b. 10 Dec. 1782; d. 16 July 1864) of Madbury; no children; lived in Strafford. Elder Enoch Hayes Place in his Journal under date 18 July 1864 writes: "I preached at the house of Bro. Jonathan Berry in Crown Point, Strafford, N. H., at the funeral of Sister Hannah Hayes aged

81 years 8 months and 6 days (bapt. by me some 40 years since). Her husband Bro. Daniel B. Hayes died in 1828. She has no near relative on earth." The will of Daniel Brewster Hayes, made 22 Sept. 1827, gave to wife Hannah, $\frac{1}{4}$ of the farm produce and $\frac{1}{4}$ of the house, all household goods for her life time, after which, they were to go to David Hayes and Tamson Hannah Hayes Brewster; to his brother Joseph's son David, all real estate in Strafford, also clock and $\frac{1}{2}$ of household furniture, tools and stock; to Hannah Tamson Hayes Brewster, $\frac{1}{2}$ of furniture and privilege in dwelling house as long as she remain single. Executor was his brother Joseph, and witnesses were Wentworth and Asa B. Hayes and Tamson Pray (Strafford Co. Probate, 37:56).

130 JOSEPH⁵ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1783.

MARGARET⁵ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1787; d. 22 Jan. 1834, age 47 yrs. (Bible rec.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of Feb. 4, 1834); buried on homestead; unm; lived with her brother Joseph in Strafford.

41 JAMES⁴ HAYES (Paul³, John², John¹), born about 1748 in Barrington, N. H.; died May 1823, aged 75 yrs. (*New Hampshire Republican* of 28 May 1823); married 6 May 1779 by Dr. Jeremy Belknap to ELIZABETH⁴ HAM (Ephraim³, John²⁻¹), daughter of Ephraim and Anna Ham. She was baptized 27 Sept. 1747 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of Dover.

He lived at "Green Hill," Barrington, on the homestead received by will from his father as follows: "unto my son James Hayes whom I likewise constitute make and ordain my only and sole Executor * * * all my homestead farm that I now improve with all the Buildings thereon and all my money and Notes & all my Stock that I don't dispose of otherways and one feather Bed and all my farming tackling." According to U. S. Census of 1790, he was then head of a family consisting of 2 males over 16 yrs., 1 male under 16, and 1 female. He owned land extending to the summit of "Green Hill," described in the Inventories of Barrington Town Books, and the story is told that he succeeded in raising a great crop of corn on this hill in the famine year of 1816, when the eruption of the volcano Tomboro threw so thick a blanket of dust into the air that the surface temperature the world over was decreased ("Physics of the Air," by W. J. Humphrey, U. S. Weather Bur., 1929, p. 594). There were heavy frosts on June 10 and 11 that destroyed the corn and apples throughout the countryside, and on Aug. 20 snow fell, followed by another destructive frost. From miles around, the people came to James Hayes to buy corn grown on the only field that had withstood the cold and frost. He is said to have sold the corn at the rate of a silver dollar for each peck. Besides his agricultural land, he owned a large amount of timber and his sale of lumber and skillful investment of his funds made him the wealthiest man of the neighborhood. He is said to have had a wooden chest filled with silver money and, later, when the Dover Bank was in financial straits he came to the rescue with his chest of silver. He did not live long after the famine year and many fantastic tales are told of what became of the old man's fortune. (See Deacon Elmer Wiggin's article in the *Granite Monthly* of Nov. 1922, p. 414.) He left but one child to inherit his estate, the administration of which appears in Strafford County Probate 30:380; 33:353; 58:156.

James Hayes was elected one of the "Lot Layers" in 1773, 1774, 1776, 1777, 1780, 1781, 1783; was elected selectman of Barrington in 1775 (State Papers,

vii:727; xvi:569) when his father, who died the next year, refused to serve, and he signed the Census inventory of Barrington ordered by Congress that year; signed the Association Test in 1776 (*ibid.* xxx:12), and enlisted in the Revolutionary War in 1778. He is included on the pay roll of Capt. Reuben Taylor's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment, 8 Sept. 1778 (*ibid.* xvii:296-297).

Child, born in Barrington, N. H.:

131 PAUL⁵ HAYES, b. about 1780.

42 SAMUEL⁴ HAYES (Paul³, John², John¹), born in 1754 or 1755 in Barrington, N. H.; died 1 July 1842 in his 88th year in Farmington, N. H.; married, presumably (1) before 1781, and had at least two children; married (2) 21 Nov. 1782 by Rev. Joseph Haven SARAH PEARL of Rochester (Hist. of Rochester, ii:608).

Samuel Hayes received by his father's will 100 acres of land which had been purchased of Josiah Clark in Barrington. It was "on the West Side of the Highway that goes up through Barrington." Samuel was of Barrington when he signed the Association Test in 1776 (State Papers, xxx:12). He was already in the war at this time for he served in the Company of Capt. Samuel Hayes on Pierce's Island in Nov. 1775 (*ibid.* xiv:228). In the U. S. Census of 1790 he was head of a family in Barrington with one male over 16 yrs., one male under 16 yrs., and three females; in 1800 he was head of a family in Farmington. In 1798, he was one of the petitioners of Rochester who asked to have the West Parish of that town [Farmington] set off (*ibid.* xiii:346-348). A newspaper obituary of 1842 says:

"He was what is generally called an honest and upright man, but this alone did not yield lasting peace to his soul. When nearly eighty years of age, he was hopefully converted and came into the vineyard at the eleventh hour, where he enjoyed heavenly peace, and comfort, in the love and favor of God, until he was gathered to his fathers. The funeral services were performed on the Sabbath following, in the Methodist Meeting house, in Strafford, some five hundred people attended. An appropriate sermon was delivered by Elder E. Place, founded on Eccl. 7, 2: 'It is better to go to the house of mourning, than to go to the house of feasting'."

Children, born in Barrington:

132 WILLIAM KINGMAN⁵ HAYES, bapt. 19 July 1781 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester.

BETSEY ("Betty")⁵ HAYES, bapt. 2 July 1782 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; m. 11 Jan. 1811 in Rochester, as a second wife, Samuel⁵ Foss, 3rd (Samuel⁴⁻³, John²⁻¹) who was born 1750 in Barrington; no children.

MERCY⁵ HAYES, baptized 12 Nov. 1793 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester, N. H.; married 22 Feb. 1816 by Rev. Joseph Haven to Enoch Burnham, Jr., bapt. 19 Oct. 1794, son of Enoch Burnham, and brother of Nathaniel, Mary, "Mehetibel," Tryphena, Lois, and Betsey, who were baptized 23 July 1789 (Rochester Church records). Quite likely Enoch Burnham, Sr., was the Enoch baptized in Newington 7 Oct. 1746, son of Nathaniel and "Mehitable" Burnham, and was the Enoch Burnham who had an extended Revolutionary War service as recorded in the Revolutionary War Rolls in N. H. State Papers.

43 EBENEZER⁴ HAYES (Paul³, John², John¹), born 6 Oct. 1757 in Barrington, N. H.; died 27 June 1826 in Strafford, N. H. (family record; *Portsmouth, N. H. Journal* of 8 July 1826 adds "by suicide"). Under date 29 June 1826, Elder Enoch Hayes Place made the entry in his Journal, "I went to the funeral of Mr. E. Hayes * * * over 400 Present"; family buried in the old Methodist Church Yard

at "Crown Point," Strafford; married 31 Oct. 1782 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to PHOEBE⁶ HUCKINS (John⁵⁻⁴, Robert³, James², Robert¹) of Strafford. (Henry Winthrop Hardon, "Huckins Family," 1916, p. 16; also, "History of Rochester," ii:608). She was born 16 Dec. 1762 and died 16 May 1839.

Ebenezer Hayes lived on a farm at "Crown Point," a section of the town of Strafford, so named by Revolutionary War soldiers who had served in the New York campaign at Crown Point. His father's will of 1776 bequeathed to him 100 acres of land in Barrington (later Strafford) "as well as one yoke of oxen when he shall become 21 years of age." This land was part of the land his father bought of Josiah Clark. He had 100 acres on the east side of the highway and his brother Samuel 100 acres on the west side. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he was head of a family consisting of one male over 16 yrs., 1 male under 16, and 3 females. He was drawn on Jury duty 8 Aug. 1785, and elected surveyor of highways 28 Mar. 1792. His name appears on the muster roll and pay roll of officers and soldiers paid by Stephen Evans to reinforce the continental army in the State of New York, or elsewhere, 17 Dec. 1776 (State Papers, xiv:446-447), and on the pay roll of Capt. Samuel Wallingford's Company, Col. David Gilman's Regiment, from 5 Dec. 1776 to 15 March 1777 (*ibid.* xiv:540-541). His will proved 17 July 1826 mentions his wife and nine children.

Children, born in Strafford, N. H.:

133 JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. 12 Jan. 1784.

ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES, b. 7 July 1786; d. 25 June 1852; m. 17 Dec. 1818 Joshua⁵ Hayes (Joshua⁴, Robert³, John²⁻¹), whom see for family.

MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 15 Dec. 1788; m. 2 July 1818 Samuel⁵ Ham (Clement⁴, Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) of Somersworth, N. H. (N. H. V. R.), son of Clement and Margaret (Roberts) Ham. He was born in 1787 and died in 1825 (Dr. John R. Ham ms.) Children: CLEMENT⁶ HAM, b. 28 May 1819, m. Mary Crook of Great Falls, N. H.; PHEBE⁶, b. 21 Oct. 1821, m. J. Ingal (or Engal) Pierce of Madbury; SAMUEL⁶, b. 11 June 1824; unm.

134 MILES⁵ HAYES, b. 21 June 1791.

135 EBENEZER⁵ HAYES, b. 16 May 1794.

136 PHOEBE⁵ HAYES, b. 7 Apr. 1797.

137 MARTHA⁵ HAYES, b. 18 June 1801.

138 PAUL HUCKINS⁵ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1804.

139 EVANS⁵ HAYES, b. 22 Sept. 1808.

There is said to have been another son who died in infancy.

44 LIEUT. THOMAS⁴ HAYES (Thomas³, John², John¹), born 8 Aug. 1751 in Dover, N. H.; bapt. 8 Sept. 1751 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 5 June 1836, aged 84 y. 9 m. 27 d. in Strafford, N. H.; buried in the Free Baptist Church Cemetery of Strafford (gravestone; also, *Dover Gazette* of 12 July 1836); married 19 Dec. 1775 DOROTHY ("Dolly")⁴ HAYES (Robert³, John², John¹) who was born July 1751 (bapt. 7 July, Dover Hist. Coll., p. 156) and died 20 June 1814 (record of Solomon D. Berry of Strafford, whose papers had data of this family).

In 1772, before his marriage, he inherited with his brother Benjamin his father's homestead of 60 acres on the north side of Tolend road, at a locality called "Eel Ware plains" on the road from Dover to "Blind Will's Neck" in Rochester. In 1778 for £1000, Thomas bought out his brother's share, together with

47 acres in the neighborhood (Strafford County Deeds, iv:233). From Strafford County deeds we learn that Thomas retained his residence in Dover until after 23 Apr. 1783. Among the papers of Mayor Sumner Watson of Rochester, now owned by the compiler, is the original deed of that date, by which Thomas sold to Thomas Watson for £85 fifteen acres bounded by land of Thomas Watson, Ephraim Ham and Reuben Hayes. On 14 Nov. of that year he was living in New Durham (Strafford Co. Deeds, 18:4; 10:250, 251; 6:470; 7:495-6; 5:229). Between 1784 and 1786 he moved to Gilmanton. "Thomas Hayes, gentleman," sold half of his house (formerly owned by his father) with half of the barn in Dover to Thomas Watson for £20 (*ibid.* xii:31). For further details, see sketch of his brother Benjamin. He was a farmer and operated a grist mill; in 1789 joined the citizens of Gilmanton in petitioning that Court be held in Norway Plains, Rochester (State Papers, xii:11-12); in 1790, head of family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., 2 males under 16, and 3 females (U. S. Census); living without family in Gilmanton at the age of 72 yrs. in 1823, but in 1832 when he made application for a pension living in Strafford.

It appears from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim, S. 22287, that Thomas Hayes, while a resident of Dover, N. H., entered the service as second lieutenant of N. H. troops, serving from June 1775 one month in Capt. Titcomb's Company; in the summer of 1776, six weeks or two months; and from Oct. 1777, one month. He was early employed as a recruiting officer in the Revolution, in which capacity he served for four years, until some time in 1780. He received a lieutenant's commission in the regular service 29 June 1780, according to pension record and the Journal of the Committee of Safety (Laws of N. H., iv:779), and served nine months under Colonels Bartlett and Scammell. In 1780, he was stationed at West Point, and the *Morning Star* stated at the time of his death that he was "officer of the day" when Gen. Arnold's treason was discovered. This has also been reported by his family and associates. The "History of West Point" (Adjutant's Office, 1863) states that at this time a Massachusetts Brigade and two Regiments of Rank and File New Hampshire troops were stationed at West Point. The army was ill-paid, ill-clad, and ill-fed, and Washington said, "There has never been a stage of the war in which the dissatisfaction has been so general and so alarming." There is extant a written record of his grandson that Lieut. Hayes sent home to have four oxen killed and the meat sent to him to distribute among the soldiers.

In his advanced age, Lieut. Hayes was reduced to penury, but the help of a relative and a pension, applied for 10 Sept. 1832 (State Papers, xxx:367), made him comfortable, and he "closed his life in peace and hope of a glorious immortality." His funeral sermon was preached by Elder Enoch Hayes Place from the text Gen. 15:15, "And thou shalt go to thy fathers in peace; thou shalt be buried in a good old age."

Children, first three born in Dover, others in Gilmanton:

ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 28 May 1777; d. 15 Aug. 1809; unm.

HANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. 6 Oct. 1779; d. 21 Sept. 1815; unm.

140 EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 21 or 31 Mar. 1784.

ELIPHALET⁵ HAYES, b. 22 May 1786; d. 16 Oct. 1798, Gilmanton.

JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. 27 Dec. 1789; d. 17 Feb. 1790, Gilmanton.

MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1792; d. 3 July 1858; m. 30 Dec. 1832, as his third wife, *Lieut. William Berry*; lived on Crown Point road, two miles east of Strafford Ridge; no children. She had family records from which her step-son Solomon D. Berry of the Strafford homestead furnished data in 1889.

45 BENJAMIN⁴ HAYES (Thomas³, John², John¹), born about 1754 in Dover, N. H.; bapt. 8 Sept. 1754 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; married ELIZABETH HEARD, daughter of Samuel, as shown by a deed of 1808 in the Strafford Registry of Deeds: "Benjamin Hayes of Dover schoolmaster and Elizabeth his wife in her right" for \$200 sold to Nathaniel Watson of Dover 12½ acres of land, 1/5 part of "the homestead farm which was of Samuel Heard late Father of the said Elizabeth." Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, baptized 10 July 1753 "Jethro, Betty, and Kezia, childⁿ of Sam¹ Heard, in priv^t."

By will of his father in 1772, he inherited with his brother Thomas the homestead of 60 acres near Tolend. This he sold to his brother in 1778 with the rest of his inheritance of 47 acres at a place called "Eel Ware Plains" for £1000 (Strafford County Deeds, iv:233). From 8 to 20 Aug. 1778 he was in the Rhode Island campaign (State Papers, xvii:260-261; xv:573-4). Of especial interest is an act of the New Hampshire legislature of 27 Jan. 1789, "to confirm and establish Benjamin Hayes * * * in the Title of a Certain Tract of Land" at "Green Hill," Barrington. It seems that Benjamin's father, by will, gave him and his brother Thomas 50 acres on "Green Hill" in Barrington. On the division of the estate on 16 Oct. 1778, his brother Thomas executed a deed to him for this Green Hill property, and the same day, Benjamin sold it to James Hayes, the then financial magnate of Barrington, "who for a long time quietly enjoyed and improved the same." After making the deed, the record goes on to say, "the Petitioner went on board a Ship to oppose the Enemy on the high seas and left the Deed made to him as afores^d by his Brother Thomas in a Chest belonging to the Petitioner, & during his absence while on the seas afores^d the said Deed was fraudulently taken And conveyed away having never been recorded." Executions were levied on the land for debts of his brother Thomas, and James called upon Benjamin to make good his [James] Title to the Land. The "Prayer of Benjamin Hayes upon a full hearing appearing reasonable," it was so enacted, and the claim of Benjamin was sustained (Laws of N. H. Orig. Acts, xi:56; rec. Acts, v:476).

By profession Benjamin was a schoolmaster. After the Revolutionary War, the people of New Hampshire were very poor. A town account of Dover for 1787 shows that out of an expenditure of £1295 for the year's expenses, £509 had to go for State tax, and £155 for care of public dependents, or paupers. Except for necessary bridge building, their next highest figure of expenditure was for schools, £138. In that year, and for five successive years, Benjamin Hayes taught in the Tolend school district; and he taught in this school again from 1795 for six

uninterrupted years. His pay was \$9 a month, and Col. Thomas Watson, who had bought Benjamin's homestead from his brother Thomas, was paid \$9 a month by the town for the schoolmaster's board. The fact that Col. Watson was allowed the price of Benjamin's board while he was teaching between 1794 and 1800 would suggest that Benjamin was not married at that time, but he appears on the 1790 Census of New Hampshire as head of a family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs. of age [himself], 2 males under 16, and 2 females. A child of Benjamin died 29 May 1790 ("Bill of Mortality," Dover, Nathaniel Cooper, Clerk). The *Dover Sun* of 11 July 1807 records "since last issue" the death of Joanna Hayes, dau. of Benjamin Hayes. A recent letter from Mrs. Millard H. Boyce, regent of Asa Cottrell Chapter, D. A. R., of Belvidere, Ill., gives the following descendants of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Heard) Hayes. There has not been time to seek further identification of this record, except that Benjamin was appointed 20 Nov. 1817 administrator of estate of his son Samuel "a mariner" (Strafford County Probate, 21:223).

[Children: BENJAMIN⁵ HAYES, 1st, b. 1783; NANCY⁵, b. 1786; SAMUEL⁵, b. 1786; SUSAN⁵, b. 1787; SALLY⁵, b. 1792; JOANNA⁵, b. 1794; JOHN⁵, b. 1796; JAMES⁵, b. 12 Aug. 1799, d. 28 Apr. 1890, ae 90y. 8m. 16d., in Neeley, Kansas, buried there; SOLOMON⁵, b. 1802; BENJAMIN⁵, 2nd, b. 1808. JAMES⁵ HAYES above, married 24 Nov. 1823 in Boston, Mass., *Phebe Nutting*, who died in Cloud County, Kansas 5 Nov. 1874, ae 66y. Children: ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES; ALONZO⁶ HAYES, b. 4 July 1827, d. 30 May 1906, m. 20 May 1855 *Elmira Bisbey* (b. 30 June 1837, d. 15 June 1903) and had FRED⁷ HAYES and NELLIE⁷ HAYES of Belvidere, Ill. (1927), who m. *Benjamin Harnish*; AARON⁶ HAYES, b. 1832; MELISSA⁶, b. 1834; JAMES HENRY⁶, b. 1836; ELMIRA⁶, b. 1838; ARMELLA⁶ (?), b. 1839; CHARLES F.⁶, b. 1841; WILLIAM⁶, b. 1842; JOHN⁶, b. 1846; BENJAMIN⁶, b. 1848].

46 CAPT. JOHN⁴ HAYES (Elihu³, John², John¹), born 26 Feb. o. s., (9 Mar. n. s.) 1740/41 in Dover, N. H. (Dates variously given 1740/41, and 1741/42 by family and Vital Records); baptized 3 Jan. 1741/42 with his mother and brother William by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 7 Jan. 1821; buried with his wife and several of his children in a now neglected burying-ground on his homestead, about one-half mile south of the village of West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.).

Capt. John Hayes married 26 Jan. 1764 HANNAH³ WALDRON (Richard², John¹), daughter of Richard² and Hannah³ (Smith) Waldron (*N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, 74:197; Diary of Master Joseph Tate of Somersworth). She was born 28 Jan. (8 Feb. n. s.) 1745 in Dover, on the homestead of her father and grandfather, northwest of Garrison Hill. A part of the cellar of the old Waldron house is under the Taylor Page house just off Central Ave., on the north side of Scatterwit Road. She died 29 Dec. 1842 in her 99th year in Lebanon.

Note. Hannah's brother Samuel Waldron lived in Rochester and died, childless. He made his will 7 May (proved 13 June) 1781 giving one-half of his farm to his wife, and the use of the other half, unless she married, in which case that half should go to his namesake, son of his sister Hannah. His wife did marry again and, presumably, Hannah's son Samuel Waldron Hayes inherited this property.

Capt. Hayes had a store for years near Garrison Hill in Dover. The Wadleigh History of Dover (p. 166) states that he was in the provincial legislature in 1774, and the Revolutionary Convention at Exeter in 1775. The Town record shows

that on 5 May 1777 Capt. John Hayes was empowered by the town of Dover "to enlist what men is wanted to make this town's quota of men for completing the Battalions to be raised in this State." On May 15 he was chosen a member of the Committee of Safety. He was especially popular as a moderator, and held other positions of responsibility and trust. Until 1777 deeds designate him a "tanner" and thereafter a "gentleman." He owned a "Bark house and tan yard" north of the Cocheco River not far from Tolend Falls. He sold these in 1777 for £300 (Strafford County Deeds, ii:107). In 1772 he sold the land in Rochester which his mother had inherited from her father Benjamin² Wentworth (Rockingham Reg. of Deeds, 104:339). Finally, on 13 Oct. 1777, he sold for £250 the land on the north side of the Cocheco River which he had received from his father, and which his grandfather had purchased from Richard Waldron many years before (Strafford County Deeds, ii:106).

Having disposed of his property in Dover by 1777, Capt. Hayes bought land of Samuel Corson and James Door in West Lebanon, Me., just south of the village where he spent the rest of his life. The date of his removal to the new home is indicated by the Diary of Rev. Isaac Hasey. From the many entries that have a family interest, the following are quoted:

1778 Jan. 20, Capt. Hayes moved into this Town.

1779 Apr. 9, Capt. Hays raised barn end.

1780 May 14, baby bill by Capt. Hayes [a "baby bill" was a bulletin on the church requesting prayers for safe delivery of mother in childbirth; the baby on this occasion was Mary ("Molly", "Polly") Waldron].

July 30, John Hayes and wife propounded for admission into ye Church.

Aug. 20, John Hayes and his Wife admitted into ye Church [He was the fourteenth male member of the Church].

Oct. 5, Preached a Lecture at Capt. Hayes, P.M. and Baptized his Children ["Elihu, Richard, Charles, Samuel, Betty, Hannah, Molly Waldron"].

1783 Feb. 27, School Timber on lot 21, 5th Division sold to Capt. Hayes for 143 dollars.
June 17, Church met at Capt. Hayes.

1784 Sept. 19, baby bill by Jn^o Hayes [daughter Tamsen].

1787 Jan. 11, White taken by Daniel Courson for Capt. Hayes.

Jan. 18, At York Mrs. White jailed. [She stole a sheep from the flock of John Hayes and was sent to York jail.]

1790 Dec. 23, Evening at Capt. Hayes's Singing Meeting.

1791 Jan. 5, At Singing school at Capt. Hayes evening.

Jan. 6, One month of singing ended.

Capt. Hayes appears in the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family in Lebanon consisting of 3 males under 16 yrs., 3 males over 16 and 4 females. He was assessed for one house and 118 acres of land in the Federal Assessment of Lebanon in 1798. Mr. George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass., whose youth was spent in the neighborhood, says that in 1816 Capt. Hayes and his son Richard built a new house on the homestead. It stood back in the field on the west side of the main road; part of the frame was blown down in the September gale of that year. The homestead was inherited by Richard, then passed to his sons William and David, and from them came into possession of Benjamin Frye. The house fell down from neglect about 1925. As late as 1885, the farm was

said to be one of the best in Lebanon. It is now owned by a Mr. McCrillis of East Rochester, who removes the hay each year.

Children, the first six born in Dover, the others in West Lebanon, Me.:

141 ELIHU⁵ HAYES, b. Mon. 28 Jan. 1765.

ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁵ HAYES, b. Mon. 13 Apr. 1767 (1766, N. H. V. R.); d. 27 Sept. 1839, ae. 73y. (gravestone; also, Bible of her father, copied by G. W. Chamberlain); m. 19 Jan. 1785 by Rev. Isaac Hasey to *David Legro, Esq.* (First Book of Marriages, Lebanon, Me., p. 120), who was born in 1759, died 21 Aug. 1835, aged 76 yrs., in Lebanon, and with his wife is buried in the Legro cemetery, West Lebanon Village. No children. David Legro enlisted as a private in Capt. Jedediah Goodwin's Co. of Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment; set out for Canada and was discharged at Albany 30 Nov. 1776; re-enlisted in Capt. Samuel Grant's Co. of Col. Oliver Titcomb's Reg't. He returned to Lebanon and engaged in the manufacture of potash, adding later a grocery store and tavern at "Legro's Corner," as West Lebanon was then called. He represented Lebanon at the General Court of Mass., from 1805 to 1813, and 1815 to 1817. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1819, became one of the signers of the Constitution of Maine and the first representative from Lebanon to the new State of Maine in 1820 and 1821 (George W. Chamberlain; *Soldiers of the American Revolution of Lebanon*, pp. 15, 34).

142 RICHARD⁵ HAYES, b. Thurs. 6 Sept. 1770.

143 CHARLES⁵ HAYES, b. Wed. 31 Mar. 1773.

144 SAMUEL WALDRON⁵ HAYES, b. Fri. 11 Nov. 1775.

145 HANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. Fri. 12 Dec. 1777.

MARY ("Polly," "Molly") WALDRON⁵ HAYES, b. Thurs. 11 May 1780 (Leb. V. R.); bapt. 5 Oct. 1780 by Rev. Isaac Hasey; m. *Andrew Goodhue*; "removed to the east and afterward to New York" (record of Mrs. Elisha⁵ Hayes).

146 JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. Mon. 27 May 1782.

147 TAMSON⁵ HAYES, b. Fri. 18 Sept. 1784.

148 JAMES W.⁵ HAYES, b. Wed. 31 Jan. 1787.

149 ELISHA⁵ HAYES, b. Sat. 17 Aug. 1793.

47 LIEUT. WILLIAM⁴ HAYES (Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 10 Feb. (o. s.), 21 Feb. (n. s.) 1748 in Barrington, N. H. (Barrington Town Book; also, Bible record); bapt. 1 May 1748 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 6 Mar. 1832, aged 84 y. 2 m. 23 d., in Poland, Me., where he is buried (record of his great-grandson E. K. Hayes of Stoneham, Mass.); married OLIVE GARLAND of Barrington, N. H., who was born 29 Apr. 1750 (Barrington Town Book; Fam. rec., 13 Apr.) and died 3 Jan. 1843, aged 92 y. 8 m. 21 d. (Family record).

He lived in Barrington on a farm until 1801 when he settled in Poland, Me. In 1790 he was head of a family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., 2 males under 16, and 2 females (U. S. Census). "William Hayes of Barrington, gentleman," for £4000 paid by James Tuttle of Barrington, sold 180 acres in the 5th range in Barrington (Strafford County Deeds, ii:517). He signed the Revolutionary War Association Test, 3 Sept. 1776, in Barrington (State Papers, xxx:10). Lieut. William Hayes was chosen by the town 16 June 1777 "to see what method the town will take to Raise money to pay the men that have Inlisted or that Shall Inlist" etc. He was remarkably active, physically and mentally, up to the time of his death, and was a man of excellent principles. His wife is said to have had a fund of common sense united with sterling integrity and kindness of heart.

Children, first four recorded in Barrington Town Book:

150 ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1767.

MOLLY⁵ HAYES, b. 28 Apr. 1771; d. in Poland, Me.; m. (1) — *Foss*; m. (2) *David McCann* of Poland.

151 ISAAC⁵ HAYES, b. 6 Feb. 1774.

152 HANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. 16 June 1777.

OLIVE⁵ HAYES, b. 29 Feb. 1798; d. 25 May 1863 in Garland, Me.; m. *Nathaniel Schillinger* of Poland.

SAMUEL⁵ HAYES, b. 1799; went to New York when young, and family lost trace of him (record of Emma A. Hayes of Poland, Me.).

48 ELIHU⁴ HAYES (Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 18 Aug. (29 Aug. n. s.) 1751 in Barrington, N. H. (Town Book; also, Bible in possession of Mr. Elmer E. Wiggin of Barrington); bapt. 29 Sept. 1751 ("History of Rochester," ii:591); died 6 Feb. 1816 "in the 65th year of his age"; buried with his wife on the Harold Hayes farm in Madbury, N. H. (gravestone); married 28 April 1772 in Barrington ELIZABETH ("Betty")⁶ DAVIS (Samuel⁵⁻⁴, James³, John², James¹), daughter of Samuel Davis and his first wife Betty, not Abigail. This is in conflict with the "History of Durham," but is evident from the gravestones on the Harold Hayes farm in Madbury, as copied by Mr. Samuel B. Shackford of Dover. The Davis family were among the first settlers of Haverhill, Mass. John² Davis moved to New Hampshire, settling at Oyster River (Durham) about 1652. Elizabeth⁶ Davis was born 2 March 1753 in Madbury, bapt. 20 March 1754 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, and died 13 Dec. 1839, aged 86 yrs., in Madbury (*Dover Enquirer* of 31 Dec. 1839; "in 87th year," gravestone). She was mentioned in her father's will.

Elihu Hayes was a farmer in Madbury, N. H. He appears on the U. S. Census of 1790 with family consisting of 2 males over 16 yrs., 1 male under 16, and 6 females. He had extensive holdings of land in Barrington, New Durham, and Rochester, as well as in Madbury. In the record of Madbury expenditures for the Revolutionary War, he is listed as a "private person" who received a bounty of twenty dollars (Papers of Daniel Hayes, Selectman). In his will, drawn 13 May 1815, proved 28 Feb. 1816, after liberal provision for widow, his homestead farm was given to his son Jonathan; to dau. Hannah Watson, 100 acres in Rochester; to dau. Betsey, wife of Solomon Hayes, 79 acres in New Durham (Lot 35 in 1st Division); to dau. Sarah Pike, \$100; to Reuben, the remainder, and to be executor (Strafford County Probate, xvii:212). [In the Strafford Probate Index his name appears incorrectly "Elisha Hayes".]

Children, born in Madbury, N. H.:

153 JONATHAN⁵ HAYES, b. 25 April 1774.

154 REUBEN⁵ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1776.

155 HANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. 11 May 1781.

ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES, b. 25 Sept. 1785; m. *Deacon Solomon⁵ Hayes* (Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), whom see for family.

SARAH ANN⁵ HAYES, b. 5 June 1787; d. 25 Feb. 1854; m. "Sunday evening" 1 Oct. 1809 *Nicholas⁷ Pike* (John⁶, Rev. James⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, John²⁻¹) of Somersworth, N. H., who was born 4 Oct. 1779 and died 14 Dec. 1810, son of John and Martha (Trevitt) Pike, and grandson of Rev. James Pike of Somersworth. He was the nephew and namesake of Nicholas Pike, the author of the well-known Pike's "Arithmetic," one of the first to be used in this country. The old Pike house was burned but the homestead in Rollinsford remained in the family until 1932, when the estate, valued at

over \$300,000, was distributed in benevolences to Dartmouth College, Dover and Rollinsford institutions, in memory of Robert G. Pike, late Chief Justice of the N. H. Superior Court. Child: ELIZABETH H.^[6] PIKE, died in Dec. [gravestone record only partially legible] in her 21st year, and was buried on the Harold Hayes farm in Madbury.

49 HEZEKIAH⁴ HAYES, JR. (Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 1 March 1763 in Barrington, N. H. (Town Book; Bible of Mr. Elmer E. Wiggin of Barrington); died 11 Jan. 1849, aged 86 yrs.; buried with his wife on the homestead (gravestone; also, Bible); married 6 Dec. 1785 by Rev. William Benjamin Balch to his cousin Sobriety⁵ Cate (Solomon⁴, William³, Edward², James¹) of Barrington (N. H. V. R.; also, Bible), who was born 6 June 1766 and died 5 May 1827.

Hezekiah Hayes, known as "Hezekiah Junior," lived on the homestead of his father in East Barrington, N. H. In U. S. Census of 1790 he was head of family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., 2 males under 16, and 2 females. He held town office at various times; was surveyor of highways in 1816. He survived all his children but two sons, and in his will drawn 1 Sept. 1827, probated 6 Feb. 1849, he gave his son Solomon \$1 "having heretofore given him as much of my estate as I thought proper," and all the residue he gave to his son Jacob K. Hayes (Strafford County Probate, 58:489).

Children, born in Barrington, N. H.:

156 SOLOMON⁵ HAYES, b. 28 Oct. 1786.

ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES, 1st, b. 9 Nov. 1789; d. July 1795 (gravestone).

HEZEKIAH⁵ HAYES, b. 6 Oct. 1793 (Bible of E. E. Wiggin; 3 Oct., gravestone); d. 3 March 1816 (gravestone); m. 1 Feb. 1816 *Elizabeth⁵ Hayes* (Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), whom see for her second marriage.

157 JACOB KITTREDGE⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Nov. 1796.

SOPHIA⁵ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1799; d. Feb. 1815 (Bible; also, gravestone).

ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES, 2nd, b. 8 July 1801 (record of E. N. Spinney of Union, N. H.), a twin; d. 7 Nov. 1825, "ae. 24"; unm. (Bible; also, gravestone).

LUCY⁵ HAYES, b. 8 July 1801, a twin; d. 7 Nov. 1825, "ae. 24"; unm.

50 ABRA⁴ HAYES (Robert³, John², John¹), born 8 Dec. 1752 (Aug., Foss Family ms.) in Barrington, N. H. (record of granddaughter Abra H. Jenkins); bapt. 15 Apr. 1753 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, N. H.; died 20 Sept. 1830; buried with her husband in the family burying ground on the farm in Strafford, N. H. (Guy S. Rix, Ms. of the Foss Family); married 8 Dec. 1778 by Rev. Jeremy Belknap of Dover to JEREMIAH⁵ Foss (Timothy⁴, Samuel³, John²⁻¹) of Barrington (N. H. V. R.; also, Abra H. Jenkins). He was born 8 Aug. 1751 in Newmarket, N. H., and died 11 Jan. 1835.

They settled in the vicinity of the old church in Barrington, but in a few years moved to the upper part of Strafford in the neighborhood of "Schenectady," so-called, about one mile from the Farmington line and an equal distance from the Barnstead line. There they owned a large farm, which had been deeded to Mr. Foss by his father. All the buildings have been burned, and the property has gone out of the family. A letter of Abra's granddaughter Abra H. Jenkins, written over forty years ago in her 82nd year furnishes valuable family notes.

She had lived with her grandmother, and remembered conversations about her great-grandfather Robert³ Hayes. Abra's husband signed the Association Test in Barrington, and served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Gilman's Company of Col. Poor's Regiment, Capt. Samuel Hayes's Company at Pierce's Island, and Capt. Daniel Gordon's Company of Col. Tasker's Reg't.

Children, born in Barrington and Strafford, N. H.:

ROBERT^[6] FOSS, b. 29 Aug. 1779; d. 29 Jan. 1827; m. 30 Mar. 1800 *Hannah Hill* (b. 14 Nov. 1778; d. 18 Dec. 1872) of Strafford; lived with his father until a few months before he (Robert) died. Had children.

SALLY^[6] FOSS, b. 13 June or July 1782; d. 4 May 1859; m. *Ralph⁶ Foss* (b. 22 Sept. 1777; d. 2 Sept. 1859) of Strafford, son of Samuel⁵ Foss (Timothy⁴, Samuel³, John²⁻¹). Had children.

HANNAH^[6] FOSS, b. 6 June 1784; d. 14 Aug. 1852; m. 29 Jan. 1807 *John Hanscom* (b. 14 Aug. 1785; d. 3 Dec. 1842) of Barnstead.

ABIGAIL^[6] FOSS, b. 19 Jan. 1786 (record of Abra Jenkins) or 9 Jan. (Foss ms.); unm.

JEREMIAH^[6] FOSS, b. 24 July 1791 (record of Abra Jenkins); d. 1867; m. *Eliza Dow* of Newbury, Mass.; lived on his father's homestead. Had children.

51 JOSHUA⁴ HAYES (Robert³, John², John¹), born about 1757 in Barrington, N. H.; died 20 March 1817, aged 60 yrs. (*Dover Sun* of 25 Mar. 1817); buried at Green Hill, Barrington; married 5 Feb. 1782 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to HANNAH⁵ LOCKE (Jethro⁴⁻³, John²⁻¹) of Barrington, daughter of Jethro and Hannah (Rand) Locke. She died in July 1826, according to Elder Enoch Hayes Place's Journal, in which he says under date of Friday, July 28, 1826, "I preached at the funeral (by the Husband's request) of widow Hannah Hayes on Green Hill in Barrington aged 70. She had a husband and 7 children, but they are all dead but one son and he is very wealthy."

Joshua, known as "Esquire Joshua," was a farmer, living on the homestead at "Green Hill," Barrington. He appears on the U. S. Census of 1790 with a family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., 3 males under 16, and 5 females. The year after his marriage, he paid £300 to buy out the rights of his brothers and sisters to his father's homestead, the following names appearing in the deed: "John Hays, Ezekiel Hayes, Jeremiah Foss, Abra Foss, Eliphalet Cloutman, Hannah Cloutman, Rachel Hayes of Barrington and Thomas Hays & Dolly Hayes of Dover" (Strafford County Deeds, xxix:7). He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Moses Leavitt's Company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Regiment of Militia, at West Point in 1780 (State Papers, xvi:127-129, 162).

By will drawn 7 Mar. 1817 and proved 15 Apr. 1817, Joshua's homestead went to his son Joshua, while he gave to Robert the land on which Robert was living in 1817 in Alton, N. H. It was provided that his son John should live with his son Joshua (Strafford County Probate, xx:170).

Children, born in Barrington, order and ages uncertain:

158 ROBERT TWOMBLY⁵ HAYES, b. 26 Dec. 1784 (N. H. V. R.; 1783, family rec. of Mrs. Phebe Ann Dame).

RACHEL⁵ HAYES, d. 1803 (*Dover Sun* of 12 Mar. 1803); unm.

BENJAMIN⁵ HAYES, d. 18 Nov. 1813 (*Dover Sun* of 27 Nov. 1813), aged 27 yrs. (rec. of Dr. John R. Ham; 21 yrs., of lock-jaw, rec. of Mrs. Phoebe Ann Nute Dame); unm.

JOHN⁵ HAYES, d. aged 26 yrs.; unm.

ABRA⁵ HAYES, a twin; d. in infancy.

HANNAH⁵ HAYES, a twin; d. in infancy.

159 JOSHUA⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Oct. 1795.

52 JOHN⁴ HAYES (Robert³, John², John¹), born 13 Aug. 1759 in Barrington, N. H.; died 8 Jan. or June 1838, aged 79 yrs. in New Gloucester, Me. ("New Gloucester Centennial," 1874); married 18 Jan. 1784 by Dr. Jeremy Belknap to MARY HANSON of Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.), who was born 29 July 1759 at Dover "Landing," became member of First Church, Dover, 30 July 1780, and died 27 May 1836, aged 77 yrs., in New Gloucester.

John Hayes settled in New Gloucester, Me., where he purchased 80 acres of land in three contiguous parcels. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he was head of a family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., 3 males under 16, and 1 female. In his youth he was apprenticed to his uncle, Elihu Hayes of Dover, to learn the trades of tanner and shoe-maker. In the "Memoir" of his grandson Prof. Benjamin Francis Hayes of Bates College by his son Prof. Edward Cary Hayes, the story is told that John's uncle Elihu was drafted for service in the Continental Army. There was sickness in the family and the apprentice was eager to go in his uncle's place. His uncle reluctantly consented, and John reached Saratoga in time to be present at the surrender of Burgoyne. In the army he contracted small pox and was discharged, but with the return of health he enlisted as a privateer, sailing out of Portsmouth. He was in this service two years. "The Memoir," published in 1907, a copy of which is in the Bates College Library, chronicles other details of his experience. It is stated that he was six feet two inches in height, and he was a sailor who would use no "grog." After the war he returned to Dover, sold to his brother Joshua in 1783 his rights in his father's estate, removed to Windham, Me., and then to New Gloucester. He was an official of the church of the "Standing Order" (Congregational) in New Gloucester. On one occasion, when no services were being held in the local church, Jesse Lee, a visiting minister of another sect came to town, and the official who had the church key refused to open the door for him to preach there. The covenanter blood of John Hayes was aroused and he opened the door with his ax to the preaching of "the gospel." Later, following the teaching of Jesse Lee, he became a Methodist and Class leader. He named one of his children for this Methodist pioneer, who in 1789 was the first Methodist preacher to visit Boston. The name Jesse Lee is perpetuated in several of the Hayes families.

Children, born in New Gloucester, Me.:

160 ROBERT⁵ HAYES, b. 3 April 1785.

161 JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. 12 Jan. 1787.

GEORGE HANSON⁵ HAYES, b. 18 Sept. 1789; d. 10 Feb. 1868; m. (1) 18 Jan. 1812 *Jane Merrill*, dau. of Joseph and Eunice Merrill, and a sister to Hannah who m. his bro. John. She was b. 1787 (Hist. of Livermore, Me., pp. 32, 168); m. (2) *Mrs. Mary (Merrill) Hodsden* (b. 1791), a sister to Jane and Hannah Merrill; no children who lived to maturity. He served in the War of 1812, in Lieut. J. Elliot's Company, Lieut.-Col. S. Holland's Reg't., raised at Livermore, Me., (Brig.-Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, Mass. Volunteer Militia in War of 1812, p. 224).

MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 30 June 1792; d. about 1867; m. *Daniel Harmon* of Durham, Me., as his third wife. Children: SALLY C.^[6] HARMON; JOHN HAYES^[6], of Hardinsburg, Ky. (1889); ORIN^[6], of Hardinsburg, Ky. (1889).

BENJAMIN⁵ HAYES, b. 22 May 1794; d. ae. 17 yrs.

162 JESSE LEE⁵ HAYES, b. 2 June 1797 (1798, Baptist Encyclopaedia).

ASENATH⁶ HAYES, b. 10 May 1804; d. about 1880; m. *Francis Morrill, Esq.* Children: BENJAMIN^[6]; NANCY^[6]; PASCHAL^[6]; JOHN HAYES^[6], died in the Civil War; DANIEL HARMON^[6], died in Civil War; CHARLES^[6]; CAPT. WILLIAM^[6], died in Civil War; EDWIN^[6], lived (1889) in Columbus, O.; MARY^[6], lived (1889) in Columbus, O.

53 EZEKIEL⁴ HAYES (Robert³, John², John¹), born 22 May 1761 in Barrington, N. H.; died 1 Apr. 1840 in Strafford, N. H. (Bible record); funeral sermon preached 3 Apr. 1840 by Elder Enoch Hayes Place who records in his diary: "Went 8 miles above the Hills and preached at the funeral of Mr. Ezekiel Hayes, aged 79"; married 16 Dec. 1783 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to MARGARET Foss, daughter of James Foss, of Barrington. She was born 6 Aug. 1765 and died 6 Dec. 1842.

Ezekiel Hayes lived on a farm in the upper part of Strafford, N. H., above the "Blue Hills." He appears on U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., 1 male under 16, and 2 females. It is said that he was 6 ft. 4 in. in height and correspondingly heavy-boned and muscular, and that he inherited his remarkable strength from his mother. He was an earnest supporter of the church. Elder Place's Journal reads, "Sun. 5 July 1835. Preached to several hundreds at Mr. Ezekiel Hayes house on the Hills in Strafford and baptized [illegible] Hayes and his Daughter Mary and Sally wife of Mr. James Hayes"; also, "April 14, 1837. Sun. Preached to a multitude at Mr. Ezekiel Hays's house."

The will of Ezekiel Hayes, drawn 19 Sept. 1832 and probated 16 May 1840, gave to his wife Margaret 1/6 of produce of the farm, all household furniture, firewood as long as a widow, the east room of the house with cellar under it and chamber over it and west haymow; to daughters Abigail, wife of Stephen Berry, and Rachel, wife of John Berry, \$10 each; to son James F. all real estate and equipment; to grandchildren, Daniel, William, and Mary Babb, "children of Isaac Babb," \$1 each when 21; to Hannah, Mary, "Ezekiel Hays, Jr.," Margaret and Benjamin, children of his deceased son Benjamin, \$5 each when 21, with an additional \$5 to grandson Benjamin; to "Polley," widow of his son Benjamin, "privilege in my dwelling as usual, meaning back part of the house" and wood for fire. His son James F. was made executor (Strafford County Probate, vol. 56, p. 289).

Children, born in Strafford:

163 BENJAMIN TWOMBLY⁵ HAYES, b. 19 Aug. 1784.

ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Sept. 1788; d. 23 July 1872; m. *Stephen Berry*, a farmer of Strafford.

MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 9 Oct. 1791; d. 16 Jan. 1817; m. about 1816 *Isaac Babb* of "Pond Hill," Barrington, who later married her sister Margaret. Elder Enoch Hayes Place preached Mary's funeral sermon, and he records in his Journal that, on her death-bed, she suffered great mental anguish "in concern for her soul." He adds that seventy-two mourners followed her to the grave.

RACHEL⁵ HAYES, b. 1 Oct. 1795; d. 14 Mar. 1872; m. 12 Nov. 1824 (int. 24 Oct.; certificate, 8 Nov.) John Berry, a farmer of Strafford and Dover (Dover City Report of 1926; Jour. of Elder Place).

164 MARGARET ("Peggy")⁵ HAYES, b. 2 June 1799.

165 JAMES F.⁵ HAYES, b. 22 June 1802.

54 AMOS MAIN⁴ HAYES (Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 25 Oct. 1754 in Rochester, N. H.; baptized 8 Dec. 1754 "about two of the clock in y^e afternoon" by Rev. Amos Main; died 19 Mar. 1842, aged 87 yrs., in North Yarmouth, Me. (Church Record, N. Yarmouth); married in North Yarmouth 20 Jan. 1785 ELIZABETH RING who died about 1830.

He settled in that part of North Yarmouth which later became Yarmouth, and was received into First Church in Jan. 1791. Although he died in North Yarmouth, his children died in Yarmouth. He is listed ("Amos Haze") in the 1790 Census of Maine with a family consisting of 1 male of 16 yrs. or over, 1 male under 16, and 2 females. His house was torn down the winter of 1891-2, as learned from an old letter of his neighbor Miss Deborah A. Soule. He signed a petition from Cumberland Co. in Jan. 1791. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War in 1775, 1776, and 1777, appearing on the return of Capt. Waldron's Company 3 July 1775 (N. H. State Papers, xiv:244-245); Capt. David Place's Company on Seavey's Island 5 Nov. 1775 (*ibid.* p. 234); muster and pay roll of Capt. John Brewster's Company in Col. Pierse Long's Continental Battalion 7 Aug. 1776 to 7 Feb. 1777 (*ibid.* 371-373, 384-386, 496-497, 516-517); on list of those soldiers of Capt. John Brewster's Company who refused to march 22 Jan. 1777 (*ibid.* p. 517); pay roll of Capt. Daniel McDuffee's Company in Col. Stephen Evans' Reg't. that joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga Sept. 1777 (*ibid.* xv:297-299). As "Amos M. Hays, private, Revolution, Mass. Continental line," he was placed on the pension roll, "13 Apr. 1835; age 79; living in Cumberland Co., Me."

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1785 (N. Yarmouth V. R.); lived and died in her father's home; unm.

WILLIAM⁵ HAYES, b. 19 Nov. 1787; d. 27 Oct. 1791 (N. Yarmouth V. R.).

AMOS⁵ HAYES, b. 21 June 1793 (N. Yarmouth V. R.); lived and died in his father's home; unm.

ELIHU⁵ HAYES, died unm.

THEODORE⁵ HAYES, born in N. Yarmouth. He had a daughter, NANCY⁶, who m. *Sylvanus M. C. Wilson* and lived in Biddeford, on the road leading to Alfred, Me. He sold North Yarmouth land, and she and her husband went to Portland in 1882 to sign the deed, according to an old letter written by Miss Deborah A. Soule, a Yarmouth neighbor.

JOHN⁵ HAYES, lived and died on the home place; unm.

ELIZABETH R.⁵ HAYES, b. about 1815; d. 6 Apr. 1888, aged 73 yrs. (record of High Street Cong'l Church, Portland, Me.); m. 25 May 1843 *Edward Skillings*, son of Edward and Eunice (Libby) Skillings, of Portland, Me. (Maine Hist. and Geneal. Recorder, iii:40). Miss Soule said she lived there many years and was the last survivor of her father's family. In her last days she had a small marble monument placed to mark the burial place of the family. Child: CHARLES EDWARD⁶ SKILLINGS, d. when about 16 yrs. of age.

OLIVE R.⁵ HAYES, lived and died on the home place; unm.; received into First Church, North Yarmouth, 3 Sept. 1837.

55 ELIZABETH ("BETTY")⁴ HAYES (Wentworth³, John², John¹), born "about 8 in ye Evening 24 July 1757 (Being Lords Day) & Baptized July 31, 1757" by her grandfather Rev. Amos Main of Rochester, N. H.; lived to be over 90 years of age; married 28 Nov. 1782 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to LIEUT. TIMOTHY⁶ ROBERTS ("Jr.," to distinguish from his uncle Timothy), son of her father's second wife Susannah (Burnham) Roberts, widow of John⁵ Roberts (Timothy⁴, Thomas³, John², Thomas¹). Timothy was born 3 or 5 Aug. 1759 and died 3 Aug. 1835 (record of Mr. Henry W. Hardon of New York City).

This family lived in Milton, N. H. Timothy Roberts signed the Revolutionary War Association Test in Rochester 15 Oct. 1776 (State Papers, xxx:127) and served in the War. He was 1st Lieut. in Capt. Waldron's Company, enlisted 3 July 1775; 2nd Lieut. in Col. John Waldron's Reg't., stationed at Temple's Farm in Brig.-Gen. Sullivan's Brigade of the Continental Army, 6 Mar. 1776 (*ibid.* xiv:244, 476); pensioned 18 Jan. 1833, at age of 75 yrs. (*ibid.* xxx:371).

Children, born in Milton:

JAMES^[6] ROBERTS, b. 24 Dec. 1783; d. 1839, drowned; m. 2 July 1804 *Mercy*⁶ *Wentworth* (Hist. of Rochester, ii:615), b. 1784; d. 10 Sept. 1845, dau. of John⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², William¹) and Rebecca (Horne) Wentworth. Nine children and their descendants are given in the "Wentworth Genealogy," i:234 and ii:253. Of these, the third child, JAMES CUTTS^[6] ROBERTS, m. *Lydia*^[6] *Scates*, dau. of John^[6] Scates of Milton, the grandson of Abigail³ Hayes (Benjamin², John¹), whom see. CHARLES HATCH, a descendant of James^[6] Roberts in the eighth generation was living (1928) on the New Durham Ridge Road, Farmington, N. H.

JOHN^[6] ROBERTS, b. 4 Feb. 1788; bapt. 18 Sept. 1790; d. 25 Dec. 1833 near New Orleans, La. (*Dover Gazette* of 4 Mar. 1834); m. *Mary Ann Adams* (*N. E. Gen. Reg.*, vol. 83, p. 351); lived in Boston. Two children.

MARY MAIN^[6] ROBERTS, b. 20 Jan. 1791; d. 16 May 1868, Union, N. H.; m. (int. 20 Nov. 1811) *David Jones* (b. 17 Aug. 1786; d. 5 June 1868, Union) of Lebanon, Me., son of Samuel and Anna Jones. Ten or twelve children, given in Lebanon Vital Records.

WENTWORTH^[6] ROBERTS, of Alton and Bangor, Me.; m. *Caroline*——. Wentworth Roberts of New Durham was appointed 3 Mar. 1853 guardian of his daughters MARY ELLA and CAROLINE MAY (Strafford County Probate, 68:404).

HEZEKIAH^[6] ROBERTS, udm.

ELIZABETH ("Betsey")^[6] ROBERTS, b. 11 May 1798; m. 17 Oct. 1816 *Rev. Charles Corson*, a Free Baptist minister (b. 30 Nov. 1788; d. 23 Apr. 1860, aged 71y. 4m. 23d., Leb. V. R.). Eight children, at least, are recorded in Lebanon Vital Records.

AMOS MAIN^[6] ROBERTS; moved to Bangor, Me. His son GEN. CHARLES WENTWORTH^[6] ROBERTS was a graduate of Bowdoin College (A.B. 1851; A.M. 1854), a dealer in lumber, a bank cashier in Bangor, a Colonel of 2nd Reg't., Maine Vol. Inf't in the Civil War, brevetted Brig.-Gen. "for meritorious conduct in the battle of Hanover Court House," collector of customs under Pres. Johnson; m. *Jane Peirce* and had two daus. (See Cleaveland, Hist. of Bowdoin, p. 669.)

56 ELIHU⁴ HAYES (Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 16 Jan. 1763 in Rochester, N. H.; died 25 Feb. 1806 "of fever," aged 42y. 1m.; buried with his wife on the homestead, later known as the Samuel Hersom farm on South Center Road, Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.).

He was married 24 Oct. 1797 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to ELIZABETH⁵ (also "Betsey" and "Betty") HAYES (Ichabod⁴⁻³⁻², John¹). She was born 24 Oct. 1771 in Rochester; bapt. 24 June 1773 by Rev. Avery Hall of Rochester; died 20 Jan. 1845, aged 73y. 1m. in Lebanon; married (2) 4 Aug. 1811, as his

second wife, Samuel Hersom, a Revolutionary War soldier, who was born about 1763 and died 24 Dec. 1843. For Mr. Hersom's war record, see "Soldiers of the American Revolution in Lebanon, Me." by Mr. George W. Chamberlain. She had three children by her second husband, and, as was not unusual in that day, the first one was named for her first husband: ELIHU^[6] HERSOM, b. 28 Mar. 1812; ANNA^[6] HERSOM, b. 14 Sept. 1814; d. 9 July 1834, buried on homestead; JOHN HAYES^[6] HERSOM, b. 8 Dec. 1817; d. 24 Feb. 1871, buried on homestead; m. 31 Mar. 1842 (int. 13 Mar.) in Dover, N. H., *Mary J. Barnes* of Somersworth, N. H.

Elihu Hayes lived in Lebanon, Me., and his widow continued to live on the homestead after her second marriage. Mr. Hayes was "a man of excellent reputation."

Children, born in Lebanon. The dates of their birth and death are found in the Vital Records of Lebanon. The gravestones of all but Ichabod are found on the homestead:

ICHABOD⁵ HAYES, 1st, b. 3 July 1798; d. 15 Feb. 1799.

TAMSON ("Tammy")⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1800; d. 20 Feb. 1817 aged 17y. 1m.

MARY M.⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Dec. 1801; d. 18 March 1879 aged 77y. 3m.; unm.

ICHABOD⁵ HAYES, 2nd, b. 26 March 1803; d. 7 Oct. 1823 aged 20y. 7m.

WENTWORTH⁵ HAYES, b. 3 May 1805; d. 19 June 1836 aged 30y. 9m.

57 THEODORE⁴ HAYES (Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 13 Mar. 1766 in Rochester, N. H.; bapt. 13 July 1766 in pastorate of Rev. Avery Hall (Hist. of Rochester, ii, p. 595; by Rev. Mr. Meriam, account book of James Knowles, N. E. Gen. Register, vol. 88, p. 91); died in 1844 in East Hallowell, now Chelsea, Me. (record of his son Amos Main Hayes; 1848, gravestone); married (1) 26 Nov. 1799 (int. Oct. 1799, Lebanon V. R.) EXPERIENCE⁶ WENTWORTH (Ezekiel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Ezekiel², William¹), daughter of Ezekiel and Betsey (Pike) Wentworth, and widow of William Lord of Berwick, Me. (record of 2nd Church, Berwick, Me.). Experience was born 1773 in Berwick; died 28 Mar. 1814 in Belgrade, Me.; married (1) on 1 Mar. 1792 William Lord. Theodore Hayes married (2) between 1808 and 1816, ELIZABETH DAVIS, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Davis. She was born in 1784 in Vermont, and died in 1862 in Chelsea, Me.

Theodore Hayes was assessed by Federal assessors 1 Oct. 1798 for 50 acres of land but no dwelling in Lebanon, Me. An old mutilated account of 1791 and 1792, bearing the signature of Theodore Hayes, in possession of the compiler would suggest that he had not then gone to Maine. He removed to the Kennebec region and settled finally as a farmer in Hallowell, Me. A family letter says that Mr. Hayes with others had bought a township, and trusted an agent with their funds; the agent disappeared and Mr. Hayes was obliged to make another beginning. In Belgrade, Me., oldest book of vital records, p. 208, the births of four children of T. Hayes and his first wife are recorded.

Children:

By first wife, Experience Wentworth:

166 WENTWORTH⁵ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1800.

SARAH ("Sally")⁵ HAYES, b. 3 Dec. 1802; m. *Joseph Robinson*, a merchant of Sidney, Me.; no children.

TAMSON⁵ HAYES, b. Nov. 1806 (Belgrade V. R.). This may be the same as MARY ("Polly")⁵ HAYES, who m. (1) *Cyrus Allen* and lived in Vienna, Me.; m. (2) *Benjamin Custis* (or *Curtis*), a sea captain. Children: SARAH^[6], ANN^[6], BENJAMIN^[6] CUSTIS.

167 ELIHU⁵ HAYES, b. 1 Oct. 1808 (Belgrade V. R.).

By second wife, Elizabeth Davis, born in East Hallowell, now Chelsea, Me.:

168 HIRAM⁵ HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1816, E. Hallowell.

169 JOHN ROBERTS⁵ HAYES, b. 1817, E. Hallowell.

170 AMOS MAIN⁵ HAYES, b. 1822 or 1823, E. Hallowell.

CAROLINE⁵ HAYES, b. 1825; m. *William Bailey*, a farmer of Chelsea, Me. Children: EMILY E.^[6], CLARA^[6], ANNIE^[6], CHARLES^[6] BAILEY.

58 TAMSEN⁴ HAYES (Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 11 Apr. 1772 in Rochester, N. H.; bapt. 18 July 1773 by Rev. Avery Hall of First Church; died 15 Mar. 1843 in Alton, N. H. (private record of Arthur H. Locke, Genealogist of the Locke Family of Portsmouth, N. H.); married 27 Jan. 1801, as his second wife, SAMUEL⁵ LOCKE (William⁴⁻³⁻², John¹) of Barrington, N. H., son of William and Betsey (Babb) Locke (N. H. V. R.). He was born 16 Mar. 1768 in Barrington; married (1) 1 Mar. 1792 Lucy Cate and had four children by her, Eben C. (b. 15 Nov. 1792), Mary B. (b. 20 Jan. 1795), Lucy (b. 5 Apr. 1797), and Betsey (b. 1 Apr. 1800).

They lived at Lee Hill, Barrington, N. H., where Mr. Locke was a farmer.

Children, born in Barrington:

ABIGAIL PAGE^[6] LOCKE, b. 30 Sept. 1801; m. 4 July 1824 *Major Gorham W. Hoitt* of Lee, the Sheriff of Strafford Co. who officiated at hanging of the famous murderer Howard in Dover in 1846. Their son IRA GUSTAVUS^[6] HOITT (1833-1905), graduate of Dartmouth College (1860; Ph.D. 1892) was State Supt. of Education in California 1886 to 1890. There was a dau. MARY^[6] HOITT.

JOHN W.^[6] LOCKE, b. 10 Sept. 1807; d. 18 Oct. 1808.

IRA W.^[6] LOCKE, b. 17 Dec. 1809; d. 10 Aug. 1826.

59 SAMUEL⁴ HAYES (Samuel³, John², John¹), born 31 May 1764 in Barrington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 19 Aug. 1818, aet. 54 yrs. His grave and that of his wife, "Hannah Consort of Sam¹ Hayes," on the homestead at Green Hill, Barrington, are marked by large slate stones with willow and rosette carving. This burial ground with its fine stones is in danger of becoming obliterated if not rescued by descendants of the family. He was married in Nov. 1784 by Rev. William Hooper to HANNAH⁴ DEMERITT (Ebenezer³, Eli²⁻¹), daughter of Ebenezer³ and Hannah (Thompson) Demeritt of Madbury (N. H. V. R.). She was baptized 21 Nov. 1762 and died 30 Oct. 1823, ae 61 yrs. For Demeritt ancestry, see "History of Durham, N. H.," by Stackpole and Meserve, ii:115-129).

Samuel lived on the homestead at "Green Hill", Barrington, where he owned more than 200 acres of land inherited from his father, and about 50 acres from his mother (Strafford County Probate, xiii:431). He was spoken of as "Captain."

He was selectman of Barrington in 1790, 1798 to 1805. In the U. S. Census of 1790, he was head of a family in Barrington with 2 males under 16 and 3 females. He was one of the founders of the Social Library of Barrington in 1808 (N. H. Laws, vol. 7, p. 689). In the Act to Incorporate the First Congregational Parish of Barrington in 1818, he was one of those empowered to call the first meeting (N. H. Laws, viii:715). Will of 14 Aug. 1818 gave Elizabeth H. land in Barrington, Samuel land in Durham, residue to John W. (Strafford Co. Probate, 22:207, 325).

Children, born in Barrington:

171 JOHN WENTWORTH⁵ HAYES, b. 20 Mar. 1785.

172 SAMUEL⁵ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1792.

ELIZABETH HANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1804; d. 29 July 1876; m. (1) 8 or 12 Nov. 1833 *James Carr Locke* [adopted son of William Locke of Barrington] of Northwood, N. H. (N. H. V. R.) He was b. 12 May 1803; d. 19 or 20 Mar. 1846 in Northwood; educated at Wolfeboro Academy; taught school in Dover from 1828 to 1836. He received \$35 a month for teaching a school of 150 pupils without an assistant, yet few teachers could draw forth such tributes to the worth of his labors. (See "The Old Landing School District of Dover, N. H." by H. W. Stevens, pp. 10-12). Elizabeth married (2) 20 Mar. 1855 *Dudley Blake* who died 29 Apr. 1855; m. (3) 29 Apr. 1871; *Dudley Hill*; no children.

The *Dover Sun* of 15 Jan. 1803 records the death in Barrington, since their last issue, of "a child of Mr. Samuel Hayes." This may refer to a child born between Samuel⁵ and Elizabeth Hannah⁵; there may have been a child born between John Wentworth⁵ and Samuel⁵ as in 1790 Samuel was head of a family in which were three females.

60 TAMSEN⁴ HAYES (Jonathan³, John², John¹), born in Dover, N. H. in 1767; died 15 Dec. 1827, aged 60 years.

She married 8 Jan. 1786 DANIEL⁶ CUSHING (Peter⁵, Rev. Jonathan⁴, Peter³, Daniel², Matthew¹), a grandson of Rev. Jonathan Cushing (N. H. V. R.). He was born 4 June 1752; died 20 July 1840; served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Titcomb's Co., Col. Poor's Reg't. in 1775; Capt. McDuffee's Co., 2nd Reg't. in 1776; Capt. Libbey's Co., Col. Evans' Reg't. which joined the army at Saratoga, 1777; Capt. Yeaton's Co., Col. Wingate's Reg't. which joined the army in Rhode Island; entered on the Pension list at the age of 82 yrs. and was still there at age of 88 yrs. (N. H. State Papers).

This family lived in Dover, N. H., near the corner of Tolend and Mineral Roads on land inherited from Tamsen's father Jonathan³ Hayes (Strafford County Probate, Bk. 3, p. 353). Their house was built in 1785, just before their marriage. It was originally a story and a half house but about 1818, their son Deacon Peter Cushing raised it, making the two story house so well-known in later years. The house passed out of the Cushing family in 1889, and was burned 28 May 1916.

Children, born in Dover (records furnished by a descendant, Mrs. Addie G. York of Dover):

JONATHAN HAYES^[6] CUSHING, b. 27 Mar. 1786; d. 22 Mar. 1836; unm.

MARY HAYES^[6] CUSHING, b. 8 Mar. 1789; d. 26 Jan. 1853; unm.

LYDIA WINGATE^[6] CUSHING, b. 18 June 1793; d. 5 Jan. 1858, Dover; m. 31 Dec. 1818 *David Sargent* (d. 31 Dec. 1866) of Dover, who came from Amesbury, Mass. Six children, of whom two, KING^[6] and RUTH^[6], died young:

1. ALBERT^[6] SARGENT, d. and buried in Boston; m. *Caroline Whitehouse* of Somersworth. Children: (1) JAMES^[7] SARGENT; (2) FANNIE^[7], m. *William Cleveland* and had son, ROY^[8] CLEVELAND; (3) ELLA^[7] SARGENT; (4) CARRIE^[7]; (5)

- ALICE^[7]; (6) SAMUEL^[7], m. *Julia Avery* and had dau., EDITH E.^[8] SARGENT who m. *Charles O. Littlefield* and lives (1933) at 11 Belknap St., Dover.
2. HUBBARD W.^[6] SARGENT, m. *Ann Wendell*; both buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; no children.
3. EMILY LYDIA^[6] SARGENT, b. 26 June 1827; d. 4 Oct. 1912; m. July 1854 *William Wendell*. Children: (1) MARY C. EMMA^[7] WENDELL, b. 23 Feb. 1856; d. in infancy. (2) EMMA JANE ("Jennie")^[7] WENDELL, b. 23 May 1859; d. 29 Oct. 1929; m. 1882 *George H. ("Bert") Wentworth*, finger-print expert. Children: WENDELL LAWRENCE^[8] WENTWORTH (d. in infancy) and HARRY JEWELL^[8] WENTWORTH, b. 5 Dec. 1882; living (1933) at 30 Orchard St., Greenfield, Mass.; m. *Mary Lucy Davenport*; no children. (3) ADDIE GRACE^[7] WENDELL, b. 7 Nov. 1863; living (1933) at 227 Washington St., Dover; m. 1889 *Edwin J. York*. Children: (1) GRACE WENDELL^[8] YORK, b. 14 June 1891; living (1933) at 63 Brentwood Road, Worcester, Mass.; m. 1920 *Victor Emanuel Zetterberg*. She attended Plymouth State Normal School, Nasson Institute, and McIntosh Business College, and taught in Dover High School. Children: VICTOR YORK^[9] ZETTERBERG, b. 12 Apr. 1921, Dover; YORK BERNARD^[9], b. 25 Sept. 1922, Dover; THEODORE WENDELL^[9], b. 16 Dec. 1924, Flint, Mich. (2) CHARLES HAROLD^[8] YORK, b. 7 Dec. 1892; living (1933) at Cape Elizabeth, Me.; m. (1) *Madeline Louise Sargent*; m. (2) *Frances Belford Poland*. He attended McIntosh Business College, Berwick Academy and New Hampshire University. Children: JAMES KARL^[9] YORK, b. 28 Feb. 1916; EDWIN CHARLES^[9], b. 24 Apr. 1918; CHARLES HAROLD^[9], Jr., b. 15 July 1924; DOROTHY MARILYN^[9], b. 2 June 1926.
4. CLARA JANE^[6] SARGENT, b. 1827; d. 26 July 1857, Dover.
- PETER^[5] CUSHING, b. 3 June 1796; d. 6 June 1874, Dover; unm.; deacon of First Church, Dover, for nearly fifty years and a well-known and esteemed citizen.
- ROBERT HAYES^[6] CUSHING, b. 31 July 1798; d. 24 May 1877; unm.
- SAMUEL WINGATE^[5] CUSHING, b. 9 Apr. 1802; m. *Asenath Hyde*, dau. of Jacob Hyde of Tamworth, N. H. Children: LOUISA^[6], b. 18 May 1835; ASENATH^[6], b. 17 Mar. 1837; SAMUEL^[6], b. 25 Mar. 1839; CHARLES^[6], b. 4 May 1842, d. 25 Mar. 1846. There are said to be no living descendants of this family in 1933.
- CLARISSA WINGATE^[6] CUSHING, b. 3 Sept. 1804; d. Aug. 1879; unm.

61 ROBERT⁴ HAYES, 2nd, (Jonathan³, John², John¹), born on the homestead at Tolend in Dover, N. H., probably about 1770; died later than 1822, probably in Vermont.

Robert was the only surviving son at the time of the death of his father Jonathan³, and in the division of his father's estate, he received a double share according to the custom of those days (Strafford County Probate, Book 3, p. 353). Robert received:

"part of the homestead lying on the west side of the road [Tolend] Beginning by the road at the land sot of by these presents to the widow Mary Hayes running down by said road * * * to Daniel Ham Land * * * part of the homestead lying on the northeasterly side of the road opposite to the dwelling house seven acres more or less it being all the remainder part of that lot that is not sot of by these presents to the aforesaid Tamesin Cushing [Robert's sister] * * * Six acres more or less lying on the west side of the road that leads to blind Will's neck so-called opposite to Ichabod Tibbett's land, it being all the remainder of that lot that was not sot of heretofore by these presents to the aforesaid Widow Together with all the remainder part of the dwelling house and barn and orchard that is not sot of by these presents to the aforesaid Widow we set of as aforesaid to Robert for his two shares in the aforesaid estate."

Robert's sisters, Mary, Sarah, Anna, and Elizabeth had each been given appropriate shares. When his mother died, he was given 8 acres of the land that she had inherited from her husband on the road to Tolend together with her share in the house. A sad story is now partially revealed by records. An examination of deeds shows that in the years 1807 to 1809, Robert was actively selling his lands inherited from his parents and sisters. One valuable property followed another

including the homestead itself until, on 24 Apr. 1809, appears the record that Robert Hayes, son of Jonathan, "being non compos mentis" his estate is appraised and Jonathan Locke is shown to be his guardian. On 15 Feb. 1812 a Dover newspaper carried an advertisement: "by virtue of a Licence from the Hon. Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature" * * * the "Guardian of the person and estate of Robert Hayes, of Dover, a *non compos*, and distracted person" offered for sale five parcels of land fully described and declared to be "* * * situated about one mile from Dover landing," and so "extremely valuable" as to "excite the attention of all * * * who wish to pasture their own cattle, raise their own bread, or cut their own hay." The land was sold accordingly to Daniel Cushing, Nathaniel, Dudley, and Ephraim Ham (Strafford County Deeds, 56:131; 60:122, 308; 70:491; 71:210; Strafford County Probate Records, iii:353; xii:168). The deed of sale by the guardian of 8 acres to Nathaniel and Dudley Ham is of especial interest because it specifies that there be reserved "out of said tract of land $\frac{1}{4}$ of an acre of land where the family burying place now is, to be laid out in a square body of land, with the right and privilege of passing and repassing thereto, to and from the road aforesaid." In June 1812 Daniel Cushing bought 12 acres next to the land sold in March to Nathaniel and Dudley Ham. Ten years passed and in Feb. 1822 Robert was living in Bolton, Vt., and Probate Court records show that he had Daniel Cotton of Jericho, Vt., made his "lawful attorney to demand, sue for, recover, and receive of Jonathan Lock and Charles Woodman of Dover all sums of Money which are due" (Strafford County Probate, xxix:517).

A very old family chart, found in the papers of Dr. Fred H. Hayes of Dover, lists two sons, WALTER and OLIVER, but the compiler has not found, as yet, any record of marriage or children of Robert.

62 ANNA ("Nancy")⁴ HAYES (Jonathan³, John², John¹), born in Dover, N. H., in 1785; died 19 Nov. 1839 in Somersworth, N. H. (Dover Hist. Collection, p. 220); married 29 Sept. 1806 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to WILLIAM⁷ CUSHING (Thomas⁶, Peter⁵, Rev. Jonathan⁴, Peter³, Daniel², Matthew¹), son of Thomas and Anne (Tuttle) Cushing. He was born 17 Apr. 1782 (1781, Table of Tuttle Family), and died 20 July 1850. Before her marriage, "Anna" received from her father's estate 10 acres of the homestead land in Dover, and in 1808, 6 acres from her mother's estate (Strafford County Probate, Bk. 3, p. 353; xii:114).

Children:

THOMAS^[5] CUSHING, b. 26 Dec. 1806; d. 26 Jan. 1831. The First Church, Dover, has the following record, Jan. 1, 1831: "Thomas Cushing received on his death bed and died two weeks later."

IVORY^[5] CUSHING, b. 25 Aug. 1808; d. Oct. 1808.

AUGUSTUS^[5] CUSHING, b. 15 Jan. 1811; d. 3 July 1868; m. 1834 *Rachel Parker*, dau. of Rev. Clement Parker formerly of York, Me.; lived in Somersworth. Mrs. Addie York of Dover has portraits of this family.

JAMES or JARVIS^[5] CUSHING, b. 20 Sept. 1816; d. 1900; m. *Delia B. Holbrook*; lived in Charlestown, Mass.

NATHAN^[6] CUSHING, b. 21 Feb. 1818; d. 25 July 1854; m. *Louisa Prescott* (b. abt. 1822; d. abt. 1856) of Dover, N. H. Children: AUGUSTUS CALEB^[6] CUSHING, b. Aug. 1846, d. 1862 in Civil War; EDWIN F.^[6], b. 29 May 1848, m. 9 Aug. 1878 *Elizabeth Gallier*.

63 ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁴ HAYES (Jonathan³, John², John¹), born in Dover, N. H.; buried with her husband in the old Haven Hill Cemetery in Rochester, N. H.; died leaving youngest daughter "an orphan at an early age"; married, later than 24 July 1809 (as shown by deeds), as his second wife, STEPHEN JACKSON of Rochester, son of Caleb Jackson (d. Dec. 1832, ae. 84), a signer of the Revolutionary War Test Act, who came from Connecticut and settled on the Rochester Hill road before the Revolution. Caleb is buried in the Hanson cemetery. Stephen died 17 Apr. 1826, aged 41y. 6m. He was an Ensign in the War of 1812. He was the brother of Samuel Jackson, who married Elizabeth's sister, Sarah⁴ Hayes. Stephen married first in 1808, Betsey Knight, and third in 1824, Betsey Place.

Elizabeth received in 1792 from her father's estate 10 acres of the homestead in Dover, and in 1808, 7½ acres from her mother's estate. "Betsey Hayes, single woman of Dover" sold on 4 Feb. 1809 for \$25 to Jonathan Cushing, Jr., Cordwainer, 2 acres of estate "of my late sister, Mary Hayes." In the same year for £8, she sold her sixth share of the pew of her father "Jonathan Hayes, late of same Dover, Gentleman, deceased" in the meeting-house, being "the second right by the Wall from the south door" (Strafford County Deeds, 67:375; 69:272).

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

JAMES HOWE^[6] JACKSON, b. 2 Dec. 1815; d. 11 Jan. 1900; buried in Haven Hill Cem.; m. *Lucy Ann Merrifield* (b. 26 Jan. 1821; d. 30 July 1908), dau. of Jacob and Lucy Merrifield of Sanford, Me. He settled on a part of his father's homestead in Rochester.

Children:

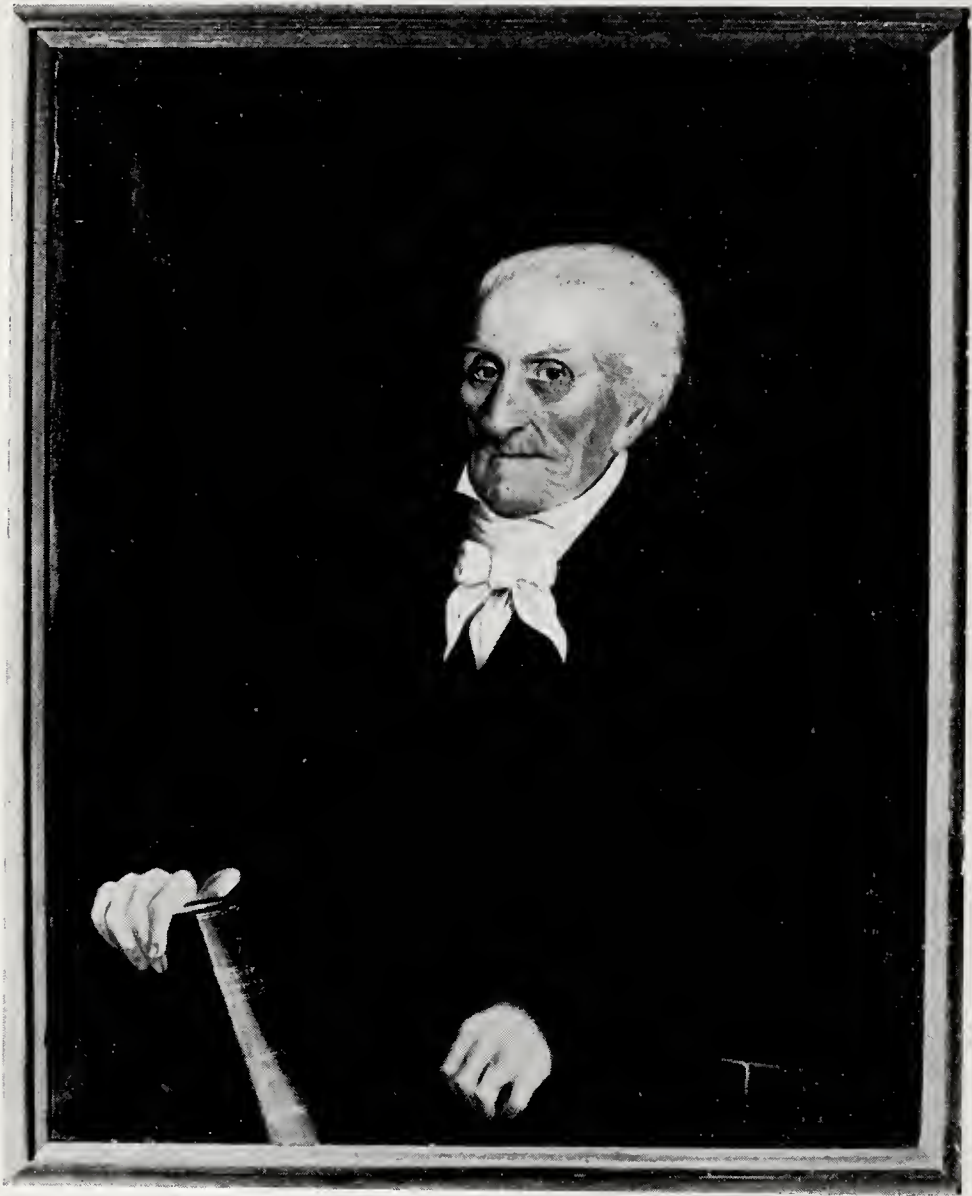
1. OLIVE MARIA^[6] JACKSON, b. 14 May 1847; d. 27 Sept. 1920; unm.
2. JAMES ANDREW^[6] JACKSON, b. 9 Dec. 1851; now (1933) living on the homestead farm in Rochester, N. H. (R. F. D. 3); m. 15 June 1887 *Martha Elizabeth Allen* (b. 31 Aug. 1859), dau. of Amasa and Elizabeth Allen. Child: ERNEST ALLEN^[7] JACKSON, b. 9 July 1888; m. *Lillian Osgood* and had HELEN E.^[8] JACKSON.
3. ELIZABETH A.^[6] JACKSON, b. 29 Jan. 1857; living (1933) at 28A King St., Rochester, N. H.; m. 12 Mar. 1881 *Ernest Albert Cross* (b. 19 Aug. 1856; d. 7 June 1932) of Rochester, son of Nathaniel and Jennie (Stillings) Cross, and grandson of Joseph Cross (Strafford County Deeds); no children.

ANDREW^[5] JACKSON, d. 31 Oct. 1856, ae 39 yrs. in West Concord, N. H.; m. and left one dau., who m. *O. L. Shepard* and had five sons and one dau.

ELIZABETH A.^[6] JACKSON, b. about 1819; d. 11 Jan. 1851, ae. 32, in Chelsea, Mass.; m. 7 June 1846 in Chelsea, as his second wife, *George Washington Hayes*, age 35, son of John C. and Dorothy Hayes of Augusta, Me. (Chelsea, Mass. V. R., p. 387).

Mrs. James Andrew^[6] Jackson of Rochester furnished Jackson family records.

64 SUSANNA⁴ HAYES (Reuben³, Peter², John¹), born 23 Mar. 1759 in Dover, N. H.; baptized 29 Apr. 1759 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died Sun. 14 Feb. 1836, aged 77 yrs. (gravestone; also *Dover Enquirer* of 16 Feb. 1836); buried with husband and children in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover; married 30 Dec. 1778 by Dr. Jeremy Belknap to Dr. EZRA GREEN, son of Ezra and Eunice



DR. EZRA GREEN, AGE 101, ARMY AND NAVY SURGEON IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. FROM ORIGINAL PAINTING IN POSSESSION OF F. H. MESERVE OF NEW YORK CITY. SEE PAGE 131.

(Burrell) Green. He was born 17 June (o. s.) 1746 in Malden, Mass.; graduated from Harvard 1765; Surgeon in the Army of the Revolution 1775 and 1776, and on the Ship of War *Ranger* under Captain John Paul Jones in 1777 and 1778; died 25 July 1847 at the age of 101 years. The grave is marked by a marble slab containing a record of the main events of Dr. Green's life, and the death of Susanna and eleven of their children.

Dr. Green began his practice in Dover in 1767. Rev. Jeremy Belknap came to First Church about the same time and they became fast friends and next door neighbors on Silver Street. When Dr. Green and the Rev. Mr. Belknap went to Dover, Susanna Hayes was eight years of age. She was very fond of books and showed a disposition to study which aroused their interest, and to them she was largely indebted for her excellent education. When Dr. Green was in his second year of naval service and Susanna was in her 20th year they were married by Dr. Belknap. She is said to have possessed remarkable beauty and was a general favorite in society. Her son Walter C. Green said that as a wife and mother, she was watchfully diligent and as a member of the community contributed to its social betterment. She was listed as a member of the First Church, Dover, 4 July 1787, while Dr. Green had become a member in 1777, and a Deacon of the church in 1790. Both were dismissed, together with their daughter Deborah, in Feb. 1829 to the Unitarian Church, which Dr. Green was instrumental in founding at the time Unitarianism was developing in Boston and neighborhood. A portrait of Dr. Green was painted late in his life. This portrait is in the possession of Mr. Frederic Hill Meserve of 148 E. 78th St., New York City, who kindly consented to its reproduction in this book. Dr. Green was a man of extraordinary character and attainments. As a surgeon in the army of Washington, he is said to have ministered to both the souls and the bodies of the soldiers. He was 6 ft. 3 in. in height and there was a striking physical resemblance between him and Gen. Washington for whom Dr. Green was often mistaken. His extended service in the Revolutionary War is reviewed by Commodore George Henry Preble, U. S. N., in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. xxix.

An entry from the diary, kept by Dr. Green while surgeon on the *Ranger*, is of special interest: "Saturday, 14th Feb. [1778] Very Squally weather, came to Sail at 4 o'clock P.M. saluted the french Admiral & rec'd nine guns in return this is the first salute ever pay'd the American flagg." On his return from the war, he was made chairman of the State Convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States in 1788, and it was his vote that gave a majority in its favor. He was not deterred by small numbers from the support of a good cause. He was an abolitionist; and his name headed the list of total abstinentes at the time when temperance societies were first formed.

Susanna Hayes and Dr. Green appear to have been united in their devotion to family life, to the educational and social interests of their community, and to the larger concerns of the nation. Space does not permit further review of this family whose life is a challenge to our living generations.

Her father's will giving her his valuable estate, personal and real, had a provision that in the event of his daughter's decease without issue it should be divided between his brothers. No such contingency arose, for in nineteen years 13 children were born to Susanna and her husband. While their residence continued on Silver St. in Dover, they took great pride, as long as they lived, in cultivating and keeping in repair the homestead inherited from Susanna's father Reuben³, and her grandfather Peter². Much as we may regret the passing of the old homestead, we may rejoice in the recent restoration of their stately Silver St. residence by an appreciative owner, Mr. F. B. Neal.

Children, born in Dover, N. H. [Conflicting dates are given by the church records and the gravestone]:

EUNICE^[5] GREEN, 1st, b. 15, bapt. 16 July 1780 by Dr. Belknap; d. 7 Oct. 1780, aged 2 mos. (gravestone).

REUBEN HAYES^[5] GREEN, b. 20 Aug. 1783; bapt. 24 Aug. 1783 by Dr. Belknap.

CHARLES^[5] GREEN, b. 25, bapt. 26 Mar. 1785 by Dr. Belknap; d. 5 April 1854, aged 69 yrs. (gravestone). He was in business with Seth S. Walker in Dover, and later had business in New York.

DEBORAH SHACKFORD^[5] GREEN, b. 20 Mar. 1787; d. 7 May 1860, aged 73 yrs. (gravestone).

SARAH^[5] GREEN, b. 19 Oct. 1788; d. 2 Nov. 1874, aged 86 yrs. (gravestone; church rec.).

SAMUEL^[5] GREEN, 1st, b. 4 Jan. 1790; d. 23 Jan. 1791, aged 1 yr. (gravestone; rec. of Nathaniel Cooper, Clerk).

MARTHA^[5] GREEN, 1st, b. 13 July 1791; d. 28 Nov. 1792, aged 1 yr. (gravestone; rec. of Nath'l Cooper).

EUNICE^[5] GREEN, 2nd, b. 8 Oct. 1792; d. 25 Mar. 1839, aged 46 yrs. (gravestone; ae. 39, church rec.).

SUSANNA^[5] GREEN, b. 15 July 1794; d. 15 July 1794 (gravestone; rec. of Dea. Benj. Peirce).

MARTHA^[5] GREEN, 2nd, bapt. 4 June 1795 by Dr. Robert Gray; d. 3 Aug. 1795, ae. 3 months (gravestone; 22 Aug., rec. of Dea. Benj. Peirce).

EZRA^[5] GREEN, b. 27 Apr. 1796; d. 27 Apr. 1796 (gravestone; 27 June, rec. of Dea. Peirce).

SAMUEL^[5] GREEN, 2nd, b. 5 Oct. 1797; d. 3 Nov. 1823, aged 26 yrs. (gravestone).

WALTER COOPER^[5] GREEN, b. 1 July 1799; d. 25 Apr. 1875 in Boston, Mass. (For biographical notice, see *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, xxx:123).

65 JOSEPH⁴ HAYES (Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born about 1748 (gravestone) in Barrington, N. H.; died 15 Jan. 1817 in Rochester, N. H.; married as early as 1775 ABIGAIL YOUNG of Madbury, N. H., who died 12 Nov. 1840.

He settled in Rochester on "Blind Will's Neck" on Lot 108, First Division, which his father had purchased in 1764. This was very near the Dover line between the Isinglass and Cocheco rivers. In U. S. Census of 1790 he was head of a family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., 3 males under 16, and 5 females. When his father made his will, he gave Joseph this homestead (Strafford County Probate, Bk. iv, p. 559). Joseph and his wife, with Ezra Young, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Demerett sold in 1803 their inheritance from Isaac Young (Strafford County Deeds, 33:313). Joseph signed the Revolutionary War Association Test in 1776 in Rochester (N. H. State Papers, xxx:129).

Joseph's will was drawn 30 Dec. 1816 and proved 7 Feb. 1817 (Strafford County Probate, xx:30). To wife, Abigail, he gave $\frac{1}{2}$ of dwelling, $\frac{1}{4}$ of produce, 2 cows, 6 sheep, a horse, firewood; to son Nathaniel, \$100; to son Benjamin, 40

EZRA GREEN.

Born in Malden, Mass., June 14. (P. S.) 17 1/2 lbs.
Is descended from James Green, Freeman of the
Colony, and a soldier in that town in 1647.

Continued at Harvard College, 1765. Surgeon
during of the Revolution, 1775 and 1776 and in the
War of 1812. Capt. John Paul Jones, 1777 and 1778

Witnesses of the Court are sworn for the testimony of the
Court in the case of the State of New York.

Rechnung der 1. Inst. d. Baurath in Deggendorf vom 17. 11. 1910.

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

SUSANNA HAYES.

Wife of Henry Cooper, 19th Feb. 1826
 75 years.

GRAVESTONE OF DR. EZRA GREEN AND SUSANNA⁴ (HAYES) GREEN IN PINE HILL CEMETERY, DOVER. SEE PAGE 130.

acres in Lot 118, Second Division, Rochester, 40 acres in Lot 24; to dau. Abigail Cate, \$30 and 1/10 of household furniture; to dau. Mary, \$150 and 1/10 of household furniture; to dau. Sarah McDuffee, 1/10 of household furniture; to son David, 100 acres in Farmington in Lot 33, Rochester Second Division, and the rest of the Lot provided he pay \$270 to brothers when James Y. 21 yrs. of age; to dau. Elizabeth Ricker, \$10 and 1/10 of furniture; to dau. Susanna, \$150 and 1/10 of furniture; to James Y. and John A., the homestead farm and all else not otherwise disposed of; to daus. Mary and Susanna, the West chamber while single.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

NATHANIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 15 Mar. 1776; lived in the upper part of the village of Gonic on the west side of the road leading to Rochester, and had a small grocery business besides his farm; left home in Oct. 1802 and, as far as known, never returned ("Hist. of Rochester," ii:498).

173 BENJAMIN⁵ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1778.

ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES, b. 23 April 1782, a twin; m. — *Cate*.

MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 23 April 1782, a twin; d. 2 April 1864 aged 82; buried on east side of Rochester Neck Road one half mile north of Isinglass Bridge; unm.

174 SARAH ("Sally")⁵ HAYES, b. 21 Feb. 1785.

175 DAVID⁵ HAYES, b. 28 May 1787.

176 ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES, b. 20 April 1790.

177 SUSAN⁵ HAYES, b. 9 Dec. 1792.

178 JAMES YOUNG⁵ HAYES, b. 29 May 1797.

179 JOHN ADAMS⁵ HAYES, b. 11 Mar. 1801.

66 ANDREW⁴ HAYES (Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 2 Jan. 1757 in Barrington, N. H. (Lebanon V. R.); bapt. 5 June 1757 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, N. H.; died 23 Sept. 1833 in Lebanon, Me., aged 76 yrs. (Leb. V. R.); buried first on the homestead in Center Lebanon and later removed to Forest Grove Cemetery just east of North Lebanon Village, where are buried also his wife and other members of his family; married 8 Apr. 1788 by Rev. Joseph Haven to SARAH McDUFFEE of Rochester, N. H., who was born 28 Dec. 1767 and died 14 Nov. 1860, as recorded on her gravestone, "being 93, Dec. 28, following."

Andrew inherited his father's homestead and other properties in Barrington and Rochester. In 1787, he was living in Barrington as shown by a deed for 15 acres from Samuel Nute, and he was drawn on Jury there 8 Feb. 1790. He was head of a family in Barrington according to U. S. Census of 1790, and he was surveyor of highways in 1795, 1800, 1813, but in 1815 he removed to Lebanon, Me. Here he secured the property of Major Benjamin Pierce, which was owned originally by John Pierce. It was about one-third of a mile east of the village of Lebanon Center. In the Lebanon Tax list of 1829, he was one of the largest tax payers, paying \$171.32 on 175 acres of land, house and barn. The old house was sold, and later burned. His will appears in File 8849 Probate rec. in Alfred, Me.

Children, born in Barrington, N. H.:

180 JONATHAN⁵ HAYES, b. 18 Mar. 1789.

181 LEVI⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Dec. 1790 or 1791.

- 182 JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. 15 Feb. 1795.
 183 BENJAMIN⁵ HAYES, b. 1 Nov. 1797.
 ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES, b. 19 May 1800; d. 29 Apr. 1879; m. 21 Dec. 1823 by David Jones to
 Dominicus Hanson (Leb. V. R.). He was b. about 1796 in Lebanon and d. 21 Mar.
 1870 in Somersworth, N. H. They were living near West Lebanon (Me.) Village in
 1850. The census of that year lists him, age 56, with wife Abigail, and children,
 Nathan, 20, Sarah A., 3.
 184 ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1802.
 185 JAMES McDUFFEE⁵ HAYES, b. 13 July 1805.
 MERCY M.⁵ HAYES, b. 15 Nov. 1808; d. 5 Jan. 1838 aged 29 yrs.; buried in Forest Grove
 Cemetery, North Lebanon; unm.
 186 ANDREW⁵ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1812.

67 DAVID⁴ HAYES (John³, Peter², John¹), born 12 Oct. 1755 in No. Yarmouth, Me. (No. Yar. V. R.); bapt. 14 Dec. 1755 (record of First Congregational Church); died 31 Aug. 1793 (record of son William Allen⁵ Hayes).

He married (1) 9 Sept. 1779 DORCAS⁵ ALLEN (Col. William⁴, Joseph³⁻², William¹), daughter of Col. William and Mary (Osgood) Allen of Gloucester, Mass., later of New Gloucester, Me. She was born 11 Aug. 1754 in Gloucester (Gloucester V. R.) and died 25 Dec. 1784. Her grandfather Joseph Allen was said to be the largest landholder of his time in Gloucester ("Hist. of Gloucester": John J. Babson, 1876, pp. 1-2). David Hayes married (2) 25 Dec. 1787 in No. Yarmouth LYDIA EELS (Marriages in No. Yarmouth previous to 1800). She was said by the family to have been "an admirable step-mother" to the children. She later married Isaac Skillins and died 11 Jan. 1842.

David settled in that part of North Yarmouth, known as Walnut Hill, where he owned a large tract of land and acquired some little property which was divided after his death among his three sons, Joseph, John, and William. In the Roster of County Divisions, 1780-1788, p. 134, "David Hays" of No. Yarmouth in July 1781 was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of Cumberland County Militia in Co. 11, Second Regiment under Col. Edward Russell, Esq.

Children, born in North Yarmouth:

- 187 JOSEPH⁵ HAYES, b. 20 or 25 July 1780.
 188 JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. 22 Nov. 1781.
 189 WILLIAM ALLEN⁵ HAYES, b. 20 Oct. 1783.
 DORCAS⁵ HAYES, b. 17 Dec. 1785; d. 30 Dec. 1785.

68 DEACON JACOB⁴ HAYES (John³, Peter², John¹), born 5 Aug. 1757 in North Yarmouth, Me. at "the Foreside" (No. Yarmouth V. R. 1726-1898); bapt. 6 Aug. 1757 (First Cong'l Church rec.); died 21 Dec. 1848, aged 91y. 4m. (gravestone); buried with his wife in the Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth; married 15 Mar. 1781 JANE GRAY, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Mitchell) Gray of North Yarmouth. She was born 23 Nov. 1760 at the Foreside, No. Yarmouth, and died suddenly 4 Oct. 1839 of heart disease, aged 79 yrs. (record of Mrs. Harriet⁶ Hayes Sargent and other old family records; also, gravestone). Capt. John Gray served in the Revolutionary War from 1776 to 1780. (For his record, see "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors," vol. vi:774.)

Deacon Hayes lived in North Yarmouth, Me., where he appears on the U. S. Census of 1790 with a family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., 2 males under 16, and 4 females. It is said that in his youth he had a passion for the sea and gave his parents no rest until they consented to let him try it. He returned home thoroughly disillusioned. His father, who owned large tracts of land, gave him a farm about six miles from his own at Walnut Hill in North Yarmouth. He was one of the earlier settlers of that part of the town, owned many acres of land and gave farms to his older sons. Two houses built by him not far from the Walnut Hill cemetery are still standing in 1934. He and his wife were received into the church 24 July 1791 "by profession" and their five eldest children were baptized July 31, 1791. He was dismissed to Second Church when it was organized near his home 17 Sept. 1806; his wife had a similar dismissal 19 Mar. 1807. His granddaughter in an old letter says that previous to this he walked seven or eight miles to the "old church below the ledge." He served Second Congregational Church as deacon for thirty-five years. There is a tradition in the family that he was a correct but rather stern parent, and in spite of his great age he retained his mental faculties to the end. His wife was a woman of great beauty of person and character.

Deacon Hayes served his country in the War of the Revolution under Capt. George Rogers of the Second Cumberland County Regiment at Falmouth in Nov. 1775 ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors," vol. vii, p. 607).

Children, born in North Yarmouth:

190 ANDREW⁵ HAYES, b. 12 Dec. 1781.

LEVI⁵ HAYES, 1st, b. 30 May 1783; d. 16 Dec. 1783 (No. Yar. V. R.).

191 JACOB⁵ HAYES, b. 17 or 18 Apr. 1785.

SARAH⁵ HAYES, b. 28 Oct. 1786; d. 7 July 1823 of "consumption"; m. 5 Nov. 1815 *Joseph C. Clark* of Portland, later of Bridgewater, Mass. Child: SARAH⁶ CLARK, m. *Edward Parsons* and moved away from North Yarmouth.

DORCAS⁵ HAYES, b. 2 Jan. 1788; d. 12 July 1818 "of consumption"; m. 28 May 1810 by Rev. Francis Brown to *Rev. John Dutton*, first pastor of the church in which her father was deacon. The Second Congregational Church which was formed at No. Yarmouth was gathered 1 Oct. 1806, and on the same day Rev. John Dutton was installed its pastor. He remained until 3 Aug. 1814; later settled in Pomfret and Hartford, Vt.; died 15 May 1848 in No. Haverhill, N. H. Four children: JOSEPH LYMAN⁶, JACOB⁶, JOHN SAVAGE⁶, DAVID⁶ DUTTON.

192 JANE⁵ HAYES, b. 18 Oct. 1789.

193 REUBEN⁵ HAYES, b. 29 Nov. 1791.

194 JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. 31 July 1793.

195 DAVID⁵ HAYES, b. 11 July 1795.

RACHEL⁵ HAYES, b. 9 or 19 Mar. 1797; bapt. 2 July 1797; d. about 1856 very suddenly of heart disease, while on a visit to her nephew Andrew G. Hayes of New Bedford, Mass. She had a son ALBERT⁶ HAYES, b. about 1816 (age 33, Census of 1850; age 44, Census of 1860), who was married 5 Sept. 1844 by Rev. M. Fernald in Portsmouth, to *Ann M. Rundlett* of Portsmouth, dau. of William and Olive Rundlett (*Dover Enquirer* of 24 Sept. 1844). She was b. abt. 1822 (age 27, Census of 1850; age 37, Census of 1860) and d. 7 July 1879 of "tumor and pneumonia," ae. 57 yrs. in Portsmouth (N. H. V. R.). He became a lawyer in Boston, where he died in 1888. Rachel married 19 July 1838 *John Marston* of North Yarmouth, a man much her senior (83 yrs. in 1850); lived on a large farm "near Sligo Road," which was cultivated on shares by Mr. Marston's son (family records of Miss Eudora Hayes of New Bedford).

196 LEVI⁵ HAYES, 2nd, b. 4 July 1800.

69 SARAH⁴ HAYES (John³, Peter², John¹), born in North Yarmouth, Me., 28 Mar. 1762 (No. Yarmouth V. R., 1726-1898); bapt. 16 May 1762 (record of First Cong'l Church); died 17 May 1783 ("Loring Genealogy"); married 25 Mar. 1779 (int. 13 Feb. 1779) DAVID CUSHING⁵ LORING (Solomon⁴, John³⁻², Thomas¹), son of Solomon and Alice Loring (Marriages in No. Yarmouth). He was born 13 Aug. 1749 in No. Yarmouth and died 20 Aug. 1783.

This family lived at North Yarmouth, Me. Mr. Loring was drowned while attempting to cross Royal's river. He served at Fort Falmouth, Me., under Col. Mitchell in Nov. 1775, and as sergeant of Capt. Winthrop's "Boston Company" in the siege of Boston; was an officer on the brigantine Pallas, July 3 to Aug. 20, 1779 in an expedition to Penobscot Bay, Me. ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors," vol. ix, p. 964).

Children:

JACOB^[5] LORING, b. 13 Jan. 1780; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1801, *Olive Drinkwater* (d. 1812), dau. of Joseph Drinkwater. Children: DAVID^[5] and OLIVE DRINKWATER^[6] LORING. He m. (2) int. 11 May 1816 *Jane⁵ Hayes* (Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), whom see for family.

HAYES^[5] LORING, b. 25 Mar. 1782; m. 16 Jan. 1803 *Rachel Griffin*.

70 JANE⁴ HAYES (John³, Peter², John¹), born 5 July 1767 in North Yarmouth, Me. (No. Yarmouth V. R., 1726-1898); bapt. 19 July 1767 (record of First Cong'l Church); died 28 May 1831 (Pope and Loring, "Loring Genealogy"); married (1) 30 Dec. 1784 JEREMIAH⁵ LORING, son of Rev. Nicholas⁴ (John³⁻², Thomas¹) and Mary (Richmond) Loring of North Yarmouth. Jeremiah was born 12 Apr. 1758 in North Yarmouth and died 23 Aug. 1808 ("Old Times in North Yarmouth"). His "Mayflower" ancestry may be traced in "The Richmond Family" by Joshua Bailey Richmond, pp. 16, 40, 41. Jane married (2) DEACON WILLIAM HAMILTON.

Children, by first husband:

AMMI MITCHELL^[5] LORING, b. 13 Feb. 1787 or 1788; d. 12 Apr. 1873; m. (1) *HulDAH Baker*; m. (2) *Widow Curtis*; m. (3) *Abigail Field*; had children.

MARY^[5] LORING, b. 13 Dec. 1789; d. 19 Sept. 1808; married but had no children.

LEVI HAYES^[5] LORING, b. 24 Oct. 1791; bapt. 1 Jan. 1792; m. *Lucy McLeod*; had children.

JANE^[5] LORING, b. 17 Nov. 1793; unkm.

JEREMIAH^[5] LORING, b. 17 Oct. 1795; m. *Sarah Hamilton*; lived on the homestead; had children.

ELIZABETH^[5] LORING, b. 21 Nov. 1799; d. 26 Apr. 1837, Guilford, Me.; m. *Jacob Robbins*; six children.

HULDAH^[5] LORING, b. 11 Aug. 1801 or 1802; d. 1816.

JOHN HAYES^[5] LORING, b. 9 Aug. 1803; d. 18 Sept. 1851, Portland, Me.; m. *Betsey Lindsey*; had four children.

71 DEACON JOHN⁴ HAYES (John³, Peter², John¹), born 1 July 1770 in North Yarmouth, Me. (No. Yarmouth V. R., 1726-1898); died 27 Dec. 1841 of heart disease, aged 71 yrs., at the home of his daughter in Auburn, Me.; married 28 Oct. 1794 by Rev. Tristram Gilman to Widow JANE ("Jennie" MITCHELL) MYRICK, whose first husband, a sea captain, died at sea leaving her with a son

and daughter. She died in 1850 in Turner, Me. (Marriages in No. Yarmouth from 1792 to 1875). The family Bible of Dea. John Hayes was destroyed by fire but this record came from his daughter Sarah, by William⁷ Hayes, a grandson.

Deacon Hayes lived upon the homestead which his father gave him in North Yarmouth "at the Point below the ledge," and here he cared for his aged mother. His was the first two story house to be built in North Yarmouth. "John Hayes Jun." was commissioned Adjutant 20 Mar. 1814 of Massachusetts Militia, 12th Division, 1st Brigade, 3rd Reg't. and was discharged 2 Apr. 1819 (Roster 6 B, 1812-1820, p. 527, Mass. Military Archives). Mr. Hayes was received into the church 13 May 1792 by profession; 16 Sept. 1820 he was dismissed to the Chapel Church. It looks as though the transfer of Deacon Hayes and his wife to the Chapel Church was accountable for an action of excommunication which immediately follows on the 6th of Oct. 1820. But we note that on 15 Dec. 1826 he is received back from Chapel Church. It would be interesting to know the bit of history that lies back of these records. On 22 Apr. 1835 he was dismissed to the Church in Lewiston Falls, to which place he had removed only a few years before his death. He became a deacon of the Congregational Church at the age of 31 years. Quoting from a newspaper clipping "he was deeply interested in the welfare of the church, for which he earnestly and faithfully labored * * * He would not employ a man who refused to attend church or be present at family worship. He died suddenly of heart disease, with his Bible in his hand." His wife survived him several years, residing with her daughter Mrs. Samuel Burrell (?) in Turner, Me., where she died, following a stroke of paralysis. A Maine newspaper of 21 Feb. 1931 has a "100 Years Ago Today" reference: "Daughters of Deacon John Hayes of North Yarmouth will resume their school for misses on the third Monday of April. Terms \$16 with board."

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

HULDAH⁵ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1796; d. 1 Oct. 1815, aged 19 yrs.; buried at Yarmouth Fore-side (gravestone).

ELIZA MITCHELL⁵ HAYES, b. 28 March 1798; bapt. 15 Apr. 1798; d. in Lewiston; m. 7 [?] May 1817 *Samuel Soule*, 3d, a mechanic of Freeport, Me. (Marriages in No. Yarmouth, 1792 to 1875); no children; lived in Freeport and Lewiston, Me.

PENELOPE MARTIN⁵ HAYES, b. 13 Apr. 1800 (family record in possession of Mr. Hammond Vinton Hayes of Boston); d. Aug. 1875 in North Berwick, Me.; m. 15 Mar. 1828 *Rev. George Parsons Giddings*, son of Andrew Robinson and Betty (Parsons) Giddings. He was born 23 Jan. 1801 in Pejepscot, now Danville, Me., of which place his father was an original settler and large land owner; graduated at Bowdoin College in 1823; was an Academy and College teacher and Episcopal minister. After a pastorate of many years in Quincy, Ill., they removed to Missouri, where he was the head of Adelphi College. He died in 1861 (Hist. of Bowdoin College, by Nehemiah Cleaveland, pp. 268-9). His widow returned to Maine and spent her last years in North Berwick.

197 WILLIAM⁵ HAYES, b. 2 Apr. 1802.

198 SARAH⁵ HAYES, b. 6 May or 8 Aug. 1804.

RACHEL⁵ HAYES, b. 1806; d. about 1869; m. *Samuel Burrell* or *Barrett* [?] of Turner, Me.

JANE⁵ HAYES, b. Nov. 1808; d. 27 Nov. 1877; m. 15 Oct. 1831 *Col. Elijah⁵ Hayes* (Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), whom see for family.

HANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. 1814; d. 28 Dec. 1836; m. *Rev. Dudley P. Bailey*.

72 JOHN⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Dec. 1764 in Berwick, Me.; died 7 June 1833, aged 68 y. 8 m., in Limerick, Me. (gravestone); buried on his farm in Limerick; married 20 June 1793 TEMPERANCE⁵ DOE (Deacon John⁴, Daniel³, John², Nicholas¹) whose father had moved from Oyster River, now Durham, N. H., to Parsonsfield, Me., where he was deacon of the Congregational Church, first town clerk and selectman, and a teacher of mathematics and astronomy (Elmer E. Doe: "Descendants of Nicholas Doe," 1917, p. 33). Temperance was born 5 Feb. 1763 and died 4 April 1826, aged 63y. 2m. (gravestone). She was descended from Nicholas Doe who was in Oyster River by 1666.

John Hayes settled in Limerick, Me., in 1788, while it was yet a wilderness. His name occurs there on the U. S. Census of 1790 without family. His farm of 50 acres was the northerly half of Lot 2 in range D. His original deed and the farm are now in the possession of his great-grandson Arthur Luther⁷ Hayes who takes well-founded pride in following in the footsteps of his forefathers. The farm, enlarged by adding one half of Lot 3 to the original acreage, is situated on the westerly side of the town of Limerick. The fine colonial house built by John and his son John Calvin⁵ about 1800 is the home of his descendant. In it is preserved the "Arithmetic," written in his own hand when a boy, and other heirlooms precious to the family. He served the town of Limerick as selectman and assessor, was a supporter of the Congregational Church, and a member of the Board of Trustees of Limerick Academy. It is interesting to note that on his death, his son John Calvin⁵ was chosen to fill his place as a Trustee of the Academy, and his grandson and great-grandson have succeeded him in that office.

The will of John Hayes is on file in York County Probate Court in Alfred, Me. His homestead was inherited by his son John Calvin.

Children, born in Limerick, Me.:

199 SYLVANUS⁵ HAYES, b. 3 May 1794.

200 JOHN CALVIN⁵ HAYES, b. 26 Sept. 1795.

SARAH ("Sally")⁵ HAYES, 1st, b. 14 April 1797; d. 6 Aug. 1798, aged 1y. 3m. 23d. (gravestone on father's homestead).

201 ERASTUS⁵ HAYES, b. 23 March 1800.

MARK⁵ HAYES, b. 16 Nov. 1802; d. 10 Sept. 1805, aged 3y. 5m. 25d. (gravestone on homestead).

202 SARAH⁵ HAYES, 2nd, b. 1 Oct. 1804.

73 REUBEN⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 8 Apr. 1769 in Berwick, Me.; died 3 Aug. 1838 in Berwick (Bible Record in possession of Benjamin Franklin⁷ Hayes, Jr., of Limerick, Me.); married (1) 5 Jan. 1792 ELIZABETH ("Betsy") RICKER (record of 2nd Church, Berwick) who was born 7 June 1771 and died 15 Apr. 1825; married (2) 28 July 1826 SARAH RICKER, sister of his first wife (2nd Church record). She was living at the age of 67 yrs. with her step-daughter Waity, according to the Berwick census of 1850.

Reuben lived on the homestead in Berwick. This place in 1931 was owned by Davis W. Hall. The house is said to be in good repair and has one room with original decorations. The Family Bible went to daughter Waity, who died in

1871; she gave it to her niece Deborah Hayes Burnham who, when taken seriously ill, sent the Bible in 1923 to her cousin Phoebe, the aunt of Benjamin Franklin Hayes, Jr., of Limerick, saying that perhaps she, her brother, or her nephew, "might want it preserved enough to give it house room."

Children, all by first wife, born in Berwick, Me.:

203 DAVID⁵ HAYES, b. 16 Dec. 1792.

204 LEVI⁵ HAYES, b. 7 Jan. 1795.

WAITY⁵ HAYES, b. 14 May 1797 (Bible record); d. 17 Nov. 1871 aged 74y. 6m. 3d. in Limerick; buried in Hillside Cem.

JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. 28 May 1801; d. 29 May 1816 (Bible).

ICHABOD⁵ HAYES, b. 4 Aug. 1804 (Bible). He left home and seems to have dropped all communication with the family. But a letter written from East Boston June 13, 1835 by Dr. Jacob⁵ Hayes and now in the possession of Mr. Chester Adams Hayes of Everett, Mass., furnishes a line on his movements. It says: "Found Ichabod and never saw him when he looked better, at least for two years past, or talked more like the *truth*. He is still driving a carriage, says it is one that he has hired and I think it is as he says. Says he should like to go home and see his father but as for the rest—says he is pleased with his business and does not wish to change it." As for his marriage, it is not unlikely that the marriage recorded in Lowell Vital Records of Ichabod Hayes and *Betsey A. Brooks* 16 Mar. 1840 has reference to him.

74 MARY⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 30 Mar. 1776 in Berwick, Me.; died 17 Jan. 1858 aged 81y. 9m. 18d. in Limerick, Me. (gravestone on homestead of her brother John⁴ Hayes, Limerick); married 29 Apr. 1798 (int. 17 Feb., Berwick Town Rec.) JAMES T. PERKINS of Limerick, a brother of John Perkins who married her sister Deborah. He was born 25 July 1773 and died 2 Aug. 1858 aged 85y. 8d. (gravestone on homestead of John⁴).

This family lived in Limerick, Me.

Children, born in Limerick:

SALLY^[5] PERKINS, b. 25 July 1799; m. 1818 or '19 *Peter W. Brag*; no children.

SUSAN^[5] PERKINS, b. 4 May 1801; d. 1830; m. *Eben Symmes*. Had one son, LORING^[6] SYMMES, who died in early manhood in California.

ELIZA^[5] PERKINS, b. 25 July 1803; m. — *Goodwin*. Child: CHARLES F.^[6] GOODWIN, lived in Newfield, Me.

JOSEPH^[5] PERKINS, b. 27 Nov. 1806; d. 25 Oct. 1829 aged 22y. 11m. (gravestone on homestead of John⁴).

ESTHER^[5] PERKINS, b. 2 Feb. 1809; d. 22 June 1828 aged 19y. 4m. 5d. (gravestone on homestead of John⁴).

LYDIA HAYES^[5] PERKINS, b. 4 May 1813; d. 27 Nov. 1880; m. *John Burnham*. Child: JAMES P.^[6] BURNHAM, lived in Houlton, Me.

LEVI HAYES^[5] PERKINS, b. 7 Oct. 1815; d. 16 Dec. 1883; m. 1850 *Elizabeth Sands* in Cambridge, Mass. Children: GEORGE ARTHUR^[6] PERKINS, unm., not living (1932); CARRIE E.^[6], m. *Orpheus Smith*, living (1933) in Union, N. H.

JAMES T.^[5] PERKINS, b. 7 Apr. 1818; d. 25 May 1887; m. 30 Nov. 1847 *Sarah Ann Smith* (b. 21 Jan. 1827; d. 21 Jan. 1906). Child: MARY ESTHER^[6] PERKINS, b. 4 Apr. 1849; d. 10 Mar. 1869.

75 BENJAMIN⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 11 Mar. 1785 in Berwick, Me.; died 26 Nov. 1845 aged 60 yrs. in Limerick, Me. (Bible record in possession of Benj. Franklin⁷ Hayes, Jr., of Limerick; also, gravestone); buried with his wife on the homestead farm of Benjamin Franklin Hayes in Limerick; married 11

Oct. 1810 SARAH ("Sally") SYMMES, who was born 24 May 1786' and died 20 Aug. 1851, "Sally relict of Benjamin Hayes ae 65y. 3m."

He was a farmer living in Limerick, Me. His will was made 23 June 1843. "Being desirous of making a distribution of my estate in a manner different from what the laws would make it," he proceeds with the following provisions: To wife Sally, my Horse and Chaise; to sons Luther and Benjamin, the homestead with its equipment, and to be executors; to daughters Abigail H. Fogg and Sarah Ann H. Sands, \$5 each; to daughters Mary Jane, Roxannah, and Deborah P., \$125 each.

Children, born in Limerick, Me.:

- ICHABOD⁵ HAYES, b. 4 Sept. 1811; d. 11 Sept. 1811 (Bible record).
- 205 ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES, b. 12 Oct. 1812.
- 206 BENJAMIN INGERSON⁵ HAYES, b. 27 Apr. 1815.
SARAH ANN⁵ HAYES, b. 20 Oct. 1817; m. 20 March 1839 *John Low Sands* (int. 17 Feb. 1839, Cambridge, Mass. V. R.).
- 207 LUTHER SYMMES⁵ HAYES, b. 15 Jan. 1820.
MARY JANE⁵ HAYES, b. 18 Mar. 1822; d. 2 Sept. 1857; m. 2 Apr. 1845 *Ira Dole* of Berwick, Me. (Bible record).
ROXANAH⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1825; m. 1 Aug. 1847 *Solomon Hall Foye* of Dover, N. H. (int. 15 Aug. 1847 Fred Quimby, City Clerk of Dover). Mr. Foye was mayor of Dover, N. H. Child: WILLIAM H.^[6] FOYE, b. 27 Sept. 1860.
- 208 DEBORAH PERKINS⁵ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1828.

76 MEHITABLE⁴ HAYES (Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 28 or 29 Nov. 1764 in North Berwick, Me.; died 28 Oct. 1848 in Portsmouth, N. H. (family records); married 5 Aug. 1790 NATHANIEL⁵ MERRIAM (Rev. Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, William², Joseph¹), a house carpenter, of Portsmouth (record of 2nd Church of Berwick, Me.). He was born 19 May 1767 in Berwick and died 4 Dec. 1821 in Portsmouth.

Children:

- ELIZA^[6] MERRIAM, b. 29 Mar. 1792; d. 3 Oct. 1865; unnm.
- OLIVER^[5] MERRIAM, b. 4 Oct. 1794; d. 2 Dec. 1832.
- MATTHEW^[5] MERRIAM, b. 27 May 1797; d. 9 Nov. 1872.
- HIRAM^[5] MERRIAM, 1st, b. 1 June 1799; d. 10 Sept. 1799.
- HIRAM^[5] MERRIAM, 2nd, b. 1 Aug. 1801; d. 15 Oct. 1803.
- HARRIET^[5] MERRIAM, b. 27 May 1803; d. 11 Feb. 1879.
- BETHIAH^[5] MERRIAM, b. 12 Jan. 1805; d. 17 Feb. 1831.
- EMELINE^[5] MERRIAM, b. 8 Jan. 1807; d. 28 Jan. 1815.
- PERSIS^[5] MERRIAM, b. 28 June 1809; d. 19 Dec. 1893.

The record of this family was kept by Mrs. Ellen Maria⁶ (Hayes) Ham of Portsmouth, N. H., down to the time of her death in 1930.

77 ELIJAH⁴ HAYES (Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 1 or 5 July 1767 in North Berwick, Me. (family records); died 7 June 1830, aged 63 (Bible record in possession of late Mr. S. B. Shackford of Dover, N. H.); buried on the north side of "Tear-shirt Road" in the field of John H. Grant in North Berwick. The gravestone with the simple inscription "E.H." and death June 1, 1832, aged 63 yrs., is in a plot enclosed by a stone and iron fence (Wilbur D. Spencer, "Burial Inscriptions of Berwick, Me.," 1922, pp. 15, 26); married (1) 28 Mar. 1793 MARY ("Polly") GRANT, daughter of Joshua Grant (record of Second Church, Berwick, Me.),

who died 3 Feb. 1816, aged 43 yrs. He married (2) 3 Nov. 1816 MARY TWOMBLY (Berwick rec.), who died 10 Sept. 1819 and is buried with her husband.

They lived and died in North Berwick, Me. Will in Alfred, Me., Probate File 8864.

Children by first wife Mary Grant, born in North Berwick:

209 SALLY⁵ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1793.

210 EDMUND⁵ HAYES, b. 28 Mar. 1796.

211 ELIJAH⁵ HAYES, b. 3 Apr. 1798.

212 DAVID⁵ HAYES, b. 28 Apr. 1800.

213 MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 3 Nov. 1802.

LOVINA⁵ HAYES, b. 18 Apr. 1805; d. 30 Apr. 1897, aged 92y. 12d., at residence of her nephew Elijah Hiram Hayes in Berwick; m. 25 Dec. 1850 by Rev. M. A. Howe in Lawrence, Mass., *William Harlor*, son of John and Mary (b. in England) Harlor, as his second wife (Lawrence V. R.); no children. He died 8 Aug. 1879, ae. 79 yrs.; buried with his two wives in Lord Ccm., Berwick. "She lived to be the last of her generation of the family," and is said, though very deaf, never to have had a severe sickness until the last ten days when she was confined to her room.

214 FREDERICK⁵ HAYES, b. 3 Dec. 1806.

215 GEORGE W.⁵ HAYES, b. 27 Oct. 1808.

JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. 17 Feb. 1811; d. 9 Sept. 1837, "aged 26 yrs." of yellow fever in New Orleans, La., to which place he had gone in charge of the ice business of a Boston firm (Bible record; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 10 Oct. 1837). His brother George W., was appointed administrator of his estate and the Probate files of Middlesex Co. indicate he was of Charlestown, Mass. (File 10847); unm.

RACHEL⁵ HAYES, b. 6 Feb. 1813; d. 15 Dec. 1818.

ERASTUS⁵ HAYES, b. 23 Jan. 1816; d. 10 Mar. 1816.

78 DEACON EDMUND⁴ HAYES (Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 10 Aug. 1769 in North Berwick, Me.; died 1 Oct. 1840, aged 71y. 1m. 20d. in Limerick, Me.; buried with his wife on the homestead of John⁴ Hayes in Limerick (family rec. and gravestone); married 20 July 1793 MARY PERKINS of Brentwood, N. H., who was born 5 Apr. 1769 and died 24 Feb. 1858 aged 89 yrs. (gravestone).

He left Berwick and settled in Limerick before 1790 when it was yet a wilderness, cleared a farm, and lived there the rest of his life. He was selectman of the town most of the time between 1803 and 1831, and assessor for twenty years; Justice of the Peace for many years; first representative after the separation of Maine from Massachusetts in 1819; deacon of the Congregational Church; one of the incorporators of Limerick Academy in 1808. He was commissioned 26 Apr. 1803 Lieutenant of First Brigade, Sixth Division, Fifth Reg't.; promoted to Captain 20 Nov. 1806 (Roster of Militia, 1796-1810, pp. 175, 274, Mass. Military Archives). Will in Alfred, Me., Probate File 8862.

Children, born in Limerick, Me.:

216 SUSAN⁵ HAYES, b. 30 Oct. 1793.

217 SABINA⁵ HAYES, b. 29 Oct. 1795.

218 JONATHAN⁵ HAYES, b. 9 July 1797.

MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 3 May 1799; d. 21 Jan. 1877; m. 12 Dec. 1827 *Edward Card* a farmer of Lyman, Me.; no children. They lived on the old Card homestead in Lyman. Mr. Card held important town offices. They adopted a child by the name of Libbey who later married and lived on the farm with them.

219 EDMUND⁵ HAYES, b. 11 May 1801.

220 DANIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 17 Oct. 1803.

221 ELIJAH⁵ HAYES, b. 9 Mar. 1806.

222 JOSEPH⁵ HAYES, b. 15 July 1808.

ELISA⁵ HAYES, b. 21 Oct. 1810; d. 25 Jan 1812; buried in Limerick.

223 HIRAM⁵ HAYES, b. 27 Apr. 1813.

79 HIRAM⁴ HAYES (Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 13 Aug. 1771 in North Berwick, Me.; died of hemorrhage of the lungs 12 Dec. 1823, ae 52y. 5m. 29d; buried in family burying ground on Harvey's hill (family record; also, *The Eastern Argus* of 23 Dec. 1823).

He married (1) 27 or 28 Sept. 1798, TABITHA NOWELL, daughter of Major Jonathan and Elizabeth (Frost) Nowell of York, Me. (Second Church of Berwick; also family rec.; int. 25 Aug. 1798, Town Rec.). She was born 24 Jan. 1773 and died 21 Aug. 1811, ae 38y. 6m. 27d. (gravestone). Hiram's letter to Mr. and Mrs. Nowell asking their daughter's hand in marriage is a prized possession of his great grandson, Mr. Chester Adams Hayes of Everett, Mass. It reads: Mr. and Mrs. Nowell.

I hope the justness of my intention will excuse the freedom of this letter whereby I am to acquaint you that I desire your consent in marriage of your daughter Tabitha.

This from yours to serve.

Hiram Hayes.

An answer to the above letter will be agreeable.

Mr. and Mrs. Nowell.

He married (2) 17 Feb. 1814 SARAH (LORD) HODGDON (Church and Town Rec. of Berwick, Me.), bapt. 21 Feb. 1754, daughter of Jabez⁴ Lord (Capt. Richard³, Nathan², Nathan¹) and widow of Jonathan Hodgdon. She married three times. Her first husband was Jonathan Hodgdon; second, Hiram Hayes; third, Ebenezer Nowell.

Hiram Hayes was a farmer and lived all his life on the homestead in North Berwick, Me. His unmarried sisters Huldah and Abigail made their home with him. Abigail was lame from childhood with hip trouble. A provision of his father's will was that Hiram should "take care of and provide for my beloved daughter Abigail Hayes both in sickness and health as long as she remains unmarried." Hiram was true to this trust. He was somewhat an invalid from the time he was thirty years of age. A hand became infected and had to be amputated. "He was a Christian gentleman respected by all."

His will was drawn 8 Dec. 1823 and proved 16 Feb. 1824. After providing for his widow an income from the estate, use of the west room in his dwelling house, use of horse and sleigh or other carriage, firewood and furniture, he gave the homestead to his son Elijah; to son Charles, \$200; to Jacob, \$200, with attention to his education; to daughters Betsey and Lois, \$115 each in furniture and stock; to Almira, \$15 on reaching the age of twenty-one.

Deeds of Hiram Hayes are recorded in York County Registry of Deeds at Alfred, Me., in Books 55, 59, 75.

Children by first wife, born in North Berwick, Me.:

224 ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁵ HAYES, b. 10 July 1799.

225 ELIJAH⁵ HAYES, b. 13 Dec. 1800.

226 CHARLES⁵ HAYES, b. 24 Dec. 1802 (N. H. V. R.) or 1803 (rec. of son Charles H.).

227 ALMIRA HAYES, b. 24 Apr. 1805.

LOIS RANDALL⁵ HAYES, b. 24 Apr. 1807; d. 22 Apr. 1893; lived on the homestead with her brother Elijah; unm. On the decease of her mother, she received the "west room to be shared with her sister Betsy." Interesting family letters written to her by her brothers, Jacob and Charles, are now (1934) in possession of Chester Adams⁷ Hayes of Everett, Mass., and Mrs. Florence Goodwin⁷ (Hayes) Cummings of Portsmouth, N. H. Access to these family records was given to the compiler of this book.

228 JACOB⁵ HAYES, b. 17 Sept. 1809.

80 ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES (Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 25 Nov. 1773 in North Berwick, Me. (family record) or 20 Aug. 1773 (gravestone); died 20 or 21 July 1858, ae. 86 yrs. (gravestone; also, Lebanon V. R.); married 11 Mar. 1798 (int. 9 July 1797, Berwick Town Rec.) by Rev. Joseph Hilliard of Second Church, Berwick, to EBENEZER⁶ TEBBETTS (Ebenezer⁵, Moses⁴, Thomas³, Jeremiah², Henry¹) of Berwick, Me., son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lary) Tebbetts. He was born 1 June 1766 in Berwick and died there 18 May 1806.

After the death of her husband, she appears to have lived with her daughter Elizabeth Goodwin in Lebanon, Me., for her name occurs at the age of 77 yrs. on the 1850 Census of Lebanon in the family of Nahum Goodwin. The name Tebbetts is variously spelled in this family. The following record is made up from Lebanon V. R. of Mr. George W. Chamberlain, records of the Second Church of Berwick, and the genealogical papers of the Tebbetts family gathered by Mr. Charles W. Tibbets, now in the possession of Mrs. Helen A. Legro of Somersworth, N. H.

Children, born in Berwick:

SALLY^[6] TEBBETS, b. 23 Dec. 1798; d. 3 Feb. 1814.

ELIZABETH^[6] TEBBETS, b. 20 Feb. 1800; d. 14 (Chas. Tibbets Ms.), 15 or 16 May 1800; m. 3 Mar. 1826 (int. 19 Feb. 1826) in Berwick as his second wife *Nahum Goodwin*, son of Elisha of Lebanon (b. 11 Mar. 1795; d. 21 Aug. 1870). Both are buried on the homestead farm on the East Road in Lebanon about one-fourth mile from the Sanford town line. Children: HIRAM H.^[6] GOODWIN; ARABELLA^[6], b. 16 Feb. 1829, m. 1 Oct. 1850 *Lewis Murray*; MARY F.^[6], b. 3 Apr. 1833, d. 1 Feb. 1835; EMILY M.^[6], b. 13 Nov. 1839, d. 13 May 1840; NAHUM FAIRFIELD^[6], b. 3 Mar. 1841, m. 13 Oct. 1862 *Amanda F. Hall* of No. Berwick, lived in Sanford, Me.; ALBERT^[6], b. 24 Nov. 1844, d. 23 May 1845.

EBENEZER ARMSTRONG^[6] TEBBETS, b. 9 Sept. 1801; "offered for baptism" in Second Church, Berwick, "by his grandmother Tebbetts 17 Sept. 1809"; d. 11 Jan. 1823.

CALVIN^[6] TEBBETS, b. 30 Mar. 1803; offered for baptism in Second Church, Berwick, by Ebenezer and Betsey Tebbetts 17 Sept. 1809; d. 5 Jan. 1870 in Hermon, Me.; m. 3 Nov. 1827 *Mary Ann Robinson* of Somersworth, N. H.

ELIJAH HAYES^[6] TEBBETS, b. 8 Mar. 1805; d. 28 Dec. 1883, Somersworth, N. H., ae. 78y. 9m. 20d., leaving widow and six children; buried in Lord Cem. in Berwick Village with his wife *Deborah Meader* (b. 10 Sept. 1804, Rochester; d. 1 Dec. 1888, Dover, ae. 84y. 3m.), dau. of Michael and Sarah (Varney) Meader, whom he m. 22 July 1827 (Chas. Tibbets Ms.; also, Wilbur D. Spencer, "Burial Inscriptions of Berwick, Me."). Children, as found in Charles W. Tibbets Ms.:

1. SARAH ELIZABETH^[6] TIBBETTS, b. 9 June 1828; d. 3 (or 23, F. E. Quimby) June 1875; m. 6 Sept. 1855 (or 2 Sept. 1854, F. E. Q.) at Somersworth *Elihu Hayes*^[7] *Quimby* (Elizabeth⁶ Hayes, Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹) of So. Berwick, Me. Their son FRED ELIHU^[8] QUIMBY (d. 1933) was City Clerk of Dover for many years, and rendered every aid in compiling these records. See Elizabeth⁶ Hayes.

2. MERCY JANE^[6] TIBBETTS, b. 20 Feb. 1830; m. (1) *David Jewett* of Dover, N. H.; m. (2) Sept. 1855 *James S. Wood* of Saco, Me.

3. LEWIS MARTIN^[6] TIBBETTS, b. 25 Dec. 1832; d. 22 May 1899 in Saco, Me.; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1851 *Angeline B. Churchill* (d. 1865); m. (2) at Somersworth 10 Apr. 1872 *Joanna W. Bryant* of Saco, Me. (b. 1821, Montville, Me.).
 4. EZRA KELLOGG^[6] TIBBETTS, b. 2 Mar. 1834; m. (1) 16 Sept. 1857 *Lucy M. Gowing* (Gowen) of York, Me. (d. 12 May 1865); m. (2) 14 May 1866 *Lizzie Bothwell* of Lawrence, Mass. (b. 1843, Bartlett, N. H.)
 5. ELIJAH HAYES^[6] TIBBETTS, b. 21 Feb. 1836; d. 1 Oct. 1843.
 6. MARY FENNER^[6] TIBBETTS, b. 12 May 1838; d. 29 May 1838.
 7. HENRY BUTLER^[6] TIBBETTS, b. 8 July 1839; d. 26 May 1864 at Bashdars Creek, New Bern, N. C., U. S. 2nd Signal Corps; m. 1860 *Mary Gladman* (d. 28 May 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y.).
 8. GUSTAVUS HAYES^[6] TIBBETTS, b. 1 Feb. 1842; m. 11 Sept. 1869 *Sarah Deardan*.
 9. ALBERT FRANKLIN^[6] TIBBETTS, b. 1 Apr. 1844; m. 6 Sept. 1875 *Marietta Burnham* Hamilton of Beverly, Mass.
 10. CHARLES WALTER^[6] TIBBETTS, b. 19 Mar. 1848; m. 13 Feb. 1871 *Sarah E. Richmond*.
- TILLY^[6] TEBBETS, b. 24 Oct. 1806; m. 17 Jan. 1828 by Elder Zebedee Delano to *Cynthia Chadbourne* (Leb. V. R.).

81 PHEBE⁴ HAYES (Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born in North Berwick, Me. 21 Apr. 1776 (family record; 1777, Berwick Town Rec.); married 1 Dec. 1791 JOSEPH FOGG of Berwick, Me., who was born 9 Feb. 1772 and died 4 June 1827 (Berwick Town Rec.; 4 Mar. 1829, *Me. Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, i:78). He is said to have descended from Samuel Fogg who came to Massachusetts with the Gov. Winthrop Company in 1630.

This family settled in Berwick, Me. near the home of Mr. Fogg's father. He was a farmer and house carpenter.

Children, born in Berwick, Me.:

- SARAH^[5] FOGG, b. 23 Feb. (Berwick Town Rec.) or 28 Feb. 1795; m. 24 Feb. 1818 *Peletiah Shorey*; lived in Industry, Me. Children, each of whom inherited \$10,000 from the estate of their uncle William Hayes^[6] Fogg: ELIZABETH^[6] SHOREY, m. — *Price* of Newton, Mass.; GEORGE^[6], lived in Cambridge, Mass.; HARRIET A.^[6], m. — *Barrett* of New York; [REV.] HARRISON^[6], a clergyman of Portland, Ore. in 1891; LYMAN M.^[6], lived in New York; ELVIRA^[6], m. — *Studley* of New York; JOHN F.^[6], a temperance worker, lived in New York.
- PHEBE^[5] FOGG, b. 11 May 1798 (Berwick Town Rec.); m. 20 Mar. 1817 *Moses M. Twombly*; lived in Berwick, Me. Children, each of whom, or their children, received \$10,000 from the estate of their uncle William Hayes^[5] Fogg: SARAH^[6] TWOMBLY, d. before 1891, m. — *Bowers*, and children rec'd inheritance; JOANNA^[6], d. before 1891, m. — *Tibbetts* of N. Y. and children rec'd inheritance; JULIA^[6], m. — *Huntress* of Framingham, Mass.; HENRY^[6], d. in California; JOHN F.^[6], a China merchant, d. before 1891 in New York, and children rec'd inheritance; ALBION^[6], d. young; HORATIO NELSON^[6], b. 25 Jan. 1831, Berwick, Me., d. 17 Oct. 1896 in New York City, graduated at Dartmouth College 1854, A.M., Phi Beta Kappa; PHEBE JANE^[6], m. — *Tibbetts* of N. Y.; JANE^[6] JOSEPH^[6], d. young; HOWARD M.^[6], lived in Salt Lake City in 1891.
- REBECCA^[5] FOGG, b. 31 May 1800 (Berwick Town Rec.); d. 2 Mar. 1885, Brookline, Mass., ae. 84 yrs.; m. 1 Feb. 1830, as second wife, *Joshua⁷ Conant* (Joshua⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Lot², Roger¹) of Alfred, Me., and Brookline, Mass. He was born Aug. 1796. Children, each of whom if living in 1891 inherited \$10,000 from their uncle William Hayes^[5] Fogg: MERCY JANE^[6] CONANT, b. 26 Dec. 1830, d. 26 Mar. 1833; MARY H.^[6], b. 28 Jan. 1833, m. — *Heath*; EDWARD CARD^[6], b. 29 Apr. 1835, d. 29 Sept. 1879; NATHANIEL^[6], b. 26 Mar. 1837, was of Brookline, Mass., cared for his parents, had one dau.; JOHN R.^[6], b. 11 Mar. 1839, d. 4 Sept. 1840; LYDIA A.^[6], b. 17 Dec. 1840, m. — *Hall*.
- JOHN^[5] FOGG, b. 25 Sept. 1802; d. 15 Apr. 1826, while a student of medicine (Berwick Town Rec.).



OLD HAYES FAMILY SILVER AND FURNITURE NOW IN POSSESSION OF HAMMOND VINTON HAYES OF BOSTON. SEE PAGE 422.

JANE^[5] FOGG, b. 24 Mar. 1805, d. 3 Oct. 1825 (Berwick T. R.); unm.

MERCY^[6] FOGG, b. 16 June 1807; d. 19 June 1824 (Berwick T. R.); unm.

JOSEPH^[6] FOGG, b. 10 Dec. 1809 (Berwick T.R.); d. 1853; m. 2 Jan. 1838 *Sarah Rogers*, dau. of Dea. George Rogers of Alfred, Me.; lived in Berwick. Children: CATHERINE ROGERS^[6] FOGG, b. 1 Sept. 1839; GEORGE HIRAM^[6], b. 1 Aug. 1843, d. East Boston; SARAH JANE^[6], b. 24 Nov. 1848, d. 5 May 1850.

EDMUND HIRAM^[6] FOGG, b. 1 Feb. 1812 (Berwick T. R.); unm.; lived in Shanghai, China; was an East India merchant and acquired great wealth. His bequest in 1863 of \$20,000 to Bangor Theological Seminary was applied to found the "Fogg Professorship of Sacred Rhetoric."

JAMES^[6] FOGG, b. 28 Oct. 1814 (Berwick T. R.); d. 1855; m. 1843 *Mary Fales*, dau. of Oliver Fales, Esq., of Rockland, Me.; Bowdoin College (1841); practiced law in Rockland; in 1847, a merchant in Boston in firm with his brothers William and Edmund Hiram; lived in Charlestown, Mass.; no children.

WILLIAM HAYES^[6] FOGG, b. 27 Dec. 1817 (Berwick T. R.); d. Mar. 1884; m. *Elizabeth Perkins*; was an East India merchant associated with his brother Edmund Hiram^[6] of Shanghai, China; lived in Boston, later in New York City. The Fogg Museum of Art at Cambridge, Mass., was given in his memory by his widow, and his entire collection of art was presented to Harvard University. The collection of Chinese and Japanese jewelry, curios and carvings was turned over to Essex Institute in Salem. Yale University Theological Seminary received \$40,000 the income to assist students of character and scholarship. This is today the largest single endowment in the Yale Divinity Scholarship Fund. To Berwick Academy in Maine was given \$50,000 for a library building and books. A valuable portrait of Mr. William Hayes Fogg is owned by this Institution. To Union Theological Seminary of New York City, \$40,000 was given, one-half to help students, the other half for the library; a marble bust of William Hayes Fogg by the sculptor, J. Q. A. Ward, occupies an honored place in the library of this Seminary. In 1892 the Children's Aid Society of New York City received \$55,000, with which a plot of ground was secured at 552 W. 53rd St. and a four story building erected which has ever since been used for classes, club work, recreation and welfare work with homeless and destitute children. The American Unitarian Association of Boston received \$20,000 as the William Hayes Fogg Memorial Fund which, in 1934, continues to be applied for "general purposes of the association." The National Academy of Design received \$30,000 to aid students of ability, and a statue of Mr. Fogg was provided for the Academy. To the University of New York \$20,000 was given to aid honor students. Other gifts were to New York Hospital, \$20,000; to Metropolitan Throat Hospital, \$10,000; to New York Institution for Deaf and Dumb, \$10,000; to the New York Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, \$10,000; to the Sheltering Arms, \$10,000. Other institutions, among which \$100,000 of Mrs. Fogg's own fortune were distributed, were the Young Women's Christian Association; the New York Diet Kitchen, Bellevue Training School for Nurses, the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, the Home for Working Girls, the New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, the Society for the Employment and Relief of Poor Women, the Home for the Aged of New York, and the Old Ladies' Home of Charlestown, Mass. There were gifts of \$10,000 each to some twenty-five relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Fogg, and the family servants were not forgotten.

Much of this record has been furnished by Mr. Hammond Vinton Hayes of Boston, Mass., and Mr. Chester Adams Hayes of Everett, Mass., has given access to many interesting family letters of this group; benefited institutions have furnished information, and newspapers of the day have been consulted. (For other Fogg family data, see *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, vol. i, p. 78; "Old Eliot," vol. ii, no. 5, 1850, p. 83.)

82 SUSANNAH⁴ HAYES (Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 2 Dec. 1782 in North Berwick, Me.; died 24 Apr. 1827 in Limerick, Me.; buried on the John C. Hayes (now Arthur L. Hayes) farm in Limerick (family record; also, gravestone); married 17 Sept. 1807 ISAAC⁵ FOGG (Joseph⁴, James³, Daniel², Samuel¹) of Limerick, Me., son of Joseph and Mary (Littlefield) Fogg. He was born 3 Nov. 1783 in Berwick and died 26 Jan. 1847 in Limerick. He married (2) Tabitha — who died 18 Aug. 1849, aged 57 yrs.

They lived in Limerick, Me. and have descendants still living there. The following descendants are furnished by Mr. Arthur L. Hayes and Mrs. John E. Ricker of Limerick.

Children:

SUSANNAH ("Susan")^[6] FOGG, b. 23 June 1808; d. 24 Sept. 1829, ae 21 yrs. (gravestone in Limerick).

MARY JANE^[6] FOGG, b. 24 Sept. 1809; d. 17 Dec. 1878, Bangor, Me.; m. 23 Sept. 1828 *Edward Colby*, son of Ebenezer and Dolly (Blaisdell) Colby. She had a son and three daughters. Births in this family were furnished from Bible record by her great-grandson, JUDD^[8] STILSON of Bronxville, N. Y.

JOSEPH^[6] FOGG, b. 8 Mar. 1811; d. 1856 aged 45 yrs.; left a widow, two daughters and son, ALMON H.^[6] FOGG, of Houlton, Me. A letter of a brother of Joseph's, about his last days, is in possession of Chester A. Hayes of Everett, Mass.

ISAAC H.^[6] FOGG, b. 4 Dec. 1812; d. aged 21; unm.

ELIZA^[6] FOGG, 1st, b. 18 Jan. 1815.

EDMUND H.^[6] FOGG, b. 15 May 1818; d. 1877; lived in Bangor; left a widow and a daughter, Annie^[6] Fogg who married a minister.

ELIZA^[6] FOGG, 2nd, b. 18 Apr. 1819; m. *Eli Hersom*; lived in Boston. Children: ARTHUR^[6] HERSOM, lived in Arlington, Mass., and had dau. EDITH^[7] HERSOM. ELLA^[6] HERSOM, m. — *Moon* and had BLANCHE^[7] and MAUD^[7] MOON.

ABIGAIL^[6] FOGG, b. 19 Apr. 1821; married a minister; lived in the West.

HIRAM HAYES^[6] FOGG, d. 1860; lived in Bangor; had son HERBERT^[6] and a dau. His son had two daughters.

MERCY ANN^[6] FOGG, b. 2 Mar. 1827; lived and died in Limerick; m. *Ara Gilpatrick*. Children:

1. HIRAM F.^[6] GILPATRICK, twice married. Children: FANNIE E.^[7], m. — *Abbott* and has large family of children and grandchildren; DANA F.^[7], twice married and has children by both wives, and grandchildren.
2. EMMA E.^[6] GILPATRICK, living (1933); m. *John E. Ricker*. Child: CLARA^[7] RICKER, m. *Warren A. Follette* and has dau. EVELYN^[6] FOLLETTE who lives (1933) in Westbrook, Me. and has a child in the ninth generation.
3. ARA^[6] GILPATRICK, m. — *Durgin*, lived in Boston, and had son (none living, 1934).
4. SARA^[6] GILPATRICK, m. — *Wedgewood*; had son, who married *Gladys Furlong*, and has nine or ten children, and grandchildren.
5. CHARLES^[6] GILPATRICK, m. in Belmont, Mass.; died leaving widow; no children.
6. GEORGE E.^[6] GILPATRICK, m. *Vina Drowns*. Children besides two who died young: MABEL^[7], ANNIE^[7] (m. *Everett Pierce*; no children), ARTHUR^[7] (m. *Eva Beal* and had dau. RUBY^[8]), CLARENCE^[7] (married; d. 1933; no children).
7. ELLA^[6] GILPATRICK, living (1933) in Belmont, Mass.; m. — *Walker* (deceased, 1933). Children: PERCY^[7] WALKER (married) and a dau.

83 JACOB⁴ HAYES, 2nd (Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Feb. 1787 in North Berwick, Me.; died 17 March 1853, aged 66 yrs., in Industry, Me. (record of son Rev. Stephen Hobbs Hayes); married (1) 3 Feb. 1811 RUTH HOBBS, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Varney) Hobbs of North Berwick (record of 2nd Church, Berwick, Me.). She was born 18 Mar. 1789 in Berwick and died of "consumption" 11 Feb. 1843, aged 54 yrs., in Industry. He married (2) 26 Aug. 1844 Widow MARY P. WESTON of Madison, who outlived him and died 12 July 1867 in New Sharon, Me.

Jacob Hayes moved to Industry, Me. about 1809, where he purchased a farm of Jonathan Knowlton, Jr. on the north side of "Bannock Hill." Soon after his first marriage he exchanged farms with John Patterson and removed to the

south side of the same hill where he spent the rest of his life. He was a successful farmer and prominent citizen. In the War of 1812, he served as a private in Capt. D. Beedy's Co., Lieut. Col. J. Waugh's Reg't., in camp at Waterville, Me. (Brig. Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, "Massachusetts Volunteer Militia in War of 1812," 1913, p. 305).

Children by first wife, Ruth Hobbs, born in Industry, Me.:

- 229 SYLVINA⁵ HAYES, b. 12 Jan. 1812.
- 230 STEPHEN HOBBS⁵ HAYES, b. 13 Nov. 1813.
GUSTAVUS⁵ HAYES, 1st, b. 16 Aug. 1815; d. 29 May 1816.
- 231 GUSTAVUS⁵ HAYES, 2nd, b. 4 Mar. 1817.
- 232 ELIZA⁵ HAYES, b. 26 Feb. 1819, a twin.
- 233 CHARLES⁵ HAYES, b. 26 Feb. 1819, a twin.
EDMUND⁵ HAYES, b. 6 Apr. 1823; d. 2 Aug. 1848, drowned at Cleveland, Ohio; of class of 1848 at Bowdoin College. "He was a very successful teacher and a young man full of promise."
- ABIGAIL BOARDMAN STANLEY⁵ HAYES, named for her two aunts; died young.
- HIRAM⁵ HAYES, 1st, d. young.
- 234 HIRAM⁵ HAYES, 2nd, b. 24 May 1832.

84 PETER⁴ HAYES (Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 3 Sept. 1794 in North Berwick, Me.; died 28 June 1823 "of consumption" (family record); married SARAH⁵ WAUGH (Samuel⁴, Robert³⁻², James¹) of Starks, Me., and settled in Industry, Me. She was born in 1803, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Page) Waugh, and died 18 Dec. 1835. Stackpole in the History of Winthrop, Me. (1925) says in regard to the Waugh family, that their tradition indicates an ancestor from Germany emigrated to Scotland, then to north of Ireland in the reign of James I, and that the first of the family in America came with the Scotch-Irish colony of 1718 to Londonderry, N. H.

Child:

JAMES WAUGH⁵ HAYES, went to the West to live, as reported in a letter of Rev. Stephen Hobbs Hayes in 1888. Not traced further.

85 ABIGAIL⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 May 1742 in Dover, N. H.; baptized by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, 20 June 1742; died 19 Jan. 1819 "aged 76 yrs."; married in 1763 ICHABOD HANSON of Windham, Me. (b. 22 Sept. 1741; d. 5 July 1818 in Windham, aged 76 yrs.), son of Timothy and Sarah [or Keziah ?] (Chelsey) Hanson of Dover.

Ichabod Hanson settled in Windham, Me., probably between 1760 and 1765. His farm continued in the family, at least to the time of his grandson Joshua Hanson. Ichabod was reared as a Quaker, but on 6 Jan. 1765, he and his son Ichabod were baptized by Rev. Peter Thatcher Smith. Rev. Paul Coffin says in his Journal under date of Aug. 18, 1800, "Rode to Windham and lodged with Ichabod Hanson who has eleven children and never gave one a blow, and twenty grandchildren and never lost one." He was a selectman from 1774 to 1776. He served in the Revolutionary War in 1780 as First Lieut. of Capt. Isaac

Parson's Co., Col. Prince's Reg't. The town voted to pay him \$200, depreciated currency, per month while in this service.

Children, born in Windham, Me.:

ICHABOD^[5] HANSON, b. 12 Aug. 1764; d. 28 May 1853, ae. 88y.; m. 13 Sept. 1784 *Anna Elliott*, dau. of Jacob and Dorothy Elliott of Windham. She was b. 10 June 1761 and died 23 Mar. 1853. Six children.

EZRA^[5] HANSON, b. 20 Mar. 1766; d. 30 Aug. 1843, ae. 77y.; m. 3 Aug. 1788 *Catherine Hanscom* (d. 12 Jan. 1838, ae. 72y.) of Gorham, Me. Two children.

EZEKIEL^[5] HANSON, b. 6 Nov. 1767; d. 13 Feb. 1848, ae. 80y.; m. 29 Apr. 1794 *Mary Plummer* (b. 4 Aug. 1776; d. 14 Mar. 1868, ae. 91y.). Fourteen children.

DANIEL^[5] HANSON, b. 9 Nov. 1769; m. 1793 *Hannah Hicks* of N. Yarmouth, Me.; lived in Windham and Lisbon.

ABIGAIL^[5] HANSON, b. 18 Aug. 1771; m. 23 Jan. 1813 *Nathaniel Hatch* of Falmouth, Me.

SAMUEL^[5] HANSON, b. 22 Jan. 1773; d. unm.; lived in Durham, N. H., 1803.

SALLY^[5] HANSON, b. 4 Oct. 1774; m. 17 Mar. 1799 *Dr. John Converse* of Durham (d. 5 Dec. 1815 ae. 45y.).

BETSEY^[5] HANSON, b. 6 May 1776; m. 24 Jan. 1796 *Joshua Roberts* (d. 4 Sept. 1803).

ENOCH^[5] HANSON, b. 15 May 1778; d. 8 June 1840; m. 13 May 1810 *Susan Hobbs* (d. 17 June 1858, ae. 68y. 6m.). Five children. She m. (2) 17 June 1843 *William Kyle* of Rumford, Me.

MOSES^[5] HANSON, b. 10 Jan. 1780; d. 17 Apr. 1858, ae. 78y.; m. (1) 22 Jan. 1801 *Sally Lowell*, dau. of Capt. Abner and Mercy (Paine) Lowell. She was b. 7 Aug. 1772 and d. 28 May 1832. He m. (2) June 1836 *Betsey Waterhouse* of Westbrook. He was a Quaker. Seven children.

DR. BENAIAH^[5] HANSON, b. 18 Oct. 1781; d. 1 Nov. 1858 in York, Ohio; m. 7 Mar. 1801 *Abigail Woodman*, dau. of Joseph and Abigail Woodman of Buxton, Me. (b. 25 June 1785; d. 6 Nov. 1861). Four children.

Further data of this family and descendants may be found in a newspaper article by Nathan Gould, "Hanson Family of Windham, Me.," deposited in the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Society Library in Boston; and in Cyrus Woodman's "Woodmans of Buxton, Me.," 1874.

86 ICHABOD⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 17 Jan. 1744 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; Fam. Bible); bapt. 11 Mar. 1744 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 21 Feb. 1817, aged 73 years in Farmington, N. H.; buried with wives and family on his home farm, where gravestones mark the burial place.

He was married (1) 23 Nov. 1770 by Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap of First Church, Dover, to TAMSON⁴ HAYES (Hezekiah³, John², John¹) of Barrington. She was born 8 Nov. 1753 (2 Nov. Bible rec.) and died 21 Oct. 1802 in Farmington. Ichabod was married (2) by Rev. Isaac Hasey "on Sabbath" 18 Nov. 1804 to Widow MEHITABLE (LIBBY) PRAY (Lebanon V. R.), daughter of Charles and Abigail (Hilton) Libby of Berwick and widow of Nathaniel Pray. She was born 27 Oct. 1747 (1751, "The Libby Family," p. 61) and died 1837 aged 90 yrs. (gravestone). She married (1) 1 May 1771 Nathaniel Pray, and had a son Charles, who married her second husband's daughter Hannah.

Ichabod, with his brothers Daniel and Moses, removed to the northwest parish of Rochester, N. H., which became Farmington in 1798, and settled on adjoining farms of 100 acres each of uncleared land received from their father.

These farms are on the Chestnut Hills Road leading to Rochester about two miles southeast of what is now Farmington village. The house of Ichabod, in a good state of preservation, still stands east of the road with a large open field between it and the road. Mr. George I. Ferrine has been the owner of the place in recent years. The wives of Ichabod, Daniel, and Moses were sisters, daughters of Hezekiah³ and Margaret (Cate) Hayes of Barrington. Ichabod, the eldest, was said to be the leader, a capable business man, and the one to whom they all went for advice. Many stories are told of his great physical strength and sterling worth. He was constable in 1779, surveyor of highways in 1780 and 1783, and the Rochester Town Books have many other references to his services. According to the U. S. Census of 1790, his family consisted of 1 male over 16 yrs., 4 males under 16, and 6 females. He was one of the petitioners who sought to have the northwest Parish of Rochester set off as Farmington in 1798, saying that in this parish there were then 176 rateable Poles, the greater number of whom "have to go twelve Miles to Attend town meetings" (State Papers, xiii:345-349). At the first Farmington town meeting, held 11 Mar. 1799 at the house of Simon Dame "at ten of the Clock in the forenoon," Ichabod was chosen first selectman and continued in office until 1802. In the early days Farmington was often spoken of as "The Dock," probably because of the "docking" place on the Cocheco River near "Knight's [Poke-o'-moonshine] Brook," where it was the custom to deposit the logs cut in winter ready to be floated down the river when the spring freshets came. The Knight farm on which this "Dock" was situated was near the Ichabod, Daniel, and Moses Hayes homesteads, and about 1850 became the property of Simon French Hayes, a grandson of Ichabod. The same year that the name "Dock" first appears in the town records, the diary of Rev. Isaac Hasey records 1 Sept. 1792, "Preached at ye Dock for Mr. Haven. Supped at Ichabod Hayes."

Ichabod Hayes signed the Revolutionary War Association Test in Rochester, 15 Oct. 1776 (State Papers, xxx:128). He furnished supplies to assist in the War in 1779 (*ibid.* xvi:623).

The will of Ichabod Hayes was drawn 28 Dec. 1811 and proved 22 Apr. 1817. It provided a "handsome maintenance" for his widow. He divided the furniture between his daughters and provided that Polly, the youngest, as long as unmarried should have the northwest room of his house, with the chamber over it, a "privilege in the Cellar for Storing sauce and in the oven for Baking," and his executor should keep for her a cow and two sheep and pasture their "increase," and provide firewood cut up at the door, also five bushels of corn each year. To his sons, with the exception of Hezekiah, he gave only one dollar as he had provided fully for them before. He reserved out of the land given to his son Daniel, "one quarter of an acre for a burying place where several have already been buried." All the rest of the estate was given to his son Hezekiah, who was made Executor (Strafford County Probate, xx:503). Ichabod's grandson Martin Luther⁶ Hayes, surrounded the burying ground with a substantial stone wall and placed stones for graves not already marked. After his death in 1878 and the home had passed from the

family name, the burying ground became overrun with undergrowth and trees and many of the stones fell. In 1928, eleven Hayes stones were reset in cement and the undergrowth about them was cleared. Care of it should be maintained.

Children, by his first wife Tamson Hayes, born in a part of Rochester, now Farmington, as recorded in Rochester Town Book, p. 719:

ELIZABETH ("Betty")⁵ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1771; d. 20 Jan. 1845; m. (1) 24 Oct. 1797 *Elihu⁴ Hayes* (Wentworth³, John², John¹), whom see for family; m. (2) 4 Aug. 1811 *Samuel Hersom* of Lebanon, Me., and had three children.

235 MARGARET⁵ HAYES, b. 27 Mar. 1773.

236 ICHABOD⁵ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1775.

237 DANIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 20 or 29 Dec. 1776.

238 HEZEKIAH⁵ HAYES, b. 7 Sept. 1779.

TAMSON⁵ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1780 (Rochester Town Rec.; 6 Dec. 1780, also 1781 given in family records); bapt. 23 June 1782 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; m. *Wentworth⁵ Hayes* (Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), whom see for family.

HANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1783 (N. H. V. R.; Fam. Bible); bapt. 18 July 1784 by Rev. Joseph Haven; m. 3 Apr. 1805 (int. 21 Feb. 1805) by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to *Charles Pray*, son of Nathaniel and Mehitabel (Libby) Pray (Lebanon V. R.), who was bapt. 8 Sept. 1785 in Lebanon, Me., the son of her stepmother; lived in Lovell, Me.

[Capt.] EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 4 Apr. 1786 (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 11 June 1786 by Rev. Joseph Haven; d. 1837, ae. 51 yrs., in Exeter, Me. (*Dover Gazette* of 29 Aug. 1837); m. 1 July 1804 by Rev. Joseph Haven to *Polly Clark* of Alton, N. H., dau. of Daniel Clark; no children. She died 10 May 1854, a widow (Town Rec. of Exeter, Me.). Her father served in the Revolutionary War on Seavey's Isl. under Capt. David Place. In 1824, Ezekiel was a partner of John Shaw who built a store at Exeter Corner in 1822. In 1851, John Shaw retired and Ezekiel succeeded him. Ezekiel was appointed Justice of the Peace in Exeter in 1827 and 1831 ("Hist. of Penobscot County," pp. 869-884). Dea. Richard R. Hayes wrote that he was a Captain of a military company in his early days, and that he was clerk of the Free Baptist Quarterly Meetings for many years. It is thought that an old sword, preserved by descendants of his brother Hezekiah, may have belonged to him.

239 MARY ("Polly")⁵ HAYES, b. 22 Aug. 1787.

87 EZEKIEL⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 19 Feb. 1745/6 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); bapt. 28 Mar. 1746 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 21 Oct. 1818, aged 73 years; buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, in the John S. Durrell lot (gravestone).

Ezekiel Hayes was married (1) 15 June 1769 by Rev. Jeremy Belknap to HANNAH² MOONEY, daughter of Hercules¹ and Elizabeth (Evans) Mooney, and sister of John Mooney, long the Judge of Probate of Strafford County. Hannah was born 4 Feb. 1752, died 24 (23, gravestone) Jan. 1804, aged 52 yrs. (N. H. V. R.). Hannah's father Col. Hercules Mooney was "a leader in the thought and activity of his day, an educated teacher, a wise legislator as a member of Continental Congress, and a brave and able officer in the Revolutionary War." Ezekiel Hayes was married (2) 21 Apr. 1808 (N. H. V. R.) by Rev. Caleb H. Shearman of Dover to Mrs. LUCY HODGDON, widow of Caleb Hodgdon (d. 6 Nov. 1800, aged 33 yrs.). She died in 1840 in Portland, Me.

Ezekiel Hayes was a tanner and shoe maker of Dover, N. H. He served as warden of the First Church. He, with Dr. Ezra Green and other good citizens of Dover, petitioned the General Court to extend the "act regulating licensed

houses" to exclude everybody from playing "at any unlawful game or sport, such as cards, dice, nine pins or billiards." The petition goes on to say that: "persons who seek their own emolument * * * and a life of dissipation in preference of a life of sobriety erect billiard tables * * * encouraging others to play at one of the unlawful games mentioned in said act, That by the said infatuating game of billiards the Husband is induced to spend not only long evenings, but nights & days at those resorts of iniquity * * * That by said pernicious game of billiards the son is tempted to leave his home by stealth * * * and spend much of his time and money to no better purpose than that of becoming a sott, a gambler * * * Another table has been lately erected in our neighborhood, which threatens all the baleful consequences above described." (State Papers, xi:554-5).

In the first tax list of any Dover school district, 9 June 1806, Ezekiel Hayes was taxed \$10.61 for the Dover Landing School, one of the largest assessments in the list, and significant of what the people were willing to tax themselves for the education of their children. Ezekiel Hayes maintained through life a character of industry and strict honesty. Inventory and adm. of estate are in Strafford Co. Probate, 22:257; 23:275; 28:316.

Children, by first wife Hannah Mooney, born in Dover, probably others, as the N. H. Census of 1790 records the family as consisting of 2 males of 16 yrs. or over, 5 males under 16 yrs., and 5 females:

240 ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1775.

241 SAMUEL WENTWORTH⁵ HAYES, b. 23 Apr. 1777.

MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1779; d. 1 Dec. 1800, aged 21 years; buried in Pine Hill Cem., "Modisty's ornament"; unm.

242 EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 25 Mar. 1783.

243 JOSEPH MOONEY⁵ HAYES, b. 22 July 1786.

244 HERCULES MOONEY⁵ HAYES, b. 4 May 1790.

Child, by second wife, Lucy:

JAMES C.⁵ HAYES, b. Mar. 1810; d. 19 July 1812, aged 2y. 4m. (gravestone, Pine Hill Cem.).

88 DANIEL⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 24 June o. s. (5 July, n. s.) 1748 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; Fam. Bible); bapt. 7 Aug. 1748 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died in Farmington, N. H., 11 Dec. 1807 aged 59y. 5m. 17d.; buried with his wives on the homestead (gravestone); married 2 July 1778 his cousin HANNAH⁴ HAYES, daughter of Hezekiah³ (John², John¹) and Margaret (Cate) Hayes of Barrington. She was born 25 Feb. 1756 and died 24 May 1835 aged 79y. 2m. 29d. (Fam. Bible). She was the sister of Elizabeth who married Daniel's brother Moses, and of Tamson who married his brother Ichabod. The three brothers settled on adjoining farms. Hannah received £35 from the will of her father made in 1784.

Daniel moved to that part of Rochester which was set off as Farmington, and settled on land given to him by his father on the Chestnut Hills Road about two miles southeast of Farmington village. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., 3 males under 16, and 2 females. His house is still standing (1934). The farm continued in the family by inheritance of his son Daniel⁵, grandson Richard R.⁶, and great-grandson James⁷, after whose death it was sold out of the family. In 1776, he signed the Revolutionary War Association Test in Rochester (State Papers, xxx:128). In

1794, he was one of the "lott layers" to run out the lines of the newly proposed towns of Farmington and Milton (*ibid.*, xiii:345-346), and in 1798, he was one of the petitioners who sought to have the Northwest parish of Rochester incorporated as the town of Farmington. On 14 Aug. 1802, "Capt. Daniel Hayes" was one of the Commission to settle with Rochester; on 4 Mar. 1803, he was chosen as auditor. He "was a man of substance in the town, of great energy and industry, of strong passions, yet generous and humane."

His will, drawn 2 Dec. 1807 and proved 6 Jan. 1808, gave his wife all household furniture, the south room and west corner bedroom, one-fourth of the "suller room," one-fourth of the dairy room, and one-fourth of the chamber room with "a reasonable privilege in the Oven" etc.; to son William, \$1 besides what already received; to son Samuel, \$150 when 21 yrs. of age; to son Wentworth, \$150 and one colored chest when 21 yrs. of age; to son Ezekiel, \$150 and one large pine chest when 21 with maintenance on farm until 16; to son James, \$150 and one common pine chest, and comfortable living on farm; to dau. Abigail, \$1 besides what she has received; to dau. Hannah, living on farm till 21, then cow, 2 sheep etc.; to sons Daniel and Elihu, all remaining estate.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H. [Farmington, after 1798]:

ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES, b. 31 Dec. 1779; d. 13 Jan. 1834; m. *Lemuel⁵ Hayes* (Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), whom see for family.

245 WILLIAM⁵ HAYES, b. 22 Dec. 1781.

HANNAH⁵ HAYES, 1st, b. 27 Oct. 1783; d. 7 Nov. 1783 (Fam. Bible).

EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES, 1st, b. 24 Jan. 1785; d. 22 April 1788 (Fam. Bible).

246 DANIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 28 Jan. 1787.

247 SAMUEL⁵ HAYES, b. 18 Apr. 1789.

248 ELIHU⁵ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. or 2 Nov. 1791.

249 WENTWORTH⁵ HAYES, b. 28 Nov. 1793.

250 EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES, 2nd, b. 27 Aug. 1795.

251 HANNAH⁵ HAYES, 2nd, b. 1 Feb. or 1 Jan. 1797.

252 JAMES⁵ HAYES, b. 30 Mar. 1801.

89 MOSES⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 14 June 1750 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); baptized 15 July 1750 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 22 Sept. 1822 in Rochester, N. H.; buried on his homestead (family record in possession of Frederic⁷ Hayes). His grave and those of both wives are marked only by field stones.

He married (1) 5 June 1777 (Barrington Town Book) his cousin ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES, daughter of Hezekiah³ (John², John¹) and Margaret (Cate) Hayes of Barrington. She was born 29 Apr. 1745 (1746, Bible rec.), and baptized "in private" 30 Apr. 1745 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing. She died before 13 Apr. 1784, probably in 1778. Elizabeth was the sister of Tamson who married Moses' brother Ichabod, and of Hannah, who married his brother Daniel. The three brothers settled on adjoining homesteads. He was married (2) 5 Oct. 1779 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to DOROTHY ("Dolly") WINGATE of Madbury. She was born 4 Sept. 1744 (family record of Frederic⁷ Hayes) and died 22(?) Aug. 1842.

Moses lived in that part of Rochester which became Farmington. His homestead of 200 acres was on the east side of Chestnut Hills Road near his brothers Daniel and Ichabod, about two miles southeast of Farmington village and near a road that branches off to Watson's Corner. He was known as "Moses Hayes Jr.," not that his father's name was Moses, but that he was the youngest of the three brothers. He appears to be the Moses of the 1790 U. S. Census with family consisting of 2 males 16 yrs. or older, 2 males under 16, and 4 females. He was one of the signers of the petition of the citizens for the incorporation of the Northwest parish, Farmington, as a separate town (State Papers, xi:50-52; xiii:346-348). He signed the Revolutionary War Association Test in Rochester in 1776 (*ibid.*, xxx:128). His nephew Richard R. Hayes wrote of him: "he was an able farmer who by his industry had turned a wilderness into a comfortable farm with well tilled fields which attracted the notice of any passing stranger. He was a small man but made up in energy what he lacked in size. When he died he left his farm well stocked with cattle and sheep, and ten or twelve hundred dollars at interest, which in that day was considered a creditable sum." After Moses' death, the place was sold to Charles Tibbetts who later divided it between his sons Charles, who occupied the main house, and Asa who lived in the ell. In the old neglected burying ground there are a number of Tibbetts stones, but only one Hayes stone has a legible mark, "J. H. 1828," rudely scratched on a large slate stone which stands near an oak tree in the pasture. This stone quite likely marks the grave of John⁵, son of Moses. The five graves marked by field stones probably represent Moses and his family. The large two story colonial house with a story and half ell was burned, leaving the yawning cellar hole. In recent years the farm was purchased by late Ex.-Gov. Felker of Rochester for timber land.

In his will, drawn 15 Sept., proved 2 Nov. 1822, witnessed by Joseph Hammons, Ichabod Hayes, Joseph Mooney, and Simon F. Hayes, Moses gave to his wife Dorothy, the household furniture which, on her decease, was to go to their daughter, Mary; to son Hezekiah, \$1; to dau. Mary, \$150; to son John, farming utensils and personal property (Strafford County Probate, xxix:117-119; xxx:9).

Children, born in Rochester, now Farmington, N. H.:

By first wife, Elizabeth⁴ Hayes:

253 HEZEKIAH⁵ HAYES, b. 7 Nov. 1778.

By second wife, Dorothy Wingate:

ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁵ HAYES, b. 9 Aug. 1780; bapt. 7 Oct. 1781 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; m. 3 Aug. 1797 James⁶ Downs (James⁵, Gershom⁴⁻³, Thomas²⁻¹) of Farmington by Rev. Joseph Haven. He was the son of James and Patience Downs. Patience Downs made her will 29 June 1821 (proved 25 Mar. 1822) in which she mentioned her son James, and her grandson, James, Jr. (*N. H. Gen. Rec.* vii:50).

MARY ("Molly")⁵ HAYES, b. 2 June 1782; bapt. 6 Oct. 1782 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; m. 16 Nov. 1828 Joseph Buzzell of New Durham (N. H. V. R., Bride List); no children.

254 JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. 1 or 5 Apr. 1785, a twin.

JAMES⁵ HAYES, b. 1 or 5 Apr. 1785, a twin; bapt. 5 June 1785 by Rev. Joseph Haven; died young, probably before census of 1790.

STEPHEN⁵ HAYES, b. 29 Oct. 1788; bapt. 20 Sept. 1789 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; d. young.

90 AARON⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 19 Sept. 1752 in Dover, N. H.; baptized 29 Oct. 1752 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 14 Feb. 1816 aged 63 yrs. (*New England Palladium and Commercial Advertiser* [Boston] of 23 Feb. 1816); buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, together with his wife Deborah, his daughter Lydia Nutter and her husband, and his sister Abra.

He was married 18 July 1776 by Dr. Jeremy Belknap to DEBORAH⁵ WINGATE (John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Cushing) Wingate of Madbury, N. H. She was born in March 1748 and died 18 Sept. 1838 in Milton Mills, N. H., aged 89 years (*Dover Gazette and Strafford County Advertiser* of 25 Sept. 1838). She was a granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Cushing, "a lady of great strength of mind and eminent piety, a constant reader of the scriptures and of a remarkable memory" (Mrs. Wyatt, "Autobiography of a Landlady," p. 49). Deborah inherited the gold ring given her grandfather at the time of the death of Deacon John² Hayes. Thus the ring returned to the Hayes family. Deborah gave it to her son Deacon John Wingate⁵ Hayes as indicated in his will, in which he gave it to his brother Paul's son, John Paul⁶ Hayes of Portsmouth, beyond whom it has not yet been traced. A Bi-Centennial sermon by David Root, pastor of the First Congregational Church in 1838, contains the following reference: "It may be well, also, in this connection to note that the widow Deborah Hayes, who had been a member of this church for 57 years, has recently fallen asleep in Christ, full of faith and hope, and in a good old age, having reached the unusual term of four score and ten years save one."

Aaron Hayes was a "highly respected farmer," and lived on the homestead inherited from his father at Littleworth, Dover, where Miss Ada M. Wolcott and her brothers now live. He united with the First Church, Dover, in 1804, while his wife was baptized and admitted to the church 30 Sept. 1781 by Dr. Jeremy Belknap.

The following deeds may have some interest to Aaron's descendants.

Aaron Hayes of Dover, husbandman, sold on 19 Dec. 1796 for \$100, 22 acres in Barrington "being part of the lot my father bought of the Rev. Joseph Prince." Witnesses: Samuel Kielle, John Wingate (Strafford County Deeds, xxiii:456).

Aaron Hayes sold 5 Dec. 1799 for \$1000 to John W. Hayes, land beginning near Solomon Hanson's barn adjoining the lane, south to Bellemon's bank river, with two-thirds of a house on the land Aaron bought of John Riley. Witnesses: Isaac Ricker, Wm. Blake (*ibid.* 32:125).

Aaron Hayes sold 1 June 1804 to John W. Hayes a barn, built in 1803 [still standing, 1935] by Aaron and John W. on homestead farm, northwest corner of the field on southerly side of road (*ibid.* 46:188).

Aaron Hayes sold 6 Dec. 1804 for \$700 to Nathaniel Hayes of Madbury, Gentleman, 28 acres in Madbury on south side of road leading from Dover to Barrington and adjoining on the east the homestead farm of Daniel Hayes. Witnesses: Timothy Young, Sam^l. Otis (*ibid.* 47:305) [Original of this deed with signatures of Aaron and Deborah is preserved with the Hayes papers].

Aaron Hayes of Dover sold, 3 Jan. 1805 for \$132 to Benjamin Kielle of Dover, 6 acres 43 rods in Madbury, beginning at northwest corner of John Kielle's land by road leading from Dover to Barrington (*ibid.* 48:443).

Aaron Hayes enlisted 5 Nov. 1775 for four months, and served as a private in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Company, Col. Joshua Wingate's Reg't., in the defense of Portsmouth harbor (State Papers, xiv:236). Aaron's will, drawn 20



HOMESTEAD OF ICHABOD², ICHABOD³, AARON⁴ AND JOHN WINGATE⁵ HAYES ON LAND GRANTED TO JOHN¹ HAYES IN DOVER, N. H.
SEE PAGE 42.

Mar. 1812 and proved 9 Mar. 1816, gave his wife the income of one-half of all his estate; to his daughter Lydia, who married John Nutter late in life, \$600 and use of "the easterly front chamber in my house where I now live and the northerly bed chamber where she now sleeps with a privilege in the kitchen and cellar and sufficient to accomodate her for washing, baking, and cooking, and keeping sauce and whatever is necessary to be put in the cellar"; to son Jonathan, "who is supposed to be dead," and already had received his share of estate, \$1 if he returned; to Jonathan's son Charles Henry⁶, \$200. All the rest of the estate was to be divided equally between the other two sons, John W. and Paul (Strafford County Probate, xvii:201).

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

255 JOHN WINGATE⁵ HAYES, b. 28 June 1777.

256 JONATHAN⁵ HAYES, b. 11 or 12 Oct. 1778.

257 PAUL⁵ HAYES, b. 16 Oct. 1780.

LYDIA⁵ HAYES, b. 25 Mar. 1784; bapt. 9 May 1784 by Rev. Jeremy Belknap of First Congregational Church, Dover; d. 21 Feb. 1850, ae. 66 yrs. in Rochester, N. H.; buried with husband in the old Hayes lot of Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover; m. by Rev. Benjamin Willey 16 May 1833 (int. 5 May) as his fourth wife, "*Gent.*" John⁸ Nutter (Hatevil⁵, John⁴, Hatevil³, Anthony², Elder Hatevil¹) of Milton, N. H.; no children. He was b. 15 Jan. 1784; d. 15 Apr. 1866, ae. 82y. 3m.; was a school teacher and a merchant; lived in Rochester. By the will of her brother, she received his valuable collection of Hayes family records. If these papers are in existence, they should be located.

91 JAMES CHESLEY⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 29 Jan. 1760 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record in possession of Mr. E. N. Spinney of Union, N. H.); bapt. 30 Mar. 1760 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 27 Feb. 1809, killed by a mill log in Milton, N. H. (*Dover Sun* of 4 Mar. 1809); married 13 Sept. 1789 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁵ TWOMBLY (Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, John², Ralph¹), daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Wentworth) Twombly of Rochester, N. H. She was born 4 June 1762 and died 16 Oct. 1844, aged 82 yrs.

He moved to Rochester 15 Mar. 1788, according to a record in an old account book, and was head of a family in 1790 consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., and 2 females (U. S. Census). He was assessor and auditor of the town at various times between 1797 and 1811. Deeds in possession of his descendants show that his father "for love and affection" had deeded to him on 21 Aug. 1782, 140 acres in Lot 30, Third Division of Rochester, and 60 acres in Lot 29; on 10 Aug. 1785, his father added 17½ acres in Lot 29, 1/3 of Lot 25 laying in common with John Hayes and others, and 2/3 of a Fourth Division lot owned by Thomas Hanson and others. He secured 19 acres in Lot 31 on 25 Jan. 1794 of Daniel Nute, and 42 2/3 acres in Lot 29 on 15 Apr. 1799 of William Chamberlain. Other purchases added to his holding. A receipt signed "Thomas Roberts, Collect.," and dated Rochester, June 26th, 1786 reads: "Received of James Chesley Hayes. In full the tax of two hundred and seventy-one acres of Land In Rochester In the third Division." In 1802, when the North Parish petitioned to be set off as a separate town, he was one of the signers of the petition (State Papers, xiii:351). The terri-

tory set off was incorporated under the name of Milton, and it was here that his farm was situated in the northern part of the town, called Milton "Branch," now known as Union. His house still stands in a good state of preservation on the east side of the road leading to Union.

NOTE: This place is linked to a bit of interesting history. In 1837, it was voted to deposit with the States, payable to the Sec'y of the Treasury of the United States on demand, the U. S. Treasury surplus, accumulated from tariff after the debt was paid in excess of \$5,000,000. Three of four installments to the states were paid when the financial crash of 1837 came. New Hampshire divided what it received among its towns. Milton received its share 14 Mar. 1837 and decided to buy a "town farm" with it. The James Chesley Hayes farm of 140 acres was bought of his son James Hayes, Jr. for \$500. Some of the townspeople wanted the money distributed instead of being put into this farm and attempted to have an auction sale of it 4 July 1842, but the selectmen stopped that with a suit, and the home was used as an almshouse until a county farm was established for the poor. The land has given full value in wood and timber for its cost to the town.

"Betsey Hayes of Milton, widow" was granted administration on the estate of James Chesley Hayes 1 Jan. 1810. The inventory shows 430 acres of land, 1/24 of a saw mill, and other buildings, and two pews in the meeting house in Milton (Strafford County Probate, xii:31; xi:519). In 1826, the children, Abra, Chesley, and Sarah surrendered all interest in their father's estate to the older brothers, James Jr. and Hanson. Hanson deeded to James, 140 acres of Lot 30, and James deeded to Hanson, 132 acres of Lot 29, 70 of Lot 25, 70 of Lot 46, and 20 of Lot 31.

Children, born in Milton, N. H.:

- 258 JAMES⁵ HAYES, b. 27 Dec. 1790.
- 259 HANSON⁵ HAYES, b. 13 Jan. 1792.
- 260 ABRA⁵ HAYES, b. 14 June 1795.
- 261 CHESLEY⁵ HAYES, b. 11 July 1798.
- 262 SARAH⁵ HAYES, b. 29 March 1803.

92 DEACON JOHN⁴ HAYES (Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 15 Sept. 1764 in Dover, N. H.; bapt. 14 Oct. 1764 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 19 Feb. 1830 in Saco, Me. (First Book of Records, Saco, Me., p. 234); married SARAH ALDEN³ KING (David², John¹), daughter of David and Elizabeth (Gray) King and sister of the Hon. Rufus King. She was born 23 Apr. 1771.

Deacon John Hayes was living in Maine as early as 20 Feb. 1795, as shown by a deed to his brother Aaron, to whom he sold 50 acres in Madbury which he had received from his father (Strafford County Deeds, Book 19, p. 492). His name does not occur in the census of Maine for 1790, but he may be the John Hayes of Somersworth, N. H., recorded in the census of N. H. in 1790 with family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., and 2 females; not in N. H. census of 1800. Mr. Hayes lived in the northern part of Saco, on a farm which he later sold to Samuel Milliken, whose son Frank R. Milliken occupied it in 1890. Mr. Hayes was a tailor by trade. He became a deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children, first two born in Stroudwater (near Portland), the last three in Pepperellborough (now Saco), Me.:

- 263 DAVID [also in records as Daniel and John] KING⁵ HAYES, b. 25 Feb. 1790.

264 ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1792.

SARAH ("Sally") ALDEN⁵ HAYES, b. 16 Feb. 1796; bapt. 1 June 1796; d. 25 Mar. 1827; m. 27 Mar. 1819 (int. 22 Mar.) by Rev. Jonathan Cogswell to *Capt. Oliver Fairfield*, her cousin. He was born 1 Jan. 1794; died 24 Mar. 1883; married (2) 4 Apr. 1835 Mrs. Sarah Lord Kimball of Kennebunkport, Me. (d. 10 Nov. 1863); married (3) 10 May 1865 Mrs. Emma Hart of Decatur, Ind., and lived in Kennebunkport. After Capt. Fairfield's second marriage, he removed from Maine to Fort Wayne, Ind., with a brother. Sarah's children were: OLIVER^[6] FAIRFIELD, b. 17 Feb. 1820, d. 10 July 1841, drowned in Lake Erie; MARY KING^[6], b. 8 Sept. 1823; SARAH HAYES^[6], b. 21 Mar. 1825.

MARY FAIRFIELD⁵ HAYES, b. 12 Feb. 1799 (First Book of Rec. of Saco, Me.; 5 Feb. 1798, *Me. Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, iii:); d. 31 Mar. 1853 (family record); m. 22 Apr. 1819 (int. 31 Mar.) by Rev. Jonathan Cogswell to *Nathaniel⁶ Milliken* (Nathaniel⁶, Edward⁴⁻³, John², Hugh¹), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Lord) Milliken. He was born 25 Dec. 1793 in Buxton, Me.; died in Aug. 1874 in Ohio; married (2) 26 June (or Jan.) 1862 Mary Beckwith. They lived in Maine until after their children were born and later removed to Ohio. Their daughter Frances Jane went with them. Children, born in Maine: ELIZABETH^[6] MILLIKEN, b. 26 or 29 Jan. 1820, m. 14 Mar. 1849 *George Frank* of Saco; KING HAYES^[6], b. 12 July 1821, m. 1843 *Phebe Hollister*; MARY FAIRFIELD^[6], b. 3 Aug. 1824, m. 1843 *Augustus Bump*; FRANCES JANE^[6], b. 14 Sept. 1827, m. 14 Mar. 1847 *George E. Howe*, for some years Superintendent of the State Reform School for boys at Meriden, Conn. [She furnished family data]; LUCY ANNA^[6], b. 3 July 1832, m. Oct. 1851 *Joseph D. Fox*; JOHN HAYES^[6], b. 12 July 1839, d. Aug. 1864, unm.

ABRA⁵ HAYES, b. 31 May 1804 (First Book of Rec. Saco, Me.); bapt. in Pepperellborough 9 June 1804; m. (int. 13 Jan. 1832) *George E. Hill*, who died soon after moving to Fort Wayne, Ind. in 1835. Child: GEORGE F.^[6] HILL, JR., killed by a falling scaffolding while superintending the construction of a building; left two sons and two daughters.

93 RICHARD⁴ HAYES (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 12 May 1753 in Madbury, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; Bible Rec.); baptized 17 June 1753 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, N. H.; died 6 Oct. 1826 in Rochester, N. H., aged 73y. 5m. (*Portsmouth N. H. Journal* of 21 Oct. 1826); buried with his wife, children, and grandchildren in Rochester a little below Gonic Village on the east side of Barrington road in a locality now called "Little Canada." His grave has a Revolutionary marker but is much neglected, and it is hoped someone will see that it receives appropriate care.

He married 17 July 1777 LYDIA⁶ WATSON (Capt. Dudley⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, George², Robert¹), daughter of Capt. Dudley and Christine (Baker) Watson of Dover (record of Second Church, Berwick, Me.). She was born 1 Feb. 1760 in Dover; baptized 24 Feb. 1760 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 22 Apr. 1850, aged 90y. 1m. 22d. The family Bible, well preserved and legible, is now (1934) in the possession of Mr. Walter A. Hayes of 1382 Osgood St., North Andover, Mass. This Watson family is said to have descended from Robert Watson who early came to Plymouth, Mass. Lydia was a granddaughter of Christine² Otis (Richard¹) whose story of capture by Indians when a baby, marriage to a Frenchman in Canada when a young woman, and final rescue and return to her own country with marriage to her rescuer is one of the famous romances of early colonial history.

Richard grew up on the homestead in Madbury and after spending a few years in North Berwick, Me., settled in 1787 in Rochester, on a farm which he had received from his father. He appears on the U. S. Census of 1790 in Rochester with a family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., 3 males under 16, and 3

females. Mr. Hayes won a deserved reputation in the countryside as a mathematician of ability. A relative, writing of him, throws an interesting sidelight saying, "he was quite a mathematician, trying to solve all the hard problems in mathematics he could hear of, using his wife's kitchen floor for a blackboard and chalk for a pencil, keeping the old lady's floor covered with figures and chalk marks."

Richard Hayes served in the Revolutionary War. His name appears on the muster and pay roll of men raised in 1776 for Canada out of Col. Evans' and Col. Badger's Regiments (State Papers, xiv:363). He enlisted in Madbury in 1776 for 12 mos.; served nearly all that time in Cambridge, Mass., and at Ticonderoga under Gen. Gates (N. H. Pension Rolls, pp. 83-86; Pension Rec. W23249). His widow was granted a pension 19 Feb. 1839. Inventory and settlement of estate are in Strafford Co. Probate, 32:206; 30:230; 35:170, etc.

Children, the first four born in North Berwick, Me., the others in Rochester, N. H.:

- SARAH ("Sally")⁵ HAYES, b. 13 Dec. 1778; d. 5 Apr. 1862; m. 2 Apr. 1801 *Hezekiah*⁵ *Hayes* (Ichabod⁴⁻³⁻², John¹), whom see for family.
- 265 DANIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 18 Feb. 1781.
- 266 DUDLEY⁵ HAYES, b. 18 May 1783.
- 267 LYDIA⁵ HAYES, b. 13 Nov. 1785.
- RICHARD⁵ HAYES, 1st, b. 15 May 1788; d. 27 Oct. 1792, aged 4y. 5m., burned to death.
- ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES, b. 12 Apr. 1791; d. 15 Apr. 1856, aged 65y. 3d.; m. 8 May 1832 *Isaac Bickford* (d. 4 Apr. 1872, aged 83y.) of Rochester, N. H. Child: FARRINGTON^[6] BICKFORD.
- HANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. 17 Aug. 1793; d. 19 Oct. 1856, aged 63y. 2m. 2d. of typhoid fever. Elder Enoch Hayes Place records her funeral in his Journal on 21 Oct.; unm.
- RICHARD⁵ HAYES, 2nd, b. 9 July 1795; d. 18 Sept. 1847, aged 52y. 2m.; unm. He lived in Rochester and Dover; was a machinist. His brother Dudley was appointed his guardian as he became insane. An inventory of his estate was made 20 Mar. 1826 (Strafford County Probate, 32:206). His name appears in the Roll of Capt. John Haven's Company in the War of 1812, serving from 12 Sept. to 29 Sept. 1814 (Potter's "Military Hist. of N. H.," p. 201).
- 268 MEHITABLE⁵ HAYES, b. 28 June 1797.
- 269 EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 3 Apr. 1800.
- 270 WATSON⁵ HAYES, b. 24 May 1802.

94 CAPT. DANIEL⁴ HAYES (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 30 Aug. 1759 in Madbury, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, Bible record); died 4 Dec. 1846, aged 87y. 3m., in Milton, N. H.; buried with his wife and other members of the family in the Hayes cemetery at West Milton, N. H.

He was married 16 March 1784 by Rev. William Hooper of Madbury to EUNICE PINKHAM, daughter of James Pinkham of Madbury (N. H. V. R.). She was born 15 July 1761 and died 27 March 1863, aged 101y. 8m. 12d. A death notice of the time states that "she left 181 descendants and that she was born on Friday, consecrated to God in baptism on Friday, married on Friday, moved into Milton on Friday, lost her husband Friday, and died on Friday, as she often affirmed she should."

Daniel Hayes received, by deed of gift in 1783 and by will from his father, a homestead in Rochester, N. H., on what is now known as the Hare Road, or

Nute Ridge in West Milton. His brothers Ezekiel and Ichabod settled on adjoining farms. In 1790 he was head of a family consisting of 2 males over 16 yrs., 2 males under 16, and 3 females (U. S. Census). It is said he ploughed the first furrow on his land on the famous "Dark Day" 19 May 1780. Daniel's "great house" was situated on one of the most sightly spots on the ridge, at the intersection of the road leading to Farmington, and the "King's" or "Governor's Highway" in West Milton, leading from Portsmouth to Governor Wentworth's summer estate in Wolfeboro. Here in 1790, Eunice Pinkham Hayes planted an elm sapling which she brought from her old home in Madbury. It became a majestic tree, sixty feet in height, under whose broad shade she celebrated her hundredth birthday with a feast. It was a gala day. The cooking was done out of doors and the principal meat dish consisted of whole pigs roasted and served with an orange in the mouth of each. The old tree survived one hundred twenty-five years but finally fell a prey to Time, and wind, and ice storms. The house, containing seventeen rooms and eleven fireplaces, was burned to the ground in 1912. On the farm was a rope walk, a tannery and other industries which very largely made it independent of the outside world. It is gratifying to know that this homestead is owned by Daniel's great-great-grandchildren and is cared for by Mr. Harry Nute of Farmington, one of these descendants, while on an adjoining farm, his brother Ichabod's great-grandson Mr. Charles Hayes lives. His brother Ezekiel's homestead long since passed out of the name and his house was burned. When the North Parish was set off as Milton in 1802, these brothers were signers of the petition. The first meeting house in the town was built in 1802, and though long since abandoned for church services (1845) is still used for town meetings. Caleb Wingate, Capt. Daniel Hayes, and Gilman Jewett formed the building committee. Daniel's father died in Feb. 1807, and an old account book gives the following interesting items of Daniel's expenditure in preparation for the funeral: "one pair of Black Stockens 7/ [shillings], one pair of Silk gloves 11/6 [11 shillings, 6 pence], one yard and one-half of wide Crape 9/9, 1 3/4 yard of ribing [ribbon] 1/1, one pair of mens gloves 2/3, millinet for bunet & pasteboard /10."

"Capt. Squire Daniel," as he was often spoken of by his townsmen, was a man of note in the community. He was captain in the militia, a representative to General Court, and he held important town offices. He was an inn keeper and his entertainments and dinners were often spoken of by the press as "served in his usual style of excellence." Elder Enoch Hayes Pace in his Journal records visits to Mr. and Mrs. Hayes in their old age. Of Mr. Hayes at the age of eighty-six, he says, "He retains his memory wonderfully. He is a very talented man * * * no important subject escapes his notice. He has been a profound reader from childhood." Of Mrs. Hayes at the age of almost one hundred-two years, Elder Place says, "I found our aged Aunt Eunice Hayes still living in good health and hence eye-sight." Daniel Hayes was one of the promoters of the "Social Library" in Rochester which was organized in 1792, maintaining that "learning tended to enlarge the views and soften the tempers of mankind." In partnership

with his brothers Ichabod and Ezekiel, he furnished ship timbers and masts by contract with the U. S. Government for the navy at the time of the War of 1812. The records of this partnership with the details of ship dimensions are preserved.

Children, born in a part of Rochester, N. H., now Milton:

SARAH⁵ HAYES, b. 13 Mar. 1785; m. 23 Nov. 1806 by Rev. Joseph Haven to Col. John⁵ Meserve (Stephen⁴, Lieut. Clement³, Daniel², Clement¹) of Milton (b. 15 Apr. 1785). Children, order uncertain: 1. BIDFIELD^[6] MESERVE, whose son, GEORGE WASHINGTON^[7] MESERVE married in 1856 *Emily Ann⁵ Hayes* (Ephraim⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family. 2. JOHN^[6] MESERVE. 3. SAMUEL Y.^[6] MESERVE, m. *Mary Hanson* and had six children. He was a brick mason and lived in Rochester. 4. GEORGE WASHINGTON^[6] MESERVE, d. 20 Feb. 1824, ae. 15 yrs. (Hayes Cemetery, West Milton). 5. ANDREW JACKSON^[6] MESERVE, m. Apr. 1846 *Elizabeth P. Ricker* and had three children. 6. LEWIS^[6]. 7. POLLY^[6]. 8. EUNICE^[6]. 9. SALLY^[6]. 10. ELIZA^[6]. In the Hayes Cemetery in West Milton, there is a grave of this Meserve family, with an uninscribed slate stone next to the grave of George Washington^[6] Meserve.

271 JAMES⁵ HAYES, b. 9 June 1786.

MARY ("Polly")⁵ HAYES, b. 24 Mar. 1788; d. 6 Apr. 1873, ae. 85 yrs.; m. 1824 *Calvin S.⁵ Horne* (Richard⁵, Peter⁴, William³, John², William¹), son of Richard and Lucy (Scates) Horne of Milton (N. H. V. R.); no children. He was b. 8 Apr. 1800; d. 12 Oct. 1870, ae. 70y. 6m. Both are buried in Hayes Cemetery, West Milton. They lived in West Milton on a part of her father's homestead. The house stands on the east side of Hare Road, so-called, and is occupied (1935) by Mr. Alfred Clarke Varney, whose wife was Eva Anna⁷ Hayes, granddaughter of Mary's brother James.

272 BIDFIELD⁵ HAYES, b. 16 Dec. 1789.

273 ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES, b. 8 Dec. 1791.

274 LEWIS⁵ HAYES, b. 11 Dec. 1793.

95 ABIGAIL⁴ HAYES, 2nd (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 Mar. 1762 in Madbury, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); baptized 13 June 1762 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 24 Feb. 1817, aged 55 years. The ledger of her father under date of her birth 2 Mar. 1762 has the following entry: "Widow Elizabeth Evens, By cash 60/ [shillings] for Being midwife to my wife £3/0/0." She married 15 Jan. 1778 PHILIP⁵ CHESLEY (Col. Samuel⁴, Philip³⁻²⁻¹) of Durham, N. H. For list of her marriage portion, see biographical sketch of her father in this book. Philip Chesley was born about 1754, the son of Col. Samuel and Sarah (Hicks) Chesley, and died 26 Aug. 1825 aged 71 years. His will mentions the following children.

Children, born in Durham, N. H.:

SAMUEL^[5] CHESLEY, b. 1 Mar. 1779; d. 10 Feb. 1863; m. 2 Mar. 1797 *Nancy Perkins* (b. 26 Apr. 1775; d. 17 Nov. 1856). Five children, one of whom, COMFORT^[5] CHESLEY m. *Samuel Davis⁵ Hayes* (Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), whom see for family.

DANIEL^[5] CHESLEY, b. about 1781; d. 21 Nov. 1844, ae. 63 years; m. (1) 23 May 1804 *Hannah Demeritt* (d. 13 Mar. 1821, ae. 38y.); m. (2) *Rosamond Knight* (d. 9 Sept. 1864, aged 78y.).

PAUL^[5] CHESLEY, m. (1) 17 July 1802 "the agreeable and much accomplished" *Sarah Hooper*, dau. of Rev. William Hooper; m. (2) 3 Apr. 1816 *Polly Demeritt*. He had 14 children, 5 of whom died young. In 1913, his grandson HON. DANIEL^[7] CHESLEY lived on the old Chesley farm in Durham, N. H., which had been in the Chesley family since the founding of the town.

JOSEPH^[5] CHESLEY, b. 1785; d. 17 May 1841, ae. 56y.; m. (1) 1 Sept. 1803 *Elizabeth^[5] Ham* (d. 5 Apr. 1807, ae. 22y.), dau. of Capt. Isaac Ham and Mehitabel⁴ Hayes (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹); m. (2) 1807 *Eliza Young*. He had 6 children.

For further history of the Chesley family see "The History of Durham, N. H.," by Stackpole and Meserve.

96 SARAH⁴ HAYES (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 12 Feb. 1764 in Madbury, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). In an old account book of her father under 12 Feb. 1764 is an entry which shows the attendant expense of childbirth: "Widow Elizabeth Evens By Being with my wife in travail as midwife £4/0/0; By a pair of mittens 60/, [Total] £3/0/0." She was baptized 22 Apr. 1764 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, N. H. Her death is recorded in the Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place in the entry: "Died in Liberty [once part of Montville], Maine, Sept. 24 (1855) Mrs. Sarah Demeritt wife of the late Capt. Daniel Demeritt, aged 91 yrs., 7 mos. She was the daughter of Daniel Hayes, Esq., of Madbury, N. H." She was buried on their homestead in Liberty.

She married 11 Jan. 1781, as stated in her wedding-portion list by her father, to CAPT. DANIEL⁴ DEMERITT (Ebenezer³, Eli²⁻¹) who had been a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Tuttle's Co., Col. Evans' Reg't., in Gen. Gates army (State Papers, vol. xv). He was baptized 12 Oct. 1760, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Thompson) Demeritt, and died in 1822. He was a cousin of Major John Demeritt in whose barn the gunpowder used at Bunker Hill was stored. The Demeritt family traces its descent from a Huguenot refugee who came to this country from the Isle of Jersey shortly after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. For the Demeritt family descent see the "History of Durham," by Stackpole and Meserve, ii:115-129.

The list of Sarah's wedding portion received from her father is still preserved with other Hayes papers. It will be of interest to her many descendants among whom something may have survived.

"Madbury y^e 17th of January 1781

these folowing articles I Give to my Daughter Sarah who was maried to Daniel Demerit y^e 11th of this Instant January 1781 which things I Intend for a part or the whole of hur portion of my Estate as may Be Just If I Should Decease without a Lawfull will

Daniel Hayes

one New Featherbeed: one bolster: two pillars: one underbedd: one Bed Quilt: one Coverlead: Six Sheets: two blankets: two bolster Cases: four pilercases: headcurtins and Vallance: a Bedstead bed Cord and bedrales: a meal scive: four table Cloths: Six towels: one high Case of Draws: one maple ovel table: a Square maple table: and a teatable of maple: one black Great Chair and Six Small ones Banister backs: & Six Small white Chairs: one woolen wheel: one foot wheel: two tubbs: one tray: two wooden Bowls: thre wooden Dishes: a Straining bowl: and a mortar: Six wooden plates: one mealtrough: a Churn: a Chest: two pails: three puter platters w^t 9^{lb}: 6^{oz}: twelve plates w^t 9^{lb}: 8^{oz}: three Basons: and three poringers w^t 5^{lb}: 8^{oz}: Six Large Spoons: and Six tea Spoons: one Block tin teapot: and of home made Earthen Six tea Cups and Six Sasers: three Coffee cups: and four Bowls: two platters: and two plates: three Earthen potts: one Bakepan: a Cream pott: and two muggs

Six Blue and white Earthen plates: two Salt Sellers: a mutardpott: and a Drinking Glass: one Looking Glass fifteen Inches Long and ten Inches wide: an Ironing box and two heetters: one Great Iron Cittle w^t 63^{lb}: one pott w^t 12^{lb}: a tea Cittle: a Stue Cittle: a Scillit: a toaster: fire-shovel and tongs: two handirons: w^t 29^{lb}: one trammel 1^{lb}: 14^{oz}: one Brass Scimmer: and one brass Ladle: one flesh forks: one Candlestick: Six Nives and Six forks

one New pilion with a Quilted Cloath

one Cow: and Six Sheep

Daniel Hayes"

Sarah and Daniel left their native town and moved to a part of Barrington, now Strafford, where they had one of the best farms in the town. There they opened a public house and, to quote Elder Place again, "sometime in 1802 their tavern became a place of preaching. Both were baptized by Elder Babcock." Letters of Sarah to her brother Nathaniel are dated from Davistown in 1811 and 1813, but in 1816 from Montville, Me., a neighborhood in which the rest of her long life was spent. Her great-granddaughter, Miss Mabel Butler of Oakland, Calif., in 1934 succeeded in locating the cellar-hole of the old house, and the neglected and overgrown burying ground. On 20 Mar. 1855, Sarah applied for "bounty land" according to records of Mr. DeMeritt of Exeter. Her letters indicate warmth of family affection and depth of religious conviction. The following excerpts will interest her living descendants:

"Davistown, November 22 1811

Dear brother

I write to let you know that time nor Distance * * * has weaned that tender love I had for you and my mother and brothers and Sisters * * * We have been Visited with Some Sickness Naby has been confined with A feavor for five weeks * * * Eben has been Sick * * * this feavor has prevailed very much in our parts and is Still prevailing Some families have all had it Some has died * * * We are in Comfortable Sircumstances * * * we want nothing more than thankful hearts and love and wisdom to make a wise improvement of what God has blest us with * * * fairwell—the way to fairwell is to do well

Sarah Demerit"

"Davistown february 21 1813

Dear brother

* * * I Should be glad for you to help decide my Mothers things for me and to take Cair of them for me * * * I should be glad to have the puter * * * my Mother Said that I Should have her fine table Cloth and Sister young her large Looking Glass brother Ichabod's Sarah her dark Chins gound [Chintz gown]. I have brothers, sisters and friends in my heart and my pryer to God is that we may all repent and Believe the gospel.

Sarah Demerit"

"Montvill Plantation September 20 1816

Dear brother

* * * We are all well but Mr. Demerit * * * it makes it difficult for us his being sick for mens wages is so high * * * but we have never wanted. God makes A way for his Children * * * you informed me after my mothers death that She had left some things for me I want to devid it among my children and to give each one something to remember her by and to let Sallay Place have those things that I cant well bring so far * * * if I should send up By water I will send A letter or token So you will know I want them * * * I Should rejoice more to see you * * * than the increase of great riches * * *

Sarah Demerit"

"Montville Plant[ation] July 8 1817

* * * I received your letter the 6 of july that brought me the heavy newes of Sister Hams Death * * * Few familys has been so faiverd of the Lord as we to liv so many years and nown of us has been called out of ti[me] till this year * * * Eben has been gone from us two years to tend A grismill where he has for this year fifteen Dolars A month * * * he helps us to many necsaryes or we could hardly be comfortable these difficult times but we have not suffered for bread altho it has been two Dolars A bushel * * * Naby has larnt A talors traid—hannah has took A School for three months and is in our destrect * * * we have A good Season so far for grain their never was so much sowed in one year in these parts as now. * * * I feal for my Brother Ezekiel in his troubel and may the Lord Soport him * * * I write to you all as one—for you are all Eaquiala neer to me Richard Elizabeth Daniel Ezekiel Ichabod Nathaniel—while I am writing your names I Stop to drop A tear for those that are gone before us * * *

Sarah Demeritt"

Children, as gathered from references in her letters, the Town and family records in possession of Miss Mabel Butler of Oakland, Calif., and of Mr. J. F. DeMeritt of Exeter, N. H.:

EBENEZER^[5] DEMERITT, b. 30 Dec. 1781; d. 1836; married and had one son.

HANNAH^[6] DEMERITT, 1st, b. 6 Aug. 1786; d. 17 Nov. 1792.

SARAH V.^[6] DEMERITT, b. 26 Feb. 1789; d. 1 Jan. 1880, ae. 91 yrs., in Strafford; m. 29 Sept. 1808 *Elder Enoch Hayes*^[6] *Place* (Abigail⁴ Hayes, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.

HANNAH^[6] DEMERITT, 2nd, b. 17 Aug. 1794; d. 13 Nov. 1837; m. 27 Mar. 1833, as his second wife, *Phineas Butler* (b. 3 Apr. 1788; d. 24 May 1857) of Union, Me. Children:

1. PHINEAS WALKER^[6] BUTLER, b. 6 Jan. 1834; d. 10 Mar. 1910; m. 24 Aug. 1857 *Caroline Elizabeth Martin* (b. 8 Apr. 1841; d. 17 Feb. 1915) of Lynn, Mass., dau. of John Bagley and Caroline Elizabeth (Souther) Martin; lived in Calif. 1852 to 1857; returned to Lynn and remained until 1876; moved to Oakland, Calif. in 1876. Children:

- (1) FRANK MARTIN^[7] BUTLER, b. 15 Dec. 1858; d. 4 Jan. 1930; m. 23 Dec. 1885 *Harriet Ermine Gorrill*, (b. 8 Nov. 1856), dau. of William and Sarah (Morse) Gorrill. Children: 1) RALPH HATHERLY^[8] BUTLER, b. 25 Oct. 1886, m. 31 Mar. 1915 *Leslie Jones* (b. 6 Dec. 1892), dau. of Albert Foster and May Stanton (Evans) Jones. Children: RALPH HATHERLY^[9] BUTLER, Jr., b. 14 Aug. 1916; ALBERT FOSTER JONES^[9], b. 14 Nov. 1917, d. 26 June 1933. 2) CHARLES ROYAL^[8] BUTLER, b. 10 Apr. 1889, m. 20 Feb. 1913 *Bernice Bronson*, dau. of Edward Durden and Mabel (Knox) Bronson. Children: BRONSON^[9] BUTLER, b. 23 Jan. 1914; GORRILL KNOX^[9], b. 10 Jan. 1915; JOAN^[9], b. 7 Aug. 1916.

- (2) FRED WINFIELD^[7] BUTLER, b. 14 Jan. 1861; d. 7 Apr. 1929; m. 29 Sept. 1886 *Elizabeth Drucker* (b. 17 Feb. 1863), dau. of August and Rosa (Ehmer) Drucker. Children: 1) MABEL ROSE^[8] BUTLER, b. 11 Oct. 1887, m. 11 Oct. 1906 *Lawrence Frank Moore* (b. 5 July 1881), son of John Moore of Yorkshire, Eng. and Julia (Sharp) Moore of London, Eng. Children: MARION^[9] MOORE, b. 1 July 1908, m. 17 Sept. 1932 *George Murray Fisher*. Child: LAWRENCE MOORE^[10] FISHER, b. 25 Jan. 1935. ELIZABETH^[9] MOORE, b. 9 Sept. 1912, m. 19 June 1932 *Frank Heath*. LAWRENCE KENNETH^[9] MOORE, b. 5 Aug. 1916, d. 7 Aug. 1916. 2) HAROLD WINFIELD^[8] BUTLER, b. 16 June 1889, m. 1 Nov. 1910 *Vivian Clarabell Fox* (b. 3 Oct. 1890), dau. of Charles and Margaret Fox.

- (3) CARRIE MABEL^[7] BUTLER, b. 2 Aug. 1864; unm.

- (4) ADDIE FLORENCE^[7] BUTLER, b. 6 Nov. 1866; d. 21 Nov. 1928; m. 12 June 1888 *William Clark Barnard* (b. 22 Aug. 1865; d. 5 June 1914), son of William Everett and Matilda (Clark) Barnard. Children: 1) BERYL^[8] BARNARD, b. 12 Aug. 1889; d. 21 Sept. 1889. 2) WILLIAM EVERETT^[8] BARNARD, b. 19 Aug. 1890; m. (1) 12 June 1914 *Ethel Silvey*; m. (2) 10 June 1922 *Hazel Greer*; m. (3) *Martha (Reed) Wing*; m. (4) *Norma* —; m. (5) 10 July 1933 *Edna Claussen*. Children, by 1st wife, WILLIAM CLARK^[9] BARNARD, b. 21 Sept. 1916; by 4th wife, BERYL ANN^[9] BARNARD, b. Mar. 1931. 3) LILLIAN^[8] BARNARD, b. 9 June 1892; m. 14 Apr. 1914 *Harold Eastman Haven* (b. 31 Aug. 1890), son of Thomas Eastman and Etta Hostetta Haven. Children: GIRARD EASTMAN^[9] HAVEN, b. 11 May 1915, JEAN ELEANOR^[9], b. 23 July 1916, MARTHA^[9], b. 11 Jan. 1918, NANCY^[9], b. 7 Sept. 1924. 4) ELEANOR^[8] BARNARD, b. 13 June 1897, m. 9 Sept. 1923 *Philip Clayton Salterbach* (b. 1 Oct. 1898), son of Charles and Natalie Clayton Salterbach. Child: PHILIP CLAYTON^[9] SALTERBACH, Jr., b. 2 Aug. 1928, died soon after birth. 5) GERALD BUTLER^[8] BARNARD, b. 24 Jan. 1900; m. 3 Sept. 1921 *Virginia Lee Turner* (b. 10 June 1900), dau. of — and Jenny (Walz) Turner. He served in the World War. Children: SHIRLEY ANN^[9] BARNARD, b. 28 Jan. 1923, GERALD BUTLER^[9], Jr., b. 9 Mar. 1925.

- (5) LILLIAN^[7] BUTLER, b. 15 Apr. 1869; m. 19 Apr. 1890 *Frank Benjamin Browning* (b. 26 Sept. 1867; d. 1 Mar. 1924), son of Benjamin and Edith Jane (Davis) Browning. Children: 1) FELTON BUTLER^[8] BROWNING, b. 8 Oct. 1899; m. (1) 1 Oct. 1921 *Florence Waters Doran* (b. 19 Nov. 1898; d. 9 Apr. 1924); m. (2) 12 June 1926 *Mildred Ellen Paul* (b. 11 Sept. 1905), dau. of Dr. James Edgar and Clara (Lewis) Paul. He served in the World War. Children: By 1st wife, LOUISE DORAN^[9] BROWNING, b. 24 Nov. 1922; By 2nd wife, FRANK BENJAMIN^[9] BROWNING, b. 24 Sept. 1927; EDGAR PAUL^[9], b. 13 Jan. 1929.

- (6) HARRY EVERETT^[7] BUTLER, b. 22 Jan. 1871; m. 20 Apr. 1893 *Belle Alexander Short* (b. 16 June 1872), dau. of Alexander C. and Eleanor (Hill) Short.

Children: 1) ALEXANDER SHORT^[6] BUTLER, b. 22 Jan. 1894; m. (1) 2 May 1921 *Hazel Henrie*; m. (2) 22 Mar. 1930 *Patricia Meurice* (b. 14 Mar. 1900), dau. Dr. John and Patricia (Shane) Meurice. He served in the World War. Child: PATRICK HARMON^[9] BUTLER, b. 5 May 1931. 2) HARMON SOUTHER^[8] BUTLER, b. 14 Oct. 1902; m. (1) 1 May 1922 *Alleen Jackson* (d. 8 Jan. 1931), dau. of Parker L. and Elise (Harrington) Jackson; m. (2) 14 Oct. 1933 *Georgia Halberton*.

(7) BLANCHE^[7] BUTLER, b. 19 Aug. 1874; d. 9 Oct. 1875.

(8) RALPH LEE^[7] BUTLER, b. 3 Jan. 1877; d. 6 Oct. 1883.

2. MELEA ELIZABETH^[6] BUTLER, b. 4 July 1835; d. 26 Sept. 1849.

ABIGAIL^[6] DEMERITT, b. 19 Mar. 1797; m. *Charles Walker* of Montville, Me. Mr. Walker and his son Charles went to Calif. in the gold rush and never returned east. Children: SUSAN^[6] WALKER, b. 26 Oct. 1822; SARAH^[6], b. 25 Apr. 1824; LYDIA^[6], b. 11 Nov. 1825; HANNAH M.^[6], b. 9 Mar. 1828, m. — *Moody*; ROSETTA^[6], b. 25 Apr. 1830; CHARLES^[6], b. 5 Aug. 1832; NANCY^[6], b. 23 May 1835; E. PLACE^[6].

DANIEL^[6] DEMERITT, b. 4 Mar. 1800—Records conflicting, but Demeritt Place writing in 1897 said that he married, moved to Dover, Me., where he had a large family, many of whom "died when quite young. Edwin M. and Sarah are now living. Edwin married the widow of Dr. George Demeritt. Sarah married a Mr. Merrill and moved out west."

ELIZA^[6] DEMERITT, b. 25 July 1802; d. 14 Aug. 1802.

LYDIA Y.^[6] DEMERITT, b. 16 Oct. 1803; d. 2 Dec. 1882; m. (1) 15 June 1823 *Phineas Walker* (b. 10 Jan. 1800; d. 19 Dec. 1825); m. (2) 28 Sept. 1826 *Benjamin L. Walker* (b. 11 Mar. 1798; d. 1 Dec. 1828); m. (3) 13 Jan. 1844 *Nathaniel Rix Clark* (d. 3 Apr. 1872). Child:

LAURA MARIA^[6] CLARK, b. 12 Dec. 1844; d. 1914; m. 4 Feb. 1870 *Paris Gilman Mason* (b. 4 Nov. 1846; d. 17 Nov. 1900) of Boston, son of Gilman and Lydia (Penny) Mason. Child: MABEL CARRIE^[7] MASON, b. 5 Mar. 1871; living (1935) in San Francisco, Calif.; m. 3 Jan. 1900 *Charles Frederick Bradford*, son of James and Margaret (Giles) Bradford.

SUSAN ELIZA^[6] DEMERITT, b. 20 Nov. 1805; d. 5 Feb. 1822.

97 MEHITABLE⁴ HAYES (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Mar. 1766 in Madbury, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); baptized 6 July 1766 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover, N. H.; died 23 May 1817; married 23 Sept. 1784 by Rev. Jeremy Belknap to CAPT. ISRAEL⁴ HAM (Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹) of Rochester, son of Jonathan³ and Elizabeth⁴ (Ham) Ham. He was born 14 Feb. 1759; died 25 June 1801; served as a private in Capt. Hill's Co., Col. Joshua Wingate's Reg't., in Rhode Island Aug. 1778 and received a Bounty of £10 on 10 Aug. 1778 for this service (N. H. State Papers, xv:575; xvii:261). He was a Captain of Militia.

This family lived in the part of Rochester known as Rochester Neck. Mehitable's will is in Strafford Co. Probate, 19:310, 475.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

ELIZABETH^[6] HAM, b. 1785 (1784, record of Dr. John R. Ham); d. 5 Apr. 1807, ae. 22 yrs.; m. 1 Sept. 1803 her cousin, *Capt. Joseph⁶ Chesley* (Philip⁶, Samuel⁴, Philip³⁻²⁻¹), son of Philip Chesley of Durham and Abigail⁴ Hayes (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹). Children: 1. ABIGAIL^[6] CHESLEY, m. 2 Nov. 1834 *Benjamin F. Bunker*; d. 23 Jan. 1879. 2. MEHITABLE^[6] CHESLEY, b. 2 Jan. 1805; m. 24 June 1822 *Samuel Furber* of Boston; d. 19 Dec. 1826, aged 21y. 11m. 17d.

SARAH^[6] HAM, b. 1786; d. unmarried. McDuffee's "Hist. of Rochester," vol. i, p. 164, in connection with some reminiscences of the first school in Gonic about 1800, says that "Sarah Ham was one of the best readers in school, in which the 'American Preceptor' or 'Webster's Third Part' were just coming into use."

JONATHAN^[5] HAM, b. 1788; m. 19 Sept. 1811 *Polly Witham*; lived in Rochester. He had a dau., EMILY^[6] HAM, b. 1812; d. 15 Sept. 1839 in Rochester; m. *Paul Meserve⁶ Hayes* (Bidfield⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.

ABIGAIL^[6] HAM, b. 8 Jan. 1792 (1791, record of Dr. John R. Ham); d. 24 Sept. 1876; m. 11 Nov. 1813 *Charles⁶ Dennett* (Moses⁵, Charles⁴, Moses³, Alexander²⁻¹). He was born in Barnstead, N. H. 28 Sept. 1788; d. 4 Mar. 1867, ae. 78y. 5m. Mr. and Mrs. Dennett took a large part in the life of Rochester of their day. Mr. Dennett was selectman, town clerk, county treasurer, representative in the State Legislature, Bank director, and both he and his wife were builders and supporters of the Methodist Church. It is an interesting fact that, about 1823, they bought the first cooking stove ever used in the town of Rochester. For a portrait of Mr. Dennett and history of the family, see McDuffee's "History of Rochester," vol. i, pp. 337-343. Children: ISRAEL HAM^[6] DENNETT; ELIZA^[6]; CHARLES, JR.^[6]; JOHN PLUMMER^[6]; ADALINE^[6]; OLIVER^[6]; GEORGE HENRY^[6]; ABBIE HAM^[6]; HARRIETTE FRANCES^[6].

ISRAEL^[6] HAM, b. 1793.

MARY M.^[6] HAM (Susanna, rec. of Dr. John R. Ham), b. 12 Dec. 1799; d. July 1875 in Barrington, N. H.; m. 28 Nov. 1822 *Eben C. Locke* (b. 15 Nov. 1792; d. 21 Oct. 1870), son of Samuel and Lucy (Cate) Locke of Barrington.

98 EZEKIEL⁴ HAYES (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 March 1768 in Madbury, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); baptized 1 May 1768 by Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap of First Church, Dover, N. H.; died 8 Oct. 1843, aged 75y. 7m. in Milton, N. H.; buried in the Hayes Cemetery at West Milton, with other members of his family; married 13 or 18 Oct. 1796 by Rev. Joseph Woodman of Sanbornton, N. H., to MEHITABLE³ GALE (Stephen², Stephen¹) daughter of Stephen Gale who signed the Revolutionary War Association Test in Sanbornton (N. H. V. R.; State Papers, xxx:138). She was born in Aug. 1778 [26 May 1777, "Hist. of Sanbornton" by Runnells, ii:294] and died 19 Oct. 1817 aged 39y. 2m. (gravestone).

Ezekiel settled in that part of Rochester which is now Milton, and was one of the petitioners in 1802 asking to have the North Parish set off as a separate town (State Papers, xiii:351). He received from his father the land which became his homestead, adjoining the homesteads of his brothers Daniel and Ichabod. It was situated in West Milton at the southeast corner of the Hare Road, so-called, and the road to Milton Three Ponds. His brother Daniel had a house on the north side of the road opposite. These two fine old colonial houses have been destroyed by fire, and Ezekiel's land long ago passed from the family. He was reported in the U. S. Census of 1790 without family. He was selectman (1803) of the town and held various town offices. "He was a man of small stature, a fashionable dresser with his small clothes and silver knee buckles, and was known as a graceful dancer. He acquired a good property and was considered among the first people of his town." He was in partnership with his brothers Daniel and Ichabod in the contract with the U. S. Navy to furnish masts for war ships at the time of the War of 1812. Papers relating to these transactions are preserved with other Hayes papers.

In his will, drawn 11 Mar. 1839 and proved 7 Nov. 1843, he gave to his daughter Eliza Wingate \$250, together with all notes due him; to Tamson Mehitable and Asa Brewster, "children of my late daughter Mehitable Hayes, \$200 each * * * the money hereby bequeathed being a part of estate descended to me from my late son Nathaniel Hayes"; to son John the homestead and residue of estate, and John was made executor (Strafford County Probate, vol. 59, p. 424).

Children, born in Milton, N. H.:

[Col.] STEPHEN⁵ HAYES, b. 23 Feb. 1798; d. 8 June 1837, ae. 39y. 3m. in Milton ("Col. Stephen," gravestone in Hayes Cem.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 20 June 1837); unm. He had a 51 acre farm in West Milton as described by deeds. In his will made 2 May 1837, he made his brother John executor and gave him one-third of his estate. He gave one-third to Tamson Mehitable and Asa Brewster, "children of my late sister Mehitable Hayes," and one-third to sister Eliza Wingate. Witnesses were Nehemiah Eastman, Calvin Horne, and Apphia Wingate (Strafford County Probate, vol. 52, p. 107).

NATHANIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 2 Aug. 1799; d. 10 July 1835 in Brookfield, N. H., in his 35th year, "of consumption" (*Dover Gazette* of 14 July 1835). The gravestone in West Milton adds "Steward of the Methodist Church," and "The grave contains what thousands idolized; but the shrine of the Christian is heaven." He was married 19 July 1831 (N. H. V. R.) by Rev. Abram Bodwell of Sanbornton to *Phoebe*⁷ *Moody* (Bradstreet⁶, Humphrey⁵, Benjamin⁴, Caleb³⁻², William¹), dau. of Bradstreet and Ednah (Gale) Moody of Sanbornton. She was born 25 Dec. 1799. They lived in Brookfield. She m. (2) *William Milton* of Rochester and settled in Brewerton, N. Y. No children. (Family rec. of John E. McDuffee; also, M. T. Runnels, "Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H.")

275 JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1802.

MEHITABLE⁵ HAYES, b. 19 June 1807; d. 29 Dec. 1832; m. 1824 Asa Brewster⁶ Hayes (Wentworth⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), whom see for family.

276 ELIZA⁵ HAYES, b. 16 May 1809.

99 ICHABOD⁴ HAYES (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 May 1770 in Madbury, N. H.; baptized 1 July 1770 by Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap of First Church, Dover, N. H.; accidentally killed 8 July 1830, aged 60 years, in Dover, when on his way to Portsmouth from his home in Milton. When crossing "Libby's Bridge" near Sawyer's Mills, his horse became frightened by a clap of thunder and after the resulting accident, Mr. Hayes was taken into Dunn's Tavern near by, where he soon died. This once famous tavern is still standing but in decay. He is buried in the Hayes cemetery at West Milton, N. H., with other members of his family (N. H. V. R., Bible, and gravestone).

Ichabod Hayes was married (1) 20 Mar. 1803 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to LYDIA⁵ WENTWORTH (Ephraim⁴⁻³⁻², Elder William¹), daughter of Ephraim⁴ and Phebe⁴ Wentworth, both of whom were members of the distinguished Wentworth family which furnished Royal Governors of New Hampshire for about a hundred years. Lydia was born 2 July and baptized 4 Sept. 1785 by Rev. Joseph Haven; died 30 Apr. 1808, aged 22y. 9m., three days after the birth of her daughter Lydia. Her wedding ring, inscribed with the words "Love and live happy," was kept for the daughter Lydia, whose wedding ring it became when she was married to Simon French⁶ Hayes 20 Mar. 1828; it is now in possession of her great-granddaughter.

Ichabod Hayes married (2) 2 Oct. 1810 SALLY CARD, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Neal) Card. She was born 26 Nov. 1778 in Newcastle, N. H., and died 20 Aug. 1871 in her 93rd year, at Milton. Sally was one of eight sisters the sum of whose ages at death was nearly 700 years. Her sister "Affie" married Capt. James⁵ Hayes (James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³⁻², John¹). When over 90 years old Sally finely knitted baby mittens and socks for her great-granddaughter. The family



HOMESTEAD OF ICHABOD⁴, ICHABOD⁵, CHARLES⁶ AND CHARLES THURSTON⁷ HAYES IN MILTON, N. H. "BLUE JOB" IN THE DISTANCE. SEE PAGE 167.

Bible is now (1935) in the possession of Mrs. Andrew R. Pomeroy of Longmeadow, Mass., and Sally Card's wedding ring is owned by Mrs. Alice (Goodwin) Webber.

Thomas Card was lost in a storm at sea 7 Oct. 1805. His wife Abigail Neal spent her last days in the home of her daughter Sally, and is buried in the Hayes cemetery in Milton. The following receipt found among the Ichabod Hayes papers, suggests comparison with the present prices:

"Received of Ichabod Hayes two Dollars
and fifty cents in full for coffin
maid for Widow Card.

Benj Gerrish

Milton 11 Sept. 1827"

She left to her namesake Abigail, daughter of Sally, the 14 yds. of silk fringe from the canopy bed said to have been given by King George II to Capt. Walter Neal who was appointed Governor of Mason's Province in 1630. Pieces of this fringe are still in the possession of the family.

Ichabod received the land on which he lived in Rochester, N. H., by deed of gift from his father. It was situated in what is now West Milton adjoining the homesteads of his brothers, Daniel and Ezekiel. It has never passed out of the family and the old colonial house built by Ichabod is occupied in 1935 by his great-grandson Charles Thurston⁷ Hayes and his mother. The original house, built about 1796 to 1798, was divided, and a part of it forms the present kitchen and rear of the house, the front of which was built about 1818 to 1820. The present shed was a part of the original barn. In the present barn may be seen a small room which was fitted up by Mr. Hayes for a school room, and in it for a time Mrs. Hayes taught the neighborhood children for the munificent sum of twenty-five cents a week. On this homestead are preserved many relics of early days, and especially the papers and records covering Ichabod's life in the first quarter of the nineteenth century. These papers include old ledgers and day book accounts dating back to 1789; old newspapers; town, church and school papers; Library beginnings, dealings with the U. S. Navy for furnishing ship-masts, before and after the War of 1812; records of timber furnished for building the Cotton Factories of Dover and Exeter, St. John's Church in Portsmouth, the Piscataqua River Bridge and other structures; detailed plans of the projected Winnepesaukee canal from the mouth of the Piscataqua River to Lake Winnepesaukee [Winnepesaukee Canal Co., incorporated in 1811, favored by the Legislature until abandoned because of the coming of railroads], his original plan of which is now (1935) in the N. H. Hist. Society archives at Concord, through the courtesy of Mrs. John E. Locke of Rye, N. H.; laying out and making roads, among them the "Hare road" between West Milton and Middleton, which was completed by his widow after Ichabod's death; tax lists and much else giving valuable information of the locality during his life. He was selectman, tax collector, road surveyor, school, church and library committee man, and, in general, the name of Ichabod Hayes was linked with every progressive work of his locality. At this time of turmoil over the prohibition question, it is worth noting that Mr. Hayes was distinguished for his zeal in promoting the cause of temperance.

The following list of books found among the papers of Ichabod Hayes, who was one of the organizers of the Social Library of Milton, is informing in showing the endeavor of our ancestors to provide a culture for their community. While

this first list is not long, it is typical of that day and is of interest in revealing the sort of intellectual food provided for themselves and their children. The young people of the town read these books, and some prided themselves upon having read the Library through. The list is given with Ichabod's suggestive comments appended.

List of Books in Milton, N. H., Social Library.

Rollins Hist. Egyptians, Carthaginians & Venetians. "good."
 Plutarch's Lives. 6 vol. "50 lives-statesmen &c"
 Belknap's Hist. "good"
 Josephus. 3 Vol.
 Allen's Biog. 1 Vol. "lives of divines & statesmen in America"
 Belknap's Biog. 1 Vol. "do"
 Buckminster's Sermons 1 Vol.
 Domestic Encyclopedia 4 Vol. "good"
 Scottish Chiefs 3 Vol. "Romance"
 Thomas Jones or Navie (?) 4 Vol.
 Life of Washington 1 Vol. by Ramsey.
 American Revolution 3 Vol.
 Goldsmith's Manners & customs 2 Vol.
 Cook's Voyages 2 V.
 Evens sequell in 1 V.
 Paley Philosophy
 Life of Bonaparte
 Self Knowledge 1 V.
 Smiths Lectures 1 V.
 Guide & refuge 1 V. "divinity"
 M Fingal
 Life of [?]
 Romance of the forrests
 Mythology "not good"
 Natural History

Among Ichabod's papers is an early medical prescription for St. Vitus Dance furnished by the distinguished Dr. Ammi R. Cutter of Portsmouth, presumably for Ichabod's daughter Lydia, who was said to have had this trouble for a short time when she was a child. As she soon recovered, she appears to have been an example of the effectiveness of Dr. Cutter's remedy:

For the Nervous Disorder called St. Vitus Dance I have found cold bathing by plunging the Patient naked into Cold Water every Day, then rapping them in warm woolen, & giving half a glass of warm Wine when put to bed, this method has been the most successful of any & in my Opinion most to be relied on.

A. R. Cutter.

Ichabod Hayes having left no will, the estate was divided as follows:

To son Ephraim, 26 acres in Alton, lower side of Lot 5, and 15 acres in Milton in Lot 101 of Second Division, and payment to Abigail of \$24.75; to dau. Sarah Clark, 100 acres in Peeling, Lot 2 in Range 10; to dau. Lydia Hayes, ½ of Lot 8, Range 11 in Peeling and 15½ acres in Milton in Lot 95, Third Division, and payment to Abigail of \$7.25; to dau. Abigail Hayes, 26 acres in Alton in Lot 5, Range 2 and 85½ rods in Alton near mills, plus \$42.75; to son Ichabod, the upper half of the homestead farm, and half the buildings except widow's dower and payment to Abigail of \$11.25; to Israel \$137.75, to William \$212.75 and to Richard \$31.87; to son Israel, 50 acres in Alton in Lot 11, 3rd Range plus \$135.75; to son William, \$212.75 [This was remitted to the grandson Charles

Hayes, who inherited the homestead]; to dau. Eliza \$212.75; to son Thomas, lower half of homestead and half of buildings, except dower, and payment to Eliza of \$212.75 and Richard \$180.88; to son Richard, \$212.75 [This was remitted to the grandson Charles Hayes, who inherited the homestead]. The appraisal also shows that in the Milton "meeting house" he had one-half pew on the lower floor, and one-half pew in the gallery. His daughter Lydia's husband, Simon F. Hayes was appointed guardian of estates of minor children Ichabod, Abigail, Thomas and Israel; wife Sally, guardian of William, Eliza and Richard (Strafford County Probate, 30:175, 176).

Children by first wife, Lydia Wentworth, born in Milton:

277 EPHRAIM⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Dec. 1804.

278 SARAH PLUMMER⁵ HAYES, b. 8 July 1806.

LYDIA⁵ HAYES, b. 27 Apr. 1808; d. 3 Feb. 1882 in Farmington; m. 20 Mar. 1828 *Simon French*⁶ Hayes (Ichabod⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², John¹), whom see for family.

Children by second wife, Sally Card, born in Milton:

279 ICHABOD⁵ HAYES, b. 28 June 1811.

ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES, b. 24 Jan. 1813; d. 28 Mar. 1896 in Stoneham, Mass.; m. 24 Nov. 1831 *Levi*⁶ Hayes (Ichabod⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², John¹), whom see. She made considerable research in collateral lines of the family the results of which were available for these records. Though widowed, she gave three sons to the defense of her country in the Civil War, two of whom did not return alive. Her Spartan courage spoke in a reply which she sent on receiving the notification of the death of her twenty-one year old son Capt. Henry Hayes (b. 17 Feb. 1843, Farmington; d. 10 Oct. 1864, Beaufort, S. C.).

Boston, Oct. 30th, 1864.

To Major Winans,
Dear Sir:

I received your kind but sad letter yesterday * * * The sword I shall probably present to one of my other sons. Notwithstanding Henry has fallen so soon, think I shall not say nay if my heart bleeds at their departure * * * and I go to my grave widowed and alone, but say battle on until Rebellion shall cease, and every foe of our government is subdued and we have humanity for oppression, justice for intrigue and our republic established in righteousness, and may God keep, help and strengthen you and the other officers and men of his command to do the duty that remains to you * * *

Very Respectfully Yours,
Abbie Hayes.

It will be of interest to the family to read an extract from one of the last letters written by Capt. Hayes from Beaufort, S. C. on Sept. 13th 1864, breathing the same courage as shown by his mother: "Everything is lovely here. I am in command of a detached battalion of three companies camped in the town. Have been here a month * * * We shall receive two months pay in a few days. I feel that I have richly earned it this time, having since July 7th, been alone so that I have been my own company clerk—have kept the books, made out the rolls, done all the writing, in fact, in addition to my duties as 'Commanding Officer'.

Mother wishes to know 'what fight I have been in'. I thought I had told her but I'll repeat. On the 1st of July we went on an expedition to Johns Island which is near Charleston. On the 7th we had a slight skirmish being ordered to charge a fortification in which were three guns and a regiment of 'Johnnies'. The two left companies one of which was mine were detached to make a flank attack while the regiment went in on the front. We got so far away that where the halt was ordered we did not hear it. We got within less than a hundred yards of the fort having driven a line of infantry twice as strong as our own three or four times that distance. The day was so hot that half of the men dropped from fatigue, so that when the retreat was ordered I did not have over twenty of my men with me. * * * Fifteen of my men out of 68 were wiped out, killed and wounded, in about twenty minutes. My first Lieutenant was shot through the leg in the very first of it, the other was hit twice but refused to leave. He got hit again and was left on the field and taken by the enemy. Three of the seoundrels bullets spoiled my dark blue pants but did no further damage.

Give my love to all and tell them I am coming home in a month or two on a short leave. Please write soon and send me some Boston papers, especially that which has the account of the funeral of Col. Gould. Dont forget please.

H. Hayes,
Capt. Com'dg Bat.

The enrollment paper reads, Henry Hayes of Boston, age 19 [18], a shoemaker, 5 ft. 11½ in. in height, with light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, enrolled as a Private in Co. G. 13th Reg't. Mass. Vols., 10 July 1861; mustered in 16 July; discharged for disability 24 May 1862 at Falmouth, Va.; reenlisted for 9 mos. from Boston, aged 19, a bookkeeper, in Co. I. 47th Reg't. Mass. Vols.; enrolled 20 Oct. 1862; mustered in 24 Oct. 1862; mustered out 1 Sept. 1863 at Readville, Mass. At time of his death 10 Oct. 1864, he was Capt. of Co. H. 26th Reg't. of U. S. Colored Troops.

Mrs. Hayes was called upon again to receive word of the death of a son, Levi Woodbury Hayes, as he was returning from the war. The third son, Jefferson, served through the war and returned alive.

Her will, drawn 13 July 1895, administered by Otis H. Wilmarth and her brother William Hayes, among other bequests, gave Henry's sword to her grandson Ernest Wilmarth (Middlesex Probate Court, No. 41981).

280 THOMAS⁵ HAYES, b. 27 July 1814.

281 ISRAEL⁵ HAYES, b. 9 May 1816.

WILLIAM⁵ HAYES, b. 30 Mar. 1818; d. 5 Feb. 1908, Stoneham, Mass.; buried with wife in Stoneham; m. 16 June 1856 in Boston *Lucy Lauvillia Crawford*, dau. of the famous White Mt. guide Ethan Allen Crawford and Lucy Rosebrook, and granddaughter of Abel Crawford, the family from whom Crawford Notch derives its name. She was born 11 July 1821 in what was known as Hart's Location in the White Mts.; died 28 Feb. 1906 in Stoneham, Mass. They resided in Stoneham where he was employed in the shoe business. The gold excitement of 1849-50 took him to California by the overland route. His gains seemed to be summed up in the few nuggets and grains of gold dust he brought back as souvenirs, samples of which are still treasured by the family. He and his wife became interested in the teachings of Swedenborg and they were devoted members of the Church in Boston for many years. He was a man of gentle disposition and fine character. His wife was capable, masterful, and rather masculine in appearance, but, withal, of sterling worth. They had no children but brought up the daughter, Laura M. Goodwin, of his deceased sister Eliza, and she inherited the house at 17 Hancock St., Stoneham.

PHEBE⁵ HAYES, b. 16 Oct. 1820; d. 29 Oct. 1827, ae. 7y. 13d. (gravestone).

282 ELIZA⁵ HAYES, b. 23 July 1825.

RICHARD⁵ HAYES, b. 14 Aug. 1827; d. 14 Feb. 1894 in Mullanphy Hospital a few days after being attacked and beaten by robbers in his rooms at 308-10 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.; buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery; unm. He was educated at Gilmanton Academy, N. H., and Dartmouth College from which he graduated in 1850, and studied law in Boston. After acting as Principal at Pittsfield, N. H., Academy a few years and practising law, he went to St. Louis, Mo., about 1860 where he spent the rest of his life. He taught mathematics and physics for many years in the St. Louis Normal and the High School, besides lecturing on Anatomy and Hygiene. He was the author of several monographs on Earthquakes, their Causes and Periodicity. He was respected and beloved in St. Louis, as was evidenced by the closing of Normal and High Schools of the city during his funeral. He had made no will and his moderate savings were divided among the large number of relatives.

100 NATHANIEL⁴ HAYES, 2nd, (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 14 March 1773 in Madbury, N. H.; baptized 23 May 1773 by Rev. Jeremy Belknap of First Church, Dover, N. H.; died 19 Sept. 1832 aged 60 years; buried on the homestead in Madbury (N. H. V. R.; Bible and gravestone); married 27 Dec. 1798 MARY YOUNG, who was born 28 Sept. 1774 in Madbury and died 6 Aug. 1860 aged 85y. 11m. 9d (gravestone; also, *Dover Enquirer* of Sept. 6, 1860).

Nathaniel lived on the homestead inherited from his father in Madbury, where he was a prosperous farmer. He was mentioned in his father's will as follows: "I give to my son Nathaniel Hayes all my land in Madbury and in



ABIGAIL⁵ AND CAPTAIN HENRY⁶ HAYES OF STONEHAM, MASS.
SEE PAGES 169 AND 461.

Barrington with the buildings thereon and one-half of my out door movables and half of my cattle; he is to improve but one-half of the buildings and Land during his mother's widowhood and is to find his mother one sufficient fire as is given to her in this will and he is to pay his sisters their Legacys as given them. If there is any of my estate not Disposed of in this will I give it to my son Nathaniel." His mother bequeathed her property to Nathaniel 19 Apr. 1815. When Nathaniel and his father lived upon the farm it was a hive of industry. There was a tannery [where the windmill now is] containing seven vats for making their own leather; a shoe shop near the house, in which to make and repair their shoes; a brick yard, near present windmill, where bricks were made from clay on the farm, some of which are preserved to-day as relics; blacksmithing, too, was carried on to supply them with tools, some of which have been in use from that day to the present. Nathaniel and his sons built and operated a saw-mill on the banks of the Bellamy River which runs by the farm, and they worked at "joinery" in the winter, making window frames, sashes and doors which may be seen in the old house today. Flax was grown in the fields, and sheep were raised to furnish wool which was spun and woven by the women of the household and made into clothing. Business centered on the farm until manufactures on a large scale, employing machinery and improved methods, made it cheaper to buy them than to make their wares at home.

Nathaniel was selectman of his town in 1803-4 and Representative in the Legislature of his state in 1808, 1816, and 1819, and Justice of the Peace for many years. Many of his papers and account books are preserved including tax lists, deeds, indentures of apprentices, John Twombly and Thomas Ham, and official notifications. He died at the age of 59 yrs., and his son Timothy succeeded to the homestead.

Children, born in Madbury, N. H.:

283 DANIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1799.

Infant, still born, 31 July 1800.

284 TIMOTHY YOUNG⁵ HAYES, b. 17 Aug. 1801.

IRA⁵ HAYES, b. 28 May 1804. Left home about 1836 and is supposed to have been "lost at sea." An Arithmetic lesson book of his, written with a quill pen after the custom of the day, dated Jan. 12, 1820, has been preserved among the old papers of the homestead. There is also a manuscript geometry, and lessons on Navigation that appear to be in the same handwriting.

285 PLUMMER⁵ HAYES, b. 8 July 1806.

JEREMY D.⁵ HAYES, b. 29 June 1810; d. 14 Feb. 1826, aged 16 yrs. (*Portsmouth, N. H. Journal* of 25 Feb. 1826); buried on the homestead.

SARAH PLUMMER⁵ HAYES, b. 24 Dec. 1812; d. 3 Nov. 1846, ae. 33y. 10m. 9d.; buried on Madbury homestead; m. Aug. 1833 (int. 21 July; cert. Aug.) by Rev. Mr. Cushman in Dover to John Warren of Dover (*Dover Gazette* of 13 Aug. 1833). He was a house carpenter, as indicated by Dover directories. In a Hayes collection of manuscripts is preserved a lesson book on Arithmetic written by her and inscribed "Sarah P. Hayes of Madbury, her book 1826." Children: ALONZO^[6] WARREN, d. 7 Feb. 1835, aged 3 mos.; ELIZABETH ANN^[6], d. 8 Apr. 1838, aged 2y. 3m. 14d.; WILBUR^[6]; MARY H.^[6], m. — Poor; EDWIN J.^[6], d. 14 July 1849, aged 7 yrs.; MARTHA ANN^[6], d. 4 Oct. 1846, aged 1y. 4m. 15d.

286 OLIVER KIMBALL⁵ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1816.

101 ANNA⁴ HAYES (Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 19 Dec. 1753 (Rochester, N. H. Town Book, p. 716); married about 1774 **ELIJAH VARNEY**, a signer of the Test Act of the Revolutionary War 15 Oct. 1776 in Rochester. He was elected Constable in 1781 but refused to serve.

Children, order uncertain:

MERCY^[5] VARNEY, b. 22 Apr. 1775; m. 11 Oct. 1793 by Rev. Joseph Haven, *Richmond Henderson* of Gonic, N. H. Child:

NANCY^[6] HENDERSON, b. 18 Aug. 1798; d. 24 Feb. 1825; m. 16 Aug. 1815 or 1816, as his first wife, *William⁶ Currier* (Jacob⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Thomas², Richard¹), son of Jacob and Hannah (Morrill) Currier. He was b. 15 Oct. 1793; d. 21 Aug. 1865; m. (2) his first wife's second cousin, *Mehitable⁶ Hayes* (Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family. Children of William and Nancy Currier, born in Gonic: **ISAAC M.^[7] CURRIER**, b. 29 Oct. 1816, d. 9 Nov. 1892 in Bangor, Me.; **ANDREW J.^[7]**, b. 22 Mar. 1818, d. 23 Aug. 1869, m. *Ann Fay*; **JAMES M.^[7]**, b. 18 Nov. 1819, d. 24 Dec. 1895; **MICAJAH^[7]**, b. 17 Jan. 1822, d. 16 Feb. 1894, m. *Mary Ellis Smith*. Child: **MABEL^[8] CURRIER**, m. *Dr. J. S. Ferguson*; living (1934) in Malba, L. I., and assisted with these family records.

PHINEAS^[5] VARNEY, d. 1814?, sailed in command of the privateer brig *Mars* from Portsmouth in War of 1812 and was never heard from; m. *Sarah⁴ Jameson* (Samuel³, Martin², William¹) who m. (2) 14 Nov. 1826 *Benjamin⁶ Hayes* (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), whom see. He lived in Gonic opposite where roads to Barrington and Rochester Village branch. Child: **SAMUEL JAMESON^[5] VARNEY** (d. 1859), a newspaper publisher of prominence. His papers were the *Methuen Falls Gazette* (1835 to 1839), the *Vox Populi* of Lowell (1841 to 1850, and 1855 until his death in 1859), and the *Lowell Courier and Journal* (1850 to 1855). He m. (1) 1836 *Mary Jane Place* (d. 1850), dau. of Stephen Place of Rochester, by whom he had 5 children. He m. (2) 1851 *Ruth Stewart*, by whom he had 2 children. For obituary see "History of Rochester," vol. ii, pp. 400, 401.

MEHITABLE^[5] VARNEY, m. 13 Mar. 1798 to *Moses Young* by Rev. Joseph Haven.

ESTHER^[5] VARNEY, m. 28 Nov. 1802 by Rev. Joseph Haven to *Silas Varney*, son of Thomas, who had a blacksmith shop and "repaired gun-locks, cut nails from Spanish hoops, made tongs, gridirons" etc., located on east side of Main St. in Gonic opposite the branching of Rochester Neck road. They resided on the west side of the road in the Demeritt house.

ISRAEL H.^[6] VARNEY, b. 1783; m. *Sally Knowles*.

JACOB^[5] VARNEY, b. 9 June 1787; m. *Betsey Randall*.

ELIJAH H.^[5] VARNEY, b. 1790; m. 15 Apr. 1810 by Rev. Joseph Haven to *Jane Heard*. He was a brickmaker of Gonic.

RICHARD^[5] VARNEY.

ENOS^[6] VARNEY, m. *Polly Scott*.

102 PETER⁴ HAYES (Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 24 Feb. 1755 probably in Rochester, N. H. (Rochester Town Book, p. 716); died 2 Jan. 1834, aged "78 yrs. 10 mos. 8 ds." in West Shefford, Que., Canada; buried with his wife and family in West Shefford.

He married **SARAH BERRY** ("Berey," gravestone), probably the daughter of Stephen Berry, Jr., and granddaughter of Dea. Stephen Berry of Rochester, N. H. She was born 12 Mar. 1760 and died 10 Apr. 1837, aged 77y. 29d. in West Shefford. Deacon Stephen Berry was one of the most prominent of the early settlers of Rochester. He was a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War in the Company of Capt. John Brewster, Col. Pierse Long's Regiment, and took part in the campaign that ended in the surrender of Burgoyne. He was deacon of the First Church (Congregational) in Rochester from 1737 until his death in 1762.

See the "History of Rochester," by Franklin McDuffee for further references to this family.

Peter Hayes appears to have been living in Rochester in 1780 when his son Henry was baptized there; but he went from Rochester to Maine for, in the 1790 Census of Maine, he appears in Washington Plantation, now Newfield, York Co., Maine, with a family of two males under 15 yrs. of age, and two females. He must soon have gone to Canada for he is recorded as one of the pioneers of West Shefford, in the Province of Quebec. "The History of Shefford," by C. Thomas, published in 1876, says that he selected a lot in the north part of the township, cleared seven acres of forest, went back to New Hampshire for his family, and in the winter of 1796, returned with the intention of settling on the land he had cleared; but his family was so worn out with the long journey on a sled when they reached West Shefford, with several miles more of unbroken forest between themselves and their goal, they decided to stop where they were and wait for spring. They abandoned their original plan and remained permanently in West Shefford. Mr. Hayes was one of the associates with Capt. John Savage to whom was granted the township of Shefford by Royal letters patent 10 Feb. 1801. Mr. Hayes spent the rest of his life here, and his son Stephen Berry⁵ Hayes succeeded to the homestead, which has now passed out of the name. Monuments to the memory of both families remain on the homestead.

Children, as gathered from gravestones in West Shefford:

HENRY BERRY⁵ HAYES, b. 4 Feb. 1779, Rochester, N. H.; bapt. 9 July 1780 by Rev. Joseph Haven of First Church, Rochester; d. 10 Jan. 1801, drowned, ae. 21y. 11m. 24d., West Shefford; buried on homestead.

287 DUDLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1783.

SARAH⁵ HAYES, b. 1787; d. 14 May 1869, ae. 82y. 4m. 28d.; buried on the homestead; m. *Joseph Keneson* (or Kennison). Children: HENRY^[6], m. — *Allard*; GRAVES EDWARD^[6], m. *Elizabeth Cutler*; ISABELLA^[6], m. *Jonathan Allard*; SALLY^[6], m. *Liffett* [Eliphalet ?] *Cluff*.

BETHANY⁵ HAYES, b. 1793; d. 25 Dec. 1837, ae. 44y. 9m. 10d.; buried on the homestead; m. *Benjamin Keneson* (or Kennison). Children: HAZEN^[6]; DUDLEY^[6]; JOHN^[6]; DAVID^[6]; SARAH^[6].

288 STEPHEN BERRY⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1796.

NANCY⁶ HAYES, b. 1799; d. 16 Feb. 1865, ae. 66y. 1m. 2d.; buried on the homestead; m. *Malcolm MacFarlane*. Children: STEPHEN^[6], PETER^[6], MALCOLM^[6], MARY ANN^[6], 1st., NANCY^[6], CAROLINE^[6], BETSEY^[6], SARAH ANN^[6], MARY ANN^[6], 2nd, and one who died.

103 ENOCH⁴ HAYES (Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 Aug. 1757 in Rochester, N. H. (Rochester Town Book, p. 716); "died of old age" 6 Mar. 1837 in Tamworth, N. H. (*Dover Gazette* of Apr. 18, 1837).

He was married 15 Dec. 1779 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to SUSANNA KNOWLES (born 27 Nov. 1760 in Rochester; died May 1838, aged 77 years in Tamworth), daughter of Dea. James and Experience (Chamberlain) Knowles of Rochester (Chamberlain Ms., in possession of Geo. W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass.). Her father James Knowles came to Rochester from Hampton in 1749 and became one of its most distinguished citizens; took an active part as Delegate in the Legislative Conventions connected with and following the Revolution.

See McDuffee's "History of Rochester" for account of his services. Susanna was a member of the church in Tamworth for 39 years.

Enoch Hayes lived in Rochester and Tamworth, N. H. He served in the Revolutionary War, being on the pay roll of Capt. Samuel Wallingford's Co., 17 Dec. 1776; also, on additional pay roll from 5 Dec. 1776 to March 1777; in Capt. McDuffee's Co., raised to join the Continental Army at Saratoga Sept. 1777; pay roll of Capt. John Hill's Co. 1778; rec'd bounty of £10 in Rochester 10 Aug. 1778 to join Gen. Sullivan in Providence, R. I. (N. H. Rev. War Rolls, vol. i, pp. 446-7, 540-1; vol. ii, pp. 297-299, 575-576; vol. iv, p. 261); placed on the Pension Roll with an allowance of \$32.56 a month on 26 Apr. 1833 at the age of 76 yrs., pension to begin 4 May 1831 (N. H. State Papers, xxx:326). In 1785 Enoch was still of Rochester, for he was one of those who addressed a petition to the general assembly to repeal an act considered "verry hurtfull" to the lumber interests "that requires all boards to be an Inch thick and Square Edged," and to repeal the acts "prohibiting any Vessel Carrying Lumber the Brititsh Islands in West Indies." In the 1790 Census of New Hampshire, he appears in Rochester with a family of 1 male under 16 yrs. and 3 females; by 1799, he was living in Tamworth and he appears there on the U. S. Census of 1800.

Children, the first three, at least, born in Rochester, others in Tamworth:

ORLANDO⁶ HAYES. A sickness in childhood permanently affected his brain. "His father never left him. They were always seen together." He outlived his father a few years but careful provision had been made for him for the rest of his life.

289 ENOCH⁵ HAYES, b. in Rochester.

BETSEY⁵ HAYES, m. 11 July 1803 by Rev. Samuel Hidden of Tamworth to *Joseph Jewell* of Tamworth (N. H. V. R.). He was b. 30 June 1777 in Tamworth; d. 14 July 1844. "They were estimable people." Elder Enoch Hayes Place, a cousin of Betsey's, writes in his Journal "We then went to Bro. Joseph Jewell's * * * They have buried both of their daughters and have no one to give their farm to but some stranger to take care of them in their old age. We had a glorious good religious visit at this house."

SUSANNA ("Susan")⁵ HAYES, m. 24 Sept. 1816 by Rev. Samuel Hidden to *William Clark, Jr.* ("Marriages of Rev. Samuel Hidden of Tamworth," 1792-1837, *Granite Monthly*, vol. xix, p. 217). "They were of the aristocracy of the town," moved away from Tamworth.

COMFORT⁵ HAYES, m. 30 June 1811 by Rev. Samuel Hidden of Tamworth *Jacob³ Hyde* (Samuel², Rev. Samuel¹) of Tamworth, son of Samuel and Mary (Dennis) Hyde. There were at least three children according to information of Mr. Larkin D. Mason of Tamworth, and the Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place: *ASENATH⁶ HYDE*, who m. *Samuel Wingate Cushing* (b. 9 Apr. 1802) and died 15 Sept. 1861, ae. 49y. 5m. (4 children); *PORTLAND⁶ HYDE*, living somewhere in Mass. in 1893; *JOHN* (or *JOSEPH*) *SMITH⁶ HYDE*.

MARY⁵ HAYES, m. 23 Sept. 1813 (1815, N. H. V. R.), by Rev. Hidden of Tamworth to *John Eastman*; died young leaving three children. A daughter *SUSAN⁶ EASTMAN* who married — *Sanborn* of Guilford, Me. was the only one living in 1893.

104 ABIGAIL⁴ HAYES (Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 Feb. 1761 (1760, N. H. V. R.) in Rochester, N. H.; died 2 Aug. 1855, aged 94y. 5m. 24d. (Journal of her son Elder Enoch Hayes Place); buried on homestead with husband; married 26 Sept. 1785 by Rev. Joseph Haven, as his second wife, to LIEUT. JAMES PLACE of Rochester, son of John and Lucy (Jenness) Place. He was born 25 Feb. 1755 and died 24 Jan. 1837 (2 Jan. 1836, Place ms.), aged 82. Abigail lived in Rochester



ELDER ENOCH HAYES^[5] PLACE OF STRAF-
FORD, N. H. SEE PAGE 175.



JANVRIN HAYES^[6] DAME OF FILLMORE
AND MEADOW, UTAH. SEE PAGE 270.

on the "Dry Hill" homestead which was purchased by her husband in 1783. He built a log house to which he added the house and barn of his brother John; enlarged his farm by purchase of 30 acres of Ensign Moses³ Hayes, and 20 acres of Stephen Whitehouse. Elder Place records in his diary visits to this home, and under date of Sun. Oct. 22, 1848 enters the following, "My mother nearly 88 gave exhortation" [in prayer meeting]. This Journal adds much of detail and interest about the family.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

ENOCH HAYES^[6] PLACE, b. 13 July 1786; d. 23 Mar. 1865, ae. 78y. 8m. (gravestone) in Strafford, N. H.; buried in the cemetery in Strafford Center; m. 29 Sept. 1808 in Barrington *Sally Demeritt*, dau. of Capt. Daniel Demeritt and Sarah⁴ Hayes (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹). She was born in Barrington, 26 Feb. 1789; d. in Strafford 1 Jan. 1880, ae. 91 yrs. She is described by Guy S. Rix as a "brilliant woman, a zealous Christian, a devout Baptist." Enoch preached his first sermon 3 June 1807, was ordained in the ministry of the Free Baptist Church in 1813, and continued in his ministry for fifty-seven years. His hearers must have felt that they were in the presence of a man of intensely earnest and sincere character, of high integrity of courage and purpose. Most of his life was spent in Strafford, having moved there from Rochester in 1824, but his missionary labors extended widely from New York to Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont to Connecticut. In 1829, he makes the entry in his Journal that he has travelled eight hundred miles in New York State in twenty-five days; and again in 1844, he says, "Travelled through N. Y. State (south east) 1018 miles, having spent \$26.06, two dollars 29 cents only for meat and drink." He is said to have officiated at more than sixteen hundred funerals. He was trusted and beloved in all the country to which he ministered. He was Secretary of the N. H. Charitable Society, clerk of the N. H. Yearly, and the New Durham Quarterly Meetings, moderator of the first General Conference, promoter of the Baptist printing establishment and organizer of the Strafford Academy. His house in Strafford is now in use, remodelled, as one of the buildings of Austin-Cate Academy. He has been well characterized in the words of Prof. Thomas C. Upham, of Bowdoin College: "He was a man of more than ordinary intellect, of great benevolence of heart, and a zealous, self-sacrificing, and devoted follower of Christ. The whole region round about, including Rochester, Barrington, Strafford, Farmington, Barnstead and New Durham, were made wiser, better and happier through his faithful teachings and Christian benevolence." Elder Place kept a Journal which is a mine of valuable information for this locality. The manuscript, in one hundred fifty-one small volumes, is in the possession of the Dover Public Library. This manuscript, and his papers now in possession of Mrs. Newell Foss of Rochester, are the source of much of this information. If this Journal could be edited and printed it would give a valuable cross section of life in the first half of the 19th century in this locality. He had nine children, the first six, according to Bible Record, born in Rochester and the last three in Strafford:

1. SUSAN DEMERITT^[6] PLACE, b. 11 Sept. 1809 "in the afternoon"; d. 4 Sept. 1884, Barrington; m. 7 May 1843 *Thomas Cotton Caverly* (1807-1863), a farmer and stone mason, son of John and Betsey (Holmes) Caverly. Three children.
2. WILLIAM SMITH^[6] PLACE, b. 15 Aug. 1811; d. 29 May 1895, Charleston, Me.; twice married; only dau. left descendants.
3. DEMERITT^[6] PLACE, b. 8 Feb. 1814; d. 2 Dec. 1908, ae. 94y. 9m. (gravestone); m. 13 July 1837 *Mary Jane Foss* (1815-1874), dau. of William and Sally (Foss) Foss, Jr. He was postmaster of Center Strafford for nearly fifty years; also, dealer in poultry and farm produce. Only child: ELLA^[7] PLACE (b. 24 Aug. 1851; d. Nov. 1926) who m. 8 Oct. 1888 *Charles H. Waterhouse*, whose dau. by former wife, Mrs. Newell Brown Foss of Rochester, now has the Place papers, from which she has contributed records, and a portrait of Elder Place.
4. SARAH ESTHER^[6] PLACE, b. 19 Apr. 1818; d. 1888, ae. 69y. 10m. (gravestone); unm.; lived with her brother Demeritt in Strafford.
5. ENOCH FREEMAN^[6] PLACE, b. 22 July 1821; d. 3 Aug. 1822.
6. MARY ELIZABETH^[6] PLACE, b. 26 June 1823; d. 1874; m. *Willard Baker*; no children.
7. ENOCH JAMES^[6] PLACE, b. 2 Aug. 1827; d. 16 Apr. 1829.

8. JOHN KEZER^[6] PLACE, b. 10 Apr. 1829; d. 22 May 1875, accidentally shot by his son. Four children.
9. DAVID MARKS^[6] PLACE, b. 4 Feb. 1832; d. 13 May 1900, ae. 68y. in Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.
- ESTHER^[6] PLACE, b. 22 Mar. 1788; d. 24 Oct. 1794.
- HANNAH^[6] PLACE, b. 15 Apr. 1790; d. 17 May 1882, Dover, N. H.; m. 13 June 1811 in Rochester *James Hanson* and had six children.
- LUCY^[6] PLACE, b. 1 May 1792; d. 6 May 1870 in Rochester; m. *Joseph Otis* (b. 2 Aug. 1788; d. 19 Apr. 1872), son of Stephen and Hannah (Emerson) Otis; two children. MARIA GLIDDEN^[6] OTIS, b. 7 Feb. 1813, Strafford, married *Brewster⁶ Hayes* (Joseph⁵⁻⁴, Paul³, John²⁻¹), whom see for children.
- JAMES^[6] PLACE, b. 20 Sept. 1794; d. 9 Apr. 1835, Haverhill, N. H.; buried with wife in Gould lot in graveyard between E. Haverhill and Pike; m. 10 Dec. 1824 in Haverhill *Mary Lovejoy Gould* and had five children. He was a fifer in War of 1812.
- JOHN B.^[6] PLACE, b. 30 Dec. 1796; d. 26 Oct. 1888; m. *Almira Meade*; no children. He was a carpenter and architect and lived in Boston. He was a soldier in War of 1812.
- MOSES^[6] PLACE, b. 17 Dec. 1798; m. *Patience Varney* in Rochester.
- NOAH^[6] PLACE, b. 27 Oct. 1800; d. 1872, Rochester; m. *Charlotte Ham* and had five children.
- GEORGE^[6] PLACE, b. 12 July 1802; d. 2 June 1839, Rochester; m. 15 Sept. 1821 in Rochester *Prudence Nutter* and had two children.
- ABIGAIL^[6] PLACE, b. 18 or 19 Sept. 1804, on "Dry Hill," Rochester; d. 4 Feb. 1901; m. 19 May 1847 *Andrew Watkins Foss* (d. 29 Dec. 1904); lived on her farm in Rochester, and had two children. A son, CHARLES H.^[6] FOSS, d. 14 June 1934, ae. 83 yrs. He was a Republican leader of Dover for many years; mayor, councilman, alderman, representative to Legislature, city treasurer; member of school board, trustee of Austin Cate Academy.

Births of many of this family were furnished by Mr. S. B. Shackford of Dover from his Guy S. Rix manuscript of Place Genealogy.

105 MOSES⁴ HAYES (Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Aug. 1763 in Rochester, N. H. (Rochester Town Book, p. 716); married (1) 3 June 1785 to ANNA COFFIN of Rochester by Rev. Joseph Haven of First Church; lived in Strafford, N. H., according to record of Moses Wingate Hayes of Providence, R. I. He probably was married (2) 24 Aug. 1813 by Job Otis, Esq., to Betty Hill of Barrington (Town Book), who was the Betsey mentioned in the *Dover Gazette* of 15 June 1850 as follows: "died in Strafford Mrs. Betsey Hayes, widow of the late Mr. Moses Hayes, aged 90. Maine papers please copy." There were three heads of families named "Moses Hays" in Rochester in 1790, according to the U. S. Census. He is probably the one whose family consisted of 1 male over 16 yrs., 2 males under 16, and 2 females.

Children by first wife, perhaps incomplete, and order uncertain:

- 290 EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES, b. about 1788.
- 291 DANIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Oct. 1791.
- 292 MOSES⁵ HAYES, b. about 1792.
- WILLIAM⁵ HAYES, moved to Canada, married there and had a family according to a letter of the wife of his brother Moses. No attempt has been made by the compiler to trace this family further.
- MARY⁵ HAYES, m. *John Otice* [Otis]; "had two daughters and lived in Swanton, Vt., and Rochester, N. H." See letter under Daniel⁶ Hayes (biographical number 291).
- NANCY ANN⁶ HAYES, "of Rochester," m. 28 Nov. 1822 by Rev. Joseph Haven to *Frederick Heard* of Dover.

DELILAH⁵ HAYES, d. 8 Jan. 1881, ae. 84y. 3m.; m. 2 Dec. 1819 *Ralph Babb*, son of Sampson and Susan (Foss) Babb (N. H. V. R.). He died 7 Oct. 1875, ae. 77 yrs., on the Barnstead homestead. Both are buried in a cemetery in the northern part of Strafford. They lived in Barnstead, on the Sampson Babb homestead, having received it in return for the care of the aged parents and an invalid sister. Children: 1. SAMPSON H.^[6] BABB, b. 30 Dec. 1820; m. *Almira Evans*, dau. of Lemuel Evans. Children: MELVIN E.^[7] BABB, b. 9 Nov. 1855; ALBERT^[7], lived in Pittsfield, N. H. 2. EZEKIEL HAYES^[6] BABB, lived at Barnstead Parade. 3. MERCY^[6] BABB, m. (1) *John Nutter* and lived in Gilmanton; m. (2) *Thomas Berry* of Barnstead. 4. DELILAH^[6] BABB, m. *Joseph Foss*, lived in Dover, and had five children. 5. DYER R.^[6] BABB, twice married; lived at Barnstead Parade. 6. SARAH^[6] BABB, m. *Oliver Evans* of Barnstead Parade. [Informant on this Babb family was Mr. Moses A. C. Shackford of Dover, N. H. See also, *Biographical Review of Strafford and Belknap Counties*, 1897, pp. 317, 318.]

106 JOSHUA⁴ HAYES (Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 Dec. 1765 in Rochester, N. H. (Rochester Town Book, p. 716); died in Feb. 1826 in Rochester (*Dover Gazette* of Feb. 22, 1826; also, *Portsmouth N. H. Journal* of 15 Feb. 1826); married (1) 8 Nov. 1787 by Rev. Joseph Haven to DEBORAH BROWN of Rochester, N. H. She died "when her youngest son was two or three years old." He probably married (2) ELEANOR —, who died 10 Feb. 1863, aged 84y. 6m. in Wolfeboro, N. H., and is buried on Pleasant Valley homestead of her son Joseph in Wolfeboro. The gravestone records her as wife of Joshua Hayes, and no other Joshua in the N. H. census of the time meets the conditions of the known records.

Joshua lived in Rochester, N. H., and he appears on U. S. Census of 1790 with family, 1 male over 16 yrs., 2 under 16, and 1 female. According to the statement of his son Joshua, he served as a soldier in one of the early wars.

Children, by first wife Deborah Brown, order uncertain, and somewhat conjectural:

JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. about 1788; died Oct. 1859, as Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place, under date 15 Oct. 1859, has the entry, "Preached at Mr. Moses Howard's at the funeral of Mr. John Hayes, who was a son of my uncle Joshway Hayes, and an own cousin to me. He was aged 72 yrs. 3 mos. 4 days." [Query—was he m. (2) 3 Apr. 1842 in Strafford by Job Otis, Esq. to Abigail Howard (N. H. V. R.)?] His brother Joshua said that he served in the army, presumably in War of 1812.

NOTE: The following records are subject to correction. He may have had child:

*JOHN OTIS⁶ HAYES, b. about 1823 in Barrington, or Strafford, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); d. 4 or 6 Aug. 1878 in Farmington, N. H.; buried in Farmington; [Query: Did he m. (1) 5 Nov. 1845 Olive L. Corson?]; married 3 Oct. 1847 by Rev. Samuel Sherburne HANNAH F. DOWNING, dau. of Aaron Downing of Barrington (Barrington Town Book). She died 2 July 1861, aged 38 yrs. He married 4 Oct. 1863 by V. H. McDaniel, Esq., HANNAH ELIZABETH HOWARD, age 18 yrs. (N. H. V. R.) in Barrington. She died 10 Mar. 1926 in Rochester, N. H.

John Otis Hayes was a farmer in Barrington (Census of 1850 and 1860); a stone mason in Milton, N. H. (Census of 1870). He served in the Civil War in Co. I, Seventh Reg't.; enlisted 15 Nov. 1861, age 38, born Strafford, residence Barrington; discharged for disability 26 June 1862 at Fort Jefferson, Fla.; d. 6 Aug. 1878, Farmington (Soldiers and Sailors in New Hampshire Civil War, 1861-1866). His will was drawn 25 May 1878; his wife Hannah E. appointed executrix 3 Sept. 1878; Georgianna Ellen, dau. "by first wife," mentioned.

Children by wife, Hannah F. Downing:

WILLIAM E.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1849 (Barrington Census of 1850 and 1860); died without issue.

JOHN G.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1850; d. probably before 1860 as he does not appear in the census of that year.

GEORGIANNA E.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1851 (Barrington Census of 1860).

*According to recent information, John Otis Hayes was a son of Moses⁵ Hayes (see pages 320, 321).

Children by wife, Hannah E. Howard:

MARY ISABEL⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Aug. 1864, Barrington (N. H. V. R.); d. 13 June 1932, ae. 67y. 10m. 9d. in Lebanon, Me.; buried in Farmington, N. H.; m. (1) before 1908 *Antone Jarvis (Garvias)* and had Albert^[6] (of Cambridge, Mass.) and WALTER^[6] (of Lebanon, Me.); m. (2) 17 Dec. 1910 (N. H. V. R.) and (3) 30 Aug. 1924 (N. H. V. R.) *Winfield Scott⁷ Hayes*; no children.

HANNAH ("Anna") S.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1867 (Milton, N. H. Census of 1870); m. 1893 *Frank Trafton* of Berwick, Me.

NELLIE F.⁷ HAYES, m. before 1908 — *Hull* of Rochester; m. (2) *Frank Chapman*; living (1936) N. Parsonsfield, Me.; no children.

CLARA E.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1869 (Milton Census of 1870).

JOHN OTIS⁷ HAYES, in 1908 employed in Box Factory in Rochester.

SADIE E.⁷ HAYES, b. 1875, Alfred, Me.; living (1934) in Rochester. Address, Box 1324; m. 1 Apr. 1894 *Horton Cleon Emerson*. Child: CLEON HORTON^[6] EMERSON.

EZRA⁵ HAYES, [recorded by Dr. John R. Ham; no further record discovered].

WILLIAM⁵ HAYES, b. about 1798; d. 1848 in Dover, aged 50 yrs. (*Dover Gazette* of 21 Oct. 1848). No further record.

293 BRACKETT⁵ HAYES, b. 1803.

294 IVORY⁵ HAYES, b about 1807.

STEPHEN⁵ HAYES. Said to have gone to Griggsville, Ill. and died there. No further record.

SUSAN⁵ HAYES, d. May 1817. The Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place has under Tues. 13 May 1817, "I went to funeral of one of my cousins Sukey Hayes. She had been living some time at Judge Dames (a Quaker) who brought her up in the friends manner." Her mother died when she was a child.

SARAH⁶ HAYES, m. *Levi Foss* of Barrington, son of Samuel and Sarah (Orn) Foss (record of Dr. John R. Ham). Children: GREEN ORN^[6] FOSS; IVORY HAYES^[6]; SUSAN^[6], m. *Joseph Gray*; DEBORAH^[6], m. *Enoch Gray*; MOONEY^[6], m. *Eliza Hawkins*, wid. of Plummer Henderson (Foss ms. by Guy Rix).

295 JOSHUA⁶ HAYES, b. before 1813.

By second wife, presumably, Eleanor —:

296 JOSEPH⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Apr. 1814.

107 SOLOMON⁴ HAYES (Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 May 1755 in Dover or Nottingham, N. H.; died 1 Jan. 1807 in Nottingham; married 12 July 1789 by Rev. Edmund Pillsbury of Northwood, N. H., to LOIS CATER of Nottingham, (N. H. V. R.; Lois Hasting, family record) who was born 6 Nov. 1763 in Holderness, N. H., and died 18 May 1849 in Nottingham (family record).

Solomon, with his brother Ezekiel, inherited from his father "land messuages and tenements," being Lot 43 of 100 acres in "Winter Street" of Nottingham (Rockingham Probate Court, 30:389). He bought additional land in Nottingham in 1791 (Rockingham Deeds, 141:506). A purchase of 25 Apr. 1803, showing ownership in a grist mill, had bounds "beginning at Daniels Bridge (so-called) on the turnpike thence running easterly till it comes to an elm tree, near the Grist mill owned formerly by Capt. Leathers and said Hayes * * * situated on the southerly side of said road" (*ibid.* 163:286). Rockingham County deeds show repeated purchases and sales of land in "Winter street," but he appears finally to have retained some two hundred acres which included the homestead farm his father bought in 1762, and this his widow sold in 1807 in two parcels, 60 acres of Lot 43 to Miles Morrison "schoolmaster," and 150 acres to Joseph Priest of Nottingham (*ibid.* 179:404; 180:309). The "turnpike" divided the farm into northern

and southern sections (*ibid.* 64:196). In the 1790 Census of Nottingham he is listed with a family of 2 males under 16 yrs. and 1 female [his wife]. This does not correspond with the record given below as copied from the papers kept by one of his daughters.

Solomon served in the Revolutionary War appearing on pay rolls of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co. which reinforced the Continental Army in New York in 1777 (State Papers, xiv:451-2, 532-3), Capt. Page's Co. to Rhode Island in 1777 (*ibid.* xv:249-255). His name also appears among the petitioners for a magistrate in 1785 (*ibid.* xiii:110-111). Estate administered in Rockingham Probate, File 7708.

Children, born in Nottingham, N. H.:

ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES, b. 11 Dec. 1789; d. 18 Nov. 1844; m. *John Smith* of Exeter (b. 5 Oct. 1779; d. 11 Jan. 1858). Children, born in Exeter (from family records of John Smith⁶ Hayes of Exeter):

1. ABIGAIL ROBINSON^[5] SMITH, b. 4 Nov. 1813; d. 27 July 1882; m. 5 Mar. 1837 *John Hayes Boody*, a farmer born 28 Nov. 1812 in Barrington and died 20 Sept. 1891. Children: (1) ABIGAIL SMITH^[7] BOODY, b. 7 Mar. 1838, Exeter; d. 7 Jan. 1847. (2) JOHN SMITH^[7] BOODY, b. 2 Sept. 1845, Kensington; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1865 *Nellie A. Wiggin* (d. 22 May 1879, ae. 31y.) of So. Newmarket and had LAURA W.^[8] BOODY, b. 21 Nov. 1866 and FRANK L.^[8], b. 10 Oct. 1869; m. (2) 11 July 1880 *Emma Batchelder* (b. Dec. 1848) of Kensington and had NELLIE E.^[8] BOODY, b. 15 Apr. 1881, ABBIE^[8], b. 30 July 1882, and MINNIE L.^[8], b. 27 Nov. 1889. (3) ALFRATA A.^[7] BOODY, b. 21 Aug. 1849, Epping, N. H.; m. 1 Jan. 1867 *William H. Tilton* of Epping and had JOHN J.^[8] TILTON, b. 15 Feb. 1868.
2. DANIEL^[6] SMITH, b. 30 July 1815; m. 10 Apr. 1838 *Elizabeth A. Burley* of Newmarket. Children: JOHN REED^[7] SMITH, b. 15 Feb. 1842, in mercantile business in New York City; DANIEL B.^[7], b. 3 Dec. 1842, lived in Portland, Me.; ELLEN E.^[7], m. *Charles S. Locke* and lived in Joliet, Ill.; MARTHA J. B.^[7], b. 12 May 1845, m. *H. J. Paul* and lived in So. Newmarket; CHARLES H.^[7], b. 14 Sept. 1846, manager of Rice's Evangeline Co.; EMMA S.^[7], b. 4 Oct. 1851, d. 6 Feb. 1892, Hoboken, N. J., m. *Andrew B. Van Woert* (?) and lived in New York City; FRANK A.^[7], b. 10 Apr. 1853, a plumber in Manchester, N. H.; JAMES P.^[7], b. 12 Aug. 1856, m. *Mary Burnham* of Exeter; RUFUS LEWIS^[7], b. 16 Oct. 1860.
3. SALLY^[6] SMITH, b. 15 Oct. 1816; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1838 *Chase G. Haley* and had MARTHA W.^[7] HALEY, b. 17 Mar. 1839, d. 20 Apr. 1887, and CLARA AUGUSTA^[7], b. 1 July 1840, living in Exeter in 1892; m. (2) 2 Apr. 1848 *William Nichols*, and had SARAH ABBIE^[7] NICHOLS, b. 18 Jan. 1850, m. 30 June 1881 *Elbridge Augustus Tilton* of Kensington and had ALICE ETHEL^[8] TILTON, b. 3 Apr. 1882 and HAROLD NICHOLS^[8] TILTON, b. 13 Apr. 1889.
4. MARY J.^[6] SMITH, b. 25 Feb. 1819; m. 15 Dec. 1844 *James Pike* of Exeter. Children: (1) JOHN S.^[7] PIKE, b. 10 Dec. 1850; m. *Susan Bean* of Brentwood and had two children; lived in Exeter. (2) MARY A.^[7] PIKE, b. 9 Aug. 1857; d. 4 Oct. 1857.
5. BETSEY I. (or T.)^[6] SMITH, b. 22 Sept. 1825; lived in Exeter in 1892.
6. FRANCES A.^[6] SMITH, b. 23 Jan. 1828; d. 4 Feb. 1864; m. *Elbridge Robinson* (d. 1859) of Stratham.

297 JOSEPH⁵ HAYES, b. 16 Oct. 1792.

298 AARON⁵ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1794.

HANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. 17 Aug. 1796; d. 29 Sept. 1844, Exeter; m. 4 June 1820 *John Harris Beardsley* (or Beardslee) both of Exeter (N. H. V. R.). John Smith⁵ Hayes has a record of four children, SMITH^[6], DAVID^[6], SALLY ANN^[6], and JOHN^[6] BEARDSLEE. A dau., LOIS JANE^[6] BEARDSLEY, m. *Reuben Francis Head*, who was born 1829 ("Researches and Recorder of Merrimac Valley," 1858, p. 144).

299 SAMUEL M.⁵ HAYES, b. 19 May 1798.

NANCY MITCHELL⁵ HAYES, b. 18 Mar. 1800; d. 24 Aug. 1888; m. 1821 *Joseph Mace* (b. 24 Mar. 1792, Brentwood; d. 27 Oct. 1864, Exeter), a farmer and shoemaker of Exeter. Children:

1. THEODORE KITTREDGE^[6] MACE, b. 8 Aug. 1822; m. 24 Dec. 1849 *Fanny C. Sargent* (b. 10 July 1827); lived in Kensington. Children: GEORGE A.^[7] MACE, b. 19 Feb. 1852, d. 19 Sept. 1852; HELEN E.^[7], b. 29 June 1854, d. 15 Sept. 1859; FRANK A.^[7], b. 13 Apr. 1856, m. 26 Aug. 1876 *Ida M. Sawyer* (b. 7 June 1856) and had NELLIE E.^[8] MACE, b. 11 Aug. 1878, EVERETT S.^[8], b. 6 Oct. 1882.
 2. HARRIET FRANCES^[6] MACE, b. 21 May 1827; m. 11 Feb. 1851 *Charles Edward Trefethen* (b. 3 Oct. 1828, Kittery, Me.), a house-joiner; lived in Portsmouth, N. H. Child: FRANK ALBERT^[7] TREFETHEN, b. 3 June 1855.
 3. JOSEPH^[6] MACE, JR., b. 26 Nov. 1829; lived in Florence, Calif. in 1892, married, and had one child.
 4. JOHN P.^[6] MACE, b. 6 Mar. 1834; d. 5 June 1834.
 5. DANIEL SMITH^[6] MACE, b. 3 Jan. 1836; m. 31 Dec. 1862 *Mary Jane Fellowes* (b. 9 Aug. 1843); lived in Exeter. Children: CARRIE ESTELLE^[7] MACE, b. 4 Mar. 1868, d. 18 Oct. 1889; ALICE FELLOWES^[7], b. 18 Sept. 1871.
 6. WARREN HAYES^[6] MACE, b. 21 June 1840; lived in Calif. in 1892, married, and with two or three children.
- SARAH⁵ HAYES, b. 12 Nov. 1802; d. 29 Jan. 1881; m. 19 Dec. 1824 (16 Jan. 1825, fam. rec.) *David Dyer* (b. 14 Feb. 1804, Nottingham; d. 1 Oct. 1878) of Loudon, N. H., by Rev. John Osborne of Lee, N. H. (*N. H. Gen. Rec.*, vol. iv, no. 4, p. 185); removed to Sharon, Ohio in 1827. Children:
1. ABIGAIL F.^[6] DYER, b. 10 Oct. 1825; m. 20 Jan. 1852 *Amos R. Bunton*, a carpenter. Children: ALLISON W.^[7] BUNTON, b. 19 Oct. 1852, d. Aug. 1853; FRANCELIA S.^[7], b. 29 Apr. 1853.
 2. NANCY K.^[6] DYER, b. 3 Jan. 1829; m. 5 Sept. 1844 *Joel Hill*; lived in Hillsdale, Mich. in 1892. Children: (1) ALBERT H.^[7] HILL, college graduate and teacher, b. 3 July 1847; d. 18 Sept. 1873; m. 27 July 1869 *Eleanor McMillen* and had WINNEFRED E.^[8] HILL, b. 13 Jan. 1871. (2) VINNIE E.^[7] HILL, b. 30 June 1852; d. 3 June 1875; m. 25 Nov. 1873 *Oscar H. Jones*, a lawyer.
 3. ELMIRA A.^[6] DYER, b. 4 Apr. 1831; d. 20 Sept. 1850.
 4. SARAH E.^[6] DYER, b. 26 July 1833; m. 24 Sept. 1857 *John A. Young*. Children: MABEL F.^[7] YOUNG, b. 29 Dec. 1862, m. *Rev. Charles Hemenway*, a Baptist minister; WILLIS A.^[7], b. 16 Mar. 1866, d. 4 Feb. 1867.
 5. DAVID B.^[6] DYER, b. 19 Apr. 1836; d. 27 Feb. 1862 in Kentucky, a volunteer in 42nd Ohio Reg't.
 6. MARILLA L.^[6] DYER, b. 17 Oct. 1840; m. 18 Dec. 1861 *Richard H. Carr*. Children: EDWARD D.^[7] CARR, b. 16 Mar. 1867, m. 1891; EDITH N.^[7], b. 29 Nov. 1873, d. 5 Mar. 1874; VINNIE M.^[7], b. 20 June 1875.
- SUSANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. 1 Jan. 1806; m. — *Varney*; removed to the West.

108 ENSIGN NATHANIEL⁴ HAYES (Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 17 Nov. 1757 in Nottingham, N. H.; died 7 Jan. 1832, aged 75y. 1m. 22d. in Rochester, N. H.; buried in Hayes tomb in Rochester cemetery; married 18 Mar. 1783 by Dr. Jeremy Belknap of Dover, N.H., to ELIZABETH BICKFORD, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Wilmot) Bickford. She was born 10 June 1765 (20 June, Hist. of Durham, N. H., vol. ii, p. 25); baptized 23 Nov. 1766 by Rev. Jonathan Cushing of First Church, Dover; died 18 Jan. 1832 aged 66y. 7m. 8d. Her father was b. 2 Jan. 1730; d. 11 May 1818; her mother was b. 9 Apr. 1740; d. 23 Mar. 1824. Thomas Bickford, the first of the name in this country, was in Scarborough, Me., before 1681 but Indian wars probably drove the family to Dover.

The mother of Nathaniel died when he was fourteen years old and he went to live with his aunt Sarah and uncle Nathaniel Horne of Dover. He lived with them until he enlisted in the Continental Army. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears as head of a family in Rochester with no males under 16 yrs. and five females. He lived on the road to East Rochester and owned considerable

real estate in that neighborhood. Accounts of his, dating as early as 1800, are preserved. On 12 Nov. 1809, he and his wife were received into full communion of the Church, and on 4 Oct. 1810 Rev. Joseph Haven baptized "of the children of Ensⁿ Nath^l Hayes at a Lecture: Nabby, wife of Thomas Downs, Jun^r., sons Ezra and Zenas: Daughters besides Nabby above recorded Sabra, Hannah and Lucinder." At a meeting of the Church 23 Oct. 1823 at the home of Rev. Joseph Haven, Ensign Nathaniel Hayes was chosen Deacon. At this meeting a new Covenant and Confession of Faith was adopted, an event of great importance, for the system of Church fellowship known as the "Half-way Covenant" was dropped, and thus a cause of dissension in the church for half a century was abolished ("Hist. of Rochester," vol. i, p. 242).

Nathaniel served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Waldron's Co. as Sergeant in 1775 at Winter Hill. It appears in the Revolutionary War pension claim S.44400 that Nathaniel Hayes enlisted in Rochester, N. H.; served as a private in Captains David Place's and Spaulding's Companies, Col. James Reed's Reg't.; was in the expedition to Canada, and in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, with length of service one year and six weeks; re-enlisted in Feb. 1777, served in Capt. Isaac Farwell's Co., Col. Joseph Cilley's First N. H. Reg't. as Corporal and was in both battles of Saratoga, in the second of which he was wounded in the cheek; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne; was in the battle of Monmouth, and in several engagements while in Gen. Sullivan's expedition against the Indians. When discharged Jan. 21, 1780, he was referred to as "formerly of Nottingham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire." He was allowed pension on his application, executed Apr. 7, 1818, while a resident of Rochester. (N. H. State Papers, xiv:244-245, 575, 593; xvi:200, 716; xxx: 296).

NOTE: On the battlefield of Monmouth at Freehold, N. J., "Old Tennent Church," around which the battle was fought and in which the wounded lay, has been devoted, and is maintained, as a most beautiful and appropriate memorial to the soldiers of that battle. Its pews are dedicated to the memory of individual soldiers, and many descendants have arranged for attaching a brass plate bearing the name of their ancestor on one of the pews. Such a memorial placed by descendants of Nathaniel Hayes would be a worthy tribute.

His will drawn in Jan. 1823 and proved 23 Feb. 1832, gave the homestead to his son Zenas (Strafford County Probate, 42:135).

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

300 ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES, b. 11 June 1784.

301 SARAH⁵ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1785.

302 ELIZABETH BICKFORD⁵ HAYES, b. 21 or 23 Apr. 1787.

REBECCA⁵ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1790; m. 15 Jan. 1816 by Rev. Joseph Haven to *James A. Corson* of Rochester, N. H.; lived in Levant, Me. Children: JULIA E.^[6] CORSON, m. *Daniel Davis Perkins* and had dau. JULIA ETTA^[7] PERKINS (b. in Stratham; m. *George O. Wood*); ERASTMAS^[6]; WILLIAM J.^[6]; MARY E.^[6].

303 EZRA⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1792.

SUSANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1795; d. 8 Dec. 1795.

SABRAH⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1797; m. 25 Nov. 1823 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to *Josiah York, Jr.*, of Middleton, N. H. He died 1 Mar. 1891, ae. 88 yrs. and is buried in the Hayes tomb in Rochester cemetery. Josiah York seems to have been married (2) 30 Aug. 1875 by Rev. Ezekiel True to *Nancy P. Copp*, widow of Zenas⁵ Hayes, brother of his first wife (N. H. V. R.), though on 1 Nov. 1876 she signed her name Nancy P. Hayes. Children: AMOS WINGATE^[6] YORK; JEREMIAH^[6]; JAMES^[6]; SARAH E.^[6].

304 ZENAS⁵ HAYES, b. 17 Apr. 1799.

HANNAH⁵ HAYES, b. 16 Feb. 1802; d. Dec. 1874, Tuftonborough, N. H.; m. 28 Feb. 1825 by Hatevil Knight, Esq., as his second wife to *Jonathan Copp* of Tuftonborough; son, NATHANIEL HAYES^[6] COPP.

305 LUCINDA⁵ HAYES, b. 25 July 1804.

109 AARON⁴ HAYES (Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 2 Jan. 1762 in Nottingham, N. H.; died 31 Jan. 1851 (gravestone; 30 Jan. 1851, ae. 89y. 1m., pension claim *W25742*) in Florida, Mass., aged 89y. 29d.; buried with second wife, in "Four Corners Burying Ground," opposite school house in Florida.

Aaron was married (1) 1 June 1786 by Rev. Curtis Coe of Durham, N. H., to LYDIA SPENCER (N. H. V. R.), who was born 1764, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah (Airley) Spencer of South Berwick, Me. ("Maine Spencers": Wilbur Daniel Spencer, 1898, p. 148). He married (2) 2 Jan. (12 Jan. Bureau of Pensions) 1809 (int. 1 Dec. 1808, Chelmsford, Mass. V. R.) in Dracut, Mass., PHEBE WOOD, daughter of William and Abigail (Fox) Wood, who was born 8 Nov. 1774 (Dracut, Mass. V. R.) and died 4 July 1859, "ae. 84 yrs. & 7 mon" (gravestone). After her husband's death she lived with her daughter, and went with her to Vermont, as learned from Mrs. Elizabeth Whitcomb of Greenfield, Mass., who remembers the family. Mrs. Whitcomb, at the age of 90 yrs. remembers the funeral of "Daddy Hayes" in 1851, and of seeing his wife in the little old school house which was then used for church services. Mrs. Hayes had a hair-lip and held her handkerchief to her mouth to cover it according to Mrs. Whitcomb who adds "the child remembers what she shouldn't."

Aaron enlisted in the Revolutionary War from Durham in Feb. or March 1779 and served until Dec. 1781 as a private in Captains Tuttle, Senter, and Potter Companies, Colonels Dearborn, and Reed, N. H. Regiments (Pension Claim *W25742*). This service must have been when he was very young and the N. H. Revolutionary Rolls, vol. iii (p. 243) record his enlistment from Lee, N. H., 26 Mar. 1781 for three years to help fill up the ranks of the Continental army; then described as 19 yrs. of age, 5 ft. 4 in. in height and light-complexioned. In 1786, the parish of Lee still owed him a bounty of £20 (Rev. Rolls, iii, p. 712).

Aaron appears on the U. S. Census of 1790 as head of a family consisting of one male and one female. He probably left Nottingham about 1796 for in that year he sold to Jonathan Cilley the land "with building and appurtenances" where he then lived which had been given to him by the will of his father in 1793 (Rockingham Registry of Deeds, 147:485). He was living in Berkshire Co., Mass., when placed on the pension roll in 1819, also, when pensioned again in 1832. He was head of a family in Florida, Mass. 1 June 1840 and his death is recorded there at the age of 89 yrs. in 1851. The greater part of his life appears to have been spent in Florida, Mass. His widow was allowed a pension on her application of 12 May 1854, at which time she was 79 and a resident of Florida. His house stood a short distance west of Whitcomb Summit on the original road, now just off the Mohawk Trail, to North Adams, not far from the entrance to the

Hoosac Tunnel. His house was burned and the house on its site is occupied by an Abbott family.

Child:

PAMELIA⁵ HAYES, m. *Edmund Jordan*; lived for a time in Florida, Mass. in house now occupied by Mr. Paul Martin; later removed to Vermont. Children: ELIZA^[6] JORDAN, LUCINDA^[6], ADELINE^[6], DANIEL^[6].

110 EZEKIEL⁴ HAYES (Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 7 Aug. 1766 in Nottingham, N. H.; living at the age of 84 yrs. in Eaton, N. H., according to the 1850 census; died 17 Feb. 1854 (record of Mrs. Frank Paul of Eaton); married in Jan. 1792 by Rev. William Hooper of Madbury, N. H. to BETTY⁶ WOODMAN (Jonathan⁵⁻⁴⁻³, John², Edward¹) of Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R.), daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Chesley) Woodman. She died 28 Nov. 1859 according to Bible record of Mrs. Frank Paul of Eaton. The record of Daniel F. Secomb of Concord adds, "aged 102 yrs."; N. H. Antiquarian Soc. Report of 1877 records Betsey Hayes of Exeter in 1859 as a centenarian aged 102 yrs.

Mr. Hayes was of Nottingham at the time of his marriage in 1792. On 20 Apr. 1795, according to Rockingham County Deeds (139:408) a deed was given to Solomon and "Ezekiel of Durham" for 52½ acres in "Winter Street, so-called" in Nottingham; on 7 Dec. 1795 Solomon and "Ezekiel Hayes of Nottingham" sold their homestead of 163 acres in Nottingham to Jonathan Steele of Durham (*ibid.* 140:399). Ezekiel Hayes appears as head of a family in Eaton, N. H., in the census of 1800, and in 1850 he is listed at the head of the following family: Ezekiel Hayes, age 84, a farmer, born in N. H.; Betsey Hayes, 87; Oliver Thurston, 50; Susan Hayes, 53; Andrew J. Thurston, 21; Joseph Thurston, 16; John Thurston, 15. In the town books of Eaton, now in the Concord, N. H. archives, are many entries giving inventories of Ezekiel's property, tax assessments, appointments to town offices, etc.; fence viewer and Field Driver in 1802, 1803 (i:94, 111); tythingman, 1803, 1811, 1813 (i:146, 197, 320); surveyor of highways, 1816, 1818, 1819 (i:454, 571, 628). His name appears with spellings *Hay*, *Hays*, *Hayes*, and *Haze*. On the tax list of 1820, his sons Jonathan and Robert, also appear (i:687). The "George Hayes" there listed is probably a mistake for George Horn.

Children, order uncertain and record incomplete:

306 JONATHAN⁵ HAYES, b. 6 Aug. 1795.

307 ROBERT⁵ HAYES, b. about 1797 in Eaton, N. H. as he was aged 53 in Parsonsfield, Me., Census of 1850.

ALICE⁵ HAYES, b. 8 July 1804; m. (1) 5 Dec. 1833 by Rev. Ebenezer G. Eaton to *John Leavitt, Jr.* (d. 10 Aug. 1835) of Eaton (Eaton Town Book; 14 Dec., N. H. V. R.) and had AMY or EMMA^[6] (d. 2 Apr. 1859, ae. 23); m. (2) *Phineas A. Jenness*.

SUSAN⁵ HAYES, m. as his third wife, *Oliver⁶ Thurston* (Reuben⁵, Oliver⁴, Moses³, Stephen², Daniel¹) of Eaton, N. H., son of Reuben and Sally (Cross) Thurston; no children. He was b. 1797; m. (1) Rebecca Harmon; m. (2) Susan Colby (Brown Thurston, "The Thurston Genealogies," 1892, p. 259).

Alvin Aaron Thurston, son of Oliver Thurston (b. 9 Dec. 1836), married Carrie Francena⁷ Hayes (James⁶, Robert⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family. Their dau., Mrs. Goldie Madolin (Thurston) Huston of East Madison, N. H., furnishes the following family record which should be considered with the above record:

Oliver Thurston, 1st, b. Mar. 5, 1795 in Exeter; d. Feb. 5, 1852, ae. 56y. 3m. in Freedom.

Wife Amy, b. Oct. 4, 1799 in Eaton; d. Nov. 29, 1875.

Oliver Thurston, 2nd, b. Dec. 9, 1836 in Freedom; d. Mar. 15, 1897.

Wife Martha Hurd, b. Feb. 23, 1839 in Porter, Me.; d. July 16, 1895.

Alvin Aaron Thurston (son of Oliver Thurston, 2nd), b. Sept. 29, 1858 in Freedom; d. Apr. 17, 1908 in Freedom; m. Mar. 12, 1881 Carrie Francena Hayes who was born Sept. 25, 1862 in Effingham and died July 17, 1921 [See for family]. Fifth dau., Goldie Madolin Thurston, b. 4 May 1895.

111 SUSANNAH⁴ HAYES, 2nd (Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 Nov. 1775 in Nottingham, N. H.; died 6 Apr. 1844 in Barrington, N. H. (Robert Boodey Caverly, "Annals of the Boodeys," 1880, p. 156); married 6 Feb. 1799 JOHN⁴ BOODEY (Capt. John³, Azariah², Zachariah¹) of Barrington (N. H. V. R.), who was born 1 Jan. 1777 and died 18 Apr. 1815 in Barrington. Zachariah¹ Boody, the founder of the family, according to tradition deserted from a French ship that landed in Boston, going later to Madbury, N. H., and there settled on land near the Madbury Town House.

Susannah and John Boodey lived and were buried on the homestead of John's father in the "Canaan" section of Barrington. Susannah was a "valuable member of the Free Baptist Church some twenty-six years."

Children, born in Barrington:

AZARIAH^[5] BOODEY, b. 27 June 1799; d. 23 Sept. 1800.

IRA^[5] BOODEY, b. 26 Apr. 1801; m. 11 Nov. 1824 *Joanna Sowards*; lived in Strafford; six children.

ZECHARIAH^[5] BOODEY, b. 4 Sept. 1802; d. 1869; m. 28 Sept. 1823 *Abigail Watson* of Strafford; seven children. The Alton Bay campground, on which extended meetings of the Christian denomination of Adventists have been held every year since 1863, originated in the religious zeal of Zechariah Boodey, his nephew Horace P. Boodey, and two other men, who went from a haying field to lease the land—Mr. Horace Boodey lived to attend the annual meetings there for nearly seventy years.

LUCINDA^[5] BOODEY, b. 26 Mar. 1804; d. 22 Sept. 1873; m. *Oliver Leathers*; (b. 12 Oct. 1796); lived in Palmyra, Me.; eleven children.

AARON^[5] BOODEY, b. 28 Sept. 1805; m. 12 Apr. 1827, *Charlotte Hill*; lived in Northwood, N. H.; nine children.

JOAN^[5] BOODEY, b. 29 Nov. 1807; d. 19 Dec. 1865; m. 27 May 1827, *Enoch B. Caswell* of Strafford and Manchester; eight children.

DANIEL^[5] BOODEY, b. 14 Apr. 1809; m. *Sarah Wiggin*; lived on father's homestead; four children.

SUSANNAH^[5] BOODEY, b. 31 Jan. 1811; d. 11 March 1850 (Boodey Annals), or 1855 (Huckins Fam.); m. 4 June 1827 as third wife, *Israel⁷ Huckins* of Strafford; six children. For children and grandchildren see Henry Winthrop Hardon, "Huckins Family," 1916, pp. 57, 59, 102.

JOHN H.^[5] BOODEY, b. 28 Nov. 1812; m. 5 Mar. 1837 *Abigail R. Smith* of Exeter; lived in Epping; three children.

ROBERT W.^[5] BOODEY, b. 7 Mar. 1815; m. 14 Feb. 1847 *Martha A. Proctor*; lived in Northwood; two children.

For further descendants of this numerous family, see "Boodey Annals," and "Huckins Family," referred to above.

112 WILLIAM⁴ HAYES (William³, William², John¹), born 22 Oct. 1750 in Epping, N. H. (Epping T. R.); died 10 Oct. 1825, aged 75 yrs. in Sanbornton, N. H. (N. H. State Papers, xxx:299); married before his brief Revolutionary War ser-

vice, ANNA SANBORN THOMPSON (William, Matthew), who was born in 1756 in Stratham, N. H., and died 29 Jan. 1792, aged 36 yrs. (Runnels, "History of Sanbornton," p. 331). He may have married (2) 18 Sept. 1794 JOANNA THOMAS (Epping Town Rec., N. H. Geneal. Rec., iii:180).

William lived on his father's farm in Sanbornton. In the Revolutionary War he served in the Continental Line in Capt. Clough's Company, Col. Poor's Regiment 1775 (State Papers, xvii:8, 10); also, in 1782 (*ibid.* xvi:285-288, 772, 513). He left the army because of ill health. His father took his place and died at Ticonderoga. He was placed on the Pension Roll 14 Feb. 1820, and received a pension from 8 Apr. 1818 until his death.

In 1770 both William and his father signed a petition requesting that Daniel Sanborn be named a Justice of the Peace; again in 1784 he appeared as a petitioner asking to have Sanborn continued in office (State Papers, xiii:393, 397). His signature also occurs on a petition relative to granting the ferry over the Pemigewasset River between Sanbornton and New Chester to Tilton Bennet in 1798 (*ibid.* 401). His small estate was administered and approved 13 Dec. 1825 (Strafford County Probate, 30:355; 33:339; 36:151).

Children, born in Sanbornton, N. H.:

308 JOSEPH⁵ HAYES, b. 30 Sept. 1775.

309 WILLIAM⁵ HAYES, b. 9 Apr. 1777.

DANIEL⁵ HAYES, b. 2 Apr. 1779 (N. H. V. R.); d. 5 Sept. 1807, ae. 28y. 5m.

MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 3 Aug. 1781 (N. H. V. R.).

JONATHAN THOMPSON⁵ HAYES, b. 25 Apr. 1784 (N. H. V. R.). No further record; probably died young, as the U. S. Census record of 1790 gives his father's family as consisting of 2 males 16 yrs. or over, 2 males under 16, and 2 females.

113 MARY⁴ HAYES (William³, William², John¹), born 29 Sept. 1756 in Epping, N. H.; died 11 Aug. 1829 in Sanbornton; married 28 May 1778 by Rev. Joseph Woodman to JACOB TILTON, son of Dea. Nathaniel and Abigail (Gilman) Tilton, and brother of Jeremiah Tilton who married her sister Mehitabel. He was born in 1749 and died 14 Dec. 1822, the same year that his brother Jeremiah died.

Jacob's father first settled in Sanbornton between 1768 and 1771 on Lot 65, Second Division, in the south end of the town about a mile above the Bridge. Jacob built and occupied as a tavern the original house on the corner east of his father's house. This was occupied later by John B. Batchelder. Jacob was styled "Captain" (Rev. M. T. Runnels, "History of Sanbornton," ii:796). At the age of 26 yrs. he served in the Continental line in the Revolutionary War, and in 1818 was entered on the Pension list as shown in the Revolutionary Rolls of N. H. State Papers. He was a private in Capt. Clough's Co. of Col. Poor's Reg't. in 1775 (State Papers, xiv:145, 194; xvii:8; xxx:258).

Children, born in Sanbornton:

ENOCH ELA^[5] TILTON, b. 20 Mar. 1779; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1803; studied law and was practising in Newberg, N. Y. in 1806 (Dart. Coll. Gen. Catalogue, 1925, p. 110); d. in N. Y.; unm.

ISRAEL^[5] TILTON, b. 17 Nov. 1780 or '81; enlisted in War of 1812; returned on furlough; went back to the army and was not heard from again.

- HANNAH^[5] TILTON, b. 1 Nov. 1782 or '83; m. 6 Sept. 1806 *Daniel Tucker* of Meredith Bridge; three children, at least.
- WILLIAM^[5] TILTON, b. 4 Dec. 1784 or '85; d. 27 Oct. 1844; m. (1) *Betsy Merrill*; m. (2) 21 Apr. 1824 *Ann Calley*; eleven children.
- JACOB^[5] TILTON, JR., b. 19 Mar. 1787; d. 5 June 1800, ae. 13y. 3m.
- MARY ("Polly")^[5] TILTON, b. 19 June 1789; d. 29 Nov. 1844 at Northfield, N. H., ae. 55y. 5m.; m. 22 Feb. 1810 *Jeremiah Jaques* of Sanbornton Bridge; six children.
- DAVID^[5] TILTON, b. 11 Sept. 1792; d. in Stoneham, Mass.; m. *Lucinda Gould* of Stoneham; two children, at least.
- JOHN ADAMS^[5] TILTON, b. 22 Apr. 1797; d. 11 Dec. 1843, ae. 46y. 8m.; m. 11 Feb. 1830 *Clarissa Kimball*; was a teacher at Sanbornton Bridge; inherited the family Bible; two children.

114 ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES (William³, William², John¹), born in 1764 in Epping, N. H.; died 26 Dec. 1829, ae. 65 yrs. in Tilton, N. H.

She was married 18 Mar. 1782 in Sanbornton by Rev. Joseph Woodman to JAMES⁴ HERSEY (James³, William²⁻¹), son of James and Jemima (Burley) Hersey. He was born in Newmarket, N. H. and died in Sanbornton 14 May 1817, ae. 71 yrs. He was a surveyor and was early employed by the last provincial governor John Wentworth, to run a line from Portsmouth to Quebec. On his return, he secured Lots 55 and 56, First Division, and 65 and 75, Second Division in Sanbornton (now Tilton) and it is said that one of Gov. Wentworth's last official acts before leaving the country was signing the deed of this land to his surveyor and friend, James Hersey. The home of Mr. Hersey and Elizabeth was near the Tilton Seminary Buildings, in a house later occupied by Gideon Piper. Mr. Hersey is said to have made the first survey of Lake Winnepesaukee and to have named many of its islands. He was Justice of the Peace and a promoter of education. Dudley Leavitt boarded at the home of Elizabeth and James Hersey while he taught at the Bridge and Mr. Hersey is said to have assisted him in making his first almanac (Rev. M. T. Runnels, "History of Sanbornton," pp. 337-339).

Children, born in Sanbornton, now Tilton:

- POLLY^[5] HERSEY, b. July 1783; d. 31 Jan. 1856, ae. 72y. 6m.; unm.
- BETSEY^[5] HERSEY, b. 12 Feb. 1785; d. 5 Mar. 1824, ae. 39 yrs.; m. 2 Mar. 1806 *Israel Cofran* of Northfield, N. H.; eight children.
- SALLY^[5] HERSEY, b. 24 Oct. 1786; d. 27 Nov. 1854, ae. 68y. 1m.; m. 19 Oct. 1809 *Ebenezer Butler*, hotel keeper and Representative of Nottingham Square; four children.
- JAMES^[5] HERSEY, b. 8 Oct. 1794; d. 21 Aug. 1869 in 75th year; m. (1) *Sarah Towle* (d. 20 Dec. 1848); m. (2) 1 Sept. 1849; no children. He was a well-known teacher of his day.
- ABIGAIL W.^[5] HERSEY, b. 1797; d. 20 May 1827, ae. 30; unm.
- FANNY^[5] HERSEY, b. 1800; d. 22 Apr. 1851, ae. 51; m. 21 Nov. 1826 *Joseph Bartlett* of Nottingham, N. H.; seven children.
- JACOB^[5] HERSEY, b. 1803; d. young.
- LUCINDA^[5] HERSEY, b. 1806; d. 28 May 1873, ae. 67; m. *Joseph Blake* of Raymond, N. H.; one son, at least.

115 MEHITABLE⁴ HAYES (William³, William², John¹), born in 1767 in Epping, N. H.; died 19 Jan. 1840 ae. 72 yrs. in Sanbornton; married 21 Feb. 1786 (1787, N. H. V. R.) by Rev. Joseph Woodman to JEREMIAH TILTON, son of Dea. Nathaniel and Abigail (Gilman) Tilton, and brother of Jacob Tilton who married her sister

Mary. He was born in 1762 and died 10 April 1822, the same year that his brother Jacob died.

They lived at "the Bridge" Sanbornton, N. H. He built the first hotel at "the Bridge" where the Dexter House later stood. In partnership with Benjamin Smith, he ran a trip-hammer shop and grist-mill, near the site of the later grist-mill. He was colonel in the State Militia, a Justice of the Peace, and in all respects one of the founders of the town of Tilton (Rev. M. T. Runnels, "History of Sanbornton," p. 797). According to the Revolutionary War Rolls of New Hampshire, he enlisted at the age of 17 years and served in the Continental Line for six months in 1780 (State Papers, xvi:65, 74, 96, 106).

Children, born in Sanbornton:

JOHN^[5] TILTON, b. 16 July 1787; d. 29 Aug. 1863; m. 25 June 1808 *Eunice Jaques* (Samuel); eleven children.

SAMUEL^[5] TILTON, b. 20 Aug. 1789.

SALLY^[5] TILTON, b. 1791; d. 31 Jan. 1818 of consumption, ae. 26; unm.

JEREMIAH^[5] TILTON, JR., b. 10 Sept. 1793.

JAMES P.^[6] TILTON, b. 4 (7) Nov. 1796.

ABIGAIL^[5] TILTON, b. 1798; d. 29 Oct. 1819, ae. 21; unm.

MAHALA^[5] TILTON, b. Aug. 1800; d. 12 June 1820; m. 12 Oct. 1818 *Hon. Daniel C.⁶ Atkinson*, Governor of New Hampshire.

MARY P. ("Polly")^[5] TILTON, b. 13 Dec. 1802; d. 5 Oct. 1875, ae. 72y. 10m.; m. 31 Jan. 1832 *Dr. Parsons Whidden*.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON^[5] TILTON, b. 24 Dec. 1804; d. 20 Aug. 1878; m. 27 July 1837 *Abigail B. L. Baker*; three children.

MEHITABLE^[5] TILTON, b. 26 Aug. 1807; d. 12 Nov. 1844, ae. 37y. 3m.; m. 3 Sept. 1828 *Hon. Daniel C.⁶ Atkinson*, Governor of New Hampshire, whose first wife was her sister Mahala.

SOPHRONIA^[5] TILTON, b. 1810; d. 12 Mar. 1845, ae. 35, in Pembroke, N. H.

116 JOHN PLUMER⁴ HAYES (William³, William², John¹), born in 1773 in Sanbornton, N. H.; died 7 Sept. 1845, ae. 72 yrs., in Sanbornton (N. H. V. R.); married 21 Jan. 1796 (N. H. V. R.) by Rev. Joseph Woodman of Sanbornton to MOLLY (Polly)⁷ EMERY, daughter of Josiah⁶ (Moses⁵, John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹) and Rebecca (Woodman) Emery. She was born 21 Mar. 1777 in Sanbornton and died 28 Nov. 1851, ae. 74y. 8m. In the 1850 census of Sanbornton, she is listed as a widow, aged 73, without family. Her father came from Newbury, Mass., via Epping and settled in Sanbornton about 1774; was a signer of the Revolutionary War Association Test there in 1776.

John Plumer Hayes lived in Sanbornton, N. H., near his brother William. His house stood on the southeast corner of Lot 65 of the Second Division, on the east side of the road.

Children, born in Sanbornton:

310 WILLIAM⁵ HAYES, b. 9 Nov. 1796.

311 REBECCA W.⁵ HAYES, b. 23 July 1798.

312 BRADSTREET MOODY⁵ HAYES, b. March 1800.

313 JOHN PLUMER⁵ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1802.

ROSINA⁵ HAYES, b. 1804; d. 28 Nov. 1829, ae. 25; unm.

MARY P.⁵ HAYES, b. 1807; d. about 1838, Hennepin, Ill.; unm.; a teacher.

ELIZA ANN⁵ HAYES, b. 15 Apr. 1810; m. 4 July 1833 in Sanbornton by Rev. Abraham Bodwell to Aaron Morse (d. 8 Aug. 1849) of Hopkinton, N. H. (*Dover Enquirer* of 23 July 1833); living in 1880 at 103 State St., Concord, N. H. Children:

1. MARTHA HALL^[6] MORSE, b. 8 May 1834, Sanbornton; d. 6 Oct. 1914, Concord; m. 25 Dec. 1866 Lewis⁶ Dowe (Salmon⁶, Lemuel⁴, Ephraim³, Thomas², Henry¹), an artist of Petaluma and San Francisco, Calif. She was a teacher living in Concord, N. H. ("Book of Dow" by Robert Piercy Dow, 1929, p. 493).

2. GEORGE^[6] MORSE, b. 12 Apr. 1842; a music teacher of Concord.

ABIGAIL W.⁶ HAYES, b. March 1812; d. July 1838, Meredith, N. H.; m. 1 May 1833 in Bridgewater, N. H., by Rev. Abraham Bodwell to William Henry Mead of Meredith, son of Capt. Stephen and Deborah (Woodman) Mead. He was born 1804 and died 1868 (N. H. V. R.); had son ASA LEWIS^[6] MEAD who went to a western mining country and probably died.

SALLY EMERY⁵ HAYES, b. 30 Nov. 1813; m. 9 June 1840 by Rev. Abraham Bodwell to Francis D. Slade of Hanover, N. H., son of Isaac Slade (N. H. V. R.). He was a farmer and a mail carrier for many years. Children: HORACE TOPLIFF^[6] SLADE, b. 23 Feb. 1844, d. 2 Nov. 1865; MARY ESTHER^[6], b. 2 Dec. 1849; m. 17 July 1872 Charles H. Woodbury of West Lebanon, N. H. Children: BERTHA MAUD^[7] WOODBURY, b. 4 May 1873, and ALICE GERTRUDE^[7], b. 7 Feb. 1877.

314 JOSIAH EMERY⁵ HAYES, b. 9 July 1817.

117 GEORGE SNELL⁴ HAYES (Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 23 Nov. 1760 in Rochester, N. H. (Rochester Town Book, p. 713; 1759, Fam. Bible in possession of Mrs. Greenleaf B. Rundlett of Wolfeboro, N. H.); died 20 March 1834 (family record of Benj. Willey⁶ Hayes of Lawrence, Mass.); married 29 Dec. 1784 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to ANN HAWKINS of Barrington, N. H., daughter of Stephen and Sarah Hawkins. She was born 29 May 1765 and died 9 Nov. 1824.

George Snell Hayes was the owner of a large farm in Rochester adjoining the Milton line. When the "lott layers" in 1794 ran out lines between newly proposed towns, the house of George Hayes was mentioned as just east of the line which ran "over a large ledge of rocks on the Brow of the Hill near Salmon-falls River" (N. H. State Papers, xiii:345-6). In the U. S. Census of 1790 he appears with family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., 2 males under 16, and 3 females. He served in the Revolutionary War, enrolled to reenforce the army in Canada in 1776 (*ibid.* xiv:322); in Capt. McDuffee's Co., Col. Stephen Evans' Regiment at Saratoga 1777 (*ibid.* xv:298); in Capt. John Hill's Co., Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment for Rhode Island in 1778 (*ibid.* p. 576). He was placed on the Pension Roll 12 Nov. 1832 at the age of 73 (*ibid.* xxx:366). After the war, in 1785, Mr. Hayes was one of the Rochester citizens who, "being largely Concerned in Lumber," petitioned the General Assembly to modify their acts concerning the type of lumber to be sold and the duty upon it (*ibid.* xiii:341-344). His will drawn 12 Mar. 1834, witnessed by Joseph Walker, Joseph Lord and Henry M. Lindsey, administered by John and Clement Hayes, mentions sons Isaac, George, John and Clement; daughters Sophia Martin, Hulda Hayes, Nancy Freeman, Priscilla Cotton and Mary Roberts (Strafford County Probate, 46:297).

Children, born in Rochester:

HULDAH⁵ HAYES, b. 25 Apr. 1785 (Mar., Dover City Clerk Quimby); d. 6 Nov. 1864; unmm. (family record).

315 ISAAC⁵ HAYES, b. 15 Jan. 1787.

316 MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 7 Mar. or Nov. 1789.

317 JOHN⁵ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1792.

SOPHIA⁵ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1795; d. 8 Mar. 1889; m. *Capt. James Martin*; lived in Great Falls, N. H., Hancock and Bethel, Vt.; at 92 yrs. of age mental faculties said to be scarcely impaired. Children: 1. CAROLINE^[6] MARTIN, m. (1) *J. Duren*; m. (2) *Horace Dunham*. Children: N. C.^[7] and JAMES FRED^[7] DUREN of Leadville, Col.; BERTIE S.^[7] DUNHAM of Madison, Kans., CLAYTON^[7] DUNHAM of Bethel, Vt., and KATE ANNA^[7] of Madison. 2. CHARLES^[6] MARTIN, d. 15 Aug. 1863 in Civil War at Baton Rouge, La. in hospital. 3. JAMES^[6] MARTIN of Bethel, Vt.

NANCY⁵ HAYES, b. 17 Jan. 1797; d. 18 Dec. 1861; m. (1) 23 Sept. 1821 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester, *Dodavah Palmer* of Milton; m. (2) *John C. Freeman* of Rochester. Child, ANN REBECCA^[6] PALMER (m. — *Dore*) and one other who died in 1824.

318 GEORGE⁵ HAYES, b. 23 Dec. 1799 or 1800.

319 CLEMENT⁵ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1803.

IVORY⁵ HAYES, b. 13 Apr. 1805; d. 29 Jan. 1826; unm.

DRUSILLA⁵ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1809; living in 1888; m. int. 19 May 1832 *Dependence Cottle* who died 21 Aug. 1877, ae. 73y. 9m. and is buried on the John Cottle farm in Lebanon Me. (Lebanon V. R.). Their only son HENRY F.^[6] COTTLE, b. 1835; d. 24 Nov. 1894 in West Lebanon, Me.; m. *Eliza Jane Cilley* of Manchester, N. H. Henry established a Carding Mill on the original Cottle farm in Lebanon, directly opposite where the Spaulding Leather Board Factories are on the Salmon Falls River and manufactured yarn and hosiery. His only child ALTA J.^[7] COTTLE, b. Apr. 1865; m. 15 July 1885 *Azariah Y. Pearl* of Rochester and they live (1934) on the old Cottle farm. Children: HAROLD^[8] PEARL and a dau., married and living in Mass.

118 CLEMENT⁴ HAYES (Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 9 Feb. 1766 in Rochester, N. H.; baptized 13 July 1766 by Rev. Avery Hall of Rochester; died in Lancaster, N. H. (N. H. V. R. and Fam. Bible); married 2 April 1788 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to JOANNA⁵ WENTWORTH (Ebenezer⁴⁻³, Benjamin², William¹), daughter of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Hartford) Wentworth, and sister of Ebenezer Wentworth who married his sister Elizabeth. She was born 17 Feb. 1764 in Somersworth, N. H., and died in 1843 in Lancaster, N. H.

Clement when a young man lived in a part of Rochester, which became Milton, N. H., as shown by a petition in 1785 to the General Assembly relative to Lumber Acts and paper money (N. H. State Papers, xiii:341-344), and another petition in 1802 asking that Milton be made a town. In the U. S. Census of 1790 he was head of a family consisting of 1 male over 16 yrs., and 2 females. He settled later in Lancaster where he was a farmer.

Children, born in Milton, N. H.:

320 STEPHEN⁵ HAYES, b. 15 Jan. 1789.

321 LUCINDA⁵ HAYES, b. 10 Sept. 1791.

322 BENJAMIN⁵ HAYES, b. 30 April 1793.

323 JOANNA⁵ HAYES, b. 15 Nov. 1796.

324 HIRAM WARD⁵ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1803.

CLEMENT⁵ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1806. A letter of Samuel Shackford Wentworth of Lancaster, N. H. in 1889 said that Clement had four children, three of whom were living at that time. Not traced further.

119 BENJAMIN⁴ HAYES (Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 7 July 1771 in Rochester, N. H.; baptized 11 Aug. 1771 by Rev. Avery Hall of Rochester; died 22 Feb. 1850, ae. 78y. 7m.; buried with wife and family on the homestead (grave-stone; Bible rec.; also *Dover Enquirer* of Mar. 5, 1850).

He married, probably in 1800, MARTHA ("Patty")⁵ EVANS, daughter of Col. Stephen and Lydia (Chesley) Evans of Dover, N. H. She was born 10 Feb. 1780 in Dover; baptized 20 Feb. 1780 by Rev. Jeremy Belknap; died 18 Apr. 1824. In 1800 she taught school at Gonic. Her father's house in Dover stood on the northwest corner of what is now Main and School streets, facing south. School St. was not then opened up. In her youth this was a fashionable section of the city. She is said to have learned the household arts after her marriage from her mother-in-law Mary Deering, who was very fond of her. Thomas Upham of Bowdoin College, who saw much of the family, said she was "the most perfect lady in Rochester." Her father, Col. Stephen Evans, was a man of wealth, engaged in trade and ship building, a soldier at the capture of Louisburg, and during the Revolutionary War Dover's most distinguished officer. He was in command of a New Hampshire Reg't. at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne at Saratoga in 1777. His services are on record in the Revolutionary War Rolls of the N. H. State Papers.

Benjamin lived in Rochester on the homestead which he inherited from his father and grandfather. This was on the "Back Road" leading from Rochester to Dover. At the time of his marriage his father helped him build a new house on the homestead about one-fourth of a mile east of the original house. It stands on the East side of the road, the third house south of the railroad underpass after leaving Rochester village, and was recently occupied by the late Frank Russell Hayes. The family burying ground for generations is on the west side of the road, in the midst of oak and pine growth, about half way between the house and the railroad. This fine old burying ground should be restored and preserved. Benjamin Hayes was Collector of Taxes for many years, and County Treasurer, and became known as "Collector Ben." He was highly esteemed by his fellow citizens and was Representative to the General Court in 1832 and 1833. His granddaughter, Mrs. Rundlett, remembers him as a solidly built man, above medium height, with beautiful silver-gray hair and bright "Hayes gray" eyes. He was a Universalist in religion.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

MARY⁵ HAYES, b. 18 Jan. 1801; d. 26 Mar. 1883, ae. 82y. 2m. 9d. "of old age" (N. H. V. R.; 8d., *Dover Enquirer* of Apr. 5, 1883); unm. She was known to her nieces as their "Roman Aunt." On the death of her mother, the care of the large family of children fell upon her. A descendant says that her creed was "duty and medicaments, sulphur and molasses." The picture of her that now lingers in the mind of her ninety-year-old niece, Mrs. G. B. Rundlett of Wolfeboro, is of a small woman with a Roman nose, firm but kind, with quick and energetic motions that set the satin bows on her white cap fluttering with her rapid steps about the house. All honor to her memory and peace to her ashes in the old burying ground! Her family Bible is now in possession of Mrs. Theodora Hayes Whitten of Wolfeboro, N. H., and was available for these records. A sampler, finished when she was 8 yrs. of age, is still preserved.

LYDIA⁵ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1802; d. 8 Oct. 1803.

ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁵ HAYES, b. 23 June 1804; d. 1 Oct. 1899, ae. 95y. 3m. 8d. (N. H. V. R.); unm. She went to Dover and learned the dressmaking trade. She took her twin sisters, Caroline and Adaline, with her and they remained with her there until their marriage, living on Central Square where the road forks, one branch going to Dover Landing and the other over the Bridge. Betsey afterward returned to the

homestead in Rochester to help in the care of the family, and there remained the rest of her life.

LUCY⁵ HAYES, b. 10 July 1806; d. 24 May 1848, ae. 42 yrs. after a long illness, at the home of her father; buried on the homestead in Rochester; m. 15 Nov. 1842 (int. 30 Oct.) in Dover by Rev. Eben Francis, *Stuart Clifford* of Dover (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 19 Nov. 1842). She was an invalid. Her winning personality made a deep impression on her niece, Mrs. Rundlett, when a child. Mr. Clifford ran a dye house near the Landing in Dover. After Lucy's death he married again.

JAMES DEERING⁵ HAYES, b. 31 July 1808; d. 1 Sept. 1898, aged 90y. 1m. 1d. (N. H. V. R.); unm. He was named for his grandmother's father. Except for about ten years spent in Roxbury, Mass., he lived and died on the homestead in Rochester.

ABIAH BREWSTER⁵ HAYES, b. 14 Oct. 1810; d. 21 Nov. 1890, ae. 80y. 1m. 7d; m. 15 Nov. 1835 *John Rundlett⁶ Hayes* (Samuel⁶, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.

325 STEPHEN EVANS⁵ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1813.

Infant [unnamed], b. 22 Apr. 1816.

CAROLINE DAME⁵ HAYES, b. 23 April 1817, a twin; d. 19 May 1865, ae. 48 yrs. and is buried in the family burying ground with her husband near the house of Mrs. G. B. Rundlett in Wolfeboro, N. H.; m. 15 Jan. 1849, as his second wife, *Addison S. Burleigh* of Wolfeboro (N. H. V. R.). She wrote the verses for the family gravestones in the Benjamin Hayes burying ground in Rochester. Mr. Burleigh's first wife was Olive⁶ Hayes (Samuel⁶, Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹).

MARTHA ADALINE⁵ HAYES, b. 23 April 1817, a twin; d. 11 Oct. 1889; buried in Wolfeboro Cem.; m. 4 July 1850 (int. 11 June) in Rochester by Rev. O. Ayer of Dover to *David Blake* of Wolfeboro, as his second wife (N. H. V. R.). He was b. 22 Jan. 1800; d. 31 Jan. 1885; buried in Wolfeboro Cem. Children: JAMES ALBERT^[6] BLAKE, unm.; ALICE CLIFFORD^[6], unm.; DAVID ARTHUR^[6], m. *Mrs. Frances Marston* and lived in Gonic, N. H.; no children. David Blake's first wife was Abiah F. Brewster, b. 30 June 1807; d. 21 May 1849.

JONAS B.⁵ HAYES, b. 7 Jan. 1821; d. 14 Feb. 1821. Illustrative of the superstitions of the country, Mrs. Rundlett says that her father Stephen Evans Hayes remembered the death of the baby Jonas, and that when the family was awaiting the doctor, sleigh-bells were heard, and they hurried to the door only to find there was no one there. Grandmother Mary Deering, at once exclaimed it was a bad sign, "a warning," and little eight year old Stephen was awed by the apparent connection with the death of his baby brother.

120 ELIZABETH⁴ HAYES (Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 16 Jan. 1774; bapt. 10 Apr. 1774 by Rev. Avery Hall of Rochester, N. H.; died 29 July 1860 in Farmington, N. H.; buried with her husband and daughter Sally in an old now unused cemetery in Farmington on west side of Orange St. near School St. These three stones are about the only ones standing in the well cared for burial plot.

She was married by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester 28 May 1794 to EBENEZER⁵ WENTWORTH (Ebenezer⁴⁻³, Benjamin², William¹) of Rochester, son of Ebenezer⁴ and Dorothy (Hartford) Wentworth, and brother of Joanna⁵ Wentworth who married her brother Clement. He was born 9 Feb. 1770 and died 1 July 1839. They lived in Farmington on Pleasant St. in the house of the late Mr. Samuel S. Parker.

Children, born in Farmington, N. H.:

CHARLOTTE^[5] WENTWORTH, b. 1795; m. (1) 3 Nov. 1814 *David Richards*; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1850 *John Drew*. Children, by first husband: JOHN M. ^[6]RICHARDS, b. 16 Feb. 1815; RHODA^[6] RICHARDS, b. 24 Oct. 1818; SARAH^[6] RICHARDS, b. 23 Sept. 1820, d. 23 May 1844, m. 28 Feb. 1844 *Israel⁵ Hayes* (Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.

EBENEZER^[5] WENTWORTH, b. 26 June 1797; d. 24 Apr. 1874; m. 18 July 1822 *Sophia Roberts* (b. 4 May 1803, Milton, N. H.); lived on Plummer's Ridge in Milton. Their fine old colonial house was sold recently by their grandson to Thomas Suter, who tore it down and used the lumber in construction about his own house and barn, originally the house of Daniel⁶ Hayes (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹) in Milton. Children:

1. MARY ANN^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 4. Sept. 1824; m. (1) 16 Mar. 1851 *Simeon S. Wakeham* (d. 26 Mar. 1859); m. (2) 7 Feb. 1863 *Edwin Kenney*. She was a teacher before marriage; a certificate of qualification, dated 22 June 1843 has been preserved. Children: (1) JOHN FRANK^[7] WAKEHAM, b. 3 July 1853; d. 10 Feb. 1864. (2) MATILDA ELIZA^[7] WAKEHAM, b. 4 May 1856; m. 21 Feb. 1876 *W. H. W. Colomy* of Farmington; no children. (3) [Dr.] ANN SOPHIA^[7] KENNEY, b. 11 Sept. 1863; m. — *Linguist*. (4) FRANK EDWIN^[7] KENNEY, b. 30 Aug. 1865.
 2. AMBROSE A.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 5 May 1827; d. 6 May 1834(?).
 3. JOHN WILLIAM^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 8 June 1830; m. 16 Dec. 1862 *Mary Ann Roberts* of Farmington (b. 10 May 1834); lived in Haverhill, Mass. Children: JOHN SYDNEY^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 19 July 1862; CARRIE SARAH^[7], b. 23 May 1864.
 4. AMBROSE HARRISON^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 7 July 1832; d. in his 82nd year; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington (grave unmarked); lived on the homestead; unm.; representative in State Legislature.
 5. ELI PLUMMER^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 22 Apr. 1834; m. 30 Nov. 1865 *Abbie Frances Parker* (b. 4 Apr. 1841, Haverhill, Mass.); lived in Haverhill. Child: ARTHUR HERBERT^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 6 Oct. 1866; d. in Haverhill; last Wentworth owner of the old homestead in Milton, N. H.
 6. ELIZA G.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 14 Mar. 1836; d. 13 June 1857.
 7. Infant son, b. 3 Feb. 1838; d. 5 Feb. 1838.
 8. MATILDA JANE^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 30 Dec. 1839; d. 5 Dec. 1857.
 9. SOPHIA ELLEN^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 18 Oct. 1841; d. 7 May 1843.
 10. LUTHER HAYES^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 18 Oct. 1845; buried with his brother Ambrose in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington (grave unmarked); lived on the Milton homestead; m. 13 June 1870 *Fannie S. Hurd* (b. 12 May 1844); representative in State Legislature. Child: RUDOLPH^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 18 June 1871.
- SALLY^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 17 Nov. 1798; d. 11 Jan. 1837; m. 16 Mar. 1820 *Tristram⁶ Fall* (Stephen⁵, Tristram⁴, Jr., Tristram³, John², Philip¹), son of Stephen and Rachel (Horn) Fall. He was b. 28 Mar. 1793; d. 10 Sept. 1828, thrown from load of lumber and run over at foot of "Mill Hill," East Alton, N. H.; buried in Alton. Children:
1. OTIS W.^[6] FALL, b. 26 July 1822, Alton, N. H.; d. 2 Jan. 1892, Farmington; m. (1) 30 May 1850 *Rosilla Evans* (b. 1828; d. 18 June 1866); m. (2) 12 Sept. 1867 wid. *Mary Ann (Beck) Evans* (b. 11 Aug. 1831; d. 20 Dec. 1909). Children by first wife: (1) OCEANNA FITZLAND^[7] FALL, b. 9 Oct. 1851; d. 30 Apr. 1922; m. 5 Aug. 1871 *Winfield F. Roberts* (b. 1851; d. 22 July 1926), son of David and Sabrina (Lord) Roberts, and had IDELLA^[8] ROBERTS, b. 19 Nov. 1872; d. July 1874, and ROSSILAH^[8] ROBERTS, b. 25 June 1880, m. *Harry T. Jones*. (2) ROGER EVANS^[7] FALL, b. 9 July 1859; d. 16 Sept. 1916; m. 22 Feb. 1885 *Captola Eva Varney*. Child: BLANCHE ARDEN^[8] FALL, b. 19 Oct. 1885; d. 8 Apr. 1915, Dover, N. H. (3) CHARLES TAYLOR^[7] FALL, b. 3 Dec. 1853; d. 18 Dec. 1930; m. 1 Jan. 1881 *Emma J. Richardson* (d. 19 June 1933, ae. 71), dau. of Joshua P. and Susan (Wiggin) Richardson. Child: FANNIE CARLETON^[8] FALL, b. 12 Oct. 1887; m. *Frank I. Whitehouse*. She has been Town Clerk of Farmington several years. Children: Two who died young and RUTH E.^[9] WHITEHOUSE, grad. of Farmington High School (1933) and training as nurse in Wentworth Hospital, Dover (1935). (4) HORACE PALMER^[7] FALL, b. 5 Mar. 1863; d. 17 Oct. 1924, Dover; m. 30 June 1894 *Nellie Burrows* (d. 1930, ae. 57; m. (2) Eugene Dixon), dau. of William E. and Mercy A. Burrows. He was proprietor of a drug store in Dover. Child: BEATRICE LOUISE^[8] FALL, b. 22 Jan. 1895. (5) FRANK WEBSTER^[7] FALL, b. 23 Aug. 1865; d. 27 Apr. 1891, Farmington. Otis W.^[6] Fall had by second wife, (6) WILLIAM EVERETT^[7] FALL, b. 28 May 1870; m. 11 Oct. 1890 *Nellie Amelia White*. Children: OTIS GORDON^[8] FALL, b. 30 Mar. 1896; m. *Margaret Cheney* of Penacook, N. H. and had GORDON CHENEY^[9] FALL, b. 31 July 1925; d. Oct. 1926, and DORIS HELENE^[8] FALL, b. 29 Mar. 1899; m. 24 Dec. 1919 *Eugene Wood* and has son, CARLETON EUGENE^[9] WOOD, b. 17 Mar. 1921. (7) WINIFRED ("Winnie")^[7] FALL, b. 14 Mar. 1875; d. 24 Jan. 1934; m. (1) 29 Aug. 1894 *Oscar Wiggin* who died; m. (2) 14 Nov. 1901 *William E. Whitney*;

- lived at 45 Smiley Ave., Haverhill, Mass. Child: ORA WINIFRED^[8] WHITNEY, b. 12 Nov. 1909; d. 29 Aug. 1910.
2. ORIN TENNEY^[6] FALL, 1st, b. 3 Sept. 1823; d. in Alton.
 3. LOUISA M.^[6] FALL, b. 10 Jan. 1825; d. 19 Mar. 1909; buried in Pine Grove Cem. Farmington; unm.
 4. CATHARINE ("Kate") AUGUSTA^[6] FALL, b. 18 Sept. 1826, Alton; d. in California; m. — *White*. Child: —^[7] WHITE; m. — *Dore* and had CHARLES H.^[8] WHITE.
 5. ORIN TENNEY^[6] FALL, 2nd, b. 7 May 1828, Alton; d. 30 May 1903, Farmington; m. (1) 25 Mar. 1858 *Lydia*⁷ *Hayes*, dau. of Simon French⁶ and Lydia⁶ (Hayes) Hayes; m. (2) *Mary Annie*⁷ *Hayes*, also dau. of Simon French⁶ Hayes (Ichabod⁶, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.
- DOROTHY^[5] WENTWORTH, b. 8 Mar. 1801; d. 8 Apr. 1819.
- BENJAMIN^[5] WENTWORTH, b. 1 Aug. 1803; d. 2 Oct. 1822.
- LOUISA^[5] WENTWORTH, b. 27 Dec. 1806; d. 11 Aug. 1809.
- DAVID^[5] WENTWORTH, b. 3 Oct. 1808; d. 22 Sept. 1862; m. 1 May 1833 *Charlotte Corson*. Children:
1. ALVAN H.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 8 July 1834; m. *Henrietta Pickering* (b. 1838, Barnstead); lived in Farmington. Children: AUSTIN N.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 10 Feb. 1856; CHARLES H.^[7], b. 21 Feb. 1858; LULAH E.^[7], b. 10 June 1860; WINSLOW E.^[7], b. 7 Apr. 1862; ORENA B.^[7], b. 14 July 1865; HARRY C.^[7], b. 3 July 1868; CARRIE E.^[7], b. 16 Nov. 1870.
 2. MARILLA T.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 9 Mar. 1836; m. (1) 24 July 1856 *Albert M. Whitney* (supposed to have been killed in the war); m. (2) 4 Aug. 1867 *William Shaw* of Farmington. Children, besides one who d. in infancy: CLARENCE T.^[7] WHITNEY, b. 30 Jan. 1857; LILLIAN^[7] WHITNEY, b. 30 May 1860; MARY^[7] SHAW, b. 11 July 1869; ETHEL^[7] SHAW, b. 21 Nov. 1871.
 3. LYDIA FRANCES^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 25 Aug. 1838; d. 3 June 1924; m. 20 Sept. 1855 *Winslow Hubbard Gilman*, b. 14 Dec. 1837; d. 7 June 1900. Children: (1) CHARLES BYRON^[7] GILMAN, b. 20 Sept. 1857; m. *Abbie Stevens* and had LEO DALSON^[8] GILMAN, b. 22 July 1878 who lives (1934) in Everett, Mass. and had son LEO DALSON^[9] GILMAN (b. Mar. 1915, Somerville, Mass.; d. 7 June 1934, Everett, Mass., ae. 19 yrs.). ELVERNA^[8] GILMAN, b. 15 Feb. 1883; d. 9 June 1885. BERNICE^[8] GILMAN, b. 21 Oct. 1885. (2) WINSLOW E.^[7] GILMAN, b. 29 Jan. 1861; d. 20 Apr. 1862. (3) FRANK IRWIN^[7] GILMAN, b. 9 Dec. 1868; m. *Melissa Moore* and had GLADYS LYLIA^[9] GILMAN, b. 15 Dec. 1891; and LLOYD MERNUYN^[8] GILMAN, b. 1 Sept. 1893, who lived (1930) in Newhall, Me., m. *Helen Carter* and had STANLEY C.^[9] GILMAN, b. 31 Aug. 1914, KENNETH H.^[9], b. 5 Nov. 1916, GLENDON L.^[9], b. 23 Feb. 1918, HELEN E.^[9], b. 6 Feb. 1919. (4) VESTA ELVERNA^[7] GILMAN, b. 30 Mar. 1872; d. 12 Dec. 1880. (5) GRACE DELMA^[7] GILMAN, b. 12 Feb. 1877, living (1934) in Ilion, N. Y.
 4. JULIA A.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 9 Apr. 1841; m. 13 Nov. 1859 *Nathaniel C. Johnson* of Farmington. Children: HELEN E.^[7] JOHNSON, b. 3 Mar. 1861; MESNAH H.^[7], b. 20 Jan. 1866; GEORGE H.^[7], b. 14 Oct. 1867; BEATRICE^[7], b. 18 Oct. 1869; LUCILLA^[7], b. 17 Jan. 1872.
 5. DAVID GATES^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 28 Mar. 1843; m. 3 Feb. 1867 *Nettie M. Glidden*; lived in Farmington. Children: FRANK IRVIN^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 14 June 1868; Dau., b. 8 May 1872.
 6. HENRY HARRISON^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 9 Apr. 1846; m. 4 July 1869 *Georgiana Downing* of Farmington. Child: ALICE MARY^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 8 June 1872.
 7. BENJAMIN E.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 28 June 1847; m. 13 Nov. 1869 *Augusta Roberts*; lived in Farmington.
 8. MARY E.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 25 Jan. 1850; d. 16 Sept. 1867.
 9. ARIETTA^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 17 Sept. 1855.
- LUTHER^[5] WENTWORTH, b. 25 Feb. 1812; d. 20 Feb. 1862; m. 3 Jan. 1841 *Delphina H. Hathaway*, who is buried with her second husband Charles Wentworth in Pine Hill Cem., Dover. Child: ELLA T.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 17 Mar. 1855.
- BETSEY H.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 13 Aug. 1814; m. Oct. 1849 *Mark Perkins*.
- ALVIN H.^[5] WENTWORTH, b. 26 Apr. 1819; d. 3 Feb. 1825.

FIFTH GENERATION

121 ISRAEL⁵ HAYES (Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 4 Nov. 1768 in Barrington, N. H. (referred to in his father's will as the "oldest son"; 1778, N. H. V. R.); died 21 Aug. 1823 in Alton, N. H. (family record of his granddaughter Mrs. Maria A. (Stanton) Hall); married 26 Feb. 1797 (N. H. V. R.) by Rev. William Benjamin Balch of Barrington to LOVEY⁵ EMERSON (Solomon⁴⁻³, Samuel², Michael¹), daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Demeritt) Emerson. She was born in 1769 and died 25 Oct. 1810.

Israel Hayes was a farmer and lived in Alton, N. H. He received 150 acres of land from his father by deed and will (Strafford County Probate, 28:50-53).

Children, born in Alton, as recorded in Bible and N. H. V. R.:

FRANCIS⁶ HAYES, b. 9 July 1797; d. 15 Aug. 1821; unm.

PAUL⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Oct. 1798. His sister's daughter, Mrs. Asa A. Hall of Farmington, is authority for the statement that he left home young and was never heard of thereafter by the family.

326 SOLOMON⁶ HAYES, b. 12 July 1801.

327 ABIGAIL⁶ HAYES, b. 17 June 1803.

328 JOSEPH DREW⁶ HAYES, b. 7 July 1805.

122 NATHANIEL⁵ HAYES (Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 7 Oct. 1770 in Barrington, "second son" (N. H. V. R.); died before 1833, as the Laws of N. H. for that year state that Sally Hayes, widow of Nathaniel Hayes, was granted a tract of land near Wentworth's Location; married 2 Feb. 1792 by Rev. William Benjamin Balch of Barrington to SARAH⁴ HAYES (Samuel³, John², John¹) of "Green Hill," Barrington (N. H. V. R.). She was born 12 July 1770.

Nathaniel Hayes lived in Alton, N. H. By the will of his father probated 20 Oct. 1821, he received all land where he "now lives which lies between the land of James Locke and land that I conveyed to Sally, wife of said Nathaniel" (Strafford County Probate, 28:50-53). The Treasurer of New Hampshire sold to Nathaniel Hayes 250 acres, and to his son Samuel 200 acres in Coos Co., adjoining the town of Adams, for twenty-five cents an acre in June 1821 (N. H. Laws, vol. ix, chap. 49, p. 60). A few years later, Nathaniel Hayes "deceased" left to his widow Sally and her heirs and assigns 100 acres of land beginning at the southeast corner of Rogers', Wentworth's, and Treadwell's Location (N. H. Laws, vol. x, chap. 61, p. 508). This locality was incorporated as the town of Adams in 1800, but on 4 July 1829 the name was changed to Jackson in honor of President Andrew Jackson (N. H. State Papers, xii:288-289).

Children, born in Alton, N. H.:

DAVID⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Feb. 1795; d. young.

329 SAMUEL⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1797 (more likely than 1798 of N. H. V. R.).

ABIGAIL⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Sept. 1798 (N. H. V. R.).

330 PAUL⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1800.

SARAH⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Feb. 1802; m. 28 Aug. 1851 *Otis Littlefield* of Jackson; lived in Jackson; buried on the home farm; no children.

331 JOHN COTTON⁶ HAYES, b. 18 June 1804.

SOPHRONIA⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 18 Oct. 1806; d. 26 May 1807, ae. 7m.8d. in Alton (N. H. V. R.).

SOPHRONIA⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 28 Sept. 1808 (N. H. V. R.); m. (1) *John Earl* of So. Berwick, Me.; m. (2) 25 Feb. 1876 in Bartlett *James McAlman* (N. H. V. R.); buried in Bartlett, N. H., where she had lived.

MERCY⁶ HAYES.

POLLY⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Sept. 1813 (N. H. V. R.).

123 W. PAUL⁵ HAYES (Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born about 1775 in a part of Barrington, later Alton, N. H.; died 18 June 1834, aged 59 yrs. in Dover, N. H. (*Dover Enquirer*, and *Dover Gazette and Advertiser* of 1 July 1834); married June 1808 by John Bennett, Esq., to MARY ("Polly") BECK of Alton (N. H. V. R.), who died 25 Feb. 1858.

At the time of his marriage he was living in Alton, but New Durham, N. H., is also on record as a place of his residence, perhaps due to shifting town boundaries. By will of his father he received a "yoke of likely oxen" or fifty dollars, "in addition to land heretofore given him by deeds" (Strafford County Probate, 28:50-53).

Children:

REBECCA Y.⁶ HAYES. This may be the Rebecca Hayes, aged 52, who appears in the Madbury, N. H., census of 1860 in the family of Isaac Felker. She married as his second wife — *Evans* of Meaderboro, N. H.

MERCY E.⁶ HAYES, m. May 1835 by Rev. David Root to *Sewell Foster* (report of marriages by Dover City Clerk); several children. After death of her sister Leah, she removed to Lowell, Mass., and kept house for Leah's husband, Dr. Joseph Roberts Hayes.

SAMUEL B.⁶ HAYES, may have died before 1834, as the obituary of his father in 1834 mentions only five children besides the widow. The Barrington Town Book (1:818) mentions a Samuel Hayes of South Berwick, Me., who married (1841) Sarah Seavey of Portsmouth. The N. H. Vital Record adds that Samuel Hayes of So. Berwick, Me., was married 16 Mar. 1841 by Samuel Sherburne to Sarah Seavey.

ISSACHAR⁶ HAYES, b. Oct. 1817; d. in Barrington (or Bennington) 17 June 1843, ae. 25y.8m. (*Dover Gazette* of 9 Sept. 1843). He is said to have been a sea captain, and to have brought many beautiful shawls and remembrances from the Orient to his sister Elizabeth.

LEAH DREW⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Oct. 1818; d. 27 June 1874, ae. 55y.8m.19d. in Lowell, Mass.; m. 28 Apr. 1847 *Dr. Joseph Roberts⁶ Hayes* (Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), whom see for family.

ELIZABETH A.⁶ HAYES, died unm.; lived near the State Normal School in Randolph Center, Vt., and had students in her home.

124 LEMUEL⁵ HAYES (Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 13 July 1777 in a part of Barrington, later Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 4 Dec. 1845, aged 68 yrs., in Barnstead, N. H. (*Dover Gazette* of 20 Dec. 1845); buried first on the farm he formerly owned, but removed by his son Joseph Roberts⁶ Hayes of Lowell, Mass., to New Durham, N. H., and placed beside his wife; married 25 Oct. 1801 (int. 15 Sept. 1801) by Rev. Benjamin Randall of New Durham to ABIGAIL BENNETT, daughter of John Bennett, Esq. of New Durham (N. H. V. R.). The census of 1850 reports her at the age of 61 yrs. living in Sutton, N. H., with her grandson Oren T.⁷ Hayes.

Lemuel, "fourth son" of Paul Hayes received from his father's will one dollar "in addition to land which I have given him this day by deed." The will was drawn 5 Nov. 1817 (Strafford County Probate, 28:50-53). Lemuel settled in

Barnstead, N. H., at the time of his marriage on a farm located in the northeast corner of the town, near the Alton line. Later, this farm came into the possession of the town and was used as a "Poor Farm."

Children, born in Barnstead, N. H.:

332 JOHN B.⁶ HAYES, b. 1801.

FRANK⁶ HAYES, b. about 1803. It is reported on reliable authority that he was one of the older children; lived in Alton and had a son PAUL⁷ HAYES, whose future was most promising, but, under tragic circumstances, he became insane and remained so until his death. Frank is said to have had another son, ORIN (or Oren) T. (or P.)⁷ HAYES, whom the census of 1850 gives as living at the age of 22 yrs., a merchant, with his grandmother in Sutton, N. H.; in 1860 census of Belknap County, living age 25, a cordwainer, with his mother Sally Elliott. Oren T. married *Lucina A.⁷ Emerson* (Jonathan⁶, James⁶⁻⁴, Stephen³⁻², Robert¹), b. 27 Aug. 1834; d. 18 July 1858 ("The Haverhill Emersons" by Charles Henry Pope, Part II, p. 143).

333 STEPHEN⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Mar. 1805.

LAVINIA (Lavina) C.⁶ HAYES, b. 1806 or 1807; m. 15 Jan. 1832 by Elder Joseph Boodey in New Durham to *Samuel B. Willey* of New Durham (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette and Strafford Advertiser* of 24 Jan. 1832). Had, at least, a son and dau.

334 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Apr. 1808.

ELIZABETH ROBERTS⁶ HAYES, m. (1) 17 Oct. 1840 (int. 20 Sept. 1840) by Rev. John Parkman of First Unitarian Church, Dover, N. H., to *John G. Parshley*; m. (2) — *French*; no children.

335 ELIJAH DREW⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1815.

336 JOSEPH ROBERTS⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Mar. 1817.

337 JESSE⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Dec. 1818.

338 ALVIN⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Sept. 1821.

AURELIA S.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1824; m. in Lowell, Mass., 4 July 1847 *Fordyce Fuller* of Chelsea, Vt., age 25 yrs., son of David and Sally (Lowell, Mass. V. R.).

125 FRANCIS⁵ HAYES (Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 9 Aug. 1788 in a part of Barrington, later Alton, N. H., "fifth son"; died 14 Aug. 1858 in Alton (family record of his son, Francis Christie Hayes). A license for marriage in 1817 was granted to Francis Hayes and Abigail⁶ Drew (Joseph⁵⁻⁴, Francis³, John², William¹), whose mother Leah¹⁴ Nute was a granddaughter of Samuel² Hayes of the old garrison house of Dover. She was born 21 Jan. 1792 in the garrison house and died 18 Mar. 1838, of "lung fever" aged 46 yrs., in Alton (*Dover Enquirer* of 24 Apr. 1838; eulogy in *Dover Gazette* of 17 Apr. 1838). The old garrison house, now in Woodman Institute, Dover, was the home of her parents and grandparents.

Francis Hayes lived on the homestead of his father in Alton which he received by will. He appears credited with three months service in the War of 1812, in Capt. James Hardy's Co., Aug. 11, 1814 (Chandler E. Potter, *Military Hist. of N. H.*, 1869, p. 201). The 1850 Census of Belknap Co. records him as a farmer, age 62, with Paul, 28; Francis C., 24; Martha D., 22; and Houghton Peavey, 35, a farmer.

Children, born in Alton, N. H.:

PAUL⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Sept. 1818; d. 1891 in Rochester, Minn.; unm.

MARIA DAVIS⁶ HAYES, b. 12 May 1820; d. Feb. 1898; buried in Rochester, N. H. (grave-stone); m. 8 Apr. 1848 in Barnstead, N. H., *Dr. Alexander M. Winn* of Wells, Me., and New Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 29 Apr. 1848). He died 8 Jan. 1879 (5 Jan., ae. 59 yrs., gravestone in Rochester), and she lived thereafter with her sisters Abigail and Martha in Rochester, near the Dover line. Child: ERI

H. ^[7] WINN, b. Jan. 1849; d. July 1891; buried in Rochester (gravestone); m. *Ella Hale*. A granddaughter Mrs. LENA ^[8] WINN STEVENS resides (1933) at 3 Rawson Ave., Newburyport, Mass.

ABIGAIL DREW ⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Aug. 1822; d. 23 Jan. 1906, ae. 83 yrs.; buried in Rochester; unm.; lived in Rochester.

339 FRANCIS CHRISTIE ⁶ HAYES, b. 2 Oct. 1825.

MARTHA DAVIS ⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Sept. 1827; d. 20 Jan. 1913, ae. 85 yrs. in Concord, N. H.; buried in Rochester; unm.; lived in Rochester.

ERI ⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Dec. 1830; d. 31 Mar. 1832.

ANN SARAH ⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1833; d. 2 Dec. 1842.

126 MERCY ⁵ ("MARY," N. H. V. R.) HAYES (Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 20 Dec. 1770 in a part of Barrington, now Strafford, N. H.; died 16 Sept. 1847 (Bible record furnished by late Sidney B. Hayes of E. Rochester, N. H., and Wentworth Genealogy 1:673; 16 Apr., "History of Durham," ii:182, and "Haverhill Emersons," ii:28); married in Barrington 24 Nov. 1791 (N. H. V. R.), as his second wife, JOSEPH ⁵ EMERSON (Col. Timothy ⁴⁻³, Samuel², Michael¹), son of Col. Timothy, a Revolutionary War soldier, and Abigail (Thompson) Emerson. He was born 12 Feb. 1763 in Durham, N. H.; died 8 Mar. 1841; will admitted for probate 7 Sept. 1841.

They lived in Farmington, N. H., where they had a large farm to which their son Joseph succeeded.

Children, born in Farmington:

TIMOTHY ^[6] EMERSON, b. 30 Aug. 1792; d. 30 May 1818.

WENTWORTH ^[6] EMERSON, b. 2 Dec. 1794; d. 4 Feb. 1852; unm.

ABIGAIL ^[6] EMERSON, b. 2 May 1797; m. 27 Sept. 1819 *John Stevens*.

JOSEPH ^[6] EMERSON, b. 17 Feb. 1808; m. 14 Mar. 1836 *Julia A. George* (b. 4 June 1810), dau. of Rev. Enos George of Barnstead. Children: 1. FRANK GEORGE ^[7] EMERSON, b. 14 May 1837; m. 18 Sept. 1873 *Clara Augusta⁷ Hayes*, dau. of Jonathan Franklin Chesley ⁶ Hayes (Samuel Wentworth⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see. 2. CHARLES SMITH ^[7] EMERSON, b. 25 Feb. 1840; m. 1866 *Frances Vienna Dolby*. Children: (1) GEORGE RALPH ^[8] EMERSON, b. 25 Dec. 1866, Farmington, N. H.; d. 7 Jan. 1935, Farmington; m. 24 June 1893 in Farmington, Me. *Elizabeth Phoebe Quint*, (d. 24 Feb. 1935, ae. 62y. in Concord, N. H.), dau. of Rev. Daniel Irving and Rosa Estelle (Allard) Quint; no children. After attending Dartmouth College and successfully managing the homestead farm a few years, he carried on an active grain supply and milling business in Farmington until his death. He was selectman, member of School Board, Bank director, 32nd degree Mason, and official in Masonic circles of the state. (2) LOIS JULIA ^[8] EMERSON, living (1934) in Farmington (address, Rochester, N. H., R.F.D. 2); m. 2 Aug. 1903 *John C. Thompson*. Children: ELMER EMERSON ^[9] THOMPSON, b. 29 Nov. 1904; LLOYD GEORGE ^[9], b. 17 Sept. 1919.

MARGARET ^[6] EMERSON, b. 11 June 1812; d. 9 Oct. 1854; m. 13 May 1832 *Evans⁵ Hayes* (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), whom see for family.

127 DAVID ⁵ HAYES (Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 5 Jan. 1773 (1772, Bible rec. of late Sidney B. Hayes of Rochester) in a part of Barrington, now Strafford, N. H.; died 20 May 1809, age 36y. 4m. 15d. in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married 4 Dec. 1794 (N. H. V. R.; 27 Nov., family rec.) by Rev. William Benjamin Balch to MARY ("Polly") ⁴ HAYES (Samuel³, John², John¹) of "Green Hill," Barrington. She was born 4 Oct. 1774 and died 22 Apr. 1838, aged 63 yrs.

David Hayes early settled in Alton, N. H., where he was a farmer; chairman of the board of selectmen at the time of his death. In 1796 David Hayes signed a

petition to have New Durham Gore incorporated (State Papers, xi:56-57). Incorporation was granted 16 June 1796 and the name of an English town, Alton, substituted for New Durham Gore. His will, made 17 Apr., proved 17 Aug. 1809 and executed by his brother Wentworth, gave to his wife his farm of 150 acres "bounded westerly by the main road, southerly by land of Benj. Bennett, easterly and northerly by land of Lemuel Hayes"; also to his wife 18 acres in Alton "purchased of Capt. John Rollins." He further provided that when his sons Joseph and Samuel became 21 the farm should be divided between them, and their mother should have the "southerly front room of the dwelling house" and other privileges; son David at 14 should be "bound to a trade"; daughters Peggy, Sarah, and Polly at 18 should have "one cow, three sheep, a bed and bedding."

Children, born in Alton, N. H.:

340 MARGARET B.⁶ HAYES, b. 31 May 1796.

341 JOSEPH⁶ HAYES, b. 22 or 27 Apr. 1798.

342 SAMUEL⁶ HAYES, b. 4 June 1800.

SARAH C.⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Feb. 1803; d. 8 Mar. 1825, ae. 22y.10d.

343 DAVID⁶ HAYES, b. 14 June 1805.

MARY ("Polly")⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Oct. 1808; d. 28 Apr. 1809.

128 LEMUEL⁵ HAYES (Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 13 July 1777 in a part of Barrington, now Strafford, N. H.; died 26 Apr. 1836 (Bible of late Sidney B. Hayes of East Rochester, N. H.); married 1 Jan. 1800 his second cousin ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), who was born 31 Dec. 1779 in Rochester (now Farmington) and died 13 Jan. 1834, ae. 55 yrs., in Alton, N. H. "Abigail possessed those social qualities, generous sensibilities, and high moral sentiments which make a woman of the highest order." She is said to have been a woman of unusual beauty of feature and bearing.

Lemuel Hayes lived on a farm, adjoining his brother David's in Alton, N. H. He was a shoe-maker and tanner by trade.

His will, drawn 13 July 1835 and proved 14 May 1836, gave to married daughters Margaret and Mercy, a small sum of money besides "property named in a schedule of June 6, 1835"; to daughters Hannah, Lydia, and Elizabeth W., use of "west forerom" and chamber over it, and property according to the 1835 schedule, with additional items if they married. The schedule included a household equipment of furniture with such pieces as a "hardwood bureau well painted and brass'd off in good stile," a half-high bedstead and a common bedstead with a "sufficiency of bedding of woollen and cotton to dress 2 beds comfortably for winter and summer," chairs, tables, spinning wheels; to son Joseph E., \$300, and fifty dollar yoke of oxen when 21 yrs. of age, 6 mos. "schooling under Thomas Tash, Esqr at New Durham or at some Academy," also 2 "suits of decent clothing for winters wear and 1 suit of handsome clothing for summer wear provided he continue to labor on the farm until he is 21 but if he goes away \$12 to be deducted for every months absence until he is 21," also he is given privilege of town school every winter in district No. 4; to son Daniel, all real estate, stock, furniture,

and residue not disposed of; to grandson Daniel H. Stanton, provided he continue on the farm until 21, a "sixty dollar yoke of oxen, privilege at winter town school, 3 mos. at some respectable Academy and 2 suits of clothes."

Witnesses. Joseph Boodey, Jonathan Coffin, Samuel Hayes (Strafford County Probate, 51: 72).

Children, born in Alton, N. H.:

BREWSTER⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1801; d. 27 Apr. 1801, ae. 2m.17d. (N. H. V. R.).

MARGARET⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1802; m. (1) 16 Sept. 1827 *Ebenezer⁵ Hayes* (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹) of Strafford, whom see for family. She m. (2) 14 Mar. 1849 in Rochester *William Holmes* of Strafford. At the age of 87 yrs. she was living at the home of her daughter Mrs. John T. Bickford of Farmington.

HANNAH⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Sept. 1803 (N. H. V. R.); d. Nov. 1879 in Fairfield, Iowa; m. *William Goodwin* of Malone, N. Y.; removed to Fairfield; no children.

MERCY⁶ HAYES, b. 26 June 1805 (N. H. V. R.); m. *Ezekiel Stanton* of Strafford, N. H.; settled near Malone, N. Y.; removed to Fairfield, Iowa. Had a large family, three sons in the Union army, one of whom, D. H.^[7] STANTON lived in Malone, N. Y., in 1888.

LYDIA⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Jan. 1807 (N. H. V. R.); d. 15 Feb. 1882, ae. 76y.23d., a widow; m. 3 Mar. 1847 in Gilmanton, *Jacob K. Glidden* of Alton (*Dover Enquirer* of 20 Apr. 1847), son of Robert and Polly Glidden. He was born 1 May 1815 and died 8 Sept. 1873. His will, made 21 Oct. 1868 and proved in Laconia 18 Dec. 1873, mentions wife Lydia and dau. ABBIE M.^[7] DORE (b. abt. 1848) who m. *Charles W. Dore* of Alton, and had no children (see "Glidden Genealogy," p. 191).

344 DANIEL⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Apr. 1811.

ELIZABETH WINGATE⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 22 Feb. 1813; d. 28 Nov. 1817, age 4y.9m.6d. (N. H. V. R.).

345 JOSEPH EVANS⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Aug. 1816.

ELIZABETH WINGATE⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 26 May 1819 (N. H. V. R.; 1818, family record); m. *Josiah Cooke* of Sandwich, N. H.; removed to Shannon, Ill.; no children.

129 WENTWORTH⁵ HAYES (Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 20 Apr. 1779 in a part of Barrington, now Strafford, N. H.; baptized 31 May 1779 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; died 3 Sept. 1860, ae. 81y. 4m. 14d. in Farmington, N. H. (gravestone and Bible; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 13 Sept. 1860). The grave-stones on the homestead burial ground (1933) are likely to fall at any time unless reset. He married his second cousin TAMSON⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), who was born 17 Nov. 1780 (Rochester Town Book; 6 Dec. 1781, Bible Rec.) in a part of Rochester now Farmington, and died 9 Aug. 1848, ae. 66y. 8m. 3d.

He was a farmer in Farmington, N. H., living near "Blue Job" mountain in the western part of the town. He is recorded in the Strafford County census of 1850, age 70, farmer; real estate \$3000; Asa B. Hayes [grandson], age 20; Elizabeth Ham [prob. housekeeper], age 25; Mary A. Ham [prob. dau. of housekeeper], age 4. In 1860 census he is listed, age 81, with Asa B. 30 and wife Sarah E. 27, their children Clara J. 5, Jesse B. 3, and Cora Bell 2/12. Their homestead is now owned by Mr. Arthur G. Seruton, but the large colonial house upon it, containing a very old desk filled with valuable family papers, was burned 7 Jan. 1926. Wentworth served repeatedly as selectman of the town, commissioner, and in other offices as recorded in the Town Books. Elder Enoch Hayes Place has the following entry in his Journal under date Dec. 16, 1859; "I went to Farming-

ton to see Wentworth Hayes, Esqr., now over 80 years of age. He has been a useful man, has a retentive memory, and gave me much information of the F[ree] W[ill] Baptist at Crown Point [Strafford, N. H.] for F[ree] W[ill] B[aptist] history." His will is in Strafford County Probate, 70:371.

Child, born in Farmington, N. H.:

346 ASA BREWSTER⁶ HAYES, b. 2 May 1804.

130 JOSEPH⁵ HAYES, JR. (Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 1 Aug. 1783 in a part of Barrington, now Strafford, N. H.; died 24 Mar. 1872 in Dover, N. H., aged 88y. 7m. 24d.; buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (grave-stone, Bible, and *Dover Enquirer* of 28 Mar. 1872); married 7 Jan. 1808 by Rev. Joseph Haven to LOIS⁵ DEMERITT (Paul⁴, Major John³, John², Eli¹), daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Davis) Demeritt of Farmington, N. H. She was born 10 Jan. 1790 in Farmington and died 14 May 1874, aged 84y. 4m. 4d., in Dover (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 21 May 1874).

NOTE: Her grandfather, Major John Demeritt, was one of the band of men who captured the gunpowder at Fort William and Mary in Dec. 1774. It was stored under his barn with a powder train to his house, so it could be set off if the British came to take it. It remained there until June 1775 when he carried it by ox-team to Charlestown in time for use in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Joseph lived on the homestead in the "Crown Point" section of Strafford, N. H., now known as Strafford Corner, until late in life, when the town of Strafford purchased his farm and he removed to Dover. His family appears on the 1850 Census of Strafford and the 1860 and 1870 Census of Dover. In 1870 he is recorded at the age of 87, a "retired merchant," and the estate of himself and son David is valued at \$20,000. In Apr. 1851, Elder Enoch Hayes Place says in his Journal, "Went to C. Point to Bro. Joseph Hayes auction. Esq. Hayes has sold his farm to selectmen for use of the town. * * * Bro. Hayes expects to leave town." Again, in Feb. 1853, Elder Place says, "Visited Bro. Joseph Hayes [Dover] formerly of Crown Point." Joseph Hayes was instrumental in the building of the Methodist Church at "Crown Point" for which he furnished the land near his own house; he shared his house with the ministers' families for many years. There is a record that he loaned a thousand dollars to William Trickey-Milton to buy a bell for the church for which Mr. Trickey never paid. When the church building was demolished, the bell was sold by Joseph for sixty dollars, and after serving as a factory bell at "Goodwinville," and as a school bell for the Milton Classical Institute, it finally "came to its own" again in the belfry of the present Free Baptist Church of Milton Three Ponds. The site of the old Methodist Church at "Crown Point," Strafford Corner, is revealed only by a few foundation stones and the old cemetery close by with its graves of the Hayes family. His will is in Strafford County Probate, 84:547.

Children, born in Strafford, N. H.:

347 BREWSTER⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Sept. 1808.

DAVID⁶ HAYES, b. 16 June 1810; d. 5 Feb. 1897, ae. 86y.7m.19d., of pneumonia, in East Rochester, N. H.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; m. (1) 6 Nov. 1836 by Rev. William S. Locke in Strafford, *Mercy* (Mary and "Marcia")⁷ Roberts (Tobias⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴,

Hatevil³, John², Thomas¹), dau. of Tobias and Lydia (Yeaton) Roberts and sister of his brother Joseph's wife. She was b. 24 Feb. 1813; d. 11 June 1861, ae. 48 (*Dover Enquirer* of 20 June 1861). David m. (2) 25 Jan. 1863 in Dover by Rev. Willet Vary, *Sophronia H. Matthews*, widow of William Adams, and dau. of Francis and Naney (Page) Matthews. She was b. 1813; d. in Dover 9 June 1881, ae. 68y.5m. (*The Press* of 17 June 1881; also, gravestone); buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover. In the Dover Census of 1850, David is recorded, age 40, store clerk; Lucy [no doubt, wife Mercy], age 37. In the Census of 1860 he is in Strafford, age 50, a grocer, Mercy [wife], age 46. David was in the grocery and dry goods trade for many years in Dover and Strafford; also, postmaster at Strafford and scaler of weights and measures for Strafford County. No children.

DEMERRITT⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Sept. 1812; d. 8 Jan. 1839. Elder Enoch Hayes Place says in his Journal, 5 Apr. 1838, "Prayed with Bro. Demeritt Hayes for the last time," and on 17 May 1838, "Visited Bro. Demeritt Hayes, a young man recently fallen from a horse whom I believe will not recover." An extended obituary notice appears in the *Dover Enquirer* of 26 Feb. 1839.

348 DANIEL BREWSTER⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1814.

349 JOSEPH⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Apr. 1817.

350 MARK DEMERRITT⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Sept. 1819.

JOHN STARK⁶ HAYES, b. 19 May 1822; d. 9 Dec. 1884, ae. 62y.6m.17d. (N. H. V. R. and Bible; 20 days, *Dover Enquirer* of 12 Dec. 1884); buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; m. Dec. 1854 widow *Augusta (Perkins) Nichols* (b. 3 July 1814, Dover; d. 3 June 1906, ae. 92y.11m. of old age, at 189 Locust St., Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cem.), dau. of Albert and Relief (Earle) Perkins; no children. The Strafford Census of 1850 indicates John Stark Hayes was living, age 26, with his father in Strafford; in 1860, age 38, and his wife, age 42, living with his father in Dover, and was an "accountant"; in 1870, age 48, an "auctioneer" with estate rated \$6500, wife Ann A., age 54, and two members of her family [presumably], Robert Perkins, 83, and Louisa A. Perkins, 37. John Stark Hayes besides being an auctioneer of note, was a teacher of music and penmanship. There is among Hayes papers an old subscription list to his Writing School with 15 signatures, "Terms \$1.00 for 12 Lessons including Stationery." He was Registrar of Deeds for Strafford County for many years and Representative to the General Court of the State. Will in Strafford County Probate, 102:47.

351 CHARLES HENRY⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Nov. 1824.

ELIZABETH WINGATE⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Dec. 1826; d. 26 Nov. 1852, Dover, the month of her marriage (Bible rec.); m. Nov. 1852 *Washington Paul⁷ Hayes* (Joseph Drew⁶, Israel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹) of Dover.

352 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Feb. 1830.

LYDIA MARIA⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Dec. 1832; d. 11 Mar. 1835, ae. 2y.3m. (Bible rec.; also, *Dover Gazette* of Mar. 24, 1835).

ASA BREWSTER⁶ HAYES, b. 9 June 1835; d. 30 Nov. 1842, ae. 7y.6m. (Bible rec.; also, *Dover Gazette* of Dec. 24, 1842).

131 PAUL⁵ HAYES (James⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born about 1780 in Barrington, N. H.; died there about 1824 as Elijah Austin was appointed administrator of his estate 23 Apr. 1824; married before 1804 EUNICE⁶ HORNE (Paul⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, John², William¹), daughter of Paul and Hannah (Smith) Horne. She was born about 1779 as the Census of 1850 for Barrington states she was then 71 years old, and was living with her daughter Elizabeth, who married Jeremiah Kingman. She died 21 July 1854, ae. 75 yrs., reported by mistake as "Elizabeth Hayes" in Dover newspaper of 29 July 1854.

Paul lived on the homestead at "Green Hill," Barrington. Dr. Warren Boyle now owns it, together with the adjoining Eleazer Young farm on which he lives. Under date of 6 Sept. 1818 of the *Strafford Register*, Paul advertised his wife who had left him. The Inventory of his estate, entered in Strafford County Probate 22 July 1826, lists real estate, personal property, and a large number of

notes due him totaling \$38,629.24; estate administered by Elijah Austin and settled 1 Mar. 1842 (Strafford County Probate, 30:382; 33:355; 50:340; 58:156; 61:324). His real estate included, besides the homestead farm on Green Hill, 50 acres adjacent to the Madbury line; 8 acres near John Hayes house; 50 acres north side of road and 50 acres south side of road adjacent to Nathaniel Hayes land; 50 acres adjacent to Hezekiah Hayes land.

Children, born in Barrington, N. H.:

ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1804; d. 29 Aug. 1872, Barrington; m. 23 Feb. 1828 in Barrington by Rev. Joseph W. Clary to *Capt. Jeremiah Kingman* of Barrington (*Dover Gazette* of Mar. 25, 1828; record of her niece Mrs. John F. Crosby of Arcade, N. Y.); no children. When Elizabeth's brother James W.⁶ died, she and Mr. Kingman took his daughter, Elizabeth Kingman⁷ Hayes, now Mrs. John F. Crosby, to live with them until her marriage. The 1850 census of Barrington gives the following family: Jeremiah Kingman, age 56, farmer, rating \$5000; Elizabeth [Hayes, wife], age 46; Eunice [wife's mother], age 71; Elizabeth [wife's niece], age 13, rating \$5000, in school; Ham Foss (prob. hired man), age 22. In 1860, Elizabeth, age 23, \$42000.

353 JAMES W.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1811.

132 WILLIAM KINGMAN⁵ HAYES (Samuel⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), baptized 19 July 1781 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester, N. H.; died 28 July 1840 in Farmington, N. H.; married 16 Mar. 1809 by Rev. Joseph Haven to MARY SWAIN, who died July 1849, aged 66 yrs. in Farmington (*Dover Gazette* of 14 July 1849, and *Dover Enquirer* of 17 July 1849).

He lived in Farmington. In his will drawn 26 Aug. 1839, proved 18 June 1840, he left \$5 to his son John S.; one-half of his estate to his wife, and the other half to be held in common by his wife and daughter Sarah Ann; wife made executrix; witnesses James Hanson, Jonathan W. Nutter and John Swain (Strafford County Probate, 56:433); will of his wife (*ibid.* 50:522).

Children:

SAMUEL⁶ HAYES, b. about 1811; d. 26 Feb. 1833 in Farmington, ae. 21y.11m. (*Dover Enquirer* of 26 Mar. 1833).

354 JOHN S.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1815 or 1816.

SARAH ANN⁶ HAYES, mentioned in her father's will, "single woman," 23 Aug. 1839.

133 JOHN⁵ HAYES (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 12 Jan. 1784 in Strafford, N. H.; died 25 Apr. 1837 in Strafford (Family rec.; 24 Apr., *Dover Gazette* of 2 May 1837); married 13 Nov. 1806 (int. 2 Sept.) by Rev. Benjamin Randall (Free Will Baptist) of New Durham to MARY ("Polly")⁶ CHAMBERLAIN (Abraham⁵, Ephraim⁴, William³, Jacob², William¹) of Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.), daughter of Abraham and Sarah (White) Chamberlain of New Durham. Manuscript of Mr. George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass., gives 20 July 1808 as the marriage date and a family record gives 20 July 1807. She was born 7 Oct. 1788 in New Durham and died 7 Oct. 1856 in Strafford at the age of 68 yrs. (Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place, who also states she was "of the Methodist Church").

John Hayes lived on the homestead in Strafford. His will, drawn 3 Dec. 1836 and proved 13 May 1839, gave wife Mary 1/6 of all produce of the farm; to dau. Phebe, all real and personal estate; to dau. Sarah \$200 and privilege in the

house; brother Paul made Executor and the will witnessed by Joseph, David, and Joseph Hayes, Jr. (Strafford County Probate, vol. 52, p. 137).

Children, born in Strafford, N. H.:

SARAH ("Sally") C.⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Feb. 1809; d. 28 Dec. 1869; m. 31 Mar. 1839 *James M. Berry* (N. H. V. R.). Children: MARY ANN ^[7] BERRY, m. *Charles E. Dame* and lived at Strafford Corner; HANNAH ^[7], m. *Zachariah Caswell*.

PHOEBE⁶ HAYES, b. 29 July 1812; d. 9 Nov. 1866; m. 22 Mar. 1838 in Strafford by Rev. James M. Young to *John Frank Young* of Strafford (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 10 Apr. 1838; 18 Mar. 1836, family rec.). Children, from ms. of George W. Chamberlain: VICTORIA ^[7] YOUNG; JOHN FRANK ^[7], a physician of Newburyport; ANNA ^[7], m. *George Brewster* of Dover; MARILLA ^[7]; MARY JANE ^[7], lived in Newburyport; EMMA ^[7], lived in Newburyport.

134 MILES⁵ HAYES (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 21 June 1791 in Strafford, N. H.; died 21 Feb. 1867 in Barnstead, N. H. (Family records of Capt. John G. Holmes of Strafford Blue Hills.) He was married (1) 29 Aug. 1811 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to ELIZABETH ("Betsey") SWAIN of Strafford. Elder Enoch Hayes Place in his Journal, Wed. 28 July 1824, records: "I preached at the funeral of Betsey, wife of Mr. Miles Hayes of Alton." He was married (2) 7 Jan. 1827 by Rev. Joseph Boodey in Alton to ABIGAIL D. CLEMENTS, daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Swain) Clements. She was born in 1802 and died 12 Apr. 1829, ae. 25 yrs. (*Dover Gazette* and *Strafford Advertiser* of 5 May 1829). He was married (3) 29 Apr. 1832 by Rev. Enos George to ABIGAIL COLLINS of Barnstead, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). He married (4) before 1850 (as she occurs on his Barnstead census of 1850, age 42, and 1860, age 51) ELIZABETH PINKHAM, daughter of Daniel and Annie (Garland) Pinkham of New Durham ("Garland Genealogy," pp. 27-28).

Miles Hayes was a farmer in Alton and Barnstead, N. H. His residence at the time of his third marriage (1832) was given as Alton, and he is recorded in the census of Barnstead for 1850 and 1860 with wife Betsey.

Children by first wife:

PHOEBE⁶ HAYES, b. about 1812; d. about 1876; m. *Charles Merriam* of Boston; had son CHARLES RUSSELL ^[7] MERRIAM who lived in New York City and had two sons (record of her niece, Mrs. Alice Evans Rowe).

ABIGAIL⁶ HAYES, b. about 1813; d. young; unkm.

355 EBENEZER⁶ HAYES, b. 1815.

SABINA⁶ HAYES, m. *Jeremiah Dow Evans* of New Durham and Rochester, who married as his second wife Deborah Leah ^[7] Kimball, dau. of Tamson⁶ Hayes (Ichabod⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², John¹). Children:

1. BETSEY ABIGAIL ^[7] EVANS, d. in infancy.

2. HANNAH JANE⁷ EVANS, m. *Henry Jones* of Gilmanton Iron Works. Children: (1) JESSIE NASON ^[8] JONES, d. unkm.; (2) NATHANIEL EVANS ^[8].

3. CHARLES MERRIAM ^[7] EVANS, b. 1849; m. widow *Amanda Clough*; no children.

4. ANNA ELIZABETH ^[7] EVANS, b. 1853; d. abt. 1880, unkm.

5. FRANK MILES ^[7] EVANS, b. 1857; d. abt. 1881, unkm.

6. ALICE SABINA ^[7] EVANS, b. 1863; m. *Augustus H. Rowe* of 120 Hemenway St., Boston, Mass. (1907); no children. She furnished data on this family.

135 EBENEZER⁵ HAYES (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 16 May 1794 in Strafford, N. H.; died 8 June 1846 in Strafford (record of his dau. Mrs. John T. Bickford). Elder Enoch Hayes Place records in his Journal under this date: "Went to Crown Point [Strafford] visited and prayed with Bro. Ebenezer Hayes who will never live to see the sun rise again. He has a wife and three daughters." He was married 16 Sept. 1827 (int. 8 July 1827, Alton Town Book) by Elder Thomas Flanders, Jr. in Alton, N. H., to MARGARET⁶ HAYES (Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), who was born 26 Apr. 1802 in Alton and was living at the age of 87 with her daughter Mrs. John T. Bickford of Farmington, N. H. Her mental faculties were said to be unimpaired. She married (2) 14 Mar. 1849 in Rochester, William Holmes of Strafford.

Ebenezer lived on the homestead in Strafford with his brother John. He enlisted in the War of 1812 in Capt. Paul Montgomery's Company, serving as a private from 12 Sept. to 29 Sept. 1814 (Adjutant General's Report, New Hampshire, 1868, p. 195). Inventory and adm. of estate in Strafford County Probate, 50:312; 62:103.

Children by first wife, born in Strafford, N. H.:

PHOEBE⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1828 (N. H. V. R.); m. 17 Mar. 1853 *John T. Bickford* of Farmington (N. H. V. R.); six children, of whom were WALTER HERBERT^[7] BICKFORD and FRANK L.^[7] BICKFORD, b. 23 Mar. 1863.

ABIGAIL L.⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Feb. 1831; d. 18 Oct. 1874; m. 30 Mar. 1853 by Elder Edward Blaisdell to *Benjamin P. Brown* of Bridgton, Me. (Lebanon, Me. V. R.). She is listed in Strafford, N. H., census of 1850 at age 19 in family of John Holmes [her cousin].

MERCY E.⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1832; m. 23 Nov. 1853 *Sylvester F. French* of Gilmanton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She is listed in Somersworth Census of 1850 age 17.

136 PHOEBE⁵ HAYES (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 7 Apr. 1797 in Strafford, N. H.; died 29 Dec. 1845; married 21 Dec. 1819[?] (N. H. V. R., probably incorrect) WILLIAM HOLMES, a farmer of Strafford, who died 25 Feb. 1868. He married (2) the widow of Phebe's brother Ebenezer Hayes. He was selectman in 1842 and 1843.

Children, born in Strafford:

MERCY E.^[6] HOLMES, b. 18 Oct. 1819; d. 26 June 1867; m. 25 Nov. 1848 *Joseph Drew* of Strafford.

PHEBE HUCKINS^[6] HOLMES, b. 18 June 1821; d. 14 June 1868; m. 10 June 1841 *Jeremiah F. Hanscom* of Barnstead.

[CAPT.] JOHN GILMAN^[6] HOLMES, b. 18 Nov. 1823; m. 15 May 1850 *Eliza Jane⁸ Foss* (Eliphalet⁷, Robert⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Timothy⁴, Samuel³, John²⁻¹) of Strafford, dau. of Eliphalet and Nancy (Leighton) Foss. She was born 11 May 1829. He was a farmer in Strafford "Blue Hills," and Captain of State Militia; living in 1889 and furnished these family records. A son, JOHN S.^[7] HOLMES, m. *Sarah Jones*, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Foss) Jones, who died leaving a son who married and made his home with his grandmother Eliza.

EBENEZER HAYES^[6] HOLMES, b. 6 Jan. 1826; d. 26 Oct. 1888; m. 18 Oct. 1848 *Mary Ann Babb* of Strafford. He was a farmer and a mason.

WILLIAM PLUMER^[6] HOLMES, b. 13 Apr. 1829; m. 13 Apr. 1854 *Sarah T. Berry* of Tamworth, N. H.; worked on the railroad.

MARTHA ABIGAIL^[6] HOLMES, b. 23 July 1832; d. 14 Apr. 1885; m. 2 Jan. 1851 *George S. French* of Gilmanton, N. H.

SARAH ANN^[6] HOLMES, b. 21 Dec. 1835; living in 1889; m. 15 Oct. 1866 *B. Frank Trickey* of Barnstead.

NOAH J. ^[6] HOLMES, b. 1 Dec. 1837; d. 4 Dec. 1881; m. 10 May 1868 *Ellen F. Welch* of Strafford. He was a storkeeper.

CHARLES CHRISTOPHER (or Christy) ^[6] HOLMES, b. 12 Apr. 1840; d. 12 May 1864; unm. He was a school teacher and an artist.

137 MARTHA⁵ HAYES (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 18 June 1801 in Strafford, N. H.; died 21 Nov. 1858, ae. 57y. 5m. 3d. in Strafford (record of Samuel B. Shackford of Dover); married in Strafford by Elder Enoch Place 20 Dec. 1838 to JEREMIAH J.⁷ FOSS (Ralph⁶, Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Samuel³, John²⁻¹) of Strafford, as his second wife (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 15 Jan. 1839). He was born 27 May 1810 and died 15 July 1895 in Strafford. He married first Sally Holmes, who soon died; and, after Martha's death, he married a third wife, Mary Collins. They lived in the Blue Hills section of Strafford.

Children, born in Strafford:

SALLY HOLMES ^[6] FOSS, b. 21 Dec. 1840; d. 13 June 1907 in Concord, N. H., at home of her dau. Mrs. Willis Kenney Wingate; buried in the cemetery of the "Schenectady Meeting House" in Strafford; m. 23 Oct. 1857 *Eli John Foye* (b. 25 Feb. 1833; d. 14 May 1884) of Strafford, son of Aaron and Susannah (Millet) Foye. Children from Foss ms. of Guy S. Rix, and family rec.:

1. HENRY E. ^[7] FOYE, b. 12 Sept. 1858; unm. (1893); locomotive engineer in Argentine, S. A. (1888).

2. MARTHA A. ^[7] FOYE, b. 20 June 1860; m. 1883 *Willis Kenney Wingate* of Concord. Children: Infant; CYRUS ^[8] WINGATE, b. 24 Nov. 1887; HAZEL LILLIAN ^[8], b. Nov. 1890.

RALPH BABB ^[6] FOSS, b. 25 Dec. 1843; unm.; lived in Strafford on the Aaron Foye farm.

138 PAUL HUCKINS⁵ HAYES (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 19 Apr. 1804 in Strafford, N. H.; died 29 Nov. 1883 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.; also, family rec. of his son Samuel Demeritt Hayes); married 20 Sept. 1829, as recorded in the Journal of Rev. Enoch Hayes Place to MARY BERRY, daughter of Thomas and Mary Berry of Strafford. She was born 2 or 4 Feb. 1808 and died 7 Dec. 1881 (family rec.; 9 Dec., Lebanon V. R.).

He lived on a farm at Strafford Corner, formerly called Crown Point; later removed to Lebanon, Me. The 1850 census of Strafford records him, but not the 1860 census. Elder Place says in his Journal under date of Dec. 4, 1842: "Preached at Crown Point [Strafford] and Baptized Bro. Paul H. Hayes and his wife Mary"; and on 2 Mar. 1852, "to Bro. P. H. Hayes' to M. M. [Methodist meeting]. We had a full and glorious meeting." On 13 Feb. 1859 he writes: "thence to Strafford and prayed with Mr. Paul H. Hayes sick of lung fever."

Children, born in Strafford, N. H.:

SAMUEL HUCKINS⁶ HAYES, b. 19 June 1830; d. 20 May 1835 (family rec.).

PHOEBE ELIZABETH ("Lizzie")⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Mar. 1832; d. 27 Feb. 1887; m. (1) 4 July 1857 in Strafford by Elder Enoch Hayes Place to *Luther W. Davis*, son of Moses Davis, of Strafford (*Dover Enquirer* of 16 July 1857). He served in the Civil War in Co. C., Ninth Reg't., mustered 17 July 1862, and was killed 12 May 1864 (John Seales, "History of Strafford County, N. H.," 1914, p. 416, in "List not found in Adj. General's Report of 1866"). His brother Samuel D. also gives this war record, adding that he died in the Battle of Spotsylvania, Va. The Journal of Elder Place records his memorial funeral in Strafford the following July 20, Phoebe Elizabeth m. (2) 21 Apr. 1872 *Thomas C. Dearing* (family rec.).

MARY HAM⁶ HAYES, b. 7 June 1836; m. 24 Aug. 1859 in Somersworth *Freeman Varney* of Barrington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). Children, born in Barrington: EDDIE C.^[7] VARNEY, b. 6 Feb. 1864, d. 3 May 1873; GEORGE H.^[7], b. 25 Feb. 1875; MYRON F.^[7], b. 20 Apr. 1879.

356 SAMUEL DEMERITT⁶ HAYES, b. 7 July 1839, a twin.

JOHN HUCKINS⁶ HAYES, b. 7 July 1839, a twin; d. 7 May 1841 (family record).

357 DAVID SWETT⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Feb. 1845.

139 EVANS⁵ HAYES (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 22 Sept. 1808 in Strafford, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 2 Nov. 1880; married (1) 13 May 1832 by Rev. Joseph Boodey to MARGARET⁶ EMERSON (Joseph⁵, Timothy⁴⁻³, Samuel², Michael¹) of Farmington, N. H., daughter of Joseph Emerson and Mercy⁵ Hayes (Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹). She was born 11 June 1812 and died 9 Oct. 1853 "of consumption, aged about 41" (*Dover Gazette* of 22 Oct. 1853). He married (2) Widow REBECCA CHESLEY (age 47, Barnstead census of 1860).

Evans was a farmer of Barnstead, N. H.; residence given as Strafford at time of his first marriage. He appears in the Census returns of Barnstead in 1850, 1860 and 1870.

Children by first wife, born in Barnstead:

PHOEBE⁶ HAYES, b. about 1833; m. — *Robinson* of Dover, N. H. (family rec.). Children: FLORENCE A.^[7] and FANNIE E.^[7] ROBINSON.

358 SMITH EMERSON⁶ HAYES, b. about 1835.

MERCY ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. about 1837, as 1850 Census of Barnstead gives her age 13 yrs.; d. Jan. 1933, Ipswich, Mass.; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1858 *Henry Parker* of Manchester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.) who was killed in the Civil War.; m. (2) *John Jenness* of Ipswich; m. (3) *John W. French* of Barnstead. Children: 1. ETTA^[7] PARKER, m. — *Stone*, living (1935) at 102 High St., Ipswich, with her dau., and assisted with records. Children: WALTER L.^[8] STONE; FRANK W.^[6]; MYETTE M.^[8], m. — *Spencer*. 2. WILLIAM G.^[7] FRENCH. 3. SARAH M.^[7] FRENCH.

MARIA MARGARET⁶ HAYES, b. about 1840, according to 1860 Census of Barnstead ("Margaret M." in 1860 Census); m. *Hollis R.⁷ Merrill* (Bella C.⁶) of Pittsfield, later Farmington, N. H. Bela C.⁶ Merrill lived in Gilmanton and Loudon, N. H. (Merrill Memorial, Ms. in possession of Mr. George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass.). According to N. H. Vital Records, and report of Mrs. Etta Stone of Ipswich, Maria had four children: JOHN A. (or E.)^[7] MERRILL, who m. in 1900; FRANK E.^[7]; FLORENCE A.^[7], who m. in 1900 *John A. Waugh*; EMMA E.^[7].

EBENEZER H.⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1842; d. 4 May 1920, ae. 78y.3m.23d. in Gilmanton; buried on farm of Clarence Merrill, Loudon, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); m. (1) 9 May 1874 by Rev. Joseph Harvey at Pittsfield, Widow *Sarah Maria⁷ (Merrill) Bunker*, (b. 23 Feb. 1835, Loudon; d. 23 Dec. 1902, ae. 67y.10m., Gilmanton), dau. of Bela C.⁶ and Sarah (Pickering) Merrill of Gilmanton (N. H. V. R.); m. (2) 28 Dec. 1907 by Rev. Dyer M. Phillips at Canterbury, N. H., widow *Betsy (Brown) Tucker*, "age 68" yrs. She was b. in East Concord, N. H., dau. of Robert and Martha (Sargent) Brown, and d. 2 June 1909, "age 72 yrs.," at Canterbury, buried in East Concord (N. H. V. R.). Ebenezer H. Hayes was a farmer living in Barnstead in 1874, and in Gilmanton in 1907 (N. H. V. R.).

JOHN S.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1844; d. 23 July 1863 at Alexandria, Va.; wounded 3 May 1863 at Chancellorsville, Va.; enlisted from Barnstead as a private in Co. B. of the 12th N. H. Reg't., in the Civil War, 18 Aug. 1862, at the age of 18 yrs. (Soldiers and Sailors in New Hampshire, Civil War, 1861-1866, Pub. 1895). The family reports that he was of large stature, weighing 175 or 180 lbs. when 16 yrs. of age.

Daughter, b. 2 June 1850; d. 11 Aug. 1850 (N. H. V. R.).

140 EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 21 (or 31) Mar. 1784 in Dover, N. H.; died 20 Mar. 1851 (record of his nephew Solomon Berry); married 7 Aug. 1808 by Rev. H. D. Buzzell to SARAH⁵ ("Patty") HAM (N. H.

V. R.), daughter of William⁴ (William³, Benjamin², John¹) and Anna (Meador) Ham of Gilmanton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She was born in 1789 and died 19 Feb. 1868, ae. 79 yrs. (15 Feb., *Dover Enquirer* of 20 Feb. 1868). Her father (b. 1757; d. 1843) is said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War (*N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg.*, vol. 26, p. 392).

Ezekiel was a farmer and lived in Alton, N. H. In the Alton Census of 1850 he appears, age 66, and wife Sarah, age 70, with the family of his son William.

Children, born in Alton, N. H.:

THOMAS⁶ HAYES, b. prob. 1809 and died young.

359 EZEKIEL FRANCIS⁶ HAYES, b. 15 May 1810.

360 WILLIAM HAM⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. 1813.

361 DOROTHY⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1815 (1816, rec. of bro. William).

362 JOHN MEADER⁶ HAYES, b. 18 July 1818 (1819, rec. of bro. William).

SOLOMON⁶ HAYES, died young.

ELIPHALET CLOUTMAN⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. 1823; m. 22 May 1853 (int. 27 Mar.) by Rev. Joseph Boodey of New Durham to *Chloe S. Morse*, age 20, of Dover, dau. of Rufus and Betsey Morse (N. H. V. R.). She died 6 Oct. 1856, aet. 24 (*Dover Gazette* of 11 Oct. 1856, "ae. 22"); gravestone stands in a little burying ground on the north side of Tolend Road in Dover.

ANN ("Annie")⁶ HAYES, b. Oct. 1825; m. 7 Jan. 1845 in Roxbury, Mass., *Moses Chamberlain*, son of Moses and Lucy (Chamberlain) Chamberlain. He was bapt. in West Roxbury as "son of Widow Lucy Chamberlain" 27 Nov. 1825. Moses Chamberlain, Jr., was a carpenter in Roxbury. There is no settlement of his estate in Norfolk Co. nor Suffolk Co. Child: CHARLES H.^[7] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 29 Mar. 1846. Mr. George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass., genealogist of the family, says there are no further births in this family recorded in Roxbury between 1849 and 1860. Mrs. Charles Clogston, a niece of Ann and Moses Chamberlain, says they had a "daughter who married *Charles Emery*, and they and their six children perished in a prairie fire in the west, fifty or sixty years ago."

MARION⁶ HAYES.

363 MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Nov. 1832.

141 HON. ELIHU⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born Mon. 28 Jan. 1765 in Dover, N. H.; died in Lebanon, Me., 1 May 1857, ae. 92y. 3m. (Lebanon V. R.; also, Massachusetts Legislators from 1780); buried with his wife in the cemetery on the farm, now or formerly of Richard H. Goodwin, West Lebanon Village, Me., removed thither from his old farm about 1875, according to information from Mr. G. W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass.

He was married (1) 16 Mar. 1789 by Rev. Isaac Hasey to ESTHER LORD JONES of Lebanon (Lebanon V. R. and Cong'l Church rec.), daughter of Samuel Jones. She was born 25 May 1769, and died "child-bearing" 26 Feb. 1805, as recorded in the Diary of Rev. Isaac Hasey, who adds that he preached her funeral sermon Feb. 28 before a "large assembly." Elihu married (2) 1 Jan. 1807 (int. 6 Dec. 1806) WIDOW SARAH (LORD) CLARKE of Berwick, Me. (Lebanon V. R.), daughter of Ebenezer and Jane (Hight) Lord, granddaughter of Capt. Samuel and Martha (Wentworth) Lord, and widow of Andrew Clarke, who was lost at sea. She was born 24 Nov. 1777 and died 7 Apr. 1857, ae. 78y. 5m. (gravestone). Wentworth Genealogy gives her death 11 Apr., m. (1) 26 Nov. 1801. The Bible Record of Mr. Hayes was copied by Mr. Chamberlain about 1895 and is published in the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 69, p. 281.

Elihu lived in West Lebanon, Me., on one of the 50 acre lots of the Fourth Division, land that had previously belonged to his father. In the U. S. Census of 1790 the family is recorded as 1 male over 16 yrs. and 2 females. In the Lebanon tax list of 1829, "Elihu Hayes, Esquire" is taxed \$99.06 for 1 poll, 145 acres of land, house, barn, and 14 head of cattle. His house was burned about 1865 while occupied by his son Cyrus Waldron Hayes. Elihu was Town Treasurer sixteen years, Town Clerk twenty-eight years, and Justice of the Peace forty-two years. He was a Senator in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1814, prior to the separation of Maine from Mass. He was chosen 18 June 1817, with Mr. Joseph Mooney⁵ Hayes of Kennebunk, a Trustee of the York County Bible Society. Hon. Samuel W. Jones, the Historian of Lebanon, Me. (ms. 1875 in Lebanon) writes that at the time of the death of Elihu Hayes at the age of 92 years, he was buried by his own request on his farm on the spot where the tree stood which he first felled when he commenced clearing his farm. He had the reputation of being an honest and upright man.

Children, born in Lebanon, Me.:

By first wife, Esther Lord Jones:

- 364 ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Jan. 1791.

ABBIE ("Nabby")⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Mar. 1792; d. 11 Aug. 1794 (Leb. V. R.).

JOANNA⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Dec. 1793; d. 12 Sept. 1848; m. by her father, then Justice of the Peace, 3 Dec. 1812 to David Legro (b. 20 Jan. 1791), son of Thomas and Eunice (Knox) Legro. They removed to Rochester, N. H.; assisted in founding the Rochester Academy of which Mr. Legro, by subscription, became a proprietor in 1827. He was active in the establishment of *The Rochester Weekly Courier* in 1863 (Hist. of Rochester, i:171-2, 188; ii:469). Ten children.

By second wife, Sarah Lord:

- 365 ESTHER⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1807.

- 366 ELIHU⁶ HAYES, JR., b. 3 May 1809.

JOHN⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 21 May 1811; d. 24 June 1815.

- 367 ANDREW CLARKE⁶ HAYES, b. [records conflicting] from 27 June 1812, 1813 to 1814.

SARAH JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1816 (Leb. V. R. and Bible rec.); m. 3 June 1838 (int. 12 May) by Rev. Joseph Loring to Ebenezer Winn, Jr. (Bible rec. prob. correct instead of 30 May 1839 of Town rec.), son of Ebenezer and Abigail Winn of Lebanon. He was baptized with brother and sisters 20 July 1823 (Cong'l Church record) and died 5 Jan. 1852, ae. 31 yrs. (Leb. V. R.). They lived east of the "Great Brook" on the road from West Lebanon Village to the Center; removed from town, and Edmund Roberts bought the farm before 1860. With aid of the Lebanon census of 1850, Family 213, the following children are entered: MARY E.^[7] WINN, b. abt. 1839; HANNAH E.^[7], b. abt. 1840; JOHN H.^[7], b. abt. 1843; LAURA J.^[7], b. abt. 1845; Infant, b. 9 Apr. 1847 (Leb. V. R.; also, acct. bk. of Dr. Samuel W. Jones), d. 3 Oct. 1848; CHARLES H.^[7], b. abt. 1849.

JOHN⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 26 Feb. 1819; d. 9 Nov. 1839.

- 368 CYRUS WALDRON⁶ HAYES, b. 9 June 1822 or 1823.

Many discrepancies in dates of this family exist in the records. The preference has been given to the Bible record as made out by Elihu Hayes himself for his own family, especially when substantiated by a Town or gravestone record.

- 142 RICHARD⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born Thurs. 6 Sept. 1770 in Dover, N. H.; died 25 Apr. 1834, aged 63y. 5m. 19d. in West Lebanon, Me.; buried with his wife on the homestead in West Lebanon (Lebanon V. R., and

Bible record). The burial plot on the ridge back from the road is in much need of repair. The gravestones are without inscription. He was baptized with his brothers, Elihu, Charles and Samuel, and sisters "Betty," Hannah and "Molly Waldron" by Rev. Isaac Hasey, 5 Oct. 1780, as given by the Cong'l Church Record, which was destroyed by fire on 31 July 1920. He was married Fri. 23 Sept. 1796, by Rev. Isaac Hasey to MARY JONES of Lebanon, daughter of Capt. William Jones (Leb. V. R.). She was born in 1777 and died "of lung fever" Nov. 1855 in Derby, Vt., aged 78 yrs., as reported by her son Lewis C. Hayes.

Richard lived in West Lebanon, Me., on the homestead inherited from his father, one half mile below the village on the east side of the main road. The Federal Assessors assessed him in 1798 for 67 acres and no house. He and his father built the house in 1816. He was taxed \$115.76 in 1829 for 145 acres of land, a house and barn. He "left an excellent farm free from debt" to his sons William and David, who sold it in 1839 to Benjamin Frye and removed with their mother to Derby, Vt. The house fell to ruin about 1925. Richard Hayes is recorded as a member of the Free Will Baptist Church in Lebanon, 26 June 1815. He was a man "of great common sense, fine Christian character, quiet and dignified in manner."

Children, born in Lebanon, Me.:

369 ELIZABETH ("Betsey," "Betty")⁶ HAYES, b. Mon. 8 May 1797.

WILLIAM⁶ HAYES, b. Wed. 3 May 1799; d. 1867 in Derby, Vt.; unmarried. He was a man of unusual height, 6ft. 6in. He had the reputation of being industrious, intelligent and correct in general deportment. His mother was living with him in 1845.

HANNAH⁶ HAYES, b. Thurs. 15 Jan. 1801; d. 27 May 1822 "of fever," aged 21y.4m.12d.; unm.

370 SAMUEL⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Nov. 1803 (Lebanon V. R.; 23 Nov. 1802, Family rec.).

JOHN⁶ HAYES, b. Thurs. 25 Sept. 1806; d. 28 June 1807, ae. 9 mos. "of quinsy" (Rev. Isaac Hasey Diary; 7 July, Lebanon V. R.).

371 RICHARD W.⁶ HAYES, b. 21 May 1809.

DAVID LEGRO⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Dec. 1811; d. about 1881 or '82 in Detroit, Me.; m. 1 May 1848 (?) [int. 15 Sept. 1848], by Rev. Joseph Loring, Miss Susan⁸ [or Mary] Brackett (Samuel⁷, Miles⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Thomas², Anthony¹), of Somersworth, N. H., dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Hall) Brackett (Lebanon V. R.; 5 Jan. 1848, H. I. Brackett in the Brackett Genealogy, p. 267). She was born 2 Apr. 1821 in Berwick, Me. After David and his brother William sold the homestead, David lived in Derby, Vt., for a time, then returned to Maine in 1842, married in 1848, and settled in Detroit, Me. (incorporated in 1838 as Chandlersville). He was a shoemaker. His brother Lewis mentions no children.

CLARK⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Apr. 1813; d. 2 Apr. 1815.

372 MARY JANE⁶ HAYES, b. Thurs. 8 Feb. 1816.

373 LEWIS CHAMBERLAIN⁶ HAYES, b. Mon. 20 March 1820.

143 CHARLES⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born Wed. 31 Mar. 1773 in Dover, N. H.; died 8 Feb. 1844 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R. and Bible record). The field on the farm where he and his wife were buried was ploughed over many years ago and no marker is left to show where they lie. He was baptized by Rev. Isaac Hasey 5 Oct. 1780; married 23 May 1802 by Rev. Isaac Hasey, "at Samuel Yeaton's" to JOANNA YEATON (Leb. V. R.), who died 10 Nov. 1830, ae. 49 yrs.

Charles Hayes lived in West Lebanon, Me., on the northern part of his father's farm, and he built on it at the time of his marriage. In 1829 he was taxed \$16.87 for 24 acres of land, one-half house and one-half barn. The house is said to be now in a good state of preservation, exterior unchanged, but interior remodelled; present owner, Mr. Hickey. An obituary notice of Charles Hayes says of him: "An upright man in every way. While he did not profess Christianity, he lived and acted in every way the Christian man."

Children, born in Lebanon, Me.:

LUCIANA⁶ ["Loussiania," Leb. V. R.] HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1804; d. 30 May 1812.

374 VESTA HINES⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Sept. 1807 (Leb. V. R.; 3 Sept. gravestone).

ELIZA JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1810; d. 23 Dec. 1870; m. 22 Jan. 1833 *James McDuffee*⁵ Hayes (Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹) whom see for family.
Child, died aged 4 yrs.

375 MARY ESTHER⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1821.

144 MAJOR SAMUEL WALDRON⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born Fri. 11 Nov. 1775 in Dover, N. H.; died 18 Feb. 1815 "of consumption" in Scituate, R. I. (Lebanon, Me. V. R.; 11 Feb., V. R. of Rhode Island); baptized with his brothers Elihu, Richard, and Charles, and sisters "Betty," Hannah, and "Molly Waldron," in West Lebanon by Rev. Isaac Hasey 5 Oct. 1780; married (1) 1 Aug. 1804 NANCY KIDDER of Dresden, Me. (Cong'l Ch. rec. of Dresden, Me.); no children by this marriage. He married (2) 13 May 1807 in Brewer, Me. (int. 12 Apr. 1807) SARAH ("Sally")⁶ BLAKE (Gen. John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Edward², William¹) of Orrington [now Brewer], daughter of Gen. John and Mary (Dupee) Blake of Brewer. She was born 24 Jan. 1786 in Wrentham, Mass., and died 14 July 1809. Gen. John Blake took an active part in the Revolutionary War. For biographical data of this family, see *Bangor Hist. Mag.* vol. ii, pp. 1-11. Samuel Waldron⁵ married (3) a Quakeress, Phoebe ——— who survived him and married again.

Samuel Waldron Hayes and his brother John went from Lebanon to Bangor, Me., in 1802. By trade they were "house joiners," but Samuel was a merchant in Bangor from 1804 to 1809, when he removed to Providence, R. I., where he was in trade. In Bangor he served as town clerk for several years. He was a cornetist in the Cavalry Battalion of the First Brigade, Tenth Division of Militia, and 1 July 1808, he was promoted to Brigade Major and was listed as a Staff Officer (Roster of Militia, 1796-1810, vol. iii, pp. 514, 535, Mass. Military Archives).

Children by second wife, Sarah Blake, born in Bangor:

376 JOHN BLAKE⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Feb. 1808.

377 SARAH BLAKE KIDDER⁶ HAYES, b. 14 June 1809.

Children by third wife, Phoebe ———:

HANNAH WALDRON⁶ HAYES, named for her father's mother, "a very accomplished woman."

SAMUEL WALDRON⁶ HAYES, born in 1813; died aged 9m.10d.

145 HANNAH⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born Fri. 12 Dec. 1777 in Dover, N. H.; bapt., with brothers and sisters, in Lebanon, Me., 5 Oct. 1780 by Rev. Isaac Hasey; died 26 July 1834, ae. 57 yrs. (Lebanon V. R. and Cong'l

Church records); married on the "Sabbath" by Rev. Isaac Hasey 28 Oct. 1798 to THOMAS JONES of Lebanon, who survived her several years. He was a farmer, "a man of strict honesty and Christian principles." She was remembered as a "cheerful, kindly woman" who always held out a "helping hand to the poor."

Children, recorded in Church, Town and Vital Records, born in Lebanon, Me.:

LYDIA^[6] JONES, b. 8 Aug. 1799; m. 6 Feb. 1819[?] (int. 1 Jan. 1820, Lebanon, V. R.) George⁵ Hayes (George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), whom see for further data.

DAVID LEGRO^[6] JONES, b. 25 Feb. 1800[?] (Leb. V. R.); died young.

ELIZABETH ("Betsy")^[6] JONES, b. 30 Jan. 1802; d. 1832 in childbirth; gravestone in Prospect Hill Cem. Lebanon, near Milton line; m. 1827 (int. bet. Feb. 28 and Mar. 8, 1827) by Rev. James Weston to John Knox, Jr., of Lebanon, who died in 1845.

ESTHER H.^[6] JONES, b. 21 Nov. 1804; d. 2 July 1883; gravestone in Camp Hill Cem., near "Gully Oven," W. Lebanon, m. (1) 18 Oct. 1832 by Rev. Edward Blaisdell to Samuel Corson, Jr., of Lebanon, who died 11 Aug. 1850, ae. 41; m. (2) 12 Oct. 1851 by Rev. Edward Blaisdell to Jonathan Jones of Lebanon.

WILLIAM^[6] JONES, b. 8 Oct. 1806; married and lived in Roxbury, Mass., later in Lebanon.

MARY^[6] JONES, b. 13 Nov. 1808; m. 19 May 1855 Stephen Dixon; no children.

JOHN^[6] JONES, b. 7 Jan. 1810; m. Lydia Drew of Alton, N. H. He lived in New Durham in 1845, and in Barnstead in 1888.

HANNAH^[6] JONES, b. 4 Mar. 1815; m. 9 July 1837 by Elder Theodore Stevens to Benjamin Dixon (Dickson), son of Stephen and Mary Dixon. He was b. 9 July 1816; both buried in Prospect Hill cem., Lebanon; lived in Lebanon and Augusta, Me.

SAMUEL^[6] JONES, b. 1819; buried in Prospect Hill Cem.; m. (int.) 19 Nov. 1840 by Elder Edward Blaisdell to Mary Ann Dixon [Dickson] of Lebanon. He first belonged to the Free Baptist Church of Lebanon, but in 1888 was Deacon of the Baptist Church of Milton Three Ponds, N. H., which was located nearer him than the one at "Legro's Corner," West Lebanon.

THOMAS^[6] JONES, died young.

LUCINDA^[6] JONES, died in infancy or early childhood, according to record of Mrs. Sophia Hayes Gowen.

SOPHIA W.^[6] JONES, m. 15 March 1843 by George Hayes, Esq. to Dr. Alvah W. Dam of Newfield, who died 29 June 1877 in Sanford, Me.; lived in Springvale, Me., and brought up most of their family there. He is buried in Springvale. After her husband's death, she lived with her youngest dau. and son-in-law in Maplewood, Mass. Her son, DR. ALVAH^[7] DAM, JR., lived near her with office (1888) at 397 Main St., Charlestown, Mass.

LUCINDA JANE^[6] JONES, m. 4 July 1848 by Oren B. Cheney to Lewis L. Leighton of Milton, N. H. She lived in later years with a daughter in Rochester, ELLA J.⁷ HAYES (Ichabod Bartlett⁶, Ichabod⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², John¹) whom see. Probably this is the Ella J. Hayes, "dau. of Lucinda," whom the N. H. V. R. records as marrying 30 Dec. 1890 Abednego Drew.

Much information on this family was furnished also by records of Mrs. Sophia L. Gowen of Lebanon and Sanford, Me.

146 JOHN⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born in Lebanon, Me., Mon. 27 May 1782 (Bible rec. of his brother Elihu; record of his son, Seneca Parker⁶ Hayes; [26 May of Lebanon Town Rec. was not Monday]); baptized 7 July 1782 by Rev. Isaac Hasey; died 16 June 1860, aged 78y.1m., according to the gravestone where he and his wife are buried in West Garland, Me.; married in 1806 MARTHA B. FIFIELD, daughter of Edward Fifield who came from Weare or Hopkinton, N. H., to Garland, Me., about 1804. She was born 27 Oct. 1789 in Weare, N. H., and died 8 July 1844 in Garland, Me.

John and his brother Samuel, both of whom were "house joiners," removed from Lebanon to Bangor in 1802. John settled in Garland about three years later, where he was employed to take charge of the building of Mr. Fifield's house. Upon marrying Mr. Fifield's daughter in 1806, he built a house for themselves on Lot 10, Range 2, and lived there until his death. He and Mr. Fifield were petitioners for the incorporation of Garland 10 Mar. 1810. Mr. Hayes was chosen highway surveyor at the first town meeting 1 Apr. 1811; served the town as tax collector; was one of nineteen Universalists in the town in 1835, according to the History of Garland.

Children, born in West Garland, Me.:

378 DAVID LEGRO⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Apr. 1808.

379 JOHN M.⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Dec. 1810.

380 CHARLES⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Oct. 1812.

MARY JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1815 (her own record; 6 Oct. 1814, record of Mrs. Harriet M. Stevens); d. 11 July 1897, aged 83y.10m.8d[?], in Garland; unm. She passed all her life in West Garland on the homestead, which she managed most efficiently. It was said to be her proud boast that "the family washing had never been hung out to dry later than 6 A.M." Her hooked rugs and pine-cone tables carried off the blue ribbons at all the Fairs, and her "parlor" was "chilly and awesome."

381 LORING DEWOLF⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Oct. 1817.

LAURA A.⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1819; d. 19 Jan. 1845, ae. 26y.13d.; buried in Exeter Mills, Me.; m. *Samuel Nason* of Charlestown, Mass., and died not long afterward. One child: ANGELETTE^[7] NASON.

382 SENECA PARKER⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Oct. 1824.

383 ALMIRA BRADFORD⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1828 (or 24 Feb. 1829).

CALVIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Sept. 1832; d. "of fever," 19 Aug. 1852, ae. 19y.10m.20d., Bangor (gravestone). He had unusual musical talent.

147 TAMSON ("Tammy")⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born Fri. 18 Sept. 1784 in Lebanon, Me.; died Sun. 16 Feb. 1823, "aged 39 years" (Lebanon V. R. and Family record); married 26 Mar. 1805 by Elder John Blaisdell to ELDER EDWARD BLAISDELL, a Free Will Baptist minister (Lebanon V. R.). He was born 29 Dec. 1784; died 11 Dec. 1859, ae. 74y. 11m. 19d. [gravestone, broken]; buried on the William Bradley Waldron farm, River Road, Lebanon, Me. (died Dec. 18, Town rec., and Bible of Mrs. Danforth Caswell of So. Lebanon, Me.). He was ordained 16 Aug. 1827. He married (2) before 1826 Betsey ———, who died 10 Mar. 1865, ae. 71y.10m.21d., and had several children by her.

Children, recorded in Lebanon Vital Records:

THOMAS JEFFERSON⁶ BLAISDELL, b. 24 July 1805; d. in the army.

ELISHA^[6] BLAISDELL, b. 4 Dec. 1807.

JAMES^[6] BLAISDELL, b. 18 Feb. 1810.

DAVID LEGRO^[6] BLAISDELL, b. 4 Oct. 1812; d. 3 Mar. 1836; m. in Wolfeborough, N. H., 25 Jan. 1835 (int. 25 Dec. 1834) *Abigail Horn* of Rochester, N. H.; one child, not living in 1845.

CLARK^[6] BLAISDELL, b. about 1814; d. before 6 Dec. 1836 "in the 22nd year of his age."

EDWARD^[6] BLAISDELL, b. before 1823; was an architect and lived in Great Falls (Somersworth) in 1845.

JOHN C.^[6] BLAISDELL, b. before 1823; d. 27 Nov. 1836.³

148 JAMES W.⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born Wed. 31 Jan. 1787 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon, V. R.); died, presumably in Ohio.

He is said to have gone to Bangor in 1804 and learned the carpenter's trade. He went to Vermont and Canada in early life, came back, and settled in New York City. Family letters go on to say that, during a fire in a hotel where he boarded, he sprang from a window and broke his leg. A wealthy Dutchman, attracted by his personal appearance, took him home and cared for him. Evidently the Dutchman's daughter was not blind to his attractions for she married him. After marriage he lived in Zanesville, Ohio, where he was engaged extensively in farming; later removed to Newark, Luking Co., Ohio. He was a deeply religious man and interested in the education of his children. He last visited the old home in Lebanon, Me., at the time of the marriage in 1815 of his brother Elisha, the father of Mrs. Sophia Hayes Gowen, from whose letters this record is compiled.

Children:

ELIZA⁶ HAYES, b. 1813; married in Ohio.

JOHN WESLEY⁶ HAYES, b. Nov. 1816. Untraced further.

SUSAN⁶ HAYES, b. July 1819.

MARY⁶ HAYES, b. Feb. 1827.

149 ELISHA⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born Sat. 17 Aug. 1793 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.; 1792, gravestone); died 15 Jan. 1836; buried in Sanford, Me.; married in North Lebanon, Me., 15 Jan. 1815 (22 Jan., Leb. V. R.) by his eldest brother, Elihu⁵ Hayes, Esq., to FRANCES BLUNT LORD, daughter of Joseph and Olive (Hodsdon) Lord of So. Berwick, Me. She was born 30 Dec. 1791 (1792, Leb. V. R.) in South Berwick, Me., and died 25 Oct. 1880 (1882, gravestone) at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Sophia L.⁶ Gowen, Sanford, Me. (record of Sophia L. Gowen).

Elisha lived in West Lebanon, where he owned the so-called "Worcester farm," otherwise known as the "Emery Lord" farm, situated three-fourths of a mile from the village. Mr. George W. Chamberlain says that Elisha Hayes built the two story colonial house here about 1815. It passed to Elihu⁶ Hayes, Jr., who occupied it until his own death. Elisha's Lebanon tax in 1829 was \$84 for 40 acres, house and barn. By trade he was a boot and shoe maker, and manufacturer of sheep-skin and morocco leather. His factory stood just below the Elder David B. Cowell store. As there was no lawyer in the town, he was called upon to transact much town business. He was a Whig in politics and for many years served as selectman. He was a worthy and active member of the Free Will Baptist Church. He had musical talent and his voice was known locally in Maine and New Hampshire.

Children, born in West Lebanon, Me.:

SAMUEL WALDRON⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1815 (Lebanon V. R.); d. 3 Apr. 1897 at C. C. Ricker's in Lebanon; unm.; lived with James Hayes in 1847.

SOPHIA LEGRO⁶ HAYES, b. Sat. 22 Mar. 1817; d. 31 Mar. 1893, ae. 76 yrs., in Sanford, Me. (gravestone rec. copied by Mrs. Abbie Gowen Trafton of Springvale, Me.); m. 4 July 1841 *Dea. George Gowen, Jr.*, in Sanford, by Rev. George W. Bourne at residence of

his uncle, Samuel H. Shaw. He died 28 Nov. 1895. They lived on Shaw's Ridge until 1882, when they sold and bought the Stephen Gowen homestead at Sanford Corner. No children. She furnished records of this family.

JAMES W.⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1820; d. 3 Apr. 1897; buried in Sanford, Me., with parents; lived in Lebanon; unm.

384 JOHN SHAW⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Nov. 1826.

JOSEPH LORD⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1828; d. 3 May 1837 (Leb. V. R.).

ELIZABETH JONES⁶ HAYES, b. 9 May 1832; d. 1 June 1837 (Leb. V. R.).

150 ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES (William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born in Barrington, N. H., 12 Aug. 1767 (Barrington Town Book); died 20 Aug. 1806 in Strafford, N. H. (Guy S. Rix, Ms. of Foss Family); lived on Strafford Ridge; married 21 Apr. 1785 as his first wife, WILLIAM⁴ FOSS (George³, Joshua², John¹) of Strafford, son of George and Mary (Marden) Foss. He was born 15 May 1760 in Barrington and died 3 Feb. 1830 on Strafford Ridge. William Foss signed the Test Act in Barrington in 1776 (State Papers, xxx:11); enlisted in Dec. 1776 to join the Continental Army in New York and took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. (*ibid*, xiv:448, 522-523, 536.)

Children, born in Strafford, N. H.:

ISAAC^[6] FOSS, b. 22 Nov. 1787; d. 3 May 1863, Strafford Ridge; m. 22 Dec. 1809 *Elizabeth* ("Betsey")^[6] *Montgomery*, dau. of Jonathan^[4] *Montgomery* (Abra³ Hayes, John²⁻¹) and Mercy⁴ Hayes (Paul³, John²⁻¹), whom see for family.

WILLIAM^[6] FOSS, b. 30 Apr. 1789; d. 20 Mar. 1867; m. 1814 *Sally Foss*, dau. of Nathan and Alice (Babb) Foss. She was b. 8 June 1793 and d. 6 Feb. 1854. Children: RICHARD^[7], b. 28 Oct. 1808; d. 18 May 1819; OLIVER^[7], b. 26 July 1810, d. 23 May 1904; TOBIAS^[7], b. 2 Feb. 1813; WARREN^[7], b. 10 Feb. 1815, d. 4 Nov. 1877; WILLIAM BABB^[7], b. 2 Aug. 1818, d. 1 Dec. 1896; MARY ELLEN^[7] FOSS, b. 10 Nov. 1822.

BENJAMIN HAYES^[6] FOSS, b. 21 Sept. 1791; d. 17 Apr. 1847; m. (1) — *Richards*, who died in Canada; m. (2) 24 July 1831 *Electa A. Dunning* (b. 10 July 1793; d. 29 Nov. 1811). Child: MARY ELIZABETH^[7] FOSS, b. 19 Apr. 1834; d. 22 May 1859; buried in Frelingsburg, P. Q., Canada.

RICHARD HAYES^[6] FOSS, b. 29 Nov. 1794; d. 6 Feb. 1840 in Brome, Canada; m. 21 July 1830 *Eliza Shepard*, dau. of Nathaniel and Judith Altimes (Babb) Shepard. She was b. 18 May 1805, Lunenburg, Vt.; d. 8 Oct. 1885, Waterloo, Canada, wid. of Daniel Clark. He removed from Strafford to Brome, Canada in 1834. Children: ORRIN RICHARD^[7], b. 8 Apr. 1831; ISAAC^[7], b. 16 Feb. 1833; EVANDER^[7], b. 15 Nov. 1834, d. 18 Aug. 1836; EMILY JUDITH^[7], b. 14 Mar. 1837, d. 22 Feb. 1851; SARAH^[7] FOSS, b. 13 Aug. 1839, d. 6 Aug. 1841.

GEORGE WASHINGTON^[6] FOSS, b. 19 Jan. 1800; d. 3 Nov. 1865, Strafford; m. (1) *Lucretia Richards*, sister of his brother Benjamin's wife; m. (2) 1 June 1838 *Sarah Babb Shepard* (b. 25 July 1805, Lunenburg, Vt.; d. in Strafford). Children: LUCRETIA RICHARDS^[7], b. 16 Sept. 1828, Brome, P. Q., unm.; ELIZABETH^[7] FOSS, b. 20 Jan. 1835.

OLIVE HAYES^[6] FOSS, b. 2 July 1804; d. 30 Jan. 1854, Dover, N. H.; m. 24 Dec. 1823 *Rev. Arthur Caverno* (b. 6 Apr. 1801; d. 5 July 1876, Dover), son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Brewster) Caverno. He was a Free Baptist Minister. Children: ELIZABETH^[7] CAVERNO, MARILLA^[7], b. 12 Jan. 1832, Hopkinton, N. H.

For further information on this family, see Manuscript of the Foss Family of America by Guy S. Rix in the New England Historical Genealogical Society of Boston.

151 ISAAC⁵ HAYES (William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 6 Feb. 1774 in Barrington, N. H. (Barrington Town Book; 1775 record of granddaughter Emma F. Hayes of Poland, Me.); died 28 Sept. 1856 in Poland; married 13 Nov. 1792 ALICE⁷ GARLAND (Richard⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Peter³, John², Peter¹) of Barrington, daughter of Richard and Lydia (Waterhouse) Garland (N. H. V. R.; also, Bible record).

She was born 13 or 18 Sept. 1773 in Northwood, N. H., and died 27 Dec. 1858 in Poland, Me. Isaac's sister Hannah married his wife's brother, John Garland. Richard Garland signed the Revolutionary War Test Act in Northwood, N. H., 1776 (State Papers, xxx:105). For further details of the Garland family see the "Garland Genealogy" by James Gray Garland, "Annals of Oxford" by Marquis Fayette King, and N. H. Revolutionary War Rolls.

Isaac Hayes removed to Poland, Me., in 1800, where he invested in a large tract of land and developed a farm on what is called "White Oak Hill." He took a great interest in developing "blooded" stock and made a specialty of oxen.

Children, first two born in Barrington, N. H., last five in Poland, Me. (Bible Record):

- 385 DENNIS⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1795.
- 386 RICHARD⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Nov. 1796.
JOANNA⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Mar. 1801; d. 1835; m. 4 July 1831, in Poland, Me., *Moses Judkins* (or *Junkins*). Children: ALICE HAYES^[7] JUDKINS, b. March 1835, d. 27 Nov. 1852; DELPHINA^[7], d. young.
- 387 ISAAC⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Dec. 1804.
- 388 WILLIAM⁶ HAYES, b. 27 June 1808.
- 389 HEZEKIAH⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Nov. 1810.
- 390 SEWELL FLAGG⁶ HAYES, b. 6 May 1813.

152 HANNAH⁵ HAYES (William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 16 June 1777 in Barrington, N. H. (Town Book); died in 1849 in Greenwood, Me.; married 11 Dec. 1794 JOHN⁷ GARLAND (Richard⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Peter³, John², Peter¹) of Poland, Me., son of Richard and Lydia (Waterhouse) Garland (N. H. V. R.), and brother of Alice Garland, the wife of Hannah's brother, Isaac⁵. He was born 24 Dec. 1776 in Northwood, N. H., and died in 1838 in Greenwood, Me. They lived in Poland and Greenwood, Me.

Children (from family records and the "Garland Genealogy"), the first born in Barrington, the others in Poland, Me.:

- OLIVE^[6] GARLAND, b. 16 Nov. 1798; d. 1870; m. 10 Nov. 1818 *Francis Shaw* (b. 1795; d. 1864); lived in Greenwood. Children: ALBERT M.^[7] SHAW (b. 1819), m. *Caroline D. Emery*; DANIEL^[7] (b. 1827), m. *Olive Martin*; FRANCIS E.^[7], m. *Eliza Ann Whittle*; MARY O.^[7] (b. 1837), m. *Willard G. Whittle*.
- DANIEL L.^[6] GARLAND, b. 12 Feb. 1801.
- WILLIAM^[6] GARLAND, b. 2 Feb. 1803; d. 1836.
- RICHARD^[6] GARLAND, b. 25 Aug. 1805; d. 1886, Onalaska, Wis.; m. 1827 *Harriet Roberts* (b. 1810, Portland, Me.; d. 1871); lived in Greenwood until 1850, removed to Burns, Wis., and in 1861 to Onalaska; was a merchant. Children:
 1. ADDISON^[7] GARLAND, b. 13 Oct. 1828, Greenwood; had a family and resided in Santa Barbara, Calif.
 2. RICHARD HAYES^[7] GARLAND, b. 1 Sept. 1830, Norway, Me.; d. 1914; m. *Isabel McClintock*. Their son, the well known author, HANNIBAL HAMLIN^[8] GARLAND, was born 14 Sept. 1860 in West Salem, Wis., married in 1899 *Zulime Taft*, the sister of Lorado Taft, the sculptor, and has two daughters, MARY ISABEL^[9] and CONSTANCE^[9] [The story of three generations of this family is set forth in the "Middle Border" stories of Hamlin Garland, which no one interested in this family should fail to read].
 3. REBECCA MCK.^[7] GARLAND, b. 13 July 1832; d. 1842, Greenwood.
 4. SUSAN MARY^[7] GARLAND, b. 4 Aug. 1836; m. 1866 *Richard Bailey* of Mechanics Falls, Me.; removed to Onalaska, Wis.

MARIA^[6] GARLAND, b. 13 June 1808; m. 2 Aug. 1826 *Benjamin Herrick*; lived in North Norway, Me. Children: DENNIS^[7] HERRICK, b. 1827, d. 1890, m. 1859 *Esther Brown*, and lived in Greenwood; STEPHEN S.^[7], b. 1829, d. 1841; ABNER H.^[7], b. 1831, m. 1856 *Hannah Grant*; LYDIA S.^[7], b. 1832, m. 1855 *Amos Packard*; BENJAMIN R.^[7], b. 1834, d. 1861; HANNAH M.^[7], b. 1836, d. 1888, m. *Charles Milliken*; LUCINDA^[7], b. 1839, m. 1857, *Nathan M. Small*; HARRIET E.^[7], m. 1860 *Lyman R. Martin*; ADELBERT S.^[7], b. 1844, d. 1882, m. *Maggie Richards*.

SAMUEL^[6] GARLAND, b. 15 Mar. 1811.

JOHN^[6] GARLAND, b. 14 June 1817; d. 28 Dec. 1880; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1838 *Nancy Young*; m. (2) *Adaline B. Whittle*; lived in Greenwood. Children: WILLARD H.^[7] GARLAND, b. 24 May 1861, m. 16 June 1883 *Blanche R. Dustin*; lived in Portland, Me.; WINNIE J.^[7], b. 16 Feb. 1864, d. 17 Aug. 1888, unm.

ELIZA^[6] GARLAND, b. Feb. 1821; d. 1884.

153 JONATHAN⁵ HAYES (Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 25 Apr. 1774 in Madbury, N. H.; died 27 Mar. 1851, aged 76y. 11m. 2d., in Madbury, buried with wife and daughter Lydia on the homestead, now John H. Fernald farm, on the west side of Province Road in Madbury (Gravestones at Madbury, copied by Moses A. C. Shackford, *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Oct. 1933, p. 350); married 3 July 1794 by Rev. William Benjamin Balch to MARY⁵ HAM (N. H. V. R.), daughter of Clement⁴ (Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) and Margaret (Roberts) Ham. She was born 11 Apr. 1773 in Barrington and died 25 Dec. 1859, aged 86y. 8m. 14d. (*N. H. Republican* of 14 Jan. 1860; also, gravestone).

Jonathan Hayes lived in New Durham, N. H., for three years; in 1797 moved to Madbury, which became his permanent home. The fine old colonial house still stands but is fast going to decay. Jonathan served his town as selectman, and his county as sheriff. In his will, drawn 9 Dec. 1842, proved 6 May 1851, he gave to wife Mary 1/6 of all income of the farm, one room in dwelling-house and all furniture; to dau. Elizabeth Randal, wife of Paul, \$150; to son Samuel D., \$2; to dau. Margaret Hayes, wife of Jacob, \$150; to dau. Mary Caverno, wife of George, \$150; to dau. Sarah Ann Demeritt, \$150; to son Charles the residue (Strafford County Probate, 66:70).

Child of Jonathan⁵ Hayes and Frances Hall:

391 JONATHAN⁶ HAYES, b. 10 July 1790, Barrington.

Children of Jonathan⁶ Hayes and Mary Ham:

392 ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. or Dec. 1794, New Durham.

393 SAMUEL DAVIS⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1796, New Durham.

MARGARET⁶ HAYES, b. 4 or 11 May 1800, Madbury; d. 8 Sept. 1884, ae. 84y.4m.27d. in Barrington (N. H. V. R.); m. 24 Jan. 1822 *Jacob Kittredge⁵ Hayes* (Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), whom see for family.

394 MARY W.⁶ HAYES, b. 4 July 1802, Madbury.

SOPHIA⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Dec. 1805; d. 26 Oct. 1826, Madbury.

SARAH ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1808, Madbury; d. 25 Feb. 1890, ae. 81y.9m.26d., in Lawrence, Mass. (Bible of Ellen E. Demeritt of Lawrence); m. by Rev. David Root 4 May 1836 *Oliver Cromwell⁵ Demeritt* (Ebenezer⁴⁻³, Eli²⁻¹), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Young) Demeritt. He was born 10 Dec. 1801 in Madbury, and died 14 May 1872, ae. 70y.8m.4d. in Lawrence. Early part of their life was spent in Durham, N. H.; in 1855 removed to Lawrence, Mass. Their home in Lawrence was occupied (1933) by their daughter Ellen Elizabeth Demeritt at the age of 94 yrs. Child: ELLEN ELIZABETH^[7] DEMERITT, b. 30 Apr. 1839 in New Durham; unmarried. At the age of 93 yrs. she furnished records of the family with keen interest.

LYDIA⁶ HAYES, b. 17 June 1811; d. 25 Jan. 1817 in her 6th yr. in Madbury (gravestone on the John H. Fernald farm in Madbury).

395 CHARLES⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Apr. 1814.

154 CAPT. REUBEN⁵ HAYES (Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 24 Oct. 1776 in Madbury, N. H.; died 20 (22, N. H. V. R.) June 1864 aged 87y.8m. in Alton, N. H. (*Dover Enquirer* of 30 June 1864); married 22 Sept. 1803 (int. 17 Sept. 1803) by Rev. Mr. Powers in Gilmanton, N. H., to PATIENCE TASH of New Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R.), youngest daughter of Col. Thomas Tash of the Revolutionary War. Col. Tash was a native of Durham who settled at New Durham Corner. Patience was born in New Durham, and died 11 Mar. 1868, aged 80y.5m.7d., "of old age," in Alton (N. H. V. R.).

Reuben Hayes lived in New Durham and Alton, and also owned land in Madbury and Farmington, N. H. In the 1850 Census of Alton, family 805 is made up of Reuben 73, Patience 62, James 27, and probably helpers on the farm, William Corson 23, and Rosonia Colbath 46. He was a store keeper at New Durham Corner. The building was standing, but dilapidated and unoccupied by 1879 (*Dover Enquirer* of 12 June 1879). He served as sheriff of Strafford County, as selectman of New Durham, and was repeatedly elected representative to General Court between 1811 and 1828. As shown by Potter's "Military History of N. H.," and the Adjutant General's Report, Reuben Hayes was Capt. of a Company enlisted 3 Oct. 1814.

Children, born in New Durham, N. H.:

396 HORATIO GATES⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1804 (N. H. V. R.).

397 REUBEN⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1806.

398 MARIA⁶ HAYES, b. 7 June 1809.

CHARLES⁶ HAYES, b. 19 July 1813; d. 14 Dec. 1838 in Farmington in the 26th year of his age (*Dover Enquirer* of 8 Jan. 1839); unm. He was a merchant in Farmington, Justice of the Peace, Representative to the General Court, Quartermaster in 1834, and Adjutant of the 33rd Reg't., N. H. Militia in 1838.

399 ELIHU⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Feb. 1816.

400 JAMES HERVEY⁶ HAYES, b. 10 July 1823.

155 HANNAH⁵ HAYES (Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 11 May 1781 in Madbury, N. H.; died 11 Sept. 1853, aged 72 yrs. in Rochester, N. H. (Family Bible of Dudley Watson in possession of Mayor Sumner W. Watson of Rochester); married 19 Sept. 1799 DUDLEY⁷ WATSON (Thomas⁶, Capt. Dudley⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, George², Robert¹) of Rochester, son of Thomas and Abigail (Horne) Watson. He was born 29 Apr. 1773 and died 27 Oct. 1836, aged 63 yrs. Thomas Watson was the brother of Lydia, who married Richard⁴ Hayes (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹).

This family lived on Rochester Neck, now Gonic, N. H. The homestead with its fine old colonial house still remains in the family, and is carried on as a progressive farm by their great-grandson, Mayor Sumner W. Watson, who generously furnished the compiler with many family records and papers.

Children, as recorded in the family Bible and papers:

DANIEL H.^[6] WATSON, b. 6 Nov. 1799; d. 15 Apr. 1860, aged 61 yrs.; m. *Susan Ham*, dau. of Joshua in whose will of 1834 she is mentioned.

CHARLES^[6] WATSON, b. May 1801; d. 27 Mar. 1819, aged 18 yrs.

THOMAS^[6] WATSON, b. 5 Sept. 1804; d. 14 Apr. 1853, aged 49 yrs.

ELIZA^[6] WATSON, b. 8 Apr. 1807; d. 19 Nov. 1875, aged 68 yrs.; m. *Stephen Ham*.

ELIHU HAYES^[6] WATSON, b. 22 Feb. 1809; m. 29 Dec. 1836 *Lucy Ham* (b. 15 Aug. 1814), dau. of Joshua in whose will of 1834 she is mentioned. His commission as Capt. 2nd Co., 39th Reg't. of N. H. Militia, dated 14 Apr. 1835 is now among papers of Mr. Sumner W. Watson of Rochester. Children:

1. CHARLES D. HAM^[7] WATSON, b. 30 Oct. 1837; d. 3 Apr. 1838.

2. HANNAH ANN^[7] WATSON, b. 3 July 1839.

3. MEDITABLE S.^[7] WATSON, b. 14 Feb. 1842; d. 9 Feb. 1843.

4. ELIHU HAYES^[7] WATSON, b. 3 Jan. 1844; d. 6 Feb. 1866, ae. 22 yrs. in Barrington (*Dover Enquirer* of 15 Feb. 1866).

5. EPHRAIM H.^[7] WATSON, b. 30 May 1846; d. 29 Sept. 1848.

6. JOHN E. F.^[7] WATSON, b. 29 Nov. 1848; m. 24 Jan. 1884 *Sarah A. Pike*. They had a son SUMNER W.^[8] WATSON who is now (1935) Mayor of Rochester. He m. *Florence Mary Ham* and has children, ROBERT WILLIAM^[9] WATSON (b. 17 May 1911; m. 17 Oct. 1934 *Anathelia Beals*), BARBARA LOUISE^[9] (b. 13 Nov. 1912; m. 18 June 1933 *William Neal* and had MARY ELIZABETH^[10] NEAL, b. 8 May 1934), MARJORIE LOIS^[9], b. 14 May 1914, EDGAR JOHN^[9], b. 18 Feb. 1916, SARA JOSEPHINE^[9], b. 12 June 1918, RAYMOND SUMNER^[9], b. 9 Sept. 1924, SCOTT PIKE^[9], b. 17 Oct. 1927.

7. CLARA LUCY^[7] WATSON, b. 29 Apr. 1851, living (1931) Rochester, N. H.; m. 5 June 1879 *Benjamin Franklin⁷ Hayes* (Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), whom see for children.

8. SARAH FRANCES^[7] WATSON, b. 22 Apr. 1856; d. 27 Mar. 1861.

SAMUEL D.^[6] WATSON, b. 21 May 1811.

CAROLINE F.^[6] WATSON, b. 5 Sept. 1815; d. 1 Feb. 1865, aged 49 yrs.; m. *G. W. Flagg*.

GEORGE W.^[6] WATSON, b. 5 Sept. 1817; d. 21 Apr. 1821, aged 5 yrs.

156 DEACON SOLOMON⁵ HAYES (Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 28 Oct. 1786 in Barrington, N. H.; died 12 Oct. 1859 (11 Oct., *N. H. Republican* of 14 Jan. 1860), aged 72y.11m.15d., in New Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; death reported in Alton census of 1860); married (1) 11 Nov. 1806 by Rev. William Hooper of Madbury, N. H., to his cousin ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES (Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹) of Madbury (N. H. V. R.), who was born 25 Sept. 1785 and died 27 Mar. 1833, aged 47 years in New Durham; married (2) 29 Sept. 1833 (int. 7 Sept. 1833) in Alton, N. H., by Elder H. D. Buzzel to HANNAH S.⁷ ROBERTS (Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³, John², Thomas¹) of Alton (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 29 Oct. 1833). She was born 8 July 1796 in Alton and died 13 May 1862 (tombstone, reported by late Henry W. Hardon of New York City).

At the time of his first marriage, Solomon lived in Barrington, but he later settled on a farm in New Durham where he appears in the 1850 census. He was a deacon of the First Free Will Baptist Church of New Durham, and a regular attendant at Quarterly Meeting. Elder Enoch Hayes Place records in his Journal, Fri. 22 Aug. 1828, "Attended Conference at Deacon Solomon Hayes' house." He was a man of influence and integrity; "his very bearing bespoke a man of consequence."

Children, all by first wife:

ELEAZER DAVIS⁶ HAYES, 1st, d. 12 May 1811, aged 4 days (gravestone on Harold Hayes farm, old Samuel Davis plantation in Madbury, N. H., *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, Oct. 1933, p. 351).

ELEAZER DAVIS⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 8 May 1814; died in his 11th year; buried on the Harold Hayes farm in Madbury.

SOLOMON S.⁶ HAYES, b. 7 May 1815; d. 17 Oct. 1844 in Wolfeboro in the 30th year of his age (*Dover Enquirer* of 12 Nov. 1844). His father was appointed administrator in Jan. 1845 of his estate; inventory valued real estate in New Durham and Middleton at \$2350, and personal estate \$1078.71 (Strafford County Probate 61:141).

CYRUS⁶ HAYES, died unmarried.

ELIZABETH SOPHIA⁶ HAYES, b. 5 June 1821; d. 28 Jan. 1877, ae. 55y.; m. 2 Jan. 1852 Ephraim Tebbetts. Child: IRVING S.^[7] TEBBETTS, m. Sept. 1882, *Annie Cunningham*.

157 JACOB KITTREDGE⁵ HAYES (Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 10 Nov. 1796 in Barrington, N. H.; died 27 July 1864 in Barrington, aet. 67y.8m.17d. (gravestone and Fam. Bible); married 24 Jan. 1822 (N. H. V. R.) in Durham, N. H., by Rev. William Demeritt to MARGARET⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), who was born 11 May 1800 and died 8 Sept. 1884, ae. 84y.4m.27d. (gravestone; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 12 and 19 Sept. 1884).

He lived and is buried on the homestead in Barrington, about one mile east of E. Barrington depot on the Concord Road from Dover. The 1860 Census of Barrington records him, age 63; rating, \$15,000; wife Margaret, age 60, personal property \$300; dau. Margaret J., age 27; son Eleazer C., age 27, a farm laborer; son's wife Elizabeth A., age 20; grandchild Nellie F., age 1. Will in Strafford Co. Probate, 75:70; his wife's 102:46.

Children, born in Barrington, N. H.:

401 SOPHIA⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Mar. 1823.

402 ELIZABETH LUCY⁶ HAYES, b. 22 June 1826.

MARY ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Nov. 1828; d. 17 Jan. 1888 (age 51 yrs., *Dover Enquirer* of 27 Jan. 1888); m. 22 March 1857 in Barrington by Rev. T. Wells, *Henry Paul* of Dover, N. H. (*Dover Enquirer* of 2 Apr. 1857).

403 ELEAZER CATE⁶ HAYES, b. 20 July 1832, a twin.

MARGARET JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 20 July 1832, a twin; d. 14 Mar. 1888, ae. 55y.7m. (gravestone); unm.; lived in the family of her brother Eleazer according to the 1870 census of Barrington. Will in Strafford Co. Probate, 102:626.

158 ROBERT TWOMBLY⁵ HAYES (Joshua⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 26 Dec. 1784 (1783 rec. of Phoebe Ann^[7] Nute) in Barrington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 27 Nov. 1825 in Alton, N. H. (record of Ezekiel⁶ Hayes); married 23 Sept. 1806 by Eliphalet Cloutman, Esq., to PHOEBE HOLMES CORNELL (Connell, N. H. V. R.) of Strafford "Crown Point." She was born in Barrington about 1785 (age 22 yrs. in 1807, N. H. V. R.) and died 4 Dec. 1836.

Robert Twombly Hayes removed from Barrington to Alton, N. H., where he was a carpenter.

Children, born in Alton:

JETHRO⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Nov. 1807 (N. H. V. R.); d. 27 Jan. 1820, aged 13 yrs., from the result of an accidental blow struck by his brother Ephraim.

EPHRAIM⁶ HAYES, b. 5 Mar. 1809 (N. H. V. R.); d. 9 Dec. 1865, in Boston, Mass. (record of Ezekiel⁶ Hayes); m. 1 Sept. 1843 (int. 7 Jan. 1843, Cambridge, Mass., V. R.) *Caroline Duntley*; no children. He was proprietor of Merchant Hotel in Boston for 16 yrs.

EBENEZER⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Mar. 1811; d. 20 Mar. 1890, ae. 78y.11m.23d.; m. 16 Nov. (int. 22 Oct.) 1842 by Rev. H. D. Buzzell of Alton to *Sarah Gilman Nason*, dau. of Thomas and Polly (Gilman) Nason of Acton, Me. She d. 31 Mar. 1890 a few days after her husband, ae. 75y.4m.15d. (N. H. V. R.); no children. He was the owner of a large estate in East Alton.

404 HANNAH LOCKE⁶ HAYES, b. 24 June 1813.

ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 1815; d. 1819 of "spotted fever."

PHOEBE HOLMES⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1817; d. 8 Apr. 1853 of heart disease in Fairhaven, Mass. (*Dover Gazette* of 16 Apr. 1853, "aged 34"); unm.

MARY ANN VARNEY⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Mar. 1820; d. 1870 of "consumption" in Revere, Mass.; m. 19 May 1846 *Henry Bates*, age 24, son of James and Hannah Bates of New Bedford, Mass. (Mass. V. R., 24:61); lived in Boston. Children: CHARLES EPHRAIM^[7] BATES; THOMAS GILES^[7], b. 15 Sept. 1849, Cambridge, Mass.; HENRY ALLEN^[7]; CARRIE HAYES^[7], m. — *Hart* of Boston and had 2 children.

SARAH DREW⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Oct. 1824; d. 27 July 1872 of "consumption" in Fairhaven, Mass., and is buried there; m. *William Wheelock Allen*, a sailor of Fairhaven. They "kept a store and made a fortune." Child: EMMA PROCTOR^[7] ALLEN, b. 15 Apr. 1853; d. 1862.

159 JOSHUA⁵ HAYES, JR. (Joshua⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 10 Oct. 1795 in Barrington, N. H.; died 28 Mar. 1853 in Strafford, aged 59y.6m.18d. (*Dover Gazette* of 9 Apr. 1853); married 17 Dec. 1818 by Rev. Enos George to ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES (Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹) of Barrington (N. H. V. R.). He was born 7 July 1786 and died 25 June 1852 ae. 66 yrs. in Strafford, N. H. (Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place). "She was confined to her bed for more than twenty years." A eulogy written by Elder Boodey appeared in the *Dover Gazette* of 3 July 1852.

In 1818 Joshua Hayes lived in Barrington (N. H. V. R.). The 1850 Census of Strafford records him, age 58, a farmer with real estate rated \$2000; wife Abigail, age 63; son Ebenezer J. W., farmer, age 24, and son's wife (presumably) Abigail, age 29. He enlisted as a private 12 Sept. 1814 in the Company of Capt. John Wentworth Hayes and received discharge 29 Sept. 1814 (Adjutant General's Report, N. H., 1868, p. 193; "Military Hist. of N. H." by Chandler E. Potter, 1869). His will drawn 31 Dec. 1852, witnessed by William Holmes, Israel Hall, Jr., and Joel S. Hall, administered by Jeremiah F. Hanscom, gave to son Ebenezer all real and personal estate in Strafford during his life time, then to grandson Joshua S. Hayes (Strafford County Probate, 65:337).

Child, born in Barrington, N. H.:

405 EBENEZER JOSHUA WENTWORTH⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Nov. 1826.

160 REV. ROBERT⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 3 Apr. 1785 in New Gloucester, Me.; died 31 March 1871 (*Free Baptist Cyclopaedia*, 1889); married about 1814 PATIENCE HUSSEY of Windham, Me.

He was a Methodist circuit rider, preaching at Methodist Conference in Me., N. H., and Vt., from 1809 to 1816 (Allen and Pilsbury, "Methodism in Maine," 1887); in Kennebunk, Me., in 1817. Remick's "History of Kennebunk" (p. 327) says, "Rev. Robert Hayes, a young man of ability, was one of the first Methodists to preach in Kennebunk." He and his brothers John and Hanson are reported as early Methodists of Livermore, Me. He served churches of the Free

Baptist denomination at Livermore, Leeds, Buckfield (1843 to 1847), West Paris (1851 to 1859), Mt. Vernon, and E. Livermore, Me. "Father Hayes lectured on temperance in Buckfield in Nov. 1841 and people from far and near went to hear him and a Washingtonia Society was formed" ("History of Buckfield," p. 384).

Children:

ORILLA⁶ HAYES, m. *B. Bryant*.

MARY⁶ HAYES, m. *John Bryant*.

CATHARINE⁶ HAYES, m. *Ebenezer Waite*.

JESSE LEE⁶ HAYES, m. — *Dennett*. Child: MARY⁷ HAYES, m. — *Jordan*.

CAROLINE⁶ (Cordelia?) HAYES.

ROBERT O.⁶ HAYES, "of Greenwood, Me."; m. *Angeline R. Fuller*, dau. of Lewis and Betsey (Dunham) Fuller. She was born 1 Apr. 1834. She m. (2) Jacob Annas of Bethel, Me. ("History of Woodstock," p. 221).

161 JOHN⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 12 Jan. 1787 in New Gloucester, Me.; died 28 Mar. 1872 in Livermore, Me., aged 85y. 2m.16d. (record of his son, John Addison⁶; also, Israel Washburn, "History of Livermore, Me.," 1874, p. 134); married (1) 9 May 1811 HANNAH MERRILL (b. 1789), daughter of Joseph and Eunice Merrill, and sister of Jane, who married his brother George Hanson⁵ Hayes. He had a second wife.

John, with his brothers Robert and Hanson, settled on farms in the center of Livermore, Me., while it was still a wilderness. In the War of 1812 he served as Corporal in Capt. E. Morse's Co., Lieut. Col. S. Holland's Reg't., Sept. 13 to Sept. 24, 1814; enlisted at Livermore, served at Portland (Mass. Volunteer Militia in War of 1812 by Brig.-Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, 1913, p. 222).

Child, born in Livermore, Me.:

406 JOHN ADDISON⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Oct. 1818.

162 REV. JESSE LEE⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 2 June 1797 (1798, "Free Baptist Cyclopaedia") in New Gloucester, Me.; died 11 May 1865 in North Scituate, R. I. (record of his son, Rev. Benjamin Francis Hayes); married 22 June 1828 MARY HARMON, daughter of Daniel and Mary (True) Harmon of Durham, Me. She was born 25 Sept. 1802 and died in June 1888 at the home of her son in Lewiston, Me., aged 87 years. Her father is said to have served in the War of 1812, and her grandfather in the Revolution.

From youth, Jesse Hayes had a strong desire to enter the ministry. After heroic struggles for an education, which undermined his physical health, he became a licensed preacher in the Methodist church at the age of thirty-two years and served that denomination for eleven years. At the age of forty-five, he was ordained in the Free Will Baptist denomination to which he gave devoted service for the rest of his life. After two years in the pastorate of the Poland and Danville Free Baptist Church of South Auburn, Me., his health failed and he struggled with invalidism for the rest of his life. Resolving that his own son should not be handicapped as he had been in getting an education, he removed to Auburn, and bought a large house close by the institution then known as Lewiston Falls

Academy, now the Edward Little High School. His son abundantly rewarded the father's sacrifices. For several years, Jesse Lee Hayes was County Treasurer of Androscoggin County. On the removal of his son, Rev. Benjamin Francis Hayes, to Olneyville, R. I., in 1859, he took up his residence there; in 1863, removed to North Scituate, R. I., where he died. (Obituary in *The Morning Star*, and "Memoir of Benjamin Francis Hayes," by Edward Cary Hayes, 1907).

Children, born in New Gloucester, Me.:

407 BENJAMIN FRANCIS⁶ HAYES, b. 28 March 1830.

ELIZABETH TRUE⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1832; d. 24 Sept. 1833.

WESLEY CORYDON⁶ HAYES, b. 15 July 1835; d. 27 Dec. 1835.

JOHN NELSON⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Aug. 1836; d. 1 Feb. 1837.

LORENZO HARMON⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1840; d. 31 Mar. 1840.

163 BENJAMIN TWOMBLY⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 19 Aug. 1784 in Strafford, N. H. (Bible); died 5 Jan. 1832, aged 48 years, in Strafford, "a useful and industrious citizen" (Bible; 6 Jan., *Dover Enquirer* of 7 Feb. 1832); married MARY ("Polly") LITTLEFIELD and lived on his father's homestead in Strafford, N. H., occupying the back part of his father's house as shown by his father's will. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, on the Roll of Capt. Paul Montgomery's Company, enlisted as a Private 12 Sept. 1814, discharged 29 Sept. 1814 (Adjutant General's Report, N. H., 1868, p. 195). His estate appraised \$1,449.25 was administered 27 June 1832 by Ezekiel Hayes; a portion of land, house and barn set off to widow Polly and allowance of \$150; funeral expense \$10 (Strafford County Probate, 30:320; 44:51; 46:371; 48:147; 24:296; 48:460; 57:128).

Children, born in Strafford, N. H., in order as named in the will of their grandfather, Ezekiel⁴ Hayes, 19 Sept. 1832:

HANNAH⁶ HAYES, m. before 25 Dec. (int. 21 Oct.) 1838 *Elisha Hodgdon* of Lebanon, Me., son of Rachel⁴ Hayes (Robert³, John², John¹), and Joshua Hodgdon (Lebanon, Me. V. R.). Hannah was not living in 1889.

MARY⁶ HAYES. Probably the Mary baptized by Elder Enoch Hayes Place, 5 July 1835 as entered in his Journal. She was to receive \$5, when of age, from her grandfather's will.

EZEKIEL⁶ HAYES, b. about 1823; d. between 16 Jan. and 6 Mar. 1851; m. 3 Mar. 1847 by Rev. D. Sidney Frost *Susan Foss* of Strafford, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Huckins) Foss (Bible; N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 16 Mar. 1847). She married (2) Edward W.⁶ Hayes (James F.⁶, Ezekiel⁴, Robert³, John²⁻¹), and died 3 Aug. 1884, aged 62y.8m.2d. (N. H. V. R.). When of age, he was to receive \$5 from will of his grandfather. In the Strafford Census of 1850 he appears, age 27, a shoe maker, with wife Susan, age 26, no children named. In his will, drawn 16 Jan. 1851 and probated 6 Mar. the same year, no mention is made of children, so it is concluded there were none. His wife was made executrix, and to her was left all real estate, consisting of two tracts of land in Strafford, the homestead farm "on which I now reside," and a piece of meadow adjoining land of Sampson Babb, Jr., Mary Young, Andrew J. Young, and Hiram S. Young. To his sister Hannah Hodgdon he gave \$10 (Strafford County Probate, 65:152).

MARGARET⁶ HAYES, not living in 1889.

408 BENJAMIN TWOMBLY⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1832, posthumous.

164 MARGARET ("Peggy")⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 2 June 1799 in Strafford, N. H.; died 6 Mar. 1825 (Bible rec.; record of Dr. J. R. Ham). Elder Enoch Hayes Place preached the funeral sermon, and records in

his Journal that she was only in the 26th year of her age and left three children. He adds: "She was the second wife of two sisters. I have preached the funeral sermon of these two sisters and the oldest son of the second wife." All are buried in the William Babb cemetery at "Snaggerty" in Barrington.

She married as a second wife about 1818 ISAAC BABB of Barrington, who was born 1 Dec. 1795 and died 31 Dec. 1864. His first wife was her sister Mary⁵ Hayes. He was a son of William Babb and a descendant of Philip¹ Babb of the Isles of Shoals. He married (3) 5 Feb. 1826 (23 Feb. Bible) Lucinda Leighton, by whom he had five children. Mr. Babb was a farmer and had a small store. They lived on the homestead that had been his father's, near the Rochester line in Barrington above Little Long Pond. Mrs. Lilla M. Crosby of 6 Preston St., Worcester, Mass., has the Isaac Babb Bible with records dating to 1766. The Bible has been injured by water, but records can be deciphered.

Children, born in Barrington, and mentioned in the will of their grandfather Ezekiel Hayes:

DANIEL^[6] BABB, 1st, b. 20 June(?) 1819; d. 23 June 1819 (Bible record).

MARY H.^[6] BABB, b. 1820; d. 23 Nov. 1833 (Bible).

WILLIAM HAYES^[6] BABB, b. 3 May 1822; d. 28 Dec. 1903 (Rochester V. R.; also, Bible). The Rochester V. R. wrongly makes him son of first wife Mary, but deed (Strafford, 117: 338) on 13 Feb. 1822 is signed by Isaac Babb and wife Margaret. In will of 2 Apr. 1898 (Strafford County Probate, 119:586) he mentions wife *Sophia L.*, dau. IDA F.^[7] (m. *George A. Garland*) of 47 Main St., Farmington, now (1935) of Rochester, son FRED S.^[7] whose widow and three children (MINNIE A.^[8], SADIE A.^[8], GUY^[8] BABB) were said to be located in 1931 at 7 Gerrish Court, Rochester, N. H.

DANIEL^[6] BABB, 2nd, b. 1824; d. 16 Nov. 1842, consequent upon the exertion of a remarkable feat of strength.

Information on this Babb family was contributed by Mr. Moses A. C. Shackford of 105 Locust St., Dover, N. H.

165 JAMES F.⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 22 June 1802 in Strafford, N. H.; died 27 Aug. 1880 in Strafford (N. H. V. R.; Bible); married 12 Oct. 1825 by Rev. Enos George to SARAH WELCH, daughter of Edward Welch of Strafford. She was born in Barrington and died 20 Nov. 1880 in Strafford, aged 77 yrs. (N. H. V. R.). Elder Enoch Hayes Place records his baptism of "Sarah, wife of James," on Sun. 5 July 1835 at the home of Mr. Ezekiel Hayes.

He lived on the homestead farm, his name appearing on the 1850 and 1860 Census of Strafford: in 1870, James F. and wife are not given; Mrs. Abra H. Jenkins in 1888 wrote that they left the farm in later life.

Children, born in Strafford, N. H.:

409 EDWARD W.⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Aug. 1826. [When he was married, he was reported as son of James F. and "Polly."]

MAHALA F.⁶ HAYES, b. 6 March 1840 (Bible); m. 5 March 1859 *James M. Hartford* of Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

166 WENTWORTH⁵ HAYES (Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 12 Aug. 1800 (Belgrade, Me. oldest book of Vital Records, p. 208; also, family record of his son Geo. K. Hayes); died 26 Mar. 1878, aged 78y.8m. (1879, gravestone and

record of Alvah Ricker⁷ Hayes, his grandson); buried in Randolph, Me.; married in Sept. 1826 OLIVE⁷ KIMBALL (Jesse⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Caleb³, Richard²⁻¹), daughter of Rev. Jesse and Hannah (Cox) Kimball, a Methodist clergyman of Hallowell, Me. (family record of son George K. Hayes and Kimball Family by Morrison and Sharples; int. 26 Sept., with name given "Winthrop" in Hallowell V. R.). She was born 20 May 1802 and died 2 Apr. 1889 aged 86y.10m. (family rec. and gravestone; also, Randolph, Me., V. R.).

Wentworth lived on a farm in East Hallowell, now Chelsea, Me., three miles from Gardiner.

Children, born in East Hallowell, now Chelsea:

410 EMILY MELVIN⁶ HAYES, b. 1 May 1827.

411 ROBERT THEODORE⁶ HAYES, b. 29 May 1830.

412 GEORGE KIMBALL⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Mar. 1834.

413 SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Nov. 1837.

ANN MARIA⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Nov. 1842; m. 31 Dec. 1868 *John Howard Hunt* (b. 28 Nov. 1840, Winthrop, Me.); lived in Chelsea. Children, born in Chelsea: NELLIE (or Mellie) MARION^[7] HUNT, b. 19 Oct. 1869; CHAUNCEY WENTWORTH^[7], b. 23 Nov. 1873; MARCIA HOWARD^[7], b. 18 Jan. 1878, a twin; MAURICE EDWARD^[7], b. 18 Jan. 1878, a twin, d. 15 Apr. 1878; SADIE EDITH^[7], b. 23 Sept. 1882; HANNAH BULLEN^[7], b. 27 Oct. 1886.

167 ELIHU⁵ HAYES (Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 1 Oct. 1808 (Belgrade, Me., oldest book of Vital Records, p. 208); said to be buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Augusta, Me.; m. — DAVIS; was a truckman living in Augusta, Me.

Children:

THEODORE⁶ HAYES, no further record.

414 CHARLES HENRY⁶ HAYES.

MARY AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES, m. *Thomas O. Pease*.

LAURA E.⁶ HAYES, m. *John Hawes*.

Records incomplete because of lack of response by family to queries.

168 HIRAM⁵ HAYES (Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 16 Mar. 1816 in East Hallowell, now Chelsea, Me. (record of his son James B. Hayes; 8 Mar. 1816, Randolph, Me., V. R.); died 7 Dec. 1899; buried in Randolph, Me.; married 1 Dec. 1842 LUCY BROWN of Chelsea (date given by son James B. Hayes when both parents still living; 11 Dec. Hallowell V. R.).

Hiram was a farmer in Chelsea, Me.

Children, born in Chelsea, Me.:

415 HIRAM MELVIN⁶ HAYES, b. 30 June 1843.

416 JAMES BROWN⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Mar. 1846.

417 FREDERICK MEADY⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Nov. 1848.

THEODORE⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 15 Mar. 1851; d. 23 Mar. 1852.

418 FRANK GEORGE⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Aug. 1853.

HANNAH AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Nov. 1855; m. 26 Dec. 1874 *Henry White* (Gardiner, Me. marriages). Children: BERTHA L.^[7] WHITE, b. 10 Jan. 1876, m. — *Matthews*, living (1933) on Beech St., Gardiner, Me.; GEORGIA E.^[7], b. 21 July 187—.

419 THEODORE⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 18 Jan. 1860.

LUCY ELLA⁶ HAYES, b. 5 July 1866; m. 19 May 1887 *William H. Smith* of Presque Isle, Me. (record of James B. Hayes, her brother; 19 May 1888, Randolph V. R.); living (1935) at 42 Plaisted St., Gardiner, Me. Children: ELIZABETH ELLA⁷ SMITH, b. 9 Mar. 1888; unm; grave records; CORA PEARL⁷, b. 23 July 1890. See Appendix D.

169 JOHN ROBERTS⁵ HAYES (Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born in Chelsea, Me. in 1817 (1814, record of James B. Hayes); died 11 May 1873, aged 55y.9m. (record of Alvin Ricker Hayes); married 6 July 1850 AMANDA DORR of Chelsea, Me. (Hallowell, Me. V. R.), who was born 21 Oct. 1831 and died in May 1899.

He was a farmer in Aroostook Co., Me.

Children, as compiled from confused and conflicting family and vital records; the first five born quite likely in Chelsea, Me.:

ELLEN FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 12 June 1851, Chelsea (Pittston, Me., V. R.); d. 11 Oct. 1871 (aged 19y., family record), Easton, Me.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, 1st, d. 23 Aug. 1852 aged 2 mos. (family rec.)

420 CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 3 July 1853, Chelsea (record of dau.; 5 Aug., Pittston V. R.).

CLARENCE EVERETT⁶ HAYES, d. 22 Oct. 1856 (Pittston V. R.; ae. 1y.6m., fam. rec.).

420a JOHN CLARENCE⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Oct. 1859.

ADELAIDE S.⁶ HAYES, b. Nov. 1861; d. 12 Oct. 1890, aged 29y.11m. (fam. rec.); m. (1) 2 Sept. 1880 *David M. Lampson* (Gardiner, Me., Marriages from Vital Records of Towns near Augusta, Me.); m. (2) *Albert Putnam*.

VICTORIA AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Apr. 1863 (family rec.); m. 1883 her cousin *Theodore⁶ Hayes* (Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), whom see.

EMILY L.⁶ HAYES, b. Apr. 1864; d. 12 July 1875, ae. 11y.3m. (family rec.).

421 DELIA AMANDA⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1867, Gardiner, Me.

WALTER ELSWORTH⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1869; d. 24 Apr. 1873, ae. 4y.1m. (family rec.).

CLARA MABEL⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Apr. 1871 (fam. rec.); d. 2 May 1931, Gardiner, Me.; buried in Pittston; m. (1) *William Bailey*; m. (2) *Frank A. Morrill*. Children: VAUGHN⁷ BAILEY; HERBERT SAMUEL⁷ MORRILL; EDWARD FRANCIS⁷ MORRILL.

170 AMOS MAIN⁵ HAYES (Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born in 1822 or 1823 in Chelsea, Me.; died Dec. 1907 in Richmond, Me.; buried in Richmond; married in 1851 LAVINIA (Lovina) RANDALL of Chelsea, who was born 19 Dec. 1822 and died 9 Dec. 1880 (his own record).

Amos Main Hayes was a farmer and lived in Easton, Me., after 1864; highway surveyor and school agent there for many years. He furnished this family data in 1892, when his eye sight was nearly gone.

Children:

422 GEORGE CHATMAN⁶ HAYES, b. 16 May 1851.

ALVIN⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Feb. 1854; buried in Chelsea; no gravestone.

ALICE⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1857; living (1933) in Presque Isle, Me.; m. — *Wilson*.

171 CAPT. JOHN WENTWORTH⁵ HAYES (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 20 Mar. 1785 in Barrington, N. H.; died 3 Nov. 1849 of "paralysis," aged 64 yrs., in Barrington (record of his son Horatio). The 1850 census of Barrington says he died of "neuralgia, sick only two days." Elder Enoch Hayes Place who

attended the funeral said in his Journal, "His family of children who live at great distances from each other were all present including his oldest son Alonzo, who is a Congregational minister." The burial place on the homestead is in much need of care. In 1930 his gravestone and that of his wife lay upon the ground covered by several inches of pine needles and dirt which had to be scraped away to read the inscriptions.

He married (1) 9 Dec. 1807 MARY⁶ HALE, daughter of Thomas Wright and Lydia (Drew) Hale of Barrington (N. H. V. R.). She was a granddaughter of Maj. Samuel Hale, Collector of the Port at Portsmouth, during the Revolutionary War, and a cousin of Hon. John P. Hale of New Hampshire. She was born 23 Mar. 1785 and died 20 May 1841. He was married (2) 25 Dec. (int. 18 Dec.) 1842 in Dover by Rev. J. S. Young to REBECCA³ PALMER, daughter of William² and Deborah (Ham) Palmer of Milton Ridge, N. H. (*Dover Enquirer* of 27 Dec. 1842). She was a highly regarded teacher of her day in Milton, Lebanon, Farmington, and Dover. She was born 22 Apr. 1801; died 22 Nov. 1883, aged 82 yrs.; married (2) 25 Dec. 1859 William Berry of Strafford. She was admitted to First Congregational Church, Dover, 18 Feb. 1840 and dismissed to the church in Barrington 17 Aug. 1845.

Capt. Hayes lived in Barrington on the homestead at "Green Hill." He practised land surveying extensively and with a relative William Cate, made a survey of Barrington (then including Strafford), which was relied upon in all land matters in the two towns. Strafford was separated from Barrington in 1820. He was a diligent student and widely read. He taught school at least ten winters, and he organized High Schools to further the education of his own children and those of the town. He was Coroner for Strafford County for many years, and Justice of the Peace for 40 years. He was an active member of the Congregational Church, and was one of ten men who advanced the money to build the new "Meeting House" in 1840. He led the choir for many years and taught singing. A receipt for teaching Singing School in 1821 is preserved among Hayes papers of the compiler. He improved his farm, introduced running water from a spring on the hillside throughout his buildings, and cultivated an excellent orchard of grafted apples. He took pride in his ancestors and the record of the Hayes family. He was Captain of Militia in the War of 1812 and marched his company to Portsmouth in defense of the town from a threatened attack of the British Navy (Adjutant General's Report, New Hampshire, 1868, p. 193). He was afterward Captain of a Cavalry Company. In his will drawn 3 June 1843, probated 4 Dec. 1849, after making full provision for his widow and giving to her a silver watch "marked on the case N. Scates," and all household furniture "except clock, book-case and desk," he made bequests to all his children; to son Horatio S. H. his surveying instruments and 70 acres of land adjoining town farm, Isinglass River, and Scruton Pond; son Samuel residuary legatee (Strafford County Probate, 65:127).

Children by first wife Mary Hale, born in Barrington, recorded in Town Book:

423 SARAH⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Nov. 1808.

424 ALONZO⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Aug. 1810.

ELIZABETH HALE⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1812; d. 29 Oct. 1891; m. 3 Sept. 1836 *Andrew⁶ Hayes* (Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), whom see for family.

425 MARY HALE⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Aug. 1815.

LYDIA SUSAN⁶ HAYES, b. 5 May 1818; d. 29 Jan. 1899; unm.

HANNAH DEMERITT⁶ HAYES, b. 10 June 1819; d. 25 Dec. 1819.

426 SAMUEL⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1821.

427 HORATIO SHEAFE HALE⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1824.

428 AUGUSTA MARIA⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1827.

172 DEACON SAMUEL⁵ HAYES (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 19 April 1792 at "Green Hill," Barrington, N. H.; died 21 June 1852, aged 60 yrs. at Packers Falls, Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of dau. Sarah). The tomb of Deacon Samuel Hayes, which includes also relatives of the names of Bennett and Young, has been provided care by a trust fund left to the town of Durham. A list of the burials was filed with the town clerk by Miss Alice Hayes of Cambridge, Mass. He was married 17 Dec. 1818 by Rev. Federal Burt at Packers Falls, Durham, to LYDIA HARRIETT YOUNG, only daughter of Henry and Sarah (Bennett) Young (N. H. V. R.). She was born 15 June 1803 and died 22 Oct. 1892 in Somerville, Mass. For Bennett descent, see "History of Durham," vol. ii, pp. 12-16.

Deacon Hayes settled in Durham about 1817 where he bought a farm on the banks of the Lamprey River at Packers Falls near the Newmarket line. This place became the property of the Morse family and the Young place came into possession of Mr. Albert Brown. When the Congregational Church was organized at Newmarket, Samuel Hayes left the church of Durham and joined it. He served both churches as deacon. The 1850 Census of Durham lists him by mistake, as shown by names of his family, under name "Jame" Hayes, age 56; farmer with real estate rating \$6,000; Lydia Harriet [his wife] 46; [daughters] Hannah D. 22; Sarah E. 17; [sons] Charles W., 14; Jamey F., 11; John S., 9; Sarah Young [mother of his wife]. In 1860, the census shows the widow, Lydia with rating \$11,000; daughters Hannah D. and Sarah E. at home; son John S., age 19, in school. In 1870, the family is reduced to the mother Lydia, and two daughters.

In the War of 1812, Samuel Hayes was an Ensign in the Company of Capt. John Wentworth Hayes; for which service his wife received a pension (Adjutant General's Report, New Hampshire, 1868, p. 193). On 3 Aug. 1852 Elliot C. Cogswell of Newmarket was appointed guardian of James F. and John S. W. Hayes, minor children of late Samuel Hayes of Durham (Strafford County Probate, 50:459); inventory and division of estate (*ibid.* 67:73; 63:464).

Children, born in Durham, N. H.:

429 HENRY YOUNG⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1819.

JOHN SAMUEL⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 13 July 1823; d. 5 July 1824 (record of sister, Sarah Elizabeth Hayes; 3 and 31 July for birth, and 1825 for death, are found in other family records).

430 HANNAH DEMERITT⁶ HAYES, b. 7 June 1828.

SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 9 July 1833; d. 8 May 1902, ae. 68y.10m. on Exeter St., Newmarket, N. H.; buried in the Hayes tomb (N. H. V. R.). She was a teacher at time of her death; had been a resident of Newmarket nine years. Her extensive family data were available for these records.

- 431 CHARLES WILLIAM HARDY⁶ HAYES, b. 2 Jan. 1836.
 JAMES FREDERICK⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1838; d. 3 Sept. 1854 in Durham, ae. 15y.11m.20d.
 (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 12 Sept. 1854).
- 432 JOHN SAMUEL W.⁶ HAYES, b. 5 July 1841.

173 BENJAMIN⁵ HAYES (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 11 Jan. 1778 in Rochester, N. H.; died between 26 Dec. 1854 when his will was drawn and 1 Feb. 1855 when it was probated; married (1) 14 Nov. 1811 in Somersworth, N. H., REBECCA RICKER who was born 3 May 1789; married (2) 14 Nov. 1826 SARAH⁴ JAMESON (Samuel³, Martin², William¹), widow of Phineas Varney, son of Elijah Varney and Anna⁴ Hayes (Moses³, Ichabod², John¹). She was born 25 June 1785 and died 24 May 1868 at Doughty's Falls, Me., ae. 84 yrs. (*Dover Enquirer* of 25 June 1868; 20 May 1869 in North Berwick, Me., E. O. Jameson, "The Jamesons in America," 1901, pp. 215-216).

Benjamin was a farmer in the part of Rochester known as Gonic. He received from his father 40 acres in Lot 118, Second Division, and 40 acres in Lot 24. He was Justice of the Peace. The 1850 Census of Rochester shows that his family, and his son Joseph and family were living upon the same homestead. His will provided an annuity of \$75 a year for his widow, also two tables, light-stand and looking-glass she had before marriage; \$50 to children of late dau. Abigail Ham; \$1 to dau. Elizabeth Otis; \$50 to son Daniel; \$25 to son James; residuary estate to grandsons Benjamin and Joseph, and their mother Theresa A., widow of deceased son Joseph, named executrix (Strafford Co. Probate, 66:297).

Children by first wife, Rebecca Ricker, born in Rochester:

- ABIGAIL Y.⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Aug. 1812; m. 4 Mar. 1833 *Paul Ham, Jr.*, of Rochester (N. H. Gen. Rec.).
- 433 JOSEPH⁶ HAYES, b. 24 May 1814.
- 434 DANIEL RICKER⁶ HAYES, b. 8 May 1816.
 ELIZABETH Y.⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Nov. 1818; m. 10 Aug. 1840 *Howland Otis* of Prospect, Me. (N. H. Gen. Rec.) Lived on Lexington St., East Boston, Mass.
- 435 JAMES YOUNG⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1821.

174 SARAH ("Sally")⁵ HAYES (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 21 Feb. 1785; married 26 Jan. 1815 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to JOHN McDUFFEE, 3d.

Children, besides twin girls who died:

- SARAH^[6] McDUFFEE, b. 26 Dec. 1818; d. 1891 in Rochester; m. (1) *Joseph Cate*, her cousin; m. (2) 26 Mar. 1850 as his third wife *Darius Winkley* (17 June 1807-1864) of Barrington, a fuller of wool cloth, son of Francis and Sarah (Drew) Winkley. Children: 1. ABBIE^[7] CATE, died. 2. URSULA MARIA^[7] WINKLEY, b. 25 Dec. 1850, Barrington; living (1935) at 36 Cushing St., Dover, and furnished much family data; m. *Enoch Osborn Tasker* of Dover. Children: BERNICE WINKLEY^[8] TASKER, b. 11 June 1883, living (1934) with mother in Dover; SUMNER JEFFERSON^[8], b. 31 Oct. 1887, living (1934) in Porterville, Calif., unm.; CECIL FRANCIS^[8], b. 17 Sept. 1892, living (1934) Portland, Me., m. *Alvira Pearl Fifield*, no children. 3. JOSEPH CATE^[7] WINKLEY, b. 13 Dec. 1853, a twin; d. 1934. 4. CYRUS ALBERT^[7] WINKLEY, a twin, b. 13 Dec. 1853; d. 1855. 5. CHARLES WESLEY^[7] WINKLEY, b. 10 Mar. 1858; d. 1863.
- MERCY^[6] McDUFFEE, m. *Cyrus Jenness*. Children, besides two who d. in infancy: CYRUS L.^[7] JENNESS, ELLEN FRANCES^[7], DANIEL FREMONT^[7], GEORGE IRVING^[7] (all Quakers).

ABIGAIL^[6] McDUFFEE, m. *Jonathan Samuel Seavey*, who m. (2) 30 Nov. 1858 Deborah Tibbetts⁶ Hayes (David⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹). Children, besides three died in infancy: SAMUEL AUGUSTUS^[7] SEAVEY, J. HERBERT^[7], ABBIE^[7], REBECCA^[7], ANN^[7], ARTHUR^[7] who was Mayor of Somersworth several years. Only living descendant (1935) is NORMAN EMERY^[8] SEAVEY, son of J. Herbert^[7], a hardware merchant of Dover, twice married and has one dau.

JOHN^[6] McDUFFEE, m. *Julia F. Ham*. Children: FRANCES^[7] McDUFFEE; GRACE^[7], living (1934) with wife of Harry H. Meader in Gonic.

JAMES^[6] McDUFFEE. Children: CARRIE^[7] McDUFFEE, JOHN^[7], STEPHEN^[7], ABBIE^[7], GEORGE^[7].

175 DAVID⁵ HAYES (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 28 May 1787 in Rochester, N. H.; died 8 Jan. 1858 in Farmington, N. H., aged 70y.7m.10d. (*N. H. Republican* of Jan. 30, 1858; also, Charles W. Tibbetts' Genealogical ms. in possession of Mrs. Helen Legro of Somersworth, N. H.); married by Rev. Joseph Haven 7 Apr. 1811 in Rochester to ELIZABETH ("Eliza") FURBER, daughter of Deacon Benjamin and Deborah (Tibbetts) Furber. Her father served in the Revolution (N. H. State Papers, xiv:234). She was born in Rochester 23 Dec. 1786 and died 8 May 1864 in her 79th year (*Dover Enquirer* of 19 May 1864).

David Hayes lived in Farmington on the west side of the road leading to Strafford; a well-to-do farmer, with the usual large colonial house of those days. The Farmington Census of 1850 records him, age 63, with wife Eliza, age 63, daughters Deborah T., 34, Eliza J., 27, and son Joseph 24. His will is on record in Strafford County Probate, vol. 70, p. 151.

Children, born in Farmington, N. H.:

436 ABIGAIL YOUNG⁶ HAYES, b. 21 July 1812.

437 BENJAMIN FURBER⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Dec. 1813.

DEBORAH TIBBETTS⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Apr. 1816; d. 13 Oct. 1895, Rochester; m. 30 Nov. 1858, as second wife, *Jonathan Samuel Seavey* of Rochester; no children (N. H. V. R.; also, family record of Elizabeth Kimball Hayes of Williamsburg, Mass.). His first wife was Abigail^[6] McDuffee, dau. of Sarah⁵ Hayes (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹).

MARY KIMBALL⁶ HAYES, b. 29 July 1818; d. 6 Oct. 1885; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover, with her husband; m. 14 Feb. 1843 *Gideon C. Waldron* of South Berwick, Me., bro. of Elizabeth Ann Waldron, who married Mary's bro. Benjamin (N. H. V. R.); no children. They lived in South Berwick. He was born 25 Sept. 1811 and died 8 Nov. 1896. He m. (2) Martha Paul (b. 17 Aug. 1835; d. 31 Jan. 1899).

ELIZA JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 31 Jan. 1823; d. 1 June 1877, Farmington; m. 6 Feb. 1856 by Rev. Mr. Anthony in Great Falls (N. H. V. R.), as his second wife, *Hon. Josiah Bartlett*⁶ *Edgerly* (Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Thomas¹) of Farmington, a man of prominence and honor in his community. Eliza was a teacher in Farmington before her marriage; her step-daughter, Mrs. Cordelia Augusta (Edgerly) Cooke, bears witness to her beautiful character. They lived in the house bought of Hon. Nehemiah Eastman, originally the Jonas C. March house, the second frame building built in Farmington. It still stands, remodelled for business use, with its great elm tree in front, directly opposite the Congregational Church. One child: MARY ALICE^[7] EDGERLY, b. 15 July 1857; d. 1 Mar. 1899; unm.

JOSEPH⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Feb. 1826; d. 2 Nov. 1892 in Dover, ae. 66y.8m.22d.; unm. After his sisters had gone from home, he sold the homestead in Farmington and went to Dover to live in 1868; became a member of the city council, a member of the State Legislature, and of the N. H. Constitutional Convention of 1889. He was a man of intelligence and culture.

176 ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 20 Apr. 1790 in Rochester, N. H.; died 7 June 1872 in Boston, Mass.; buried in Gonic, N. H., cemetery (record of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Hoyt of Rochester); married 14 Mar.

1811 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to PAUL⁴ RICKER who was born 31 Jan. 1781 in Somersworth, N. H., son of Paul³ and Abigail (Hodgdon) Ricker, and grandson of John² (George¹) and Hannah (Garland) Ricker. They lived on Main St. in Gonic, opposite the entrance to the street to the railroad depot. The Cocheco River ran back of their residence.

Children, a partial list, from records furnished by descendants:

ELIZABETH A.^[6] RICKER, b. 1820, Rochester; d. 10 Feb. 1858, ae. 38y.10m.8d.; m. 7 July 1839 *Stephen Berry* (b. 3 July 1817, Rochester; d. 19 Jan. 1898, Haverhill, Mass.), son of Richard and Abigail Berry. He m. (2) 23 Oct. 1865 Sarah D. Hanson and adopted two children. Children:

1. HENRY A.^[7] BERRY, b. 28 Feb. 1840; m. 1 Dec. 1870 *Eunice E. Hay*. Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.: (1) EDWARD W.^[8] BERRY, b. 3 Jan. 1873; living (1933) in Winchester, Mass.; five children, one of whom is ELIZABETH^[9] BERRY. (2) ELIZABETH E.^[8] BERRY, b. 2 Feb. 1875; living (1933) in Madbury, N. H.; m. in Charlestown, Mass., *William H. Knox* and had WARREN P.^[9] KNOX, HENRY B.^[9], WILLIAM^[9], ALICE^[9]. (3) ELLA HAY^[8] BERRY, b. 11 Nov. 1877; unm.
2. SUSAN E.^[7] BERRY, b. 19 Mar. 1842; d. 11 Jan. 1917 in Boston; m. 14 Mar. 1868 *Israel Arnold* of Warwick, R. I.; no children.
3. ELLEN F.^[7] BERRY, b. 2 May 1844; d. 10 Nov. 1859 in Gonic.
4. AUGUSTA L.^[7] BERRY, b. 13 Oct. 1846, Gloucester, N. J.; d. 18 or 19 Jan. 1917, Chelsea, Mass.; m. 23 Nov. 1870 *Edward B. Powers* (b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia; d. in Chelsea, Mass.). Children:
 - (1) IRENE E.^[8] POWERS, b. 24 Oct. 1871, Chelsea; living (1933) at 31 Botolph St., Melrose Highlands, Mass.; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1891 in Everett *Joseph D. Martin* (b. 10 July 1870, Hantsport, Nova Scotia); m. (2) 2 Nov. 1912 *George E. Tobin*. Children, first four born in Chelsea, others in Revere: GLADYS M.^[9] MARTIN, b. 8 Sept. 1892, m. *Frederick Charles Loveys* and has two children, CHARLES F.^[10] LOVEYS, JR., b. 24 May 1920 in Chelsea, and NANCY J.^[10] LOVEYS, b. 19 Aug. 1929, Melrose, Mass.; BRENTON H.^[9] MARTIN, b. 19 Aug. 1894, and has PATRICIA ANN^[10] MARTIN, b. 20 Dec. 1932, Boston; DOROTHY E.^[9] MARTIN, b. 21 Jan. 1897, m. *Benjamin Weston Hardy* and has BENJAMIN WESTON^[10] HARDY, JR., b. 7 Aug. 1914, Everett, Mass., and ROBERT CLARK^[10] HARDY, b. 31 Oct. 1917, Everett; LAURENCE P.^[9] MARTIN, b. 31 Oct. 1900, and has RICHARD E.^[10] MARTIN, b. 5 July 1928, Stoneham, Mass.; BERTHA BERESFORD^[9] MARTIN, b. 22 Nov. 1904, adopted in infancy by Mrs. Charles M. Koonz, m. *Arthur Wayne Pinkham* (b. 18 Dec. 1899, N. Y. City) in Revere, Mass., and has CHARLES WAYNE^[10] PINKHAM, b. 20 July 1926, Bangor, Me., DORIS MAE^[10] PINKHAM, b. 3 Feb. 1930, Dover, N. H., PAUL RICKER^[10] PINKHAM, b. 7 Nov. 1934, Northampton, Mass.; ELEANOR^[9] and ELENORA^[9] MARTIN, twins, b. 26 Aug. 1906, d. 3 Sept. 1906.
 - (2) ELOISE^[8] POWERS, b. 12 Mar. 1873; d. 2 Mar. 1932; m. 1 Sept. 1897 *Robert H. Clark*. Child: ELSIE^[9] CLARK, b. 10 June 1898; m. 11 June 1919 *Horace Kenney* and has two children.
 - (3) ALBERT BLAKE^[8] POWERS, b. 31 May 1875, Chelsea, Mass.; m. 7 Apr. 1900 *Katherine Gertrude Bacon* (b. 5 Oct. 1875, Chelsea). Children: KATHERINE BACON^[9] POWERS, b. 21 Sept. 1903, Chelsea, m. 16 June 1923 *Walter Maxwell Towne* and had WILLIS ALLEN^[10] TOWNE, b. 9 Nov. 1927; NANCY^[9] POWERS, b. 20 Dec. 1914, Malden.
 - (4) HARRIETT E.^[8] POWERS, b. 20 Aug. 1879; m. *Charles Henry Morse* and had son CHARLES HENRY^[9] MORSE.
 - (5) ELIZABETH B.^[8] POWERS, b. 22 Nov. 1883; m. *Charles G. Davis* and has four daus.
 - (6) MARION E.^[8] POWERS, b. 22 Apr. 1887; unm.
 - (7) HENRY E.^[8] POWERS, b. 11 Aug. 1892; d. 7 Jan. 1894(?).
5. AMANDA F.^[7] BERRY, b. 7 Nov. 1849; d. 8 Jan. 1930; m. 9 Apr. 1869 *Frank Clark*; no children.
6. ANNA R.^[7] BERRY, b. 3 Feb. 1852; d. 23 Dec. 1859 in Gonic.

7. **ABBIE JANE**^[7] **BERRY**, b. 25 Mar. 1854; d. 28 July 1929; m. 28 Oct. 1874 *Frank A. Waterman* who now (1933) lives at 43 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.; no children.
8. **DAISY BELL**^[7] **SERIA** **BERRY**, b. 28 Dec. 1857; d. 25 Aug. 1858.
- DANIEL**^[6] **RICKER**, m. *Mary Ann Hutchins*; lived on Parker St., Chelsea, Mass., and is buried in Woodlawn Cem., Everett, Mass. He has a grandson, **FRANK**^[8] **RICKER**, living (1933) on Waverly St., Everett.
- GEORGE**^[6] **RICKER**, associated with his brother, Nathaniel, in a Drug Store on Vine St., Charlestown, Mass.
- NATHANIEL**^[6] **RICKER**, conducted a Drug Store business on corner of Vine St., Charlestown, for many years.
- LUCY JANE**^[6] **RICKER**, m. *George D. Pike*, son of Jacob and grandson of Jacob Joy and Polly (Woodman) Pike. She had a daughter, **ELIZABETH A.**^[7] **PIKE** who m. *Charles W. Hoyt* and had a dau. **MYRTLE M.**^[8] **HOYT**, living (1933) on Portland St. in Rochester, N. H.

177 SUSAN⁵ **HAYES** (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 9 Dec. 1792 in Rochester, N. H.; died 18 Dec. 1825 in Barrington, N. H.; married 15 April 1819 by Rev. Joseph W. Clary of Dover to **DANIEL**⁶ **LOCKE** (John⁵, William⁴⁻³⁻², Capt. John¹) of Barrington, who was born 11 Nov. 1794 in Barrington and died 23 June 1872 in East Boston, Mass. He m. (2) Mrs. Hannah (Donaldson) Foss, and (3) in 1838 Mrs. Mehitable (Bunker) Holmes (Arthur H. Locke: "Capt. John Locke of Portsmouth"). He was a farmer and stone cutter. They lived in Barrington.

Children, born in Barrington:

- JOSEPH PAGE**^[6] **LOCKE**, b. 13 Oct. 1819; d. 10 Feb. 1828, accidentally killed.
- GEORGE W.**^[6] **LOCKE**, b. 16 Jan. 1821; d. 31 Mar. 1839.
- JOHN A.**^[6] **LOCKE**, b. 23 Dec. 1822; d. 29 Jan. 1882, Somerville, Mass.; m. 28 Apr. 1849 *Nancy Goodwin* of Boston, Mass. (b. 16 Jan. 1829, Hiram, Me.). Child: **GARAPHALIA**^[7] **LOCKE**, b. 1850; d. 1853.
- DANIEL P.**^[6] **LOCKE**, b. 5 Aug. 1824; d. 27 July 1852; m. 18 Feb. 1846 *Nancy Mosier*.

178 JAMES YOUNG⁵ **HAYES** (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 29 May 1797 in Rochester, N. H.; died 14 April 1865 (Bible record in possession of Arthur Henry⁷ Hayes of Rochester); buried with wife in a neighborhood burying ground at Rochester "Neck" on a farm owned in 1929 by Samuel Hale of Rochester; married 26 July 1835 (int. 21 June, Dover City Report of 1926; certificate, 4 July) **ALICE** ("Elsie") **AMANDA**⁶ **HAYES** (Daniel⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹). She was born 8 Dec. 1807 and died 8 April 1895, aged 87y.4m.

James Young Hayes lived on a farm at Rochester "Neck." This property has remained in the possession of the Hayes family since the third generation. The house built when he was married still stands, occupied by Arthur Henry⁷ Hayes. In the 1860 Census of Rochester he appears with ten in the family. Besides himself and wife, are son Joseph with wife Susan and baby Arthur; his unmarried sister Mary, age 76; sons James C., age 9, and Benjamin F. 7; dau. Julia A., age 18, a "common school teacher"; dau. Lydia S., age 23. His will is on file in Strafford County Probate, 75:128.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

- 438 **JOSEPH NATHANIEL**⁶ **HAYES**, b. 1 Aug. 1836.

LYDIA SUSAN⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1838; d. 26 July 1909; m. 8 June 1864 by Rev. Roger M. Sargent of Farmington to *John Franklin*⁶ *Wentworth* (Beard⁵, Elihu⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², William¹) of Rochester (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 23 June 1864). He was born 15 Feb. 1832; no children.

MARY ABBIE⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Dec. 1839; d. 17 Sept. 1863 in Rochester; m. 14 Dec. 1858 in Gloucester, Mass., at the home of Mr. Whitehouse's only sister to *Ephraim Ham Whitehouse*, son of John Smith and Abigail (Bickford) Whitehouse. He was born 1 Mar. 1832 in Rochester and died 5 Mar. 1922 in Dover. He was Town Clerk of Rochester. One child, MARY FRANCES¹⁷ WHITEHOUSE, b. 3 Mar. 1860 in the garrison house, one mile north of the James Young Hayes homestead. She has many family heirlooms. She married *Byron F.*⁶ *Hayes* (Thomas⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for further record.

439 JULIA ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Feb. 1842.

CLARA AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Dec. 1843; d. 9 Oct. 1845.

LUCRETIA AMANDA⁶ HAYES, b. 7 March 1848; d. 9 Feb. 1849.

440 JAMES CHESLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 13 July 1851.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Dec. 1852; d. 19 Sept. 1863.

179 JOHN ADAMS⁵ HAYES (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 11 Mar. 1801 in Rochester, N. H.; died 23 Nov. 1880, aged 79y.8m.12d. in Dover, N. H. (*The Press* of 17 Dec. 1880; "California papers please copy," *Dover Enquirer* of 16 Dec. 1880); married (1) 11 Dec. 1824 (16 Dec., int. 7 Nov., City Clerk Quimby) SABRA WALDRON, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Kimball) Waldron. She was born 4 May 1799 and died 17 July 1859, aged 60y.2m.13d. (*N. H. Republican* of 30 July 1859 and *Dover Enquirer* of 28 July 1859). He married (2) 24 Sept. 1861 ELIZA ANN KIMBALL, daughter of James and Nancy (Horne) Kimball, of Dover. She was born 16 Apr. 1822 in Dover (Chas. W. Tuttle, Hist. Mem., No. 384); died 25 Mar. 1892, aged 69y.11m.9d. of pneumonia (N. H. V. R.); gravestone in a burying ground on Tolend Road near Avon Ave. in Dover.

He lived in Rochester and Dover, N. H. The Rochester Census of 1850 records him, age 50, with real estate rating of \$4,000; wife, Sabra, 50; sons Nathaniel 22, and Daniel W. 14; daughters, Mary E., 20, and Susan A., 12. In the 1860 Census he is listed, at the age of 59, in the family of his son Daniel W. He probably was in California during the gold rush.

Children, by first wife Sabra Waldron, born in Rochester:

NATHANIEL⁶ HAYES, b. about 1827; d. 1 June 1879 in Boston, aged 52y.4m.20d. (*The Press* of July 4, 1879; "California papers please copy," *Dover Enquirer* of 3 July); residence 1073 Washington St.; occupation, provision dealer (Mass. V. R., vol. 312, p. 121). The Vital Record gives place of birth and parents but no reference to a wife or children. [Did he marry 1 June 1853 in Salem Eliza Hanson Emerson?]

EZRA⁶ HAYES, b. about 1830; d. 26 July 1834, ae. 4 yrs. of throat distemper in Rochester (*Dover Gazette* of 1 Aug. 1834).

MARY E.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1830; m. 28 Dec. 1858 by Rev. Mr. Anthony in Somersworth, N. H. to *Horace*⁷ *Kimball* (James⁶, Ezra⁵⁻⁴, Ephraim³, Richard²⁻¹) of Dover, son of James and Nancy (Horne) Kimball (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 3 Feb. 1859). He was the brother of her father's second wife. He was born 25 June 1815 and was living in 1883 at the Second Falls of the Cochecho River in Dover (Chas. W. Tuttle, Hist. Mem., No. 384).

DAVID⁶ HAYES, b. about 1832; d. 25 July 1834, ae. 2 yrs., of throat distemper in Rochester (*Dover Gazette* of 1 Aug. 1834).

441 DANIEL W.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1836.

SUSAN A.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1838; m. 22 Aug. 1859 *Charles W. Willey* of Barrington (N. H. V. R.).

180 JONATHAN⁵ HAYES (Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 18 March 1789 in Barrington, N. H.; died 7 Jan. 1838 in Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.); married 24 Oct. 1813 by Rev. Joseph W. Clary to **PRISCILLA HUSSEY**, daughter of Elijah and Mary Jane (Bickford) Hussey of Dover. She was born 25 Dec. 1793 in Dover and died 1866 in North Scituate, Mass., where she is buried (record of Henry S. Webster, a grandson). The Dover Directory of 1843 gives "Priscilla, wid. of Jonathan," residing at 21 Waldron St.

Jonathan was a farmer of Lebanon, Me. In the Lebanon tax list in 1829, on the east side of town, he is taxed for 1 poll, and 34 acres with house and barn, \$30.92.

Children: [order uncertain because of conflicting dates in family, Bible, gravestone, Census and Vital Records]:

SARAH JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 6 June 1815, Barrington; d. 9 Sept. 1888, Augusta, Me.; unm. She was admitted to First Church, Dover, 30 Apr. 1843.

442 **OLIVER PEABODY⁶ HAYES**, b. 30 Jan. 1817.

443 **MARY ANN⁶ HAYES**, b. 16 Aug. 1821, East Lebanon, Me.

444 **ELIJAH HUSSEY⁶ HAYES**, b. 24 May 1824, probably.

181 LEVI⁵ HAYES (Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 10 Dec. 1790 in Barrington, N. H. (1791, Bible record in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Jones of North Lebanon, Me.); died 23 Sept. 1871, aged 79y.10m.17d. (Lebanon, V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 5 Oct. 1871); married 18 March 1813 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to **RHODA⁶ VARNEY** (Amos⁵, Samuel⁴, Ebenezer³, Humphrey², William¹) of Farmington, N. H., daughter of Amos and Mary (Dame) Varney. She was born 13 Dec. 1782 and died 8 Sept. 1861, aged 78y.9m.25d. Rhoda was disowned by the Quakers because of her marriage outside the church (Book of Record of Friends: City Clerk's Office, Dover, p. 52).

Levi Hayes lived in Farmington until 1860, when he moved to Rollinsford. The Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place in the Dover Library makes frequent references to this family. On 14 Feb. 1859 he writes: "We went to Farmington Corner. Dined and prayed at the house of Levi Hayes Esqr. These excellent friends of ours have sold their farm for \$5400 and purchased a farm in Rollinsford 3/4 of a mile from Dover." This farm is one half in Rollinsford and half in Dover. This family is recorded in the 1850 Census of Farmington, and the 1860 Census of Rollinsford. He early taught school in Gonic; was selectman of Farmington in 1825, 1826, 1834, and 1836; a Justice of the Peace, and twice representative to the General Court.

Child, born in Farmington, N. H.:

445 **CHARLES CARROLL⁶ HAYES**, b. 18 Nov. 1826.

IRA VARNEY HAYES, son of Levi's wife Rhoda, was adopted by Levi. He was b. 15 Feb. 1811; d. 8 Oct. 1888. He m. (1) 21 Mar. 1833 by Rev. Robert Mather of Milton *Mercy* (Varney) *Furber* (N. H. V. R.), who d. 18 Aug. 1876, aged 74y.9m.23d. (Friends' Cem., Meaderboro Rd., Rochester, N. H.); m. (2) 1 Oct. 1877 by Rev. C. C. Foster of Strafford, **Sarah McDuffee⁶ Hayes** (John⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), widow of Wm. W. Wiggins of Dover; lived in Farmington; selectman in 1837. Children by first wife:

1. LAVINA VARNEY HAYES, b. 22 Oct. 1833; d. 14 Feb. 1855 (Friends' Cem.); m. 21 Oct. 1852 (19 Nov., N. H. V. R.) *Moses F. Gray* of Farmington; had dau. AMORETTA LAVINA GRAY (b. 14 Oct. 1853; d. 18 Mar. 1893) who m. 16 Nov. 1871 *James F. Whitehouse* of Boston; no children.
2. OLNEY T. HAYES, d. aged about 3 yrs.
3. LEVI HAYES, b. 26 Nov. 1838, Farmington; d. 17 Sept. 1868 "of consumption," ae. 30y.9m. (Friends' Cem., Rochester; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 17 Sept. 1868); m. 5 Dec. 1867 by Rev. Roger M. Sargent to Widow *Mary E. (Sanders) Hanson* (b. 1 Apr. 1838; d. 30 Oct. 1898; m. 3rd, 26 Aug. 1876 *Henry C. Watson* of New Durham); lived in Farmington. He was one of the famous Sixth Regiment, Company L, that was attacked by a mob in going through the streets of Baltimore at the beginning of the Civil War. He was mustered in 22 Apr. 1861 ("Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War," 1931, vol. i, p. 396). He had a son, CHARLES LEVI HAYES, b. 12 July 1868, living (1935) at 153 Allen Ave., Woodfords in Portland, Me., and furnished family records. Charles Levi m. (1) 3 Dec. 1891 (int. 30 Nov.) by Rev. Thomas Spooner of Lawrence *Fanny M. White*, age 23, dau. of Martin White of Lebanon, Me. (N. H. V. R.). He m. (2) 23 Aug. 1909 *Ethel May Lombard* (b. 2 July 1879, Portland, Me., dau. of Erastus Emery and Abbie Alfreda (Frank) Lombard. His father died soon after his birth and the Farmington Census of 1870 records Charles Levi and his mother living with her maternal grandmother Sarah Sanders. He was engaged in mercantile business for many years in Portland. He has a dau. by his second wife, VELMA ELIZABETH HAYES, b. 12 Sept. 1917.
4. FESTUS VARNER HAYES, b. 19 Jan. 1841; d. 16 Oct. 1903 (Friends' Cem., Rochester); m. 26 Nov. 1867 by Rev. Henry Nutter in Rochester to *Lydia Ann Clarke* (b. 17 Dec. 1843; d. 16 Mar. 1908), dau. of Jacob Clarke of Rochester. She furnished records of this family obtained from her husband's mother. They lived in Farmington. Child: JOHN IRA HAYES, b. 2 Mar. 1869; d. 5 May 1870.

182 JOHN⁵ HAYES (Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 15 Feb. 1795 in Barrington, N. H.; died 2 June 1841 in Barrington, aged 46y.3m.16d., by an accidental gunshot wound, "the gun having discharged as he was taking it out of a wagon, after a rabbit hunt" (informant, Arthur M. Wiggin, whose father was with John Hayes at the time); buried on the homestead at "Green Hill"; married 20 Mar. 1817 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester, to HANNAH D. CLARKE of "Green Hill," Barrington, who was born 9 Aug. 1793 and died 23 Sept. 1865, aged 72y.1m.14d. (gravestone at Green Hill; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 28 Sept. 1865). Their Wills are in Strafford Co. Probate, 54:529; 59:161; 75:155.

He was a farmer and lived on the homestead at "Green Hill," Barrington. His death took place at the pair of bars between the house and the burying ground, according to information from Mrs. Laura (Wiggin) Rand of Dover. Mrs. Rand wrote in 1933 of her recollections of this family as follows:

"Grandmother Hayes remained on the farm after her husband's death with her son Ezra. She died when I was about five years of age. I went to the funeral with father and mother, remember how cute and pretty Mary Lizzie [dau. of Ezra] looked with her little checked dress, turban hat, and light curly hair. That was the only funeral I can remember going to where the corpse was taken to the grave on a bier. The bier was carried by four men and a pall-cloth was spread over the coffin."

Children, born in Barrington, N. H.:

- 446 EZRA⁶ HAYES, b. 18 July 1818.
- 447 SARAH McDUFFEE⁶ HAYES, b. 30 May 1820.
- 448 CHARLES⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Aug. 1822.
- ELIZABETH HANNAH⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Nov. 1827; d. 6 July 1872; m. 2 or 26 Nov. 1846 in Barrington *Jonathan R. Drew* of Barrington (N. H. V. R.); no children.
- ANDREW⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1830; d. 17 Apr. 1831.

449 GEORGE ANDREW⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1832.

LUCY MARIA⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Aug. 1835; living in Preston, Minn., in 1931; m. *Edward Bartlett Stacy* of Dover, N. H., who d. 10 May 1910. The 1850 Census of Barrington lists her, age 14 in school, on her late father's place in Barrington in the family of her bro. Ezra 31, her mother 56, and bro. George 17. Mrs. Laura (Wiggin) Rand of Dover says that her Aunt Lucy and Uncle Edward went west in 1865; were among the first settlers of Madison, So. Dakota, sixty miles from a store; later, had a large farm and town house and were considered wealthy for those days in the middle west. Mr. Stacy organized a quartette and gave concerts in surrounding towns. They lived later in Preston, Minn. In Aug., 1904, accompanied by his dau., he visited New England. Children: 1. FANNIE^[7] STACY, d. June 1919; m. *Claude Tyrrell* and had son PRESTON EDWARD^[8] TYRRELL, b. 15 Mar. 1905. 2. "BURT"^[7] STACY, m. *Emma* — and had two daus.

183 BENJAMIN⁵ HAYES (Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Nov. 1797 in Barrington, N. H.; died 16 Feb. 1860 in Lebanon, Me., aged 62y.3m.16d. (Lebanon V. R.); buried with wife and children on the Seaver Jones farm near Hanscom's Corner, North Lebanon, Me.; married 29 Oct. 1818 by Rev. Paul Jewett to DORCAS RICKER of Lebanon (Lebanon V. R.). She was born 9 Dec. 1799 and died 27 June 1868 in her 70th year. She was married (2) 27 Feb. 1862 by Rev. John H. Garmon to Jonathan F. Rankin (Leb. V. R.).

Benjamin Hayes lived in North Lebanon, Me. He and his wife are recorded as members of the Congregational church in 1824, and in 1829 he was taxed \$54 for 43 acres of land with house and barn. Will and inventory are on file in York County Probate, File 8853.

Children, born in Lebanon, Me.:

450 ANDREW⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Jan. 1819.

EBENEZER RICKER⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Dec. 1821; d. 18 Apr. 1854, ae. "33"y.4m. in Boston, Mass. (Leb. V. R.); unm. See York Co. Probate, File 8861.

SARAH⁶ HAYES, b. 23 May 1823; d. 25 Sept. 1837, ae. 14y.4m.2d.

JAMES⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1828; d. 17 Aug., or Sept., 1837, ae. 9 yrs.

CHARLES FREEMAN⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Sept. 1831; d. 15 or 16 Aug. 1837, ae. 6 yrs.

MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 13 Mar. 1834; d. 10 Jan. 1841, ae. "7"y.10m.3d. (Leb. V. R.).

MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, 2nd, d. 17 Jan. 1842.

184 ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁵ HAYES (Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 24 Nov. 1802 in Barrington, N. H.; died 28 May 1882 (Lebanon, Me., V. R.); married 9 Sept. 1827 by David Jones, Esq., to RICHARD⁷ ROLLINS (John⁶⁻⁵, Ichabod⁴, Jeremiah³, Ichabod², James¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Shapleigh) Rollins (Leb. V. R.). He was born 13 June 1801 in Lebanon. This family lived on the Center road north of the Town House in Lebanon in the house owned in 1934 by Orrin Hersom. They removed to the west about 1854.

Children, born in Lebanon, as obtained from the genealogical manuscript of Charles Tibbetts in possession of Mrs. Helen Legro of Somersworth, N. H., records of Mr. George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass., and "Families of the name of Rawlins or Rollins," by John R. Rollins:

GEORGE A.^[6] ROLLINS, b. 3 Feb. 1828; d. 17 Dec. 1917 in Chicago; m. 8 Feb. 1862 *Marcia Merrill* of Sanford, Me., who died in 1876 in Newton, Mass.; lived in Great Falls [Somersworth]; later removed to Newton, Mass., and about 1878 to Chicago. He gave \$200,000 to Rollins College in Winter Park, Fla., which had been named for his brother Alonzo. Two children died young.

WILLIAM A.^[6] ROLLINS, b. 2 Feb. 1830; d. 8 May 1873 in Des Moines, Iowa.

ALONZO W.^[6] ROLLINS, b. 20 Mar. 1832; d. 2 Sept. 1887, Chicago, Ill.; m. 13 Dec. 1865 *Susan A. Bowman* of Royalton, Vt., who died 25 Feb. 1931 aged 88 yrs., in Pasadena, Calif.; no children. He removed to Des Moines, Ia., about 1854; was a brick and straw-board manufacturer; about 1865, removed to Chicago and with brother Henry Martin formed the dry goods and commission business of A. W. Rollins & Co. Mr. Rollins contributed toward the founding of a College in Florida at his winter home in Winter Park. When the Congregational Church of Florida took action to found this College, he contributed \$50,000 and served as Treasurer of the College. His brother George later made a much larger contribution and Rollins College will stand as a permanent memorial to the philanthropy of these two brothers.

SARAH ELIZABETH^[6] ROLLINS, b. July 1835; m. 1865 *John Russell Rollins*; lived in Des Moines, Ia.

JOHN FRANKLIN^[6] ROLLINS, b. 4 Oct. 1838; attended Lebanon Academy (1853); lived in Des Moines, Ia.

HENRY MARTIN^[6] ROLLINS, b. 10 Aug. 1841; m. Sanford, Me., 26 Apr. 1869 *Ellen F.⁹ Tibbetts* of Springvale, Me., who was born 14 Dec. 1847 in Lowell, Mass.; attended Lebanon Academy (1853); lived in Des Moines, Ia., and Chicago, Ill.

FRANCENA HAYES^[6] ROLLINS, b. 2 Nov. 1844; m. 13 Oct. 1864 *B. A. Corning* (b. 12 Nov. 1833, Fairfield, Conn.). She was attending Lebanon Academy in 1853. Children: JULIA M.^[7] CORNING, b. 21 July 1865; ALICE P.^[7], b. 25 Nov. 1869.

Infant son, d. 9 Nov. 1848, ae. 4m.7d., in Lebanon.

185 JAMES McDUFFEE⁵ HAYES (Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 13 July 1805 in Barrington, N. H.; died 2 Jan. 1882, aged 76y.5m.19d. in Lebanon Center, Me. (Lebanon V. R.; also, family record of his daughter Sarah E. Jones); buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, North Lebanon, Me.; married 22 Jan. 1833 by Rev. James Weston to ELIZA JANE⁶ HAYES (Charles⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹) of West Lebanon, Me. (Leb. V. R.). She was born 12 Sept. 1810 and died 23 Dec. 1870.

James McDuffee Hayes lived at Lebanon Center, Me., on the 175 acre homestead farm which his father obtained from Major Benjamin Pierce, whose father first settled there. He served as town clerk and selectman in Lebanon for many years; was Justice of the Peace. He was held in high esteem, as shown by the manuscript History of Lebanon, Me., by Samuel W. Jones, 1875.

Children, born in Lebanon Center, Me.:

CHARLES ANDREW⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Sept. 1833; d. 4 Dec. 1883, accidentally killed by a locomotive at East Lebanon Depot; unm.

451 SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Apr. 1835.

MARY ABBIE⁶ HAYES, b. 2 Sept. 1837; d. 19 Feb. 1905, ae. 67y.5m.17d.; unm.

452 JOHN WINSLOW⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Dec. 1843.

186 ANDREW⁵ HAYES (Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹) born 8 Apr. 1812 in Barrington, N. H.; died 9 Jan. 1879 of pneumonia, aged 66y.9m. in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; Lebanon, Me. V. R.); married 3 Sept. 1836 (4 July, a private record; int. 6 Aug. 1836, N. H. V. R.) by Rev. David Root of Dover to ELIZABETH HALE⁶ HAYES (John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) of Barrington (*Dover Gazette* of 18 Oct. 1836), who was born 22 Apr. 1812 at Green Hill, Barrington, and died 29 Oct. 1891, aged 79y.6m., at the home of her son James M. Hayes in Dover. Her mother Mary Hale, was the daughter of Thomas Hale,

one of the first settlers in Barrington and the granddaughter of Major Samuel Hale of Portsmouth.

Andrew's father took his family to Lebanon, Me., in 1815, but Andrew later moved back to New Hampshire, settling in 1837 in Sandwich, which thereafter was his home for more than 25 years. Elder Enoch Hayes Place records in his Journal, 12 Jan. 1845: "We then went to Sandwich and put up with Bro. Andrew Hayes his wife and boys, of course, both relations to us." He was a farmer and was listed with his family in the Sandwich census of 1850 and of 1860. In March 1864, Andrew removed from Sandwich to Dover, N. H., where he appears on the 1870 census. His Will is in Strafford Co. Probate, 89:419.

Children, born in Center Sandwich, N. H.:

JAMES ALONZO⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1838; d. 5 Feb. 1838.

MERCY McDUFFEE⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1839; d. 24 Sept. 1841, ae. 1y.10m. (Baptist Cem., Center Sandwich).

453 MARY HALE⁶ HAYES, b. 24 July 1842.

454 JAMES McDUFFEE⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Aug. 1845.

187 JOSEPH⁵ HAYES (David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 20 or 25 July 1780 in North Yarmouth, Me. (family records); died 3 Mar. 1838 in North Yarmouth (Deaths in No. Yarmouth, Maine Hist. Soc.); married 26 or 27 Mar. 1803 by Rev. Rufus Anderson to MARY KNIGHT of Boothbay, Me. (Marriages in No. Yarmouth, 1792-1875, Maine Hist. Soc.). She was born in 1782 and died 26 Apr. 1843.

He lived in North Yarmouth on land that had belonged to his father and grandfather. He was known as "Squire Hayes."

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

455 DORCAS ALLEN⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Dec. 1803.

DAVID EMERY⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 3 Apr. 1807; d. 15 July or Sept. 1808.

JOSEPH⁶ HAYES, JR., b. 10 Jan. (20 Feb., another family record) 1809; d. 26 Feb. 1850, ae. 41 (gravestone in Walnut Hill Cem., No. Yarmouth); m. Dec. 1838 *Elizabeth* ("Betsey") —, who died 1 July 1857, ae. 60 yrs., and is buried in Walnut Hill Cem. (gravestone reads, "Betsey Sweetser, Relict of Joseph Hayes, Jr., & wife of Daniel Sweetser"). No children. He subscribed \$50 toward an anti-slavery library at No. Yarmouth (Sprague's Journal of Me. Hist., vol. vii, p. 23).

LYDIA⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1811; d. 15 Feb. 1811.

SUSAN LORD⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1812; d. 30 Nov. 1842; unm. (Susan Hayes Ward, ms.).

456 ALFRED WADSWORTH⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Jan. 1814.

MARY KNIGHT⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. 1816; d. 2 Oct. 1841; unm.

ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1820; d. 22 Oct. 1820.

457 WILLIAM ALLEN⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Aug. 1821.

DAVID EMERY⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 6 Sept. 1824; d. 20 Apr. 1848, ae. 23 yrs. (gravestone in Walnut Hill Cem.); unm.

188 MAJOR JOHN⁵ HAYES (David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 22 Nov. 1781 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 31 July 1860, aged 78 yrs. in North Yarmouth; buried with wife and children in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth (record of Judge William Allen⁵ Hayes); married 14 Jan. 1807 by Rev. Tristram Gilman to RACHEL HAWKS of Windham, Me., according to her granddaughter, Mrs. Arex-

ine G. (Hayes) Leighton of North Yarmouth. [Another old family record gives her name "Mrs. Rachel (Griffin) Loring," presumably widow of Hayes^[5] Loring (Sarah⁴ Hayes, John³, Peter², John¹).] She died 11 Mar. 1866, aged 84y.4m. Her people were "Friends."

John Hayes lived in North Yarmouth; was a Major in the Maine Militia. He contributed \$93 for an anti-slavery library at Walnut Hill, No. Yarmouth (Sprague's *Journal of Maine History*, vol. vii, p. 23).

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

WILLIAM⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Oct. 1807; d. 30 Mar. 1809.

458 DAVID⁶ HAYES, b. 15 June 1809.

ALMIRA W.⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1811; d. 1883 in Illinois; m. 31 Oct. 1831 (int. 24 Sept.) Samuel B. Parsons of Gray, Me., and had children.

459 HARRIET NEWELL⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1813 (record of Susan Hayes Ward).

460 RACHEL GRIFFIN⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Oct. 1815.

FREDERICK A.⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Mar. 1818; d. 20 Jan. 1837, aet. 19 yrs.; buried in Walnut Hill Cem.

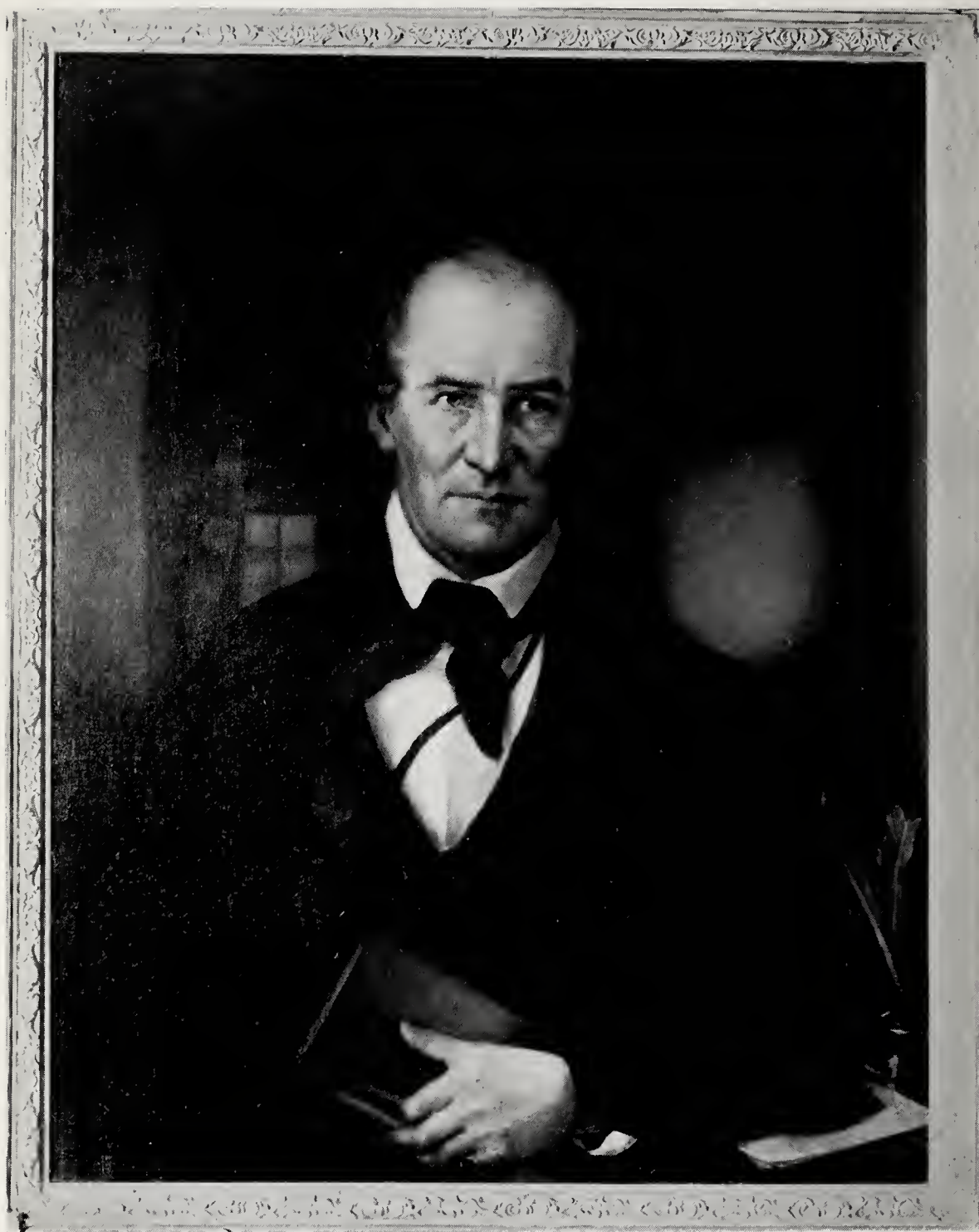
ELIZABETH S.⁶ HAYES, b. 1822; d. 25 Aug. 1838, aet. 16 yrs.; buried in Walnut Hill Cem.

189 JUDGE WILLIAM ALLEN⁵ HAYES (David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 20 Oct. 1783 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died suddenly "while sitting in his chair," Tues. 15 Apr. 1851 in South Berwick, Me. (*Dover Gazette* of 19 Apr. 1851); buried with his wife and other members of his family in the "Old Fields" burying ground of South Berwick (family and gravestone records).

He was married 2 June 1811 to SUSANNAH ("Susan")⁶ LORD, only daughter of General John⁵ Lord (Nathan⁴, Capt. Samuel³, Nathan², Nathan¹) of South Berwick, one of the most prominent citizens of the town, and a member of a family widely distinguished for education and literary culture. She was born 15 May 1790 and died 20 Sept. 1870 in South Berwick at the age of 80 years. She was a woman of "deep poetic feeling and religious sense of duty."

NOTE: Susan's brother Nathan Lord was President of Dartmouth College; her nephew John Lord was a lecturer and author of "Beacon Lights of History"; new nephew William Hayes Ward was for many years editor of that widely influential periodical *The New York Independent*. In her immediate family were eleven College graduates; five clergymen, four Congregational and one Unitarian; two lawyers; a doctor and two College professors of Greek and Latin. Her father, Gen. John Lord, son of Nathan and Esther (Perkins) Lord, died 20 Feb. 1815, and by his will established a fund from which every student in South Berwick Academy should receive a copy of the Holy Bible. This custom is observed to the present day. Both she and her husband were descendants of Elder William Wentworth, the founder of the distinguished Wentworth family of Colonial New Hampshire.

William Allen Hayes rode on horseback from North Yarmouth to Hanover, N. H., "carrying his possessions in his saddle-bags," and entered Dartmouth College, from which institution he graduated (A.B., 1805; A.M., 1808). He studied law with Ezekiel Whitman of New Gloucester, Me., Dudley Hubbard of So. Berwick, Me., and Artemas Ward, Chief Justice of the Boston, Mass., Court of Common Pleas. He was admitted to the Bar in Massachusetts in 1809, and at once entered upon practice in South Berwick. He succeeded to the estate of Dudley Hubbard who died in 1816. He was an able lawyer, a trusted counsellor, an upright and cultured gentleman. He was Judge of Probate of York County,



JUDGE WILLIAM ALLEN^S HAYES OF SOUTH BERWICK, MAINE. FROM ORIGINAL PAINTING BY JOSEPH AMES, NOW IN POSSESSION OF HAMMOND VINTON HAYES OF BOSTON. SEE PAGE 238.

Me., from 1828 to 1847. He was also an accomplished agriculturist. Sarah Orne Jewett said that "he had the instincts of an English country squire and lived like one on his great estate of 1500 acres in South Berwick, bringing up his sons and daughters to be ladies and gentlemen." The Hayes mansion with its many family heirlooms has remained in the possession of his descendants, the late Herbert D. Ward, himself a man of literary note, and his wife, maintaining it worthily according to its traditions. Pictures of the Hayes home, old Berwick Academy, and the Fogg Academy may be seen in the *New England Magazine* of July 1894, p. 597. Portraits of Judge Hayes and his wife by the renowned painter, Joseph Ames, are now (1935) in possession of Mr. Hammond Vinton Hayes of 48 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

William Allen Hayes and his wife were admitted to Covenant with the First Church of Berwick 5 July 1812, and she was admitted to full communion 23 May 1813. They were "faithful to the spirit and observance of a Christian life." Judge Hayes was one of the incorporators of the Maine Historical Society 5 Feb. 1822, a director of the York County Unitarian Association organized 3 Apr. 1827, and an ardent temperance worker, doing much to advance the Washingtonian societies of York County in 1841 and thereafter. He was President of the York County Bar for more than twenty years, of the South Berwick Bank, and the Board of Trustees of Berwick Academy. He was a member of the Board of Visitors of West Point Academy, and an Overseer of Bowdoin College from 1825 to 1839. He served in the Legislature, but did not engage much in politics. On the breaking up of the Federalist party, he became a Democrat, though not a believer in State Rights. His brothers of the bar paid the following tribute: "It is the happy lot of but few to sustain a professional career so long and successfully with so little of commission or omission to regret."

Children, born in South Berwick, Me.:

- 461 JOHN LORD⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Apr. 1812.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1813 (7 May, another family record); bapt. 12 Sept. 1813 (First Church, Berwick); d. 7 Oct. 1814.
- 462 MEHETABLE ("Hetta") LORD⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1815.
- 463 WILLIAM ALLEN⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Feb. 1817 (record of his son Hammond Vinton Hayes of Boston; not 20 Feb. as given in Cambridge, Mass., V. R.).
- 464 FRANCIS BROWN⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Oct. 1819.
SUSAN LORD⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1821; bapt. 24 June 1821 (First Church of Berwick); d. 4 Oct. 1873; m. 25 Feb. 1840 in South Berwick *Ebenezer Ricker⁶ Doe* of Rollinsford, N. H. ("of New York," *Dover Gazette* of 3 Mar. 1840), son of Joseph and Mary (Ricker) Doe, and a brother of Chief Justice Charles Doe of N. H. He died suddenly, 11 Dec. 1864, ae. 49 yrs., in Janesville, Wis. They removed to Janesville before 1860. He became President of the Central Bank of Wisconsin. Child: MARY GERTRUDE^[7] DOE, d. in infancy.
- 465 CHARLES COGSWELL⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1823.
- 466 SOPHIA ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1824.
AUGUSTUS LORD⁶ HAYES, b. 23 June 1826; bapt. 30 July 1826; d. 1906 (Quinquennial Catalogue of Harvard); unm.; graduate of Harvard, 1849; lived on the homestead at South Berwick. An autobiographical sketch, in guise of fiction, written by him is among the heirlooms of Mrs. Herbert D. Ward in "Hayes House," South Berwick.
- 467 CHARLOTTE HAVEN LORD⁶ HAYES, b. 17 July 1828.
MARY OSGOOD⁶ HAYES, b. 20 or 26 May 1830; d. 10 Apr. 1884; unm.

CONSTANTIA WHITRIDGE⁶ HAYES, b. 26 or 28 Dec. 1832; d. 17 Oct. 1851 in So. Berwick, ae. 18 yrs. (*Dover Enquirer* of 28 Oct. 1851); unm.

468 JOSEPH⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Sept. 1835.

190 ANDREW⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 12 Dec. 1781 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 1 July 1870, aged 88y.6m. (No. Yarmouth V. R.; also, old family record); buried with his wives in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth; married (1) 2 Sept. 1805 ELIZABETH DRINKWATER, daughter of John Drinkwater of North Yarmouth, who was born 20 Dec. 1785 and died 17 Feb. (gravestone) or Sept. (family record) 1817, aged 32 years; married (2) 7 Mar. 1818 by Rev. Otis C. Whittier to LUCY⁶ LORING, daughter of Thomas⁵ (Nicholas⁴, John³, John², Thomas¹) and Phebe (Gray) Loring of North Yarmouth. She was born 4 Nov. 1791 and died 23 July 1845, aged 54 yrs. He married (3) 27 May 1847 ELIZA KELLEY, daughter of John Kelley of North Yarmouth. She was born 6 July 1799 and died 10 May 1890, aged 91 years, having retained her faculties to this advanced age.

Andrew lived on a farm in North Yarmouth where he died "the last of the family."

Children, by first wife, Elizabeth Drinkwater, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

JEREMIAH DRINKWATER⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1805; d. 15 June 1825, drowned in New York Harbor.

469 ANDREW GRAY⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1809.

ANSEL DRINKWATER⁶ HAYES, b. 2 May 1811; d. 4 July 1811.

470 BENJAMIN TROT⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Mar. 1813.

Children by second wife, Lucy Loring, born in North Yarmouth:

ELIZABETH B.⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1819; d. 5 Nov. 1866; m. 29 May 1842 *David A. Parsons*, son of D. A. Parsons of North Yarmouth; lived in North Yarmouth.

SARAH DORCAS⁶ HAYES, b. 31 May 1821; d. 25 Sept. 1821.

471 LORING GRAY⁶ HAYES, b. 6 July 1822.

LUCRETIA LORING⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Mar. 1825; d. 12 July 1872; m. 6 Sept. 1843 *Ebenezer K. Strout* of Durham or Brunswick, Me. (N. Yarmouth V. R.); lived in North Yarmouth. Children: ANDREW^[7], MARY^[7], LUCY^[7], WILLIAM^[7], BENJAMIN^[7] STROUT.

DORCAS LORING⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1828; d. 5 July 1883; m. Dec. 1852 (1857, according to Charles Hadley) *Edward M. Noyes* of Falmouth, Me.; no children. Before marriage she lived in family of Capt. S. Blanchard; after marriage lived in East Boston until 1880, when they moved to South Braintree, Mass., and he worked in the Navy Yard (record of Eudora Hayes of New Bedford, Mass.).

472 SARAH HOBART⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Oct. 1831.

473 LYDIA ELLEN⁶ HAYES, b. 27 May 1837.

A very old family record of this family was given the compiler in 1932 by Ellen Loring⁷ (Hayes) Wyman of New Bedford.

191 JACOB⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 17 Apr. (18 Apr., No. Yarmouth V. R.) 1785 at "the Foreside," North Yarmouth, Me.; died 7 Dec. 1848, "in his bed without any warning," aged 63 years (his family record, copied by Jacob L. Hayes); buried with his wife and children in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth; married by Rev. John Dutton 16 Oct. 1808 to ELEANOR SKILLINGS [also variously spelled Skillin and Skillen] of North Yarmouth, daughter



SUSAN (LORD) HAYES, WIFE OF JUDGE WILLIAM ALLEN HAYES. FROM ORIGINAL PAINTING BY JOSEPH AMES, NOW IN POSSESSION OF HAMMOND VINTON HAYES OF BOSTON. SEE PAGE 238.

of Isaac and Elizabeth (Johnson) Skillings. She was born 15 Aug. 1789 and died 8 Nov. 1861, aged 72 years (gravestone).

Jacob was a farmer at Walnut Hill, North Yarmouth, Me., where he built a house in 1822. The house, though unoccupied (1930) was still standing and owned by the family of his grandson Frank⁷ Hayes.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

474 SAMUEL SKILLINGS⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Aug. 1809.

LYDIA SKILLINGS⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1812; d. 5 July 1836. Mrs. Turpin of San Rafael, Calif., has an old album containing a poetic memorial written at the time of her death.

475 EDWARD EELLS⁶ HAYES, b. 5 Nov. 1814.

476 ISAAC SKILLINGS⁶ HAYES, b. 28 April 1817.

JANE GRAY⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1819 North Yarmouth; d. 24 Nov. 1870, "suddenly," in Yarmouth [Note that the town was divided during her lifetime]; m. 4 May 1848 *David Mobek Loring*; three children died in infancy.

WILLIAM⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Oct. 1822; d. 13 Oct. 1822, ae. 4 days (gravestone).

477 ELEANOR⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Apr. 1826, a twin.

JACOB⁶ HAYES, 3d, b. 27 Apr. 1826, a twin; d. 27 Apr. 1826, ae. 4 hours (gravestone).

ACHSAH FIELD⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1828 (30 Nov. 1829, family record); d. 12 May 1892; buried in Walnut Hill Cem.; m. 24 Oct. 1847 *Edward Batchelor*; lived in No. Yarmouth and Portland, Me. Children: CAROLINE^[7] BATCHELOR (d. young), ALICE^[7] (d. young), GEORGE^[7], WILLIAM^[7] (d. young), CHARLES^[7] (m. *Adelaide Gray*), ELLA^[7], AUGUSTUS^[7].

192 JANE⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 18 Oct. 1789 in North Yarmouth, Me. (No. Yarmouth V. R.); died 23 Dec. 1846; married (int. 11 May 1816) JACOB LORING, son of David Cushing Loring and Sarah⁴ Hayes (John³, Peter², John¹) of North Yarmouth, as his second wife. He was born 13 Jan. 1780 in No. Yarmouth and married (1) 13 Oct. 1801 Olive, daughter of Joseph Drinkwater. By this marriage he had two children, David^[6] and Olive Drinkwater^[6] Loring.

They lived near the Walnut Hill meeting house at North Yarmouth, but about 1856 Mr. Loring sold the house in North Yarmouth and removed to Brunswick, Me.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

ELIZABETH VICKERS⁶ LORING, a twin, bapt. 5 Oct. 1817.

SARAH HAYES⁶ LORING, a twin, bapt. 5 Oct. 1817; m. 5 Nov. 1835 *Calvin Horn* of Saco, Me.

FRANCIS XAVIER^[6] LORING, b. 2 June 1836; unm.

DORCAS DUTTON^[6] LORING, bapt. Apr. 1819; m. ——— *Collins* of Brunswick, Me. Child: JANE^[7] COLLINS.

JACOB HAYES^[6] LORING, bapt. June 1822; lived in Salem, Mass.

JANE GRAY^[6] LORING, b. 15 Jan. 1827.

NEMENTHIS^[6] LORING, b. 4 May 1833; m. *Daniel Alvah Booker* of Durham, Me.

See Loring Genealogy by Charles Henry Pope and Katharine Peabody Loring for further data on this family.

193 DEACON REUBEN⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 29 Nov. 1791 in North Yarmouth, Me. (North Yarmouth V. R.); died suddenly of heart disease while on a military escort to No. Yarmouth Academy grounds 5 Sept. 1862, aged

70y.9m. (Baptist Church, and family record of dau. Harriet Hayes Sargent); married 3 Feb. 1820 HANNAH PRINCE, daughter of Cushing and Hannah Prince of Yarmouth. She was born 26 June 1784 and died 11 Dec. 1873, aged 89y.5m. (Baptist Church rec.). She is said to have had none of the infirmities of old age.

Deacon Hayes lived in Yarmouth, Me.; was both a seaman and a farmer. It is said he was a man of marked integrity of character in keeping with his office of Deacon of the Church, to which he was admitted 6 Nov. 1831. He was a petitioner against the division of Cumberland and No. Yarmouth 8 Jan. 1821.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

DAVID THAXTER⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Oct. 1820; d. 6 July 1826.

JACOB CUSHING⁶ HAYES, b. 25 May 1822; d. 25 May 1822.

REUBEN PRINCE⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Mar. 1823; d. 21 Mar. 1823.

HARRIET⁶ HAYES, b. 29 May 1824, a twin; living in Lebanon, Me., in 1888; m. (1) 18 Feb. 1847 in No. Yarmouth *Henry Baker Wright* (d. 24 Dec. 1853), President of a Marine Ins. Co. of Portland, Me.; m. (2) 21 Mar. 1867 *Cyrus F. Sargent* (d. 22 May 1880) of Yarmouth. Her early records have furnished valuable family data. Child by first husband: HENRY THAXTER^[7] WRIGHT, b. 30 Jan. 1848, Portland; m. 30 Apr. 1873 *Martha L. Munger* of Oswego, N. Y.; lived in Lebanon, Mo. Several children.

HANNAH⁶ HAYES, b. 29 May 1824, a twin; d. 29 May 1824.

194 JOHN⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 31 July 1793 in North Yarmouth, Me. (No. Yarmouth V. R.); bapt. 8 Sept. 1793; died 15 Mar. 1835, "poisoned by a farm hand," aged 41 yrs. in North Yarmouth; buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth; married in 1825 SARAH MORSE PORTER, daughter of Nathaniel Porter of Freeport, Me. She married — Morse after the death of John Hayes, and died 2 June 1852.

John Hayes lived in North Yarmouth on the adjoining farm to his brother Jacob's. This was known as Rose's farm. He was engaged in lumbering as well as farming. He was in service in the War of 1812 (Aug. 5 to Nov. 5, 1814) at the forts in Portland Harbor in Capt. W. Rand's Co., under Major George Rogers ("Mass. Vol. Militia in War of 1812" by Brig.-Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, 1913, p. 225). He served as Lieutenant in the Fifth Division of the First Brigade of Cavalry in the Maine Militia in 1832.

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

AMANDA BOYCE⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Feb. 1829; m. 26 Nov. 1847 *Capt. William Alphonso Blanchard* (No. Yarmouth V. R.). He was born in Cumberland, Me.; was lost at sea 16 Feb. 1860. After her husband's death, she lived in Old Orchard and Biddeford, Me. She had four children, three of whom died in infancy. A son, FRANK W.^[7] BLANCHARD, b. 10 May 1856 in Constantinople, Turkey, lived in Boston.

478 JOHN HORACE⁶ HAYES, b. 17 May 1830.

FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Apr. 1835; m. 15 Jan. 1852 *Charles Haines* of Biddeford, Me. She reported that family records were burned in a fire of Nov. 1881. One child: WILLINTA (?) BLANCHARD^[7] HAINES, b. 6 Jan. 1853; d. 21 Jan. 1855.

195 DEACON DAVID⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 11 July 1795 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 26 Mar. 1870 in Saccarappa (Westbrook), Me., suddenly in his chair "of heart disease," in his 75th year (Bowdoin College record; also, family rec.); married 28 Sept. 1826 (Bowdoin Coll. rec.; 1825, fee \$3, record

of Rev. Caleb Bradley of Westbrook), Mrs. NANCY (WEBB) FARNSWORTH, widow of Isaac Farnsworth. She had one child by her first marriage. She was born 27 Aug. 1805, and was living on the homestead with her son David in 1888.

He graduated from Bowdoin College (A.B., 1819; A.M., 1828); studied law with Judge William Allen Hayes of South Berwick; settled in 1824 in that part of Westbrook known as Saccarappa where he had a law office and a farm. He became interested in the York and Cumberland Railway and lost heavily thereby. He was postmaster of Saccarappa; deacon of Congregational Church and Superintendent of the Sabbath School for 45 years. He became a member of the Maine Historical Society in 1846. Before entering college, he had been a soldier in the War of 1812, serving Sept. 8 to Sept. 20, 1814 at Portland, Me., in the Company of Capt. J. Bailey, Lieut. Col. H. Hobbs' Regiment (Mass. Vol. Militia in War of 1812, by Brig-Gen. Gardner W. Pearson, 1913, p. 218).

Children, born in Saccarappa (Westbrook), Me.:

MARSHALL⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Nov. 1827; d. 23 Jan. 1872.

ANN MARIA⁶ HAYES, b. 30 May 1829; living in 1880; unm.

DAVID GRAY⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Apr. 1831; living in 1880. No further record.

FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1833; d. 17 Feb. 1861.

AUGUSTUS⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Nov. 1834; d. 19 Nov. 1834.

FRANKLIN SMITH⁶ HAYES, b. 21 June 1836; living in 1880. No further record.

CORNELIA⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Mar. 1840; d. 5 Feb. 1864.

196 LEVI⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 4 July 1800 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 20 May 1864 on a transport up the Red River; buried in Simmesport, La.; memorial stone in Walnut Hill Cemetery at North Yarmouth; married 29 Nov. 1827 EMMA GROVES HERRICK, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Porter) Herrick of North Yarmouth (family record). She was born 4 Aug. 1806, died 22 Dec. 1883 and is buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery.

Levi Hayes lived on the old homestead at North Yarmouth until his father's death. He built the large brick house in North Yarmouth, which again came into the Hayes name in the person of Edward Gorham Hayes, whose daughter Eleanor now (1934) owns it. Levi sold the homestead in April 1855, and the next year removed to Mexico, Me. He served as selectman and collector of taxes; was an ensign in the militia, and a soldier in the Civil War, Co. I, 29th Inf., from 12 Dec. 1863 until his death in 1864 ("Maine Soldiers in the Civil War").

Children, born in North Yarmouth, Me.:

LUCY ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Oct. 1828; d. 17 Apr. 1854, aet. 25y.6m.; buried in Walnut Hill Cem.; unm.

BENJAMIN HERRICK⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Sept. 1830; went to California in 1852, and was a surveyor of lumber in Redwood; unm.

JACOB⁶ HAYES, b. 15 Jan. 1833; d. 8 Aug. 1834 (family record).

JANE GRAY⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Feb. 1835; d. 6 Feb. 1865; m. 26 Jan. 1862 *Charles Edmunds*.

479 EDWARD EVERETT⁶ HAYES, b. 31 Aug. 1837.

JOHN⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1840; d. Aug. 1842.

480 ERASTUS⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Apr. 1842.

LYDIA HERRICK⁶ HAYES, b. 17 June 1844; m. 1 Apr. 1873 *Roscoe Worthley* of Mexico, Me.; no children.

481 GEORGE⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Sept. 1846.

EMMA GROVES⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Sept. 1849; m. 29 July 1872 *Albert Mooney* of Lowell, Mass. Children: MARY^[7] MOONEY, b. 25 Jan. 1873, d. 25 Sept. 1873; JENNIE^[7], b. 17 Aug. 1875, d. 6 Oct. 1879.

Mr. Horace H. Herrick of Cumberland, Me., and his sister, Mrs. A. B. Wyman, furnished helpful data on this family.

197 WILLIAM⁵ HAYES (John⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 2 Apr. 1802 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 8 Aug. 1868 in Lewiston, Me. (family record of his son William); married 4 Aug. 1833 HANNAH PATTERSON BOYNTON of Portland, Me., who was born 19 Dec. 1808 and died 23 Jan. 1883.

William Hayes studied for the ministry, but his health failed and he turned his attention to carriage making. He was received into the North Yarmouth Church from "Chapel Church" 15 Dec. 1826, and dismissed to the Lewiston Falls, Me. Church 22 Apr. 1835; thereafter lived in Lewiston. His son William wrote of the family in 1888 as follows:

My father was a Christian gentleman of fine mind and some culture, but being a suffering invalid 15 years before he died, a heavy burden fell upon my mother, but God made her to order and gave her a body and soul for her mission. She was broad, strong, generous, grand. She imparted hope and inspiration to her family and many others outside who came to her with burdened hearts.

All of us children were deprived of "schooling," so-called, but we have had pluck and push enough to learn something. My sisters all are Christian ladies and well married. Mrs. Sawyer is a writer of some merit. John Hayes died at 22 greatly beloved and honored. R. B. Hayes is teller at Manufacturers' Bank, Lewiston. I have served from early boyhood in all the intermediate positions in cotton mill and office, have been manager since 33 years old.

Children, born in Lewiston, Me.:

THOMAS⁶ HAYES, d. in infancy.

MARY HANNAH⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1836 in Wayne, Me.; m. 11 Jan. 1855 *Luther Jones* of Lewiston. Child: WILLIAM HAYES^[7] JONES, b. 7 Sept. 1856; m. 2 May 1883 *Fidelia Woodman Fairbanks* (b. 31 Jan. 1858) of Auburn, Me., dau. of Hiram and Betsey Hatch (Woodman) Fairbanks. Children: FREDERICK HAYES^[8] JONES, (b. 27 Jan. 1884), WILLIAM^[8], and ARTHUR APPLETON^[8] (b. 14 Oct. 1896).

HARRIET ADAMS⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1837; m. 16 Aug. 1859 in Lewiston by Rev. Uriah Baekham to *Melville Sawyer* of Portland, Me., and St. Louis, Mo. Children, born in St. Louis: HARRIET PRISCILLA^[7] SAWYER, b. 11 Nov. 1861; MELVILLE WOODBURY^[7], b. 4 Nov. 1863.

JOHN⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Feb. 1840; d. 8 Oct. 1862 in St. Louis, Mo., "a rare Christian character."

CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1843; m. 8 Sept. 1880 *William E. Worthen* of Amesbury, Mass.

SUSAN BOYNTON⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Dec. 1844; m. 23 Aug. 1871 *Amos Hadley* of Lewiston, Me. Children: JOHN HAYES^[7] HADLEY, b. 3 Aug. 1872, d. 29 June 1874; MARY LOUISE^[7], b. 17 Apr. 1878; CLARA BOYNTON^[7], b. 2 Sept. 1879; GEORGE HAYES^[7], b. 16 June 1881.

482 WILLIAM⁶ HAYES, JR., b. 11 Oct. 1846 (his own record).

483 RICHMOND BRADFORD⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Jan. 1849.

ELLEN C.⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Dec. 1852; m. 1 July 1879 *Frank C. Skinner* of Lawrence, Mass. Child: WILLIAM^[7] SKINNER, b. 6 Mar. 1882; living (1931) in Washington, D. C.

198 SARAH⁵ HAYES (John⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 6 May or 8 Aug. 1804 in No. Yarmouth, Me. (family records); died in 1891 in North Yarmouth; married 10 June 1832 by David Shepley to DEACON DAVID RIPLEY LORING, son of Laban and Mary (Philbrook) Loring. Mr. Loring was born 22 Nov. 1797 in Bath, Me.,

and lived to celebrate his hundredth birthday in Auburn, Me. When a young man he followed the sea for years, making foreign voyages; was first mate of one of the largest ships sailing out of Bath. He went to Michigan with the intention of settling there, but after a year returned. For seventy years this family lived on the old Loring homestead on Park Hill at Danville Junction in Auburn, Me. Upon the death of Sarah, Mr. Loring gave up his farm and went to live with their daughter, Mr. John F. Cobb of Auburn.

Children, born in Auburn, Me.:

[DR.] CHARLES PARKMAN^[6] LORING, b. 25 July 1834; d. 27 Jan. 1877 of diphtheria contracted from a patient, in Providence, R. I.; m. 2 Oct. 1886 *Susan A. Wiley* of Providence. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1858; in 1860 went to Palmyra, Mo., to teach in the Seminary of his uncle, Rev. George Giddings. After his uncle's death he returned, continued his medical studies at Bellevue Hospital in New York, received the degree of M.D. in 1863, and settled as a practicing physician in Providence. As an illustration of the trying times in Palmyra the first year of the Civil War, his sister writes: "The rebels hoisted a Confederate flag on the tower of the College. Dr. Loring took it down twice, which infuriated the rebels, and a mob surrounded the house, threatening his life. His uncle, Dr. Giddings, said to them, 'If you harm Dr. Loring you do it over my dead body.' " Fortunately the authorities interfered, and the mob dispersed.

MARY JANE^[6] LORING, b. 11 Apr. 1836; m. (1) 27 Jan. 1861 *Dr. A. B. Foster* (d. 1885) and lived in Auburn; m. (2) *John F. Cobb* of Auburn. She gave assistance on this family record.

SUSAN^[6] LORING, b. 16 Jan. 1838; d. 1881; unm.

ANN SMITH^[6] LORING, b. 12 May 1841; d. 5 May 1874; unm.

199 SYLVANUS⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 3 May 1794 in Limerick, Me.; died there 17 June 1870, aged 76y.1m.14d.; buried with his wife on his father's homestead in Limerick (record of his daughter Mrs. Charles M. Moore of Lynn); married 23 Nov. 1823 MARY ANN MORRIS of Gorham, Me., daughter of John W. and Betsey (Elder) Morris. She was born 19 Feb. 1806 and died 18 Feb. 1888, aged 81y.11m.29d.

Sylvanus lived in Limerick, Me., where he was a farmer and a mason. His farm was on the "left side of the hill," later owned by Albert Hayes, and in 1931 by a Mr. Sawyer. He was assessor of Limerick in 1848. The 1850 census records him with wife and three children, and a real estate rating of \$2000. He served both as Lieutenant and Captain of Militia.

Children, born in Limerick, Me.:

ELIZABETH TEMPERANCE⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1824; d. 9 Feb. 1909 in Lowell, Mass.; m. (1) 4 Nov. 1844 in Limerick *David C. Piper*; m. (2) *Greenleaf Coburn* of Lowell, Mass.; m. (3) *Andrew J. Beane* of Lowell. Child: MARIANNA^[7] PIPER.

484 JOHN MORRIS⁶ HAYES, b. 5 Feb. 1828.

PHEBE WADLIN⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Feb. 1831; d. 6 May 1890; m. 4 Apr. 1850 *Edward E.⁸ Richardson* (Samuel⁷⁻⁶, David⁵, Josiah⁴⁻³⁻², Ezekiel¹), a farmer of Dracut, Mass., son of Samuel and Hannah (Varnum) Richardson. He was b. 16 May 1823. They lived in Dracut ("Richardson Memorial" by John Adams Vinton, p. 140). Children: CHARLES E. G.^[7], d. 11 Oct. 1872, and MARY ELIZABETH^[7] RICHARDSON.

485 CHARLES JAMES⁶ HAYES, b. 13 May 1835.

MARY ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Mar. 1839; d. 13 May 1919; m. 10 Apr. 1863 in Limerick *Charles M. Moore* of Parsonsfield, Me. He was a wood and coal dealer of Lynn, Mass., with residence at No. 30 Buffum St.; later reported of Peabody, Mass. Child: WILFRED HERBERT^[7] MOORE, had a large family.

MARTHA CATHERINE⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Oct. 1842; d. 1 Sept. 1919; m. *Jesse N. Wilson*, a ship calker, son of George A. Wilson in Portsmouth, N. H.; lived in Portsmouth. He was born in Kittery, Me. Children, born in Portsmouth: JESSE HOWARD^[7] WILSON, died suddenly in a New York hotel; GEORGE AUGUSTUS^[7], b. 20 June 1871; ARTHUR HAYES^[7], b. 17 July 1873 (N. H. V. R.).

200 JOHN CALVIN⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Sept. 1795 in Limerick, Me.; died there 2 June 1886, aged 90y.8m.6d; buried with his wife on the homestead in Limerick (family record of Arthur L. Hayes of Limerick). He married 25 Dec. 1825 DEBORAH PHILPOT of Limerick, who was born 5 Mar. 1805 and died 11 July 1881, aged 76y.4m.6d. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1875, when all their children returned for a reunion. Five successive reunions of their eight children, from widely scattered homes, were held after the oldest was fifty years of age, a pleasing evidence of sustained family interest and affection.

John Calvin Hayes passed his entire life on the homestead farm in Limerick. The last ten years of his life he was blind and deaf. He was a strong supporter of the Congregational Church and a Trustee of Limerick Academy.

Children, born in Limerick, Me.:

TEMPERANCE DOE⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Nov. 1826; d. 29 Sept. 1913; m. 24 Sept. 1854 *Albert H. Stimson* (b. 10 Oct. 1817; d. 9 Apr. 1893), a lumberman; lived in Anoka, Minn., in 1904. She taught school before marriage. Children:

1. SARAH H.^[7] STIMSON, b. 2 July 1855; d. 10 Nov. 1931; unm.
2. CHARLES F.^[7] STIMSON, b. 2 Apr. 1856; m. (1) wife, by whom he had his children; m. (2) 10 Mar. 1929 *Emma Swytzer* (b. 16 Sept. 1868). Children: (1) LEROY^[8] STIMSON, b. 21 Oct. 1883; d. 21 Mar. 1886. (2) GEORGE^[9] STIMSON, b. 27 July 1885; m. 22 May 1911 *Dora Soderback* (b. 2 June 1885). Child: MARJORIE^[9] STIMSON, b. 13 Apr. 1913.
3. MYRA B.^[7] STIMSON, b. 27 Dec. 1858; d. 14 Oct. 1933; m. 21 June 1883 *Fred Prehn* (b. 4 May 1870; d. 1916). Children: (1) KARL A.^[8] PREHN, b. 31 Mar. 1889; unm. (2) EDWARD H.^[8] PREHN, b. 12 Mar. 1892; m. 2 June 1922 *Myldred Walch* (b. 1898). Children: BEVERLY JEAN^[9] PREHN, b. 23 Oct. 1924; FENTON WALCH^[9], b. 27 Jan. 1927.

486 SARAH SANBORN⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Jan. 1828.

487 MOSES PHILPOT⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Dec. 1829.

ERASTUS⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1833; d. 17 Oct. 1917; m. 9 Nov. 1872 *Frances Seavey*, who d. 23 July 1922; no children. He left Limerick before 1860 and located in Minneapolis, Minn., where he met with successes and reverses in business. He removed to New York City and was a manufacturer of feather dusters for many years. His last years were spent for his health in the milder climate of California. His widow survived him and lived with her relatives in Evanston, Ill., until her death.

ALMIRA PHILPOT⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Mar. 1835; d. 18 July 1919; m. 27 May 1862 *Rev. J. W. Winkley* who d. 18 Nov. 1912; no children. Mr. Winkley was a Unitarian minister and held pastorates in the neighborhood of Boston. Later, Mr. and Mrs. Winkley entered the "new thought" movement in Boston and she was a successful practitioner there for more than thirty years. They travelled extensively abroad.

488 JOHN CALVIN⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1840.

DEBORAH CAROLINE⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Nov. 1842; d. 1 Feb. 1925; m. 30 Jan. 1874 *George L. Stimson*; no children; lived at Anoka, Minn., in 1904. Gravestone on her father's homestead gives her name "Carrie Hayes Stinson."

FRANKLIN ("Frank")⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Jan. 1845; d. 10 Oct. 1906 in Limerick while on a visit for his health, ae. 61y.10m.18d. (Limerick V. R.); m. 10 Sept. 1872 *Florence Redington*; no children. He went to Chicago when 21 yrs. old and engaged in a successful mercantile business all his life. Three Dole brothers of Limerick, brothers of Martha Dole, wife of his brother John Calvin, were in business with him.



HOME OF JUDGE WILLIAM ALLEN⁵ HAYES IN SOUTH BERWICK, MAINE. SEE PAGE 239.

201 DEACON ERASTUS⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 23 Mar. 1800 in Limerick, Me.; died 30 Oct. 1873 in Springfield, Mass. (Church and family record); married 22 Dec. 1824 (int. Nov. 6, Kennebunkport rec.) MARY WADLIN, only child of Israel and Phebe (Perkins) Wadlin of Kennebunkport, Me. She was born 21 June 1804 in Kennebunkport, and died 9 May 1884 in Springfield.

Erastus left Limerick about 1819 and went to Kennebunkport; formed partnership with Daniel Walker in Jan. 1824 in a general merchandise business; in 1825 removed to Portland; by 1846 was living in Biddeford, where he was an accountant in the Laconia Manufacturing Co. He removed to Springfield, Mass., in 1850. He and his wife, and his daughter Phebe were received by letter into the South Congregational Church, 6 July 1851 from the Biddeford Church. He was cashier for 23 years of the Boston and Albany Ry. office in Springfield; became a member of the City Council; was deacon from 1852, and treasurer from 1859 until his death, of the South Congregational Church. Following his death, an appreciation of him was entered on the church records (13 Nov. 1873) from which we quote: "The sterling qualities of Mr. Hayes came directly to be understood by the Church, and at an early date he was chosen one of the Deacons. * * * He was for a long time church treasurer. * * * An uncommonly well balanced temperament added to wide general intelligence and unswerving integrity rendered it safe to confide in the soundness of his judgment in all business, church and general relations. * * * That which Paul counseled Titus to be 'a pattern of goods works, showing uncorruptness, gravity, sincerity, sound speech, that cannot be condemned' was exemplified as by few men in Deacon Erastus Hayes."

Children, besides seven who died in infancy:

CHARLES FREEMAN⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1831, Portland, Me.; d. 12 Jan. 1861 on the Steamer Edinburgh bound from Liverpool to New York; buried at sea; unm. In "Students in Thornton Academy, Saco, Me., 1813 to 1848," he is listed 2 Mar. 1846, age 15, from Biddeford.

PHOEBE WADLIN⁶ HAYES, b. about 1834, Portland, Me.; d. 17 Jan. 1900, ae. 65 yrs., in Springfield (Springfield, Mass. V. R., City Clerk); educated at Bradford Academy; lived at 50 Temple St., Springfield, with her brother. She was a donor of books and historical relics to the Maine Historical Society in Portland according to the record of the year ending 22 Dec. 1885.

ERASTUS GRENVILLE⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Nov. 1836, Portland, Me.; d. 24 Sept. 1859, Springfield; unm. He was a student of Thornton Academy, age 9, from Biddeford 2 Mar. 1846. He was received into South Cong'l Church, Springfield, 5 Nov. 1854 and dismissed by letter 24 Sept. 1857 to the First Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, N. Y.

EDWARD DELAVAN⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1841, Gorham, Me.; d. 26 Jan. 1871, Columbus, Ga.; m. Oct. 1869 *Caroline E. Putnam* of Brooklyn, N. Y.; no children. He was received into South Cong'l Church, Springfield, 5 Sept. 1858, and dismissed by letter 13 Jan. 1867 to First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FREDERICK ROBIE⁶ HAYES, b. 28 May 1847, Biddeford, Me.; d. 6 Nov. 1892 (Church rec.) in Providence, R. I., "in his 46th year" (5 Nov., *Springfield Republican* of 8 Nov. 1892); buried in Springfield; m. 12 Oct. 1881 *Greta L. Swazey* of Springfield, who d. 2 Feb. 1925; no children. He was received into South Cong'l Church, Springfield 3 July 1864, and his wife entered there 4 Jan. 1880. He was employed as Clerk in the office of the Ordnance Storekeeper and Paymaster in the Springfield Armory from 1 Aug. 1880 until 5 Nov. 1892. Residence at time of death was 50 Temple St., Springfield. He and his sister were the last of the family living in Springfield.

202 SARAH ("Sally")⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Oct. 1804 in Limerick, Me.; died 27 Oct. 1877 in Newton Center, Mass.; buried with her husband on the Sanborn homestead in Parsonsfield, Me. (family records); married 30 Nov. 1826 HON. LUTHER⁷ SANBORN (John⁶⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ensign John³, Richard², Lieut. John¹), son of John⁶ and Hannah (Batchelder) Sanborn. He was born 30 Apr. 1803 in Parsonsfield on the homestead taken up by his father in 1787 and died 27 Apr. 1865. They lived on the homestead in Parsonsfield. Capt. Sanborn was a prosperous business man, prominent in the State Militia from 1823 to 1829, and a member of the State Senate during the Civil War, from 1863 to 1865. A portrait of Mr. Sanborn when he was State Senator may be seen in the History of Parsonsfield, Me., 1888 (p. 290), and one of their sons Charles F. (p. 293). After her husband's death, Sarah spent much of her time with her son John in Newton Center, Mass.

Children, born in Parsonsfield:

- HANNAH BATCHELDER^[6] SANBORN, b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. 25 Feb. 1902; buried with husband in Newton Center; m. 15 Sept. 1850 *Solon Heaton Brickett* (b. 22 June 1826, Bath, N. H.; d. Jan. 1908, Newton Center) of Newton Center, son of Edmund Brickett of Newbury, Vt., and Harriet Heaton of Thetford, Vt. Children:
1. MARY SANBORN^[7] BRICKETT, b. 6 Feb. 1852, Damariscotta, Me.; d. 28 Apr. 1927; m. 12 Nov. 1870 in Newton Center *George M. Stone* (d. 16 Aug. 1928) of Newton; both buried in Newton Center Cem.
 2. RHODA HARRIET^[7] BRICKETT, b. 25 Oct. 1853, Damariscotta; living (1932) in Marlboro, Mass.; m. (1) 14 June 1875 in Newton Center *Herbert Alden Speare* (d. 1 Oct. 1887); m. (2) Oct. 1902 *Frank Howard Brown*.
 3. ARTHUR EDMUND^[7] BRICKETT, b. 17 Oct. 1857, Damariscotta; living (1932) in Westboro, Mass.; m. (1) at Newton Highlands, Mass., Mar. 1882 *Élla Pevear*, who d. 1909 in Hancock, N. H.; m. (2) *Clara Logan Haynes* of Baltimore, Md.
 4. JOHN CHARLES^[7] BRICKETT, b. 7 June 1860, Mechanics Falls, Me.; d. 12 Apr. 1920; m. 5 Dec. 1895 *Ida Wentworth Day* (d. 15 July 1931) of Northampton, Mass.; both buried in Springfield.
 5. [DR.] BEATRICE HANNAH^[7] BRICKETT, b. 19 Mar. 1863, Mechanics Falls, Me.; unm.; a physician, living (1932) Atlantic, Mass.
 6. PHILIP SOLON^[7] BRICKETT, b. 22 Apr. 1870, Newton Center; m. 16 Feb. 1891 in Newton Highlands, *Della Barber* of Canton, N. Y.
 7. GRACE GERTRUDE^[7] BRICKETT, b. 7 May 1872, Newton Center; d. 8 Sept. 1875.
- JANE ADAMS^[6] SANBORN, b. 20 Jan. 1830; d. 19 Feb. 1904; m. 5 June 1855 *George O. Sanborn*, son of Abiel of Guilford, N. H. (or Me.) and grandson of Benjamin Sanborn. Children: GEORGE GARDNER^[7] SANBORN, living (1933) in Laconia, N. H.; ALICE L.^[7], d. 1904; m. 13 Nov. 1879 *Mellen N. Bray* of Newton Center; EDWARD^[7], d. July 1931.
- JOHN HAYES^[6] SANBORN, b. 5 Nov. 1832; d. 13 Sept. 1894; m. (1) 20 Apr. 1870 *Agnes E. McJanet* (b. 1 July 1839; d. 16 May 1875); m. (2) 19 Dec. 1883 *Ella L. Foote*. Children:
1. WALTER^[7] SANBORN, b. 28 Mar. 1871; d. 9 Oct. 1930, Brookline, Mass.; m. 1910 *Fanny Fisher* of Dorchester, Mass. Child: DOROTHY^[8] SANBORN, b. 5 Nov. 1911.
 2. SARAH HAYES^[7] SANBORN, b. 22 Feb. 1873, Newton Center; m. 29 Apr. 1896 *Frederick Howard Hovey* of Newton Center; living (1932) at 191 Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J. Children: (1) FREDERICK HOWARD^[8] HOVEY, JR., b. 26 May 1900; living (1932) Brockton, Mass.; m. 16 Dec. 1926 *Helen B. Wright* of Arlington, Mass., and had FRED HOWARD^[9] HOVEY, 3rd, b. 4 Jan. 1928, Newton, and DAVID HUNTINGTON^[9] HOVEY, b. 13 May 1930, Brockton. (2) MARGARET^[8] HOVEY, b. 10 Sept. 1903.
- [HON.] CHARLES FRANKLIN^[6] SANBORN, b. 12 Sept. 1835; d. 31 Dec. 1912; m. 30 Nov. 1864 *Esther Allen Wiggin* (b. 22 Feb. 1838; d. 4 Mar. 1904), dau. of Samuel and Louisa (Downing) Wiggin. He lived on the homestead in Parsonsfield, was a prominent man and served as a Representative and State Senator. Children: LUTHER EDWIN^[7]

SANBORN, b. 18 Nov. 1867, living in Parsonsfield (1932); m. *Gertrude L. March*; LOUISE WIGGIN^[7], b. 21 Oct. 1869, d. 19 Apr. 1871; ALTA MAY^[7], b. 13 Sept. 1872, d. 20 Nov. 1891; IDA LOUISE^[7], b. 18 Oct. 1878, living (1932) at 7 Elm St., Brookline, Mass.

EDWIN LUTHER^[6] SANBORN, b. 13 Jan. 1840 or 1841; m. 21 Nov. 1867 in Boston *Lydia Hilton Emmons*, dau. of William Hilton and Olive L. Emmons of Boston. Children, born in Boston:

1. EDITH HILTON^[7] SANBORN, b. 27 Sept. 1872; m. 2 Nov. 1898 *William Nelson Goodnow* of Boston; living (1932) in Brookline, Mass.
2. JEANNETTE ADAMS^[7] SANBORN, b. 20 July 1874; m. 3 May 1906 in Boston *Samuel Wheeler Stevens* of Boston.
3. EDWIN LUTHER^[7] SANBORN, JR., b. 2 June 1878; m. in Paris, France, Dec. 1920 *Sezté Anda*; living (1932) in Paris. He was a Captain in the World War in charge of buying supplies in Spain.
4. Son, d. in infancy.

SARAH FRANCES^[6] SANBORN, b. 25 July 1842; d. 25 Oct. 1910; m. 23 Apr. 1873 *Rev. Russell H. Conwell*, a Baptist minister of Newton Center, later Philadelphia (b. 15 Feb. 1843; d. 6 Dec. 1925). Child: AGNES ELIZABETH^[7] CONWELL, deceased; m. 26 Apr. 1899 *Alfred Barker*.

MARY HAYES^[6] SANBORN, b. 15 Dec. 1844; d. 27 Aug. 1846.

Data for this family was furnished by Miss Ida Louise Sanborn of 7 Elm Street, Brookline, Mass.

203 DAVID⁵ HAYES (Reuben⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 16 Dec. 1792 in Berwick, Me.; died there 21 Apr. 1847 (Bible record); married 29 Nov. 1821 (1822, family record) MARTHA HARVEY of South Berwick who died in North Berwick 22 Jan. 1874, aged 76y.8m.

David Hayes lived in Berwick, Me. He took part in the War of 1812 in Capt. J. Bailey's Company, Lieut-Col. J. Hobb's Regiment, raised at Westbrook, Me. ("Mass. Volunteer Militia in the War of 1812," p. 218). For Will, see York County Probate, File 8859.

Children, born in Berwick:

ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 18 May 1823; d. 15 Jan. 1842.

EMELINE M.⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Oct. 1825; m. 15 Oct. 1847 *Charles A. Swett* (10 Oct. Charles A. Sweet of Limerick, Berwick Town rec.), who died 5 Nov. 1885. He was a railroad contractor. She was living in Chicago, Ill., in 1887 (record of Esther P. Hayes).

CLARINDA A.⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1828, a twin; d. 30 Mar. 1833.

JULIA FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1828, a twin; d. 18 Mar. 1833.

MARTHA⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Jan. 1831; d. 14 Mar. 1833.

MARTHA A. F.⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Apr. 1833; m. 27 Aug. 1874 *Henry G. Harvey*, a contractor and builder; lived in South Berwick.

PHOEBE CARRIE⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Sept. 1835; d. 9 Mar. 1839.

JOHN⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Aug. 1837; d. 1 Oct. 1862, ae. 25y.2m., in Augusta Hospital from wounds received while serving in the 8th Maine Volunteers (record of Miss Esther P. Hayes). The *Dover Gazette* of 9 Apr. 1833 says that Martha, Julia Frances, and Clarinda died in Berwick, "of throat distemper and scarlet fever," and that "the two last were twins, the picture of health until taken sick."

204 LEVI⁵ HAYES (Reuben⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 7 Jan. 1795 in Berwick, Me.; died 28 Apr. 1843 in Limerick, Me., aged 48y.3m.21d.; buried with wife and children in Hillside Cemetery, Limerick (Bible and gravestone record); married 29 Dec. 1822 LYDIA PHILPOT who was born 14 Mar. 1797 in Limerick, and died 1 June 1876, aged 79y.2m.17d.

Levi was a carpenter and farmer in Limerick, a man of frail health from his youth. The Limerick Census of 1850 lists his wife Lydia P., age 53 with rating of

\$1700; children, Sophia C. 25, Esther P. 21, L. Frances 19, Clarinda Ann 16, Deborah R. 14, Sarah 10, Susanna F. 8.

Children, born in Limerick:

SOPHIA CATHERINE⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Nov. 1824; m. 2 July 1854 *Otis W. C. Robinson*; lived in Waterboro, Me. Children: JULIA EDITH^[7] ROBINSON, b. 13 Sept. 1857, m. Dec. 1877 *Fred Davis* and lived in Alfred, Me.; LEVI H.^[7], b. 10 Sept. 1860, lived in Waterboro, unm. in 1888.

ELIZABETH RICKER⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1826; m. 16 Nov. 1848 *Henry S. Stevens*; lived in Waterboro. Children: SARAH LIZZIE^[7] STEVENS, b. 15 Sept. 1854, d. 9 Feb. 1872; JAMES EDGAR^[7], b. 29 Sept. 1861, d. 20 June 1869.

ESTHER PERKINS⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Oct. 1829; d. 12 Apr. 1902, ae. 72y.4m.27d. (Limerick V. R.); buried in Hillside Cem.; unm. She taught 30 years, of which 5 were in Indiana, 18 in the South for the American Missionary Assn. (2 in Nashville, Tenn., 15 in Raleigh, N. C., 1 in McIntosh, Ga.), and the rest in Maine. In 1888, she was again living in Limerick, and gathered data of this family.

LYDIA FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Sept. 1831; d. 22 Mar. 1863 in Minneapolis, ae. 31y.6m.5d.; buried in Hillside Cem.; m. 19 Nov. 1856 *Daniel T. Stimson*; lived in Minneapolis. Child: CLARA ETTA^[7] STIMSON, b. 12 June 1857; m. 27 July 1882 *Charles Edward Thayer*, a banker; lived in Wessington Springs, So. Dakota and had two children, FRANCES ELLEN^[8] THAYER, b. 4 July 1883, and MARJORIE STEWART^[8], b. 12 May 1886.

CLARENDA ("Clara") ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 15 Oct. 1833; d. 20 Jan. 1891 (1892, gravestone), ae. 58y.3m.5d. (Limerick V. R.); buried in Hillside Cem.; unm.

DEBORAH RANDALL⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1836; m. 6 Dec. 1863 *Thatcher W. Burnham* (b. 29 Mar. 1837); lived in Parsonsfield, Me. She taught seven years in Bangor; was living in Parsonsfield in 1887. Child: FANNIE STIMSON^[7] BURNHAM, b. 5 Jan. 1865; d. 1 May 1868.

SARAH⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1839; d. 18 Mar. 1880, ae. 40y.6m.; buried in Hillside Cem.; m. 5 July 1875 *Benjamin F. Gowen*; lived in Waterboro.

SUSAN FOGG⁶ HAYES, b. 13 June 1842; d. 9 Dec. 1901, ae. 59 yrs.; buried in Hillside Cem.; unm. She taught for 24 yrs., three of them in North Carolina.

Gravestone records of this family were copied by Arthur Luther Hayes of Limerick.

205 ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES (Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 12 Oct. 1812 in Limerick, Me., according to the Bible Record copied by her brother, Benjamin Ingerson Hayes; died 9 June 1851 aged 41y.5m.19d., according to the gravestone now standing in the Gilman Fogg lot, Limerick [Attention is called to the discrepancy of dates]; married 19 June 1834 GILMAN FOGG of Limerick, who died 18 Aug. 1889 or 1887, aged 79y.11m.16d., and is buried in Limerick.

Children, born in Limerick:

JULIA ANN^[8] FOGG, b. 20 Mar. 1836; m. 23 June 1858 in Hollis, Me., by Rev. E. M. Waldron to *Samuel F. Webber*. Children:

1. MELVINA D.^[7] WEBBER, b. 10 Sept. 1860, d. 2 Aug. 1901, m. 27 Nov. 1879 *John H. Woodward* (d. 14 Sept. 1934). Children: CHESTER E.^[8] WOODWARD, b. 10 Aug. 1880, living (1935) in West Buxton, Me., and furnished family records (children: BYRON^[9], b. 3 Nov. 1914; HERSHEL K.^[9], b. 8 Feb. 1919; MARCELLA A.^[9], b. 11 Mar. 1922); FLORENCE M.^[8], b. 15 Mar. 1884, m. *Guy Thyng*, has children and lived (1932) in Shapleigh, Me.; EVERETT L.^[8], b. 7 June 1887, married, and lived (1932) in Waterboro, Me.; ARTHUR M.^[8], b. 16 Nov. 1889, d. 20 Feb. 1932, married and had children: WALTER A.^[8], b. 23 Apr. 1893, d. 5 Sept. 1924, married; ALTON R.^[8], b. 15 Apr. 1899, married and lived (1932) in Waterboro, Me.; BERNICE MELVINA^[8], b. 17 July 1901, m. — *Gerry* and lived (1932) in Brownfield, Me.

2. WILLIAM H.^[7] WEBBER, b. 16 Dec. 1866; d. 9 Feb. 1931; m. (1) — *Carll*(?); m. (2) *Alice Estes*. Children, by first wife, LULU^[8] WEBBER, b. 1887; by second wife, WILLIS HOWARD^[8], b. 22 Mar. 1921.
 3. ALBERT M.^[7] WEBBER, b. 1 Sept. 1869; d. 2 Oct. 1886.
 4. FANNIE S.^[7] WEBBER, b. 20 Aug. 1875; d. 28 June 1898; m. 26 Nov. 1896 *Edward W. Swett*; no children.
- SARAH F.^[6] FOGG, b. 28 Nov. 1838; d. 29 Nov. 1907, ae. 69 yrs. (gravestone); m. *Samuel F. Chapman* (d. 26 Sept. 1880, ae. 47y.9m.14d., gravestone). Child: FRANK G. or C.^[7] CHAPMAN, b. 28 Feb. 1876; living (1935) in Woodfords, Portland, Me., 1436(?) Forest Ave.; married, and has children.
- CHARLES SCAMMON^[6] FOGG, b. 29 July 1842; d. 17 Aug. 1913; m. *Frances McKenzie Robbins* (b. 26 Dec. 1840; d. 2 Mar. 1903). Children: ABBIE L.^[7] FOGG, b. 1 May 1871, d. 1 Apr. 1910, m. *Irving Sawyer* of Hiram, Me., no children; LAURA A.^[7], b. 8 Jan. 1874, living (1932), unm.
- GEORGE H.^[6] FOGG, b. 8 Jan. 1848; d. 20 Dec. 1914 (gravestone); m. *Jennie M. Sawyer Wentworth* (b. 23 Oct. 1843; d. 24 Feb. 1924); no children.

Record of this family was received from Mr. Arthur L. Hayes of Limerick, who also copied the gravestone records, and Mr. Chester E. Woodward of West Buxton, Me.

206 BENJAMIN INGERSON⁵ HAYES (Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 27 Apr. 1815 in Limerick, Me.; died there 21 Mar. 1889, aged 73y.10m.24d.; buried with his wives on the homestead in Limerick (Bible and gravestone records); married (1) 4 Nov. 1841 PHEBE ANN FOGG who was born 4 Mar. 1814 and died 5 Feb. 1852, aged 38 yrs.; married (2) 23 Oct. 1852 by Elder E. Hutchins to LOVINA LIBBY RICKER, daughter of Nathaniel and Bridget Ricker (*Dover Enquirer* of 26 Oct. 1852). She was born 25 (Bible rec.) or 5 (V. R.) Sept. 1822 in Moultonboro, N. H., and died 29 June 1903, aged 80y.9m.4d. (gravestone), or 24 days (Limerick V. R.).

He appears in the Census of Limerick, Me., in 1850, a farmer aged 35, with a real estate rating of \$3000, and family consisting of Phebe A., 36; Levi S., 6; Albert, 4; Benjamin F., Jr., 2; Roxanar 8/12; Sally, 64 [his mother]. He lived in Newfield, Me. in 1887. His family Bible was in possession of Benjamin Franklin⁷ Hayes, Jr., of Limerick in 1931. For will and administration, see York County Probate, Files 8854 and 8855.

Children by first wife Phebe Ann Fogg, born in Limerick:

- 489 LEVI SCAMMON⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Sept. 1843.
 - 490 ALBERT⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1845.
- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 15 Aug. 1847 (Bible rec.); d. 9 Aug. 1851, ae. 4 yrs. (gravestone in Limerick).
- ROXANAH⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Nov. 1849; d. 20 Aug. 1851, ae. 1y.9m. (gravestone in Limerick).
- Children by second wife, Lovina Libby Ricker, born in Limerick:
- 491 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 13 Nov. 1853.
- PHEBE LORING⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Feb. 1855; d. 8 Oct. 1928, ae. 73 yrs. in Newfield, Me. (gravestone in Highland Cem., Limerick); unm. She received the old family Bible from her Aunt Deborah and passed it on to her nephew, Benjamin Franklin⁷ Hayes.

207 LUTHER SYMMES⁵ HAYES (Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 15 Jan. 1820 in Limerick, Me. (Cambridge, Mass., V.R., i:340); died 6 Sept. 1884 in Cambridge; buried in Cambridge (gravestone and Bible record); married 12

Apr. 1847 (int. 14 Mar. 1847, Cambridge V. R., ii:190) EMELINE SWETT of Limerick, who was born 1 May 1825 and died 26 July 1888.

They lived in Cambridge, Mass., where Mr. Hayes was a house carpenter. His estate was administered in Middlesex County Probate, 17686.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

492 GEORGE EDWIN⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1848.

EMMA FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Sept. 1849; d. 19 Jan. 1932 in Minneapolis, Minn.; cremated, Lakewood Cem., Minneapolis; m. 4 Aug. 1881 *Lewis A. Perkins*; no children. She lived at the Curtis Hotel in Minneapolis for a number of years before her death; contributed family records, keeping up an interesting correspondence until shortly before her death.

SARAH AMANDA⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1851; d. Apr. 1872.

493 FREDERICK LUTHER⁶ HAYES, b. 1 May 1854.

494 CHARLES HERBERT⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Apr. 1856.

WALTER HOWARD⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1858; d. 18 Sept. 1891; m. 19 Jan. 1888 *Rhoda G. Saunders*; no children. For adm. of estate, see Middlesex County Probate, 30957.

495 GRACE ELLIOT⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Feb. 1862.

208 DEBORAH PERKINS⁵ HAYES (Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 3 Feb. 1828 in Limerick, Me.; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H.; married 15 Nov. 1849 (int. 14 Oct.) THOMAS H. CARD of Dover. They lived in Dover and Newmarket, N. H. He married again, and had a son Elmer by his second wife.

Children:

EDCIL PORTER^[6] CARD, b. 9 May 1854, Newmarket, N. H. (record of his dau., Mrs. King); d. 20 Mar. 1929 at his home, 200 Washington St., Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cem.; m. 20 May 1882 *Helen Augusta Whittier* (b. 14 June 1856); living, 1933, at 100 Prospect St., Passaic, N. J., dau. of Osgood T. and Eliza Jane Whittier. He lived in Dover, employed for more than twenty years in the I. B. Williams Belt Factory. Children:

1. ELMER WHITTIER^[7] CARD, b. 2 May 1884; d. 4 July 1912, Beardstown, Ill. Graduate of Dartmouth College, 1905, Phi Beta Kappa.

2. GRACE FOYE^[7] CARD, b. 30 Aug. 1886; m. (1) 17 Feb. 1915 *Elmer Woodbury Fogg* (d. 13 June 1917); m. (2) 17 Mar. 1919 *Hazen Plummer* of Milton, N. H.

3. MARION DEBORAH^[7] CARD, b. 8 Nov. 1894, a twin; d. 13 Aug. 1895.

4. MARY HELEN^[7] CARD, b. 8 Nov. 1894, a twin; living (1933) at 100 Prospect St., Passaic, N. J.

5. ELSIE^[7] CARD, b. 4 Nov. 1897; m. 25 Dec. 1928 *Leon Arthur King* of Dover. She furnished this family record.

HELEN AUGUSTA^[6] CARD, b. 14 June 1856; d. in infancy.

209 SALLY⁵ HAYES (Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 23 Oct. 1793 in North Berwick, Me.; died 24 May 1841 in North Berwick (Bible record); married (1) 1 Jan. 1815 James Remick of North Berwick (Berwick Town Rec.); m. (2) 17 Sept. 1833 Ichabod Butler (Berwick Town Rec.).

Children by first husband James Remick, born in North Berwick:

MARY JANE^[6] REMICK, b. 9 Mar. 1815; m. — *Brown* of Plymouth, N. H.

ELIJAH HAYES^[6] REMICK, b. 15 Jan. 1817.

JACOB BRACKETT^[6] REMICK, b. 3 Apr. 1821.

Child by second husband, Ichabod Butler:

CHARLES SHOREY^[6] BUTLER, b. 24 June 1834; m. *Elizabeth Nancy Cummings*, dau. of Robert Means and Mary Ann (Osgood) Cummings. She was b. 28 May 1841. He

was a merchant of the firm Spooner and Butler in Boston. Children: LIZZIE SPOONER^[7] BUTLER, b. 31 Jan. 1866, d. 26 May 1882; CHARLES SHOREY^[7], b. 6 July 1870; JENNIE^[7], b. 18 May 1872, d. 11 July 1872.

These births are in the handwriting of the genealogist, Charles W. Tibbets from the Berwick Town Records.

210 EDMUND⁵ HAYES (Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 28 Mar. 1796 in North Berwick, Me. (28 Jan. 1796, Bible record); died 4 Oct. 1863 (Marquis Fayette King, "Annals of Oxford, Me.," 1903, p. 201); married (int. 19 Dec. 1820) PAULINE⁴ GILPATRICK (Christopher³, William², Thomas¹) of Biddeford, Me., daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Wilds) Gilpatrick (Book of Marriage Intentions, 1814; "Saco Valley Settlement and Families," by G. T. Ridlon). She was born in March 1790 on "Pool Road," Biddeford, Me., and died 15 Dec. 1851.

Edmund Hayes settled on farm number 58 in Oxford, Me., before its incorporation; was elected Surveyor of Highways repeatedly between 1829 and 1844, and was Tythingman in 1842 and 1847. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church.

Children, as gathered from Mrs. Fred E. McAllister of Mechanics Falls, Me., Mrs. Ethel J. Marston of Auburn, Me., and the Annals of Oxford by Marquis Fayette King:

MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Sept. 1822; d. Feb. 1823.

496 JANE SMITH⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Apr. 1824.

GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1826; d. 30 Aug. 1859; m. ——— *Pickering*. He was a seaman. No further record.

LUCY ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Sept. 1829; d. 3 Dec. 1850; unnm.

497 EDMUND ERASTUS⁶ HAYES, b. 1832.

MARTHA ALLEN⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1834; d. 17 Jan. 1852; unnm.

Infant, died 18 Jan. 1837.

211 ELIJAH⁵ HAYES (Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 3 Apr. 1798 in North Berwick, Me.; died there 9 Jan. 1874, aged 75y.9m.6d. (Bible record); buried with his wife in Berwick about one mile from the village on the north side of Salmon Falls Road near the highway, in a field owned in 1931 by Freeborn W. Bell. The burial place is enclosed with a stone and iron fence ("Burial Inscriptions, Berwick, Me.," by Wilbur D. Spencer, 1922).

He married 16 Oct. 1823 MERCY (also written Mary) CHADBOURNE, daughter of Daniel Humphrey and Mary (Twombly) Chadbourne. She was born 19 Feb. 1800 and died 9 Sept. 1879, aged 79 yrs. (*Dover Enquirer* of 18 Sept. 1879). Her mother lived to be over 101 years of age, dying 30 Apr. 1875, ae. 101y.4m.1d. She is said to be a descendant of William Chadbourne, who came to this country in the ship "Pied Cow," in 1638.

Elijah Hayes lived in Berwick on the old homestead in a house near the one built by his father. The 1850 Census of Berwick lists him, age 52, a farmer with real estate rating of \$2000; wife, Mercy, age 50; children, Phebe J. 18, Elijah Jr., 16, Sylvina 10, Harriet 8 [ages of children subject to correction]. He was a selectman and member of the Methodist church. He was commissioned Ensign 18 May

1818 in 6th Division, 1st Brigade, 2nd Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, before Maine became a state (Roster 6B, Militia 1812-1820, p. 262, Mass. Military Archives).

Children, born in Berwick, Me. (Bible record):

498 MARY AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Oct. 1824.

499 DANIEL CHADBOURNE⁶ HAYES, b. 1 May 1827.

ERASTUS TWOMBLY⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1829; d. 18 Jan. 1899, ae. 70y.14d.; buried with his parents and wife; m. 18 May 1861 by Rev. S. G. Kellogg in Somersworth, N. H., to *Mercy Jane Knox* (b. 8 May 1836; d. 15 Apr. 1887, ae. 50y.11m.7d), dau. of Asa and Melinda Knox. No children. In 1850, as shown by the Barnstead, N. H., census, he was living in his sister Mary's family at Barnstead. At the time of his marriage in 1861, he was a farmer in Berwick (N. H. V. R.). His farm, about a mile from Berwick Village, is now owned by Mr. Bell and it is here the family burial ground is located.

500 PHEBE JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 8 (or 12) Dec. 1830.

501 JOHN CHADBOURNE LORD⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Dec. 1832.

502 ELIJAH USHER⁶ HAYES, b. 5 Mar. 1835.

503 HARRIET EMILY⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Mar. 1838.

SYLVINA FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Apr. 1842; d. 16 or 28 Nov. 1863, ae. 21y.7m.4d. (Bible records); buried with parents in Berwick. [Inscription copied by Wilbur D. Spencer indicates she was dau. of Daniel C. and Elvira, but there seems to be a mistake as Daniel C. was then only 15 yrs. of age.]

212 DAVID⁵ HAYES (Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 28 Apr. 1800 in North Berwick, Me.; died 3 Nov. 1851, "aged 51½ yrs." (Bible record); married 13 Mar. 1831 SUSAN NUTE of Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She married (2) 20 Nov. 1857 George W. Hill (record of H. E. Butters, Town Clerk of Exeter, Me.).

He was living in Milton, N. H., at the time of his marriage; removed to Exeter, Me., and engaged in farming.

Children, born in Exeter, Me.:

504 CHARLES HENRY⁶ HAYES, b. 18 May 1832.

HARRIET E.⁶ HAYES, m. 8 Feb. 1860 *Lucian Maxfield* of Guilford, Me. (Town Clerk of Exeter, Me.).

MARY E.⁶ HAYES, m. 1 May 1865 *Lorenzo E. Hildreth* of Bangor, Me.

213 MARY ("Polly")⁵ HAYES (Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 3 Nov. 1802 in North Berwick, Me.; died 30 or 31 Oct. 1850, "aged 45" [?], according to Bible records (born 1803, died 31 Oct., Clement Genealogy, which gives her father Frederick instead of Elijah); married 12 July 1827 (Berwick Church Record; 19 July, Bible record) in Berwick JAMES⁷ CLEMENTS (Samuel⁶⁻⁵, Job⁴⁻³⁻², Robert¹), who was born 24 June 1796 in Berwick and died 29 Sept. 1874 in Somersworth, N. H., aged 78y.3m. He married (2) 30 Oct. 1851 Olive Hamilton (b. 18 Apr. 1816; d. 2 Mar. 1895).

They first lived in Berwick; removed to Somersworth after 1867. A picture of their house may be seen in the Clement Genealogy opposite p. 370, and signatures of both occur in York County Deeds. He early dealt in real estate, but was a joiner or cabinet maker by trade. He served in the militia and was a selectman and tax collector in Berwick. His will made 20 Aug. 1874 gave to daughters Emeline E., Abby M., and Ida May Clement [dau. by second wife; not mentioned in Elijah Hayes family Bible], sons George E., John H., and James H. Clement,

and grandson Elijah Herbert Clement, all his real estate in Berwick, and the residue to wife Olive (Strafford County Probate, vol. iv., p. 65).

Children, born in Berwick, Me. (Bible records):

SAMUEL HAYES^[6] CLEMENT, b. 12 Feb. 1828; d. 12 Sept. 1850; unm.

ELIJAH HERBERT^[6] CLEMENT, b. 6 Feb. 1831; d. 22 May 1862, ae. 31y.3m.16d., in Stoneham, Mass.; m. 28 Oct. 1860 *Almira E. Sanborn* (b. 3 Aug. 1839, Brookfield, N. H.). Child: HERBERT ELIJAH^[7] CLEMENT, b. 11 Oct. 1861; d. 13 Jan. 1892; m. 4 Jan. 1884 in Union, N. H., *Winifred Lucy⁷ Hayes* (Horace Alden⁶, Aaron⁶, Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family.

GEORGE EDWARD^[6] CLEMENT, b. 31 Dec. 1832; d. 4 Feb. 1916, Malden, Mass.; m. 17 Dec. 1861 *Elizabeth Keith Ricker* (b. 1837, Sanford, Me.). Four children, ALICE M.^[7] and ANNIE D.^[7] of Malden, Mass., BERTHA R.^[7] and SHERMAN R.^[7], deceased.

HIRAM AUGUSTUS^[6] CLEMENT, b. 28 Jan. 1835; d. 6 Oct. 1850, ae. 4[14]y.7m.16d[?] (Hayes Bible rec.).

EMELINE LAVINA^[6] CLEMENT, b. 16 Oct. 1836; d. 24 Nov. 1914, Newton, Mass.; m. 27 Apr. 1863 *Charles Esty*. Three children, HERMAN C.^[7], FREDERICK S.^[7], JAMES P.^[7] ESTY.

MARY ABBIE^[6] CLEMENT, b. 4 Nov. 1839; d. 22 Feb. 1913, Berwick; m. *John Gowell*; no children.

JOHN HAYES^[6] CLEMENT, b. 8 Dec. 1841; d. 1 Dec. 1879, Cheyenne, Wyoming; m. *Abbie F. Ham*; no children.

JAMES HENRY^[6] CLEMENT, b. 28 Aug. 1844; d. 9 Jan. 1910, Berwick; m. 30 Nov. 1879 *Lillian Littlefield* (b. 9 Dec. 1860), dau. of M. Thaddeus and Ann Chadbourne (Tebbetts) Littlefield. He was in the 29th Maine Reg't in the Civil War (Charles W. Tibbets, *Genealogical Notes* in possession of Mrs. Helen Legro of Somersworth, N. H.). Three children, ROGER LITTLEFIELD^[7], MARY ANN^[7], LUCY FRANCENA^[7] CLEMENT (Grad. of Mt. Holyoke, 1916; teacher in Beverly, Mass. High School).

The foregoing record is made up from Bible, Church, Clement Genealogy, and Charles W. Tibbets genealogical manuscript records.

214 DEACON FREDERICK⁵ HAYES (Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 3 Dec. 1806 in North Berwick, Me.; died 5 May 1889 in the same house in which he was born, 82 yrs. and 5 mos. before; buried in Biddeford, Me. (family record of Sara Hayes of Somersworth, N. H.). He was blind the last fifteen years of his life, but retained his mental faculties to the end. He married in 1830 SARAH⁶ HURD (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, James³, Benjamin², John¹), daughter of Benjamin and Joanna (Chadbourne) Hurd of North Berwick. She was born 13 Oct. 1807 in Berwick, and died 18 Aug. 1862, ae. 54y.10m.5d. She is said to have been a direct descendant of Capt. John Heard, shipmaster, who came to Dover, N. H., from England in 1639.

At the age of 25 Mr. Hayes came into possession of the homestead farm in Berwick, which he carried on with some lumbering business. The 1850 census of Berwick lists him with wife and six children. He was a selectman, and held other offices of trust in the town. He was a deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church for many years and influential in building the church and parsonage at Beech Ridge; a pioneer in temperance reform, and was said to be the first man in the town to raise a building without the accompaniment of rum. In politics he was originally a Whig, and connected himself with the Republican party at its organization. He was strongly opposed to slavery.

Children, born in North Berwick, Me.:

- 505 ELIJAH HIRAM⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Aug. 1831.
OLIVE ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 13 May 1833; d. young.
- 506 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES, b. 3 July 1834.
MARY FRANCES⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 3 Apr. 1836; d. young.
- 507 JOHN ALFRED⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Mar. 1838 or 1839.
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Apr. 1840; d. young.
- 508 FREDERICK⁶ HAYES, JR., b. 26 Mar. 1842.
MARY FRANCES⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 12 Aug. 1844; d. 7 Jan. 1905; buried in Evergreen Cem., Berwick; m. 8 Nov. 1876 *Alonzo Bartlett Clark* (b. in Methuen, Mass.; d. 1886) of Providence, R. I. Children: 1. LAURA H.^[7] CLARK, living (1932) at 199 Pleasant St., Rumford, R. I.; m. *James L. Chamberlain*, and had dau. JACQUELINE^[8] CHAMBERLAIN. 2. FRED ALONZO^[7] CLARK, "died within a year after marriage" and left a widow and dau., living (1932) at Richmond Hill, N. Y.
- SERAPHINE⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. 1847; d. 10 Feb. 1904; buried in Evergreen Cem., Berwick; m. 24 Oct. 1867 *John H. Stillings* (b. 14 July 1843; d. 12 Oct. 1918) of Berwick (N. H. V. R., Bride List); no children. She attended West Lebanon Academy, was a member of Free Baptist Church of No. Berwick and of Somersworth; led "a life of piety and self-sacrifice." After the death of the wife of her brother Elijah Hiram, his dau. Sarah (Sara) had a home with her. Sara writes that her Aunt Seraphine was "a second mother" to her, "a beautiful soul" and Mr. Stillings was "a fine man."
- LAURA ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Nov. (family rec.) or 9 Sept. (gravestone) 1851; d. 17 Feb. 1898 of Bright's Disease at the Maine General Hospital in Portland; buried in Evergreen Cem., on Pine Hill, Berwick; unm. She attended West Lebanon, Me., Academy, and graduated at Bradford, Mass., Academy in 1874. She was an invalid for more than twenty years.

215 GEORGE W.⁵ HAYES (Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 27 Oct. 1808 in North Berwick, Me. (Bible record); died there 21 July 1864, aged 55y.8m.23d. (Mass. V. R., Book of Corrections, vol. 7, p. 562); buried in Cambridge, Mass.; intention of marriage to MIRIAM GORDON filed 3 May 1837 (Cambridge, Mass. V. R., vol. ii, p. 190).

He settled in Cambridge, Mass.; later bought a farm in Somerville, Mass. He administered his brother John's estate in 1837. His nephew Charles S. Butler, was appointed administrator of estate of George W. Hayes, "late of Somerville," 13 Sept. 1864; on 9 Aug. previous, the widow and daughter Mary L. ("over 21") agreed to this appointment. On 22 Nov. 1864, the estate was valued at \$36,989.25. (Middlesex County Probate, File 33881).

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

MARY LAVINA⁶ HAYES, bapt. 2 June 1839 (First Church of Cambridge, Shepard Congregational Soc.); d. 1899 in Holyoke, Mass.; m. 1865 *Rev. William Carruthers*. She was a non-graduate of Mount Holyoke Seminary of 1856.

ELSEY MARIA⁶ HAYES, bapt. 30 May 1841 (First Church of Cambridge); not mentioned in settlement of her father's estate in 1864.

216 SUSAN⁵ HAYES (Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 30 Oct. 1793 in Limerick, Me.; died 12 May 1868 (family record of Mrs. Hiram⁵ Hayes); married 19 Jan. 1816 URBAN SHOREY, who died Aug. 1859, aged about 73 yrs. They lived in the lower parish of Bethel, Me., near Bean's Corner; removed to Paris, Me., about 1843 and bought a part of the farm of William Dunham. After Mr. Dunham's death they, with daughter Sabina, bought a house at Paris Cape, so-called, where Susan continued to live after her husband's death.

Children, born in Bethel, Me.:

MARY^[6] SHOREY, b. 11 July 1818; m. *William Dunham* of Paris, Me., who, after her early death, m. (2) her sister Sabina. Child: EDMUND^[7] DUNHAM.

EDMUND^[6] SHOREY, b. 19 June 1822; d. 1 Sept. 1823.

SABINA^[6] SHOREY, m. (1) about 1843 *William Dunham* as his second wife. Child: HENRY^[7] DUNHAM, b. abt. 1845. She m. (2) about 1859 — *Benson* of No. Paris, Me.

URBAN^[6] SHOREY, b. 28 Aug. 1828; m. about 1844 *Emeline Lydia Swan* (b. in Bethel, 13 Mar. 1824), dau. of John Shattuck and Lydia (Holt) Swan ("Hist. of Bethel, Me." by William B. Lapham, 1891, p. 614); lived in Paris, Me., and Gorham, N. H. His records furnished information on this family.

217 SABINA⁵ HAYES (Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 29 Oct. 1795 in Limerick, Me.; died 18 Nov. 1856 aged 61 yrs. in Effingham Falls, N. H.; buried with husband in Parsonsfield, Me. (record in family memoranda of Hiram⁵ Hayes).

She married in 1827, as his third wife, TAYLOR⁴ LOUGEE (Samuel³, Gilman², John¹) of Parsonsfield, Me., who was born 3 Jan. 1784 in Parsonsfield and died 19 Feb. 1857, the son of Samuel Lougee, who removed from Gilmanton, N. H., to East Parsonsfield, Me., about 1780. Samuel seems to have been the son of Gilman (b. 3 Feb. 1729, Exeter, N. H.) and Susannah (Mudgett) Lougee who removed from Exeter to Gilmanton in 1763; and Gilman was the son of John Lougee who came from the Isle of Jersey during Queen Anne's War and married Mary Gilman, daughter of Moses Gilman of Newmarket, N. H. Taylor⁴ Lougee and Sabina lived at Weeks Corner in Parsonsfield over ten years; then sold their farm and went to Tamworth, N. H., for about two years; bought in Effingham Falls in 1840 and there spent the rest of their lives. He m. (1) — Watson and had children, Samuel and Thomas; he m. (2) Jerusha Tibbetts and had children, Greenleaf and Sylvester Taylor (d. 1893, ae. about 73 yrs.) who m. — Hayes.

NOTE: Sylvester Taylor⁵ Lougee and — Hayes had children, Hayes⁶ Lougee (b. in Effingham 19 Sept. 1848), a lawyer of 54 Devonshire St., Boston in 1905, according to the ms. notes of Mr. G. W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass.; Cyrus⁶ Lougee, a physician; George E.⁶ Lougee, a physician of Freedom, N. H. Jerusha Tibbetts was the daughter of Simeon Tibbetts, a Revolutionary War Pensioner. This family is included here because of the, as yet, unidentified Hayes marriage which someone may be able to connect.

Children, born in Parsonsfield, as gathered from family memoranda of Hiram⁵ Hayes, Lois R. Hayes, and Zilpha Collins⁶ Hayes:

HAYES^[6] LOUGEE, died when about 18 yrs. of age; buried with father and mother in Parsonsfield.

CYRUS^[6] LOUGEE, lived with his father in Effingham; married an Ossipee woman; died soon after marriage; buried in Ossipee. One child.

218 JONATHAN⁵ HAYES (Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 9 July 1797 in Limerick, York Co., Me.; died 7 May 1875 in New Limerick, Aroostook Co., Me. (family records of Mrs. Eliza J. Drown, Mrs. Hiram⁵ Hayes, and Jonathan's son, Edmund⁶ Hayes); married 6 Dec. 1833 SARAH MORRISON, daughter of Edmund and Jemima Morrison. She was born 9 June 1813 and was living in 1892 with her son Edmund in Bridgewater, Me.

When about twenty years old Jonathan left his father's home and went to Limerick Corner, York Co., Me., and, for 8 or 10 years, was in trade; after which,

he took up a tract of land in New Limerick, Aroostook Co., which was then being opened up. He was Town Clerk of this town for more than 20 years.

Children, the first six born in Limerick and the others in New Limerick:

- ELIJAH⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Aug. 1834; d. 17 Nov. 1859; unm.
- 509 CAROLINE⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Jan. 1836.
- 510 SARAH⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Nov. 1837.
- JONATHAN⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1839; d. 1 Apr. 1877; m. 10 June 1866 *Mary Ann Carpenter*, dau. of J. C. Carpenter who also furnished information on the family; no children.
- 511 EDMUND⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Apr. 1841.
- MARY⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1843; m. 10 Sept. 1866 *James A. Mullen*. Children: SARAH^[7] MULLEN, b. 14 Feb. 1867; JAMES^[7], b. 5 July 1872.
- 512 CHARLES LOREDO⁶ HAYES, b. 17 July 1845.
- SYLVINA⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1847; d. 6 July 1884; m. (1) 15 June 1866 *Jesse Blunt*; m. (2) 16 Mar. 1876 *M. J. Colter*. Children: MARY^[7] BLUNT, b. 20 July 1867; WALTER^[7] COLTER, b. 20 Sept. 1878.
- GEORGE FRANCIS ("Frank")⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Feb. 1850; m. 9 July 1876 *Ellen Moody*, dau. of David and Catherine Moody. She d. 6 Aug. 1876 and he was last reported to be in the west.
- HENRIETTA⁶ HAYES, b. 7 June 1853; d. 20 Sept. 1875; m. 23 Sept. 1874 *Mellen Grant*. Child: GEORGE^[7] GRANT, b. 3 Sept. 1875.
- MARTHA⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Aug. 1855; d. 28 Jan. 1860.
- JOSEPH⁶ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1857; d. 9 Mar. 1857.

219 DEACON EDMUND⁵ HAYES (Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 11 May 1801 in Limerick, Me.; died 5 Jan. 1885, aged 85 yrs., in Cambridge, Mass.; buried with his wife in Cambridge Cemetery at Coolidge Ave. (Cambridge, Mass. V. R., vol. i, p. 339; also, family record); married in Dec. 1826 ELIZA SANDS of Lyman, Me., who was born 30 Dec. 1800 in Cambridge (31 Dec. Cambridge V. R.) and in widowhood lived with her daughter Emily.

Deacon Hayes lived on his father's farm in Limerick until 1844, when he removed to Cambridge, Mass., and worked at brick making with his wife's brother. He held town offices, and was Deacon of the Congregational Church in Limerick.

Children, born in Limerick, Me.:

- THOMAS SANDS⁶ HAYES, b. 5 Oct. 1827; m. 1860 *Amelia B. Wilde* (d. 1883, St. Louis, Mo.), of Newark, N. J., a graduate of Mount Holyoke Seminary in 1853; no children. He was a book-keeper in St. Louis.
- 513 HENRY⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Dec. 1828.
- MARY PERKINS⁶ HAYES, b. 16 June 1830; m. — *Blake*; soon died leaving a child.
- EMILY⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 28 Feb. 1832; d. May 1832.
- EMILY⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 8 Oct. 1833; m. *Alfred Morgan* of Cambridge, Mass.; no children but adopted a dau. Her records furnished data of this family.
- SARAH AYER⁶ HAYES, b. 26 June 1835; m. (1) *Julius Leonard* who died in two years. She was a widow 12 yrs., and m. (2) *John Stacy* who died in two and a half years; m. (3) *John French*. She had a dau. by her first husband.
- MARTHA JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 29 June 1837; d. 5 June 1865; m. *J. D. Norris*. She had two sons, one of whom lived to maturity.
- HARRIET STONE⁶ HAYES, b. 21 June 1839; m. *W. A. Orcutt* of Cambridge; lived in Melrose Highlands. She had three sons and three daughters.

220 DANIEL⁵ HAYES (Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 17 Oct. 1803 in Limerick, Me.; died 28 Aug. 1871, aged 67y.10m.11d.; buried with wife in the Gilman Fogg lot in Limerick (family record of dau. Zilpha; also gravestone); married 20 Mar. 1829 **FRANCES** ("Fanny") FOGG, daughter of Scammon Fogg of Limerick. She was born 12 Oct. 1802 in Limerick and died 4 Aug. 1877, aged 75y. 9m.14d., in North Shapleigh, Me.

Mr. Hayes went to Athens, Me., and farmed for a number of years; returned, and made his home in Limerick.

Children:

MARY EUNICE⁶ HAYES, b. 3 June 1830, Limerick, and "named for her two grandmothers"; m. 24 Feb. 1870 in Acton, Me., *William Macoy Trafton* of Shapleigh, Me.; lived in North Shapleigh, and had several children.

ZILPHA COLLINS⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Feb. 1837, Cornville, Me.; m. 20 May 1863 in Newfield, Me., *Simcon H. Watson*; lived in North Shapleigh, Child:

1. **ARTHUR C.^[7] WATSON**, b. 13 Feb. 1865; living (1932); m. *Jennie Dole* (b. 16 Apr. 1863; d. 13 Aug. 1931), a cousin of Martha Philpot Dole who married John Calvin⁶ Hayes of Limerick. Children: **PRENTISS^[8] WATSON**, died unm.; **ETHEL^[8]**, b. 29 Jan. 1895, living (1932) in Bangor, Me.; m. *Oscar Swanson* and has three children; **MYRON B.^[8]**, living (1932) in Mass., is in insurance business, and has a family.

221 ELIJAH⁵ HAYES (Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 9 Mar. 1806 in Limerick, Me.; died 22 Dec. 1847; buried with wife in Gorham, Me. (family record of Mrs. Eliza Jane Drown of Gorham, and Zilpha⁶ Hayes, his niece); married 31 July 1836 his cousin, **ELIZA GILPATRICK** of Gardiner, Me., who died in 1848, shortly after her husband.

Elijah Hayes began to teach school when only 17 years of age; studied law with Joseph Howard of Limerick, and opened a law office in Gorham about 1833. A successful legal practice was cut short by his sudden death, and his wife survived him less than a year. Before her death, the mother gave away the two younger children in good homes.

Children, born in Gorham, Me.:

GEORGE⁶ HAYES, died unmarried. When his parents died, he was left with a small sum of money which provided for him until he was about 14 yrs. of age. He enlisted in the Civil War; later lived with his brother Walter in Tyngsboro, Mass., until he went to the Soldiers' Home at Togus, Me.

WALTER⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1844, Gorham, Me.; d. 19 Dec. 1917 in the Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass.; unm. Left an orphan, he was adopted by a relative in Tyngsboro, Mass., when five years of age; on 2 May 1849, his name became Walter Hayes Farwell by Act of the Legislature. He served in the Civil War; lived on the Farwell homestead on Farwell Road in Tyngsboro in the ancient and picturesque house now the residence of Mr. H. E. Symonds; later lived on Farwell Road in the Rebecca Holden house which he inherited, and here his brother George joined him, their house becoming known as "The Two Vets' Home." Both spent their last days in Soldiers' Homes.

ELIZA⁶ HAYES, b. 1848, adopted by Mr. St. John Smith of Portland, Me.

222 JOSEPH⁵ HAYES (Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 15 July 1808 in Limerick, Me.; died 3 Apr. 1884, aged 75y.8m.18d.; buried with his wife in Hillside Cemetery, Limerick (record of his dau., Mrs. Eliza J. Drown, also, grave-

stone); married 24 Jan. 1830 ELIZA HAMILTON of Limerick, who was born 22 Oct. 1809 and died 3 June 1888, aged 78y.7m.12d.

Joseph Hayes learned the trade of blacksmith in boyhood and practiced it in Limerick and East Boston, Mass. He probably removed to East Boston from Limerick between 1831 and 1834; later returned to Limerick. His widow was living in Limerick in 1888 and receiving a pension for the services of her husband in the Mexican War.

Children, the first two born in Limerick, the others in East Boston, Mass.:

514 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Oct. 1830.

515 WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Dec. 1831.

MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Sept. 1834; m. (1) *Jonas U. Pringle* (d. in Civil War); m. (2) — *Teele*. Child: IDA E.^[7] TEELE, d. 21 July 1891.

516 LYDIA FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Mar. 1836 or 1837.

JOSEPH HARRISON⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Nov. 1841; d. 9 Aug. 1869, ae. 27y.8m.27d.; buried in Hillside Cemetery, Limerick; unm. He was in commercial business in Limerick.

ELIZA JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1846; m. 23 Nov. 1870 *Alonzo Drown* of Gorham, Me. Had several children. She furnished family records.

223 HIRAM⁵ HAYES (Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 27 Apr. 1813 in Limerick, Me.; died 10 Apr. 1874 in East Boston, Mass., aged 60y.11m.13d. (his own and his wife's record, and the Family Bible); married 24 Dec. 1835 by Rev. Mr. Roberts in Limerick to SUSAN CHADBURN of Limerick, who was born 16 June 1811 in Waterboro, Me., and died 10 Feb. 1900 in Buxton, Me. After her husband's death, she lived in West Buxton; her family records have been of great value in this compilation.

Hiram Hayes lived in Limerick, Me., Ipswich and East Boston, Mass., most of his life, but worked for short periods in Danvers, Salem, Gloucester, and other places. Family memoranda written in his own hand tells of his early life after leaving home at the age of 18 years. He learned the blacksmith trade of his brother Joseph. He says that he went to school seven successive winters under the teaching of his brother Elijah, and he tried his own hand at teaching one winter. He went to Massachusetts in 1831 working for farmers and merchants, and Ipswich was his headquarters for the next ten years or more. The Limerick, Me., Census of 1850 lists him, age 37, with real estate rating \$2500; Susan [wife], 39; Mary [mother], 81; Eben [Ellen F.], 12; Margaret A., 6; Alfred W., 3; Anny, 47. He was selectman of Limerick, and Justice of the Peace. He finally settled in East Boston, where he was toll man on the ferry. Accustomed to the custody of considerable sums of money, he often had a police guard to his home. "But," said his wife, "the policeman is an Irishman and I am just as afraid of him," showing the not uncommon feeling of the older families in that day toward Irish immigrants.

Children, first two born in Ipswich, Mass., and the last in Limerick, Me.:

ELLEN FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Nov. 1837; d. 1 Jan. 1862 in Buxton, Me.; unm.

SUSAN EMILY⁶ ["Sarah Emeline," Ipswich V. R.] HAYES, b. 19 Apr. 1841; d. 7 Sept. 1842, ae. 1y.4m. of whooping cough in Ipswich.

MARGARET ANNA⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Feb. 1844; d. 1 May 1865 at Buxton; unm.

517 ALFRED WARREN⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1846.

224 ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁵ HAYES (Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 10 July 1799 within the limits of Berwick, Me., now North Berwick; died there 22 Jan. 1890 (record of Miss Marietta Dennett of Portsmouth, N. H.); married 28 Feb. 1830 in Berwick REUBEN DENNETT, son of Ebenezer and Mercy (Tetherly) Dennett of Berwick who was born 22 Feb. 1791, So. Berwick, and died in 1879.

By provision of her father's will she was to receive when married \$115, to be paid in household furniture and neat stock. They lived on the homestead in North Berwick now known as Riverside Farm.

Children, born in North Berwick:

JOHN ALEXANDER^[6] DENNETT, b. 10 Jan. 1831; d. 28 Dec. 1901; m. 22 Mar. 1857 *Jane Hubbard*, daughter of Almira⁵ Hayes and Moses Hubbard. She was a niece of John's mother Elizabeth⁵, and as an orphan had been living in the family. John was deacon in the Baptist Church of Berwick for many years. Children:

1. MARIETTA ("Molly")^[7] DENNETT, b. 21 Apr. 1857; living (1933) at 63 Deer St., Portsmouth, N. H.; unm. She assisted with records of this family.
 2. WILLIAM HUBBARD^[7] DENNETT, b. 21 Nov. 1858; d. 10 Feb. 1928.
 3. CHARLES^[7] DENNETT, b. 19 Aug. 1860; living (1933) in No. Berwick and Fla.
 4. ANNIE^[7] DENNETT, b. 6 July 1862; living (1930) in Norwell, Mass., m. *William S. Davis* of Boston. Children: (1) LILLIAN MARIE^[8] DAVIS, b. 28 Dec. 1887; m. *Gentry Clarke* and had JOHN ALEXANDER^[9] and NANCY JANE^[9] CLARKE. (2) DOROTHEA^[8] DAVIS, b. 11 Sept. 1890; married and has 2 children. (3) ANN JANE^[8] DAVIS, b. 8 Aug. 1892; m. 25 June 1921 *John French Crocker* and has 2 children. (4) WILLIAM SWEETSER^[8] DAVIS, JR., b. 5 Mar. 1896; m. 3 Feb. 1923 in Detroit, Mich., *Phillis Albertson* and has child, WILLIAM SWEETSER^[9] DAVIS. (5) JOHN DENNETT^[9] DAVIS, b. 12 July 1900. (6) EDWARD RAYMOND^[8] DAVIS, b. Sept. 1904; m. 4 Aug. 1929 in Walpole, Mass., *Pauline Constance Johnson*.
 5. JOHN ALEXANDER^[7] DENNETT, JR., b. 11 Apr. 1864; d. 1 Feb. 1907; unm., took over the North Berwick homestead.
 6. JANE^[7] DENNETT, b. 13 Feb. 1866; m. 19 Feb. 1890 *George Tuttle* of Dover, N. H. Children: WILLIAM PENN^[8] TUTTLE, CAROLINE^[8], and another dau.
 7. MOSES HUBBARD^[7] DENNETT, b. 8 Apr. 1870; "whereabouts unknown."
 8. HARRY A.^[7] DENNETT, b. 29 Jan. 1873; d. 14 Oct. 1932; unm.
 9. FRED ERASTUS^[7] DENNETT, b. 21 Nov. 1875; d. Aug. 1909.
- CHARLES HIRAM^[6] DENNETT, b. 1835; d. 30 Oct. 1885; unm.
 REUBEN^[6] DENNETT, b. 11 May 1838; d. 23 June 1925; unm.
 ERASTUS^[6] DENNETT, b. 13 Aug. 1840; d. 4 Dec. 1875; m. *Almena Mendum* of Portsmouth, N. H. Child: WILLIS^[7] DENNETT, b. 2 Feb. 1869; d. 4 May 1929, killed by truck.

225 COL. ELIJAH⁵ HAYES (Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 13 Dec. 1800 within the limits of Berwick, Me., now North Berwick; died there 30 Dec. 1884; buried with his wife in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, North Berwick; married 17 Nov. 1831 ("Major Elijah Hayes, Jr.," *Dover Gazette* of 20 of Dec. 1831) to JANE⁴ HAYES (Dea. John³, Peter², John¹) of North Yarmouth, Me., who was born 8 Nov. 1808 and died 20 Nov. 1877. She was received into membership of the North Yarmouth Congregational Church by profession 6 Mar. 1831 and dismissed 3 June 1839 to the South Berwick Church.

Elijah Hayes received his father's homestead by will, probated 16 Feb. 1824, and lived in North Berwick all his life. He was selectman of Berwick for seven consecutive years before North Berwick was set off. The 1850 Census of Berwick lists him, age 48, with real estate rating of \$4000; Jane [wife], 40; Elisah

[Eliza] T., 17; Hiram, 16; John W., 12; Charles, 10; Penelope G., 7; George P., 4; Benjamin A., 3. He was a Colonel in the Maine Militia. Old letters are preserved that give a lively picture of this family and its hospitality.

Children, born in North Berwick, Me.:

- ELIZA ("Lila") TAYLOR⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Sept. 1832; d. 24 Oct. 1909; buried in Mount Pleasant Cem.; unm.; a teacher and lived on the homestead.
- 518 HIRAM⁶ HAYES, b. 2 June 1834.
HANNAH BAILEY⁶ HAYES, b. 17 June or July 1836; d. 7 or 9 Mar. 1839 (family records).
- 519 JOHN WILLIAM⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Aug. 1838.
- 520 CHARLES⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Mar. 1840.
PENELOPE GIDDINGS⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Aug. 1843; d. 29 Dec. 1900 in Longwood, Mass.; unm. She was a teacher for many years in the Boston public schools. A charming daguerreotype of Penelope is preserved in the family of Mr. Chester Adams Hayes of Everett, Mass.
- 521 GEORGE PARSONS⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Oct. 1845.
- 522 BENJAMIN ALLEN⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Nov. 1847.
- 523 CHESTER ADAMS⁶ HAYES, b. 21 June 1853.

226 CHARLES⁵ HAYES (Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 24 Dec. 1802 in North Berwick, Me. (N. H. V. R.) or 1803 (record of son Charles H.); died 2 Sept. 1883 (3 Sept. of "old age," N. H. V. R.), aged 81y.8m., in Portsmouth, N. H.; buried on the homestead, but in 1927 removed to public cemetery; married 6 Dec. 1832 (int. 17 Nov. 1832, Cambridge, Mass., V. R., ii:190) in Lancaster by Dr. Nathaniel Thayer, Unitarian minister, to REBECCA GOODWIN, daughter of John and Rebecca (Godfrey) Goodwin of Lancaster, Mass., and granddaughter of James and Bathsheba (Robinson) Goodwin of Lancaster. She was born in Lancaster 6 Aug. 1803 and died 11 May 1865, aged 61y.9m. of "heart disease" in Portsmouth (record of his dau.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 18 May 1865).

Charles Hayes received \$200 from his father's will, left home when 21 years of age, and went to Cambridge, Mass. He was employed to take the management of the Craigie farm, which later became the home of the poet Henry W. Longfellow. He was here for seven years and several of his children were born here. He left Cambridge in April 1841 and purchased the Capt. Hussey farm in Portsmouth, N. H., on the Greenland Road at Portsmouth Plains. The Eastern Railroad ran through it. Here he developed a 400 acre farm which was recognized as one of the most valuable in the state. When in Cambridge, Charles was an attendant and supporter of the church of Dr. Holmes, father of Oliver Wendell Holmes; in Portsmouth he was connected with "North Church" to which he contributed \$1000 toward building the chapel (*Dover Gazette* of 22 Mar. 1845). Heirlooms, and intimate and interesting letters of this family are now in the possession of Mrs. Florence Cummings and Mrs. Katherine Sweetser Hill of Portsmouth, and Mr. Chester Adams Hayes of Everett, Mass.

Children, first four born in Cambridge, Mass., others in Portsmouth, N. H.:

- 524 CHARLES HIRAM⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Jan. 1833 or 1834 on the Craigie place.
JOHN GOODWIN⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Oct. 1836 on the Craigie place; d. 9 Mar. 1845, ae. 8y.5m., Portsmouth; removed from farm burial ground to public cem. in 1927.
Infant dau., b. 8 July 1839; d. "shortly," Cambridge (letter of mother).

ELLEN MARIA⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Dec. 1840 on the Craigie place. Her brother John decided they would "keep her if she didn't cry"; d. 19 Jan. 1931, ae. 90 yrs., Portsmouth, after a remarkable recovery from a broken hip. She felt keen interest in the family history and retained a clear memory up to the final "stroke" on the 16th of January. She married 21 Oct. 1869 *Joseph Odiorne Ham* of Portsmouth, son of Samuel Ham; no children. He died 3 Dec. 1906, after which she sold the farm in house lots. She was an active member of the North Cong'l Church. She gave the compiler much assistance by access to her family records.

FRANCES REBECCA⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1843; d. 29 Sept. 1844; removed from farm burial place in 1927 to public cemetery.

SARAH JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 2 Aug. 1845; d. 17 or 19 Oct. 1928; m. 30 Oct. 1876 *Dr. Andrew Badger Sherburne* (b. 13 Feb. 1848; d. 24 Nov. 1917) of Portsmouth, son of Andrew and Hannah Sherburne. He was b. 13 Feb. 1848; was a prominent physician and worker in Cong'l Church. No children.

525 ALMIRA ("Myra") HUBBARD⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1848.

227 ALMIRA⁵ HAYES (Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 24 April 1805 in North Berwick, Me.; died 8 Aug. 1847; married 25 Nov. 1827 MOSES HUBBARD.

Children:

SARAH^[6] HUBBARD, b. about 1828; m. *Adina P. Atwood* of Bangor, Me.

HIRAM^[6] HUBBARD, 1st, b. about 1830.

WILLIAM P.^[6] HUBBARD, b. 1832; d. 12 Feb. 1913, Bangor, Me.; m. *Helen Wingate*. Children: ALICE^[7] HUBBARD, WILLIAM^[7], PERCIVAL^[7].

ALMIRA^[6] HUBBARD, 1st, b. about 1834.

EMILY^[6] HUBBARD, b. 14 Aug. 1836; d. 4 Jan. 1913, Portsmouth, N. H.; m. *Albert Sanborn* of Portsmouth. Children:

1. VIRGINIA^[7] SANBORN, b. 9 Nov. 1874; m. Feb. 1898 *Israel Henry Washburn*, Asst. Postmaster of Portsmouth (1930). Children: EMILY^[8] WASHBURN, b. 7 Feb. 1899; MARY^[8].

2. RALPH^[7] SANBORN, b. 7 Apr. 1876; not living 1930; unm.

JANE^[6] HUBBARD, b. about 1838 or '40; m. 22 Mar. 1857 her cousin, *John Alexander^[5] Dennett*, son of her Aunt Elizabeth⁵ Hayes (Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), whom see for children.

ALMIRA^[6] HUBBARD, b. 7 Jan. 1842; d. 7 Aug. 1883 in North Berwick; m. 8 Dec. 1871 *Charles Lowell Viles* (d. 22 Feb. 1913) of Waltham, Mass.; children:

1. JONAS^[7] VILES, b. 3 May 1875; m. 10 June 1903 *Ruth Bennett⁷ Hayes* (Charles⁶, Elijah⁵, Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), whom see for family.

2. ELIZABETH^[7] VILES, b. 15 Jan. 1882 or '83; m. 17 Feb. 1909 *Arthur McBride* (b. 13 Jan. 1878) of Bombay, India. Children: ELIZABETH R.^[8] MCBRIDE, b. 29 Dec. 1909, Ahmadnagar, India; ESTHER HUBBARD^[8], b. 2 May 1912, Mahableshwar, India; JANETTE PALMER^[8], b. 20 Apr. 1914, Mahableshwar, India; LESLIE FRANCES^[8], b. 20 Sept. 1918, Ahmadnagar, India.

HIRAM^[6] HUBBARD, 2nd.

Information subject to revision, gathered from various members of the family. After the death of their mother, the children were brought up by different members of family and friends, though Sarah, the eldest, "mothered" the younger children.

228 DR. JACOB⁵ HAYES (Hiram⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 17 Sept. 1809 in North Berwick, Me.; died 28 Sept. 1861 in North Conway, N. H. ("Bowdoin College, 1794 to 1916"; Middlesex Probate, File 32822; Mass. Legislators 1780 to date); married 5 Feb. 1845 in Charlestown, Mass., SARAH ADAMS, daughter of Chester Adams, Esq., of Charlestown (*Dover Gazette* of 15 Feb. 1845; family record).

At an early age he was left an orphan to the care of his brother Elijah with the father's request that Elijah should "carefully attend to the bringing up of my son Jacob, particularly to his education, the same or as much as I have given my other sons," and when 21 years of age he was to receive \$200. Attending Berwick Academy winters and teaching summers, he completed his Academy work; studied medicine with Abiel Hall, M.D., of Alfred, Me., and Dr. Doane of Boston; attended medical lectures in Boston and Brunswick and graduated from Bowdoin College Medical School in 1836. He practiced in East Boston, Mass., Eliot, Me., and Newmarket, N. H.; settled in Charlestown, Mass., where he built up an extensive practice. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. He was an earnest member of the Congregational Church for nearly 35 years. Many letters in possession of Mr. Chester A. Hayes of Everett, Mass., are witness to the fact that it was no empty tribute paid him, which said he was "benevolent, kind to the poor and did all in his power to lighten the burdens of all." Besides unceasing gifts to near and distant relations, he bequeathed \$20,000 to Bangor Theological Seminary, which has been used to endow a chair known as the Hayes Professorship of Sacred Literature. Some litigation with heirs reduced this amount to \$10,000, but the full amount was made up, and Bangor Theological Seminary is largely indebted to endowments from the Hayes family as represented by Dr. Jacob Hayes of Charlestown, his cousins the great East Indian merchants Hiram and William Hayes Fogg of New York and Boston, and Rev. Stephen Hobbs Hayes of Boston.

His Will, drawn 4 May 1861 in his own hand on legal paper and tied with a green ribbon is on file in Middlesex Probate Court at Cambridge. In addition to his gift to Bangor Theological Seminary, he gave to brother Elijah \$2000; to sister Lois \$2000; to brother Charles \$200; to sister Betsey Dennett \$200; to nieces Emily and Almira Hubbard \$100 each; to nephew Charles Hayes his medical library and surgical instruments; residue to wife Sarah.

Only child:

CHESTER ADAMS⁶ HAYES, died in infancy.

229 SYLVINA⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 12 Jan. 1812 in Industry, Me.; died in San Francisco, Calif., subsequent to 1887 (family record); married 9 or 19 Feb. 1833 CHARLES G. NORTON, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Norton) Norton of Industry, Me. He died 2 June 1884. After death of her husband, she lived with her daughter Mrs. Emerson Crane, in San Lorenzo, Calif.

Children:

LUCY MAYHEW^[6] NORTON, b. 28 Jan. 1834; m. 1864 *Emerson Crane*; lived in California.

REBECCA^[6] NORTON, b. 12 May 1836; d. 1860.

WINTHROP^[6] NORTON, b. 19 Nov. 1838; d. 1863 in the Civil War.

EDWARD PAYSON^[6] NORTON, b. 3 May 1841; d. 14 June 1885; m. *Mary Cobb*. Children:

MARTHA HAYES^[7] NORTON, b. 8 Nov. 1867, d. 1869; FRANK COBB^[7], b. 31 Dec. 1869; MARY^[7], b. 28 Aug. 1877.



REV. STEPHEN HOBBS⁵ HAYES OF BOSTON. SEE PAGE 265.

230 REV. STEPHEN HOBBS⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 13 Nov. 1813 in Industry, Me. (Nehemiah Cleaveland: "History of Bowdoin College, 1806-1879," p. 518; also, his own record); died 5 Nov. 1899 in Cambridge, Mass. (Bangor Theological Seminary, 1816 to 1916, p. 45); married (1) 29 June 1846 ELIZABETH BEAN of Belfast, Me. (Belfast, Me. V. R.), who was born in Belfast 12 Dec. 1814 and died 1 Jan. 1863 "of consumption" in So. Weymouth, Mass.; married (2) 2 June 1869 MARY ELIZABETH COBB of Tinmouth, Vt., who had been for some years Principal of a young ladies' Seminary. She died in 1898.

Rev. Stephen Hobbs Hayes graduated from Bowdoin College in 1838; taught two years as principal of Lincoln Academy, Newcastle; took a theological course at Bangor Seminary, graduating in 1843; was ordained 20 Aug. 1844 at Frankfort, now Winterport, Me., where he remained 15 years. From 1858 to 1870 he held a pastorate in South Weymouth, Mass., after which he became chaplain of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society and pastor of the Salem Street Mariner's Church. His last days were spent in Cambridge. He was a Trustee of Bangor Theological Seminary from 1869 to 1890 and worked untiringly to secure funds for it. It is due to his efforts that large endowments were secured from his relatives, Dr. Jacob Hayes of Charlestown and Messrs. William Hayes and Edmund Hiram Fogg, whose names are now associated with the Hayes Professorship of New Testament Language and Literature, and the Fogg Professorship of Sacred Rhetoric in that institution. Portrait and letters of his are in possession of Bangor Theological Seminary and of Mr. Frank Hayes of Duluth, Minn. He was interested in the genealogical history of his family and collected many data which were available for this record. His will of 6 Aug. 1897 mentions wife and children (Middlesex Co. Probate, 51500).

Children, the first five born in Frankfort, now Winterport, Me., the sixth in So. Weymouth, Mass.:

By first wife, Elizabeth Bean:

MARY EVELYN⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1848; d. 1912; unm. She was a teacher in Tilden Female Seminary, West Lebanon, N. H., and later in home and day school in Boston.

ABBY STANLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Nov. 1849; d. 1924; m. *Dwight Chamberlain Lyford*; travelled in Europe and taught before marriage.

526 EMILY KENDALL⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1852.

STEPHEN LEWIS⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Oct. 1854; d. 7 Oct. 1865 in South Weymouth.

CHARLES EDMUND⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1857; d. 29 Jan. 1887 in Buffalo, N. Y. He graduated from Williams College (B.A. 1879; M.A. 1887). After a short time with the *New York Sun*, he joined his cousin Edmund Hayes in the Buffalo Union Bridge Co. at Buffalo, N. Y. His health failing, he spent two or three years in Colorado and New Mexico, but it was of no avail.

GEORGE SHEPARD⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Dec. 1859; d. 11 Feb. 1867 in South Weymouth of "rheumatic fever."

By second wife, Mary Elizabeth Cobb, born in Boston:

MILLCENT GAY⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1870; m. *Harold Dike*, an instructor in Mass. Institute of Technology. She has been an invalid for many years.

231 GUSTAVUS⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 4 Mar. 1817 in Industry, Me.; died subsequent to 1887 in Farmington, Me.; (record of his son Mellin Hayes); married 16 June 1844 SARAH CLOUGH SHAW of Industry.

Gustavus taught school in his earlier years and about 1848 settled on a farm in Farmington, Me. This farm was still cultivated in 1931 by his granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Ellen (Hayes) Pratt.

Children, born in Farmington, Me.:

527 MELLE⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Aug. 1846.

528 EDMUND⁶ HAYES, b. 15 May 1849.

CLARENCE⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1852; d. 26 June 1861.

232 ELIZA⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Feb. 1819, a twin, in Industry, Me.; died 31 Mar. 1876 in Madison, Me. (record of her nephew, Mr. Frank Hayes of Duluth, Minn.); married 23 Sept. 1845 ENOCH WESTON of Madison. He died in 1878.

Children:

EDMUND HAYES^[6] WESTON, b. about 1846; d. at age 2 yrs.

FANNY S.^[6] WESTON, b. 16 Sept. 1848; m. 6 Jan. 1886 *Eugene Sewall*, brother of her sister Carrie's husband. He owned a large property and was engaged in lumber business in Livermore Falls, Me., which in 1931 was handled efficiently by their son Eugene Sewall, Jr. Before their own children were born, they adopted a son Samuel, and a daughter. Children:

1. LOUISE ELIZA WESTON^[7] SEWALL, b. 24 Oct. 1886; m. 1909 *Frank Clement Mildram*; residing (1933) at 20 Turner St., Newtonville, Mass. Children: ELEANOR^[8] MILDAM, b. 29 July 1910; JOHN^[8], b. 3 Nov. 1911; BARBARA^[8], b. 28 Nov. 1915; RATCLIFF^[8], b. 13 Mar. 1922.

2. HELEN MORGRIDGE^[7] SEWALL, b. 29 Apr. 1889; living (1933) at East Millinocket, Me.; m. 20 Oct. 1921 — *La Zure*. Children: SUZANNA^[8] LA ZURE, b. 22 Dec. 1923; MARJORIE^[8], b. 18 June 1925.

3. EUGENE WESTON^[7] SEWALL, b. 21 Dec. 1892; unm. and living in Livermore Falls, Me., in 1930.

MARY ANNE^[6] WESTON, b. 17 Sept. 1850; d. 1910; m. 28 Oct. 1885 *J. William Jones*. Child: ETHEL MAY^[7] JONES, b. 16 July 1887; d. July 1913; m. Oct. 1912 *Douglas Warman*, and had dau., ETHEL LORRAINE^[8] WARMAN, b. July 1913.

ALBERT STEPHEN^[6] WESTON, b. 23 May 1852; d. 4 Mar. 1883; m. *Hortense Cole*. Children: ALBERT STEPHEN^[7] WESTON; EDITH HORTENSE^[7].

HIRAM^[6] WESTON, b. 17 Apr. 1854; d. 1915; m. 1 Jan. 1891 *Annie P. Weston*.

CHARLES^[6] WESTON, b. about 1856; died in infancy.

EMMA A.^[6] WESTON, b. 18 Mar. 1858; m. 30 June 1881 *Cyrus W. Goodrich*.

ALICE EDITH^[6] WESTON, b. 14 Dec. 1861; m. 21 Sept. 1882 *Arthur L. Smith*. Children: MILDRED E.^[7] SMITH, b. 2 Mar. 1890; ELEANOR^[7], b. 4 July 1900, d. 24 May 1906.

CARRIE M.^[6] WESTON, b. 10 Jan. 1865; m. 6 Nov. 1900 *Howard Sewall*, brother of her sister Fanny's husband. He was in lumber business and had much property. She went from Cambridge, Mass., to Livermore Falls, and resides on Pine Ave. One son, WESTON F.^[7] SEWALL, b. 21 July 1905, a physician living at 245 Longwood Ave., Brookline, Mass.

233 CHARLES⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Feb. 1819, a twin, in Industry, Me.; died 17 May 1857 in Industry (record of his brother, Rev. Stephen Hobbs Hayes); married 17 May 1849 ANN EMELINE BULLEN, daughter of Joshua and Clarissa (Hoyt) Bullen of New Sharon, Me. She was born 16 Mar. 1824 in New Sharon and died 26 Feb. 1907 in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Charles Hayes lived on the homestead in Industry with his father. His widow lived in Leavenworth, Kansas, after his death.

Children, born in Industry, Me.:

- 529 MARY ELLEN⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Feb. 1850.
 530 CHARLES ADDISON⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Nov. 1851.
 531 EDWARD STEPHEN⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Dec. 1856.

234 COL. HIRAM⁵ HAYES (Jacob⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 24 May 1832 in Industry, Me.; died 21 Dec. 1918 in Superior, Wis.; buried with wife in Nemadji Cemetery, Superior (record of his son Frank Hayes of Duluth, Minn.); married 29 Nov. 1860 MARY ELIZABETH NEWTON of Superior, Wis., daughter of Henry Newton (b. 4 Oct. 1791; d. 2 Feb. 1854) and Harriet Walbridge (b. 2 Feb. 1800, Bennington, Vt.; d. 22 Jan. 1878). She was born 22 Jan. 1836 in Syracuse, N. Y., and died 9 Mar. 1910 in San Antonio, Tex.

Hiram Hayes attended Farmington, Me., Academy and graduated from Bowdoin College (A.B. in 1851). Among his associates at Bowdoin were Gen. O. O. Howard of Civil War fame, William P. Frye, distinguished U. S. Senator from Maine, and Melville W. Fuller, Chief Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court. An excerpt from a letter of Hiram's father, written Oct. 29, 1848, and now in possession of Mr. Chester Adams Hayes of Everett, Mass., may be of interest to his descendants.

"Hiram is at Brunswick [Bowdoin College]. * * * It is said that he is at the head of his class. He is going to keep school in Frankfort this winter. He will board with Stephen [Rev. Stephen Hobbs Hayes]. He has \$30 a month. He went from home last Sept. He will not be home until May if he is well—a good while for a boy of 17. Some think he is too forward to live many years—but this we must leave."

He was principal of North Yarmouth Academy in 1853-'54. He studied law and at the age of 22 years went to Superior, Wis., having joined a railroad exploring party, partly on account of his health. Superior was then a frontier village at the head of Lake Superior; there was no railroad so he walked from Taylor's Falls, a distance of over a hundred miles, and arrived 17 June 1854. On the 4th of July he was called upon to deliver the "oration" at the first Fourth of July celebration of Superior. From this time he was a leading citizen in that growing community. He became Clerk of the Board of County Supervisors. Admitted to the Bar in 1855, he was appointed Clerk of the Circuit Court and in the same year was elected District Attorney of Douglas County, having received every one of the 101 votes that were cast. He took up a homestead in Duluth, and Governor Gorman, Territorial Governor of Minnesota, appointed him Judge of Probate for Duluth.

In 1860 he went to Washington, D. C., where he held a clerkship of a committee of the Senate of which Jefferson Davis was a member, and later he held positions in the Treasury and Interior Departments. Nov. 26, 1862 he was appointed by President Lincoln Captain and Assistant Quartermaster in the Army of the Potomac; Chief Quartermaster of 11th Army Corps, 1863-'64; same of the 4th Corps, 1864-'65. He served in the Union Army throughout the war and came out with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He was in action at Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and the many other engagements of the Army of the Potomac and Army of the Cumberland.

In the spring of 1866 he resumed his profession of law at Superior, Wis.; served on the Board of Education; gave many years to the advancement of the Superior Public Library; was Curator of the Wisconsin State Historical Society; published a compilation of the Town Laws of Wisconsin and a Minnesota Manual for use of County and Town officers. A valuable collection of his letters depicting pioneer days in Wisconsin seventy years ago and more is owned by Prof. Stephen Hayes Bush of Iowa State University. A Memorial by a Committee of the Douglas bar closes with this tribute to Col. Hayes: "To know Colonel Hayes casually was to see in him a respected, rather ultra-conservative citizen. To know him intimately was to see in him a scholar with a mind stored with valuable information, and a most unique and admirable character."

Child, born in Superior, Wis.:

532 FRANK⁶ HAYES, b. 31 Aug. 1867.

235 MARGARET⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 Mar. 1773 in a part of Rochester, N. H., which is now Farmington (N. H. V. R.; also, Family Bible); bapt. together with sister "Betty," 24 June 1773 by Rev. Avery Hall; died 25 Dec. 1834 in Farmington. She was married 9 Dec. 1790 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to SIMON⁶ DAME (Jabez⁵, Richard⁴, John³⁻²⁻¹), son of Jabez⁵ and Meribah (Emery) Dame of Rochester. He was born 28 April 1767 and died 2 June 1847. His father served as a soldier at the siege of Louisburg and in the Revolutionary War; was town clerk, selectman and representative from Rochester (*N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, July 1911, vol. 65, p. 219).

They lived in Farmington on South Main St. where Carroll H. Kimball lived in 1934. In their house the first town meeting of Farmington was held after its separation from Rochester, at which Margaret's father was chosen the first selectman. Heirs at law of the estate of Simon Dame, as given 6 Nov. 1849, were Jeremiah Dame; Betsey H. Rand [wife of Moses Rand]; Jabez Dame; Emery I. Dame; Leonard Dame; Janvrin Dame "of California or parts unknown"; Mary E. Wheeler, wife of Albert Wheeler of Lowell; George W. Dame, only son of Tamsen, deceased daughter of Simon Dame. The share of each was \$16.69.

Children, born in Farmington:

[HON.] JEREMIAH⁶ DAME, b. 26 July 1791; d. 8 Sept. 1855; m. *Susan Horne*; lived in Farmington and was Representative and Senator in the State Legislature. Carroll H. Kimball has a notification from the N. H. executive department addressed to Jeremiah Dame under date May 20, 1848 notifying him of his election to the Senate from the sixth district. Among the papers of Simon French⁶ Hayes is a Probate Court appointment of 1 Apr. 1856 as Agent to act for WILLIAM HORNE^[7] DAME, in the settlement of the estate of his father, Jeremiah^[6] Dame. William Horne^[7] Dame was in Utah as indicated by a letter of 5 Sept. 1856 which asks that information be given "in time for October mail from Independence, Mo., to Great Salt Lake City," to be forwarded to Parowan, Iron County, Utah. Col. William Horne^[7] Dame had become a prominent member of the Church of the Latter Day Saints [Mormon]. See *Note 1* at end of this family.

BETSEY^[6] DAME, b. 10 Feb. 1793; d. 18 Oct. 1877; m. *Moses Rand* of Farmington; lived on south side of Elm St., first house east of the Ezekiel Hayes place.

JABEZ^[6] DAME, b. 8 Mar. 1798; d. 19 Mar. 1851; m. *Sarah Nottage*.

POLLY^[6] DAME, b. 26 Feb. 1801; d. 1802.



COL. HIRAM⁵ HAYES OF SUPERIOR, WIS. SEE PAGE 267.



FRANK⁶ HAYES OF DULUTH, MINN.
SEE PAGE 458.



ENSIGN FRANK SEVERANCE⁷ HAYES OF
CHICAGO, ILL. SEE PAGE 642.

TAMSEN^[6] DAME, b. 24 Oct. 1805; d. 7 Mar. 1846; unm.

JANVRIN HAYES^[6] DAME, b. 9 May 1808; d. 27 Dec. 1885, Meadow, Utah; buried in Meadow and tombstone placed by dau. Sophia (Dame) Wood. He became a member of the Church of the Latter Day Saints [Mormon]. See *Note 2* at end of this family.

EMERY J.^[6] DAME, b. 27 Aug. 1810; d. 16 Jan. 1857; m. *Lois Garland*; lived in Rochester; was a member of the State Legislature.

LEONARD^[6] DAME, b. 15 Feb. 1813; m. *Mehitable Rollins*.

MARY^[6] DAME, b. 15 Sept. 1815; m. *Albert Wheeler*; lived in Lowell, Mass.

Note 1. The unusual careers of Janvrin Hayes^[6] Dame and his nephew Col. William Horne^[7] Dame are sufficient excuse for entrance into this record. They are the only descendants of John¹ Hayes of Dover, N. H., known to the compiler who became Mormons and took part in the early Mormon movement to Utah. They were intensely devoted to their religion, and their descendants are proud of their heroic endurance of hardship, and their contribution to the development of Utah. An inquiry for this branch of the family met with a most cordial response and brought forth the abundant data by which the following families are identified. The compiler is indebted especially to Miss Della Dame of Fillmore, Utah, and Mr. Benjamin S. Wood of Holden, Utah, who have gathered family records and photographs to be deposited with the other Hayes data of this book for preservation. Acknowledgment should be made, also, to Mrs. Alice D. Watts of Kanosh, Ut., Mr. John L. Dame, Mrs. Benj. J. Bennett and Mrs. John Philip Tate of Salt Lake City, and Mrs. Clarke Allred of Delta, Ut., all descendants of Janvrin Hayes Dame.

COL. WILLIAM HORNE^[7] DAME was born 15 July 1819 in Farmington, N. H., died 15 Aug. 1884 in Paragonah, Utah, and had four wives; no children, but his home was always open to children of relatives and any that needed a home. He m. (1) *La Vinna* (Lovina) *Andrews* (b. 1 Mar. 1823, Warren, Ohio), daughter of Richard and Sarah (Brockway) Andrews; m. (2) *Virginia Lovina Newman* (b. 4 June 1839 Alton, Ill.).

At the age of nineteen he went in company with his uncle, Janvrin Hayes^[6] Dame, to Illinois, married, and settled near the town of Harpe or La Crosse. In 1841, he was converted to the faith of the Latter Day Saints, baptized by Elder Samuel H. Gurley, ordained a Teacher and called to Nauvoo, Ill., in 1844, where he was ordained to the priesthood and served in the Temple. In 1846 he began the long trek across the plains of the Great American Desert with a band of devoted and persecuted Mormons. After enduring untold hardships, they arrived in the Great Salt Lake Valley in 1848. In 1850, in response to a call of the church, he took his way to Iron Co., 250 miles to the southwest, and arrived in Parowan, Utah, 13 Jan. 1851. Here he was surveyor, High Priest, councilman and State legislator. He was not permitted to rest even here, but was called in 1852 to settle Red Creek, now Paragonah. Driven out for a time by Indians, he returned in 1855 and erected strong fortifications which were given the name of Fort Dame. He was chosen by Brigham Young to lead an exploring party in 1858 into the desert of the southwest "to discover a place for the saints to go" and his valuable Journal of this exploration was in possession of Mr. Benjamin S. Wood of Holden, Utah, in 1934. With characteristic courtesy, Mr. Wood entrusted this Journal to the compiler for her information and for copying. The church then called Col. Dame to go as a missionary to England where his labors continued for two and a half years, beginning in 1860, and his diary kept at that time is in possession of Mrs. Alice D. Watts of Kanosh, Utah.

Col. Dame was not only one of the most devoted and influential followers of his faith, but he was a man of public worth and upright character. Col. Dame's

name unfortunately became associated with the Mountain Meadow Massacre of 1857, when an emigrant train of 140 persons crossing Utah was attacked by Indians and Mormons, and all but the children slain, and for which John D. Lee finally was tried and executed on the site of the massacre. As Col. Dame was a Bishop of the church, and the highest officer of the Iron County Militia where the massacre took place, he was arrested, charged with complicity in the massacre and imprisoned in the Utah penitentiary for about two years when he was exonerated. The active and varied life of this man came to an end soon after, at the age of 63 years.

Note 2. JANVRIN HAYES^[6] DAME was born 9 May 1808 in Farmington, N. H., and died 27 Dec. 1885 in Meadow, Utah. He went to Illinois, married, and settled near Harpe or La Crosse about 1833. He became one of the converts of the early Mormon missionary labors, and an enthusiastic and devoted follower of the faith of the Latter Day Saints. He m. (1) 1833 in La Crosse, Ill., *Sophia Andrews* (b. 1 Apr. 1818, La Crosse; d. Jan. 1847, while wintering on the Missouri River on the way to Utah), dau. of Richard and Sarah (Brockway) Andrews; m. (2) 1 May 1848 at Council Bluffs, Ia., by Orson Hyde, *Lucinda Hayes* (b. 26 Dec. 1829; d. 27 Sept. 1900, Colo.), who was also one of the pioneers on the way to Utah, dau. of Ezra Hayes (b. 28 Feb. 1800, Berton Township, Geauga Co., Ohio) and Catherine Cotterman, dau. of Conrad Cotterman (b. 12 June 1792 in West Buffalo Township, Union Co., Penn.), [no connection has been established between this Ezra Hayes and the descendants of John¹ Hayes of Dover, N. H.]; m. (3) *LOVINA HAYES* (b. 3 Dec. 1826 in Pa.; d. 30 Nov. 1905, Meadow, Ut.), a sister of Lucinda, the second wife. Her parents were among the very early members of the Church of Latter Day Saints. She worked for Joseph Smith in the old Nauvoo house when Joseph Smith and his brother Hiram were killed. She said "the weeping of the Saints was like the waves of the sea," but trials and hardships only increased her faith, and her advice was always to "leave vengeance to God."

Persecuted for his faith, Janvrin Hayes Dame left the fertile fields of Illinois, and in the spring of 1846 with others of the same faith, set out by ox team over plain and desert for Salt Lake City. During the hardships and exposure of the following winter his wife and infant daughter died. A coffin was made from lumber obtained from wagon boxes and they were buried, where a monument which bears her name was later erected in Ponca, Neb., to the pioneers who perished there. They did not reach Salt Lake City until 1848. In 1854 he was called to settle in Fillmore, Ut., to strengthen it against the Indians. In 1869 he visited his eastern home. His last days were spent in Meadow, Ut. He was "a thrifty hard working farmer and stockman, prominent in the early colonization of Utah." A letter of his to a cousin, Simon French⁶ Hayes, throws some light on his character. Quoted in part, it reads:

Fillmore City, Utah. January 7th 1857

Dear Cousin,

I take this opportunity to inform you of my health & prosperity in this Mountain country [of] which I have no reason to complain, and I hope these few lines will find you enjoying the Blessings of heaven as well as I and my little flock. I say little flock because my family consists of 15 in number & five that have gone to rest to awake in the morn of Resurrection. I have four wives, 3 living at this time and expect to have many more when I am worthy before the Lord our God, all mighty, whom I try to worship in spirit & the power of the priesthood on earth, by his will revealed day-by-day through his seventy prophets. My family are all young. I have five little boys, one young Indian, the Ballance of my little flock are all females and under 7 years old except 3 wives, and a girl fifteen. You may think strange of the Mormons, or latter day saints raising children so fast. I will give you a reason for this increase — the god of our fathers has warned the world to repent and gather to Zion, or flee from Babylon and serve him, for he says he will cut his work short and all that will not take up his sword against his neighbor shall flee to Zion. This is about to be fulfilled — look for the signs of the times and know * * * I should hear from you less

than once in 7 or eight years. I have written time after time but no returned letter. I have sometimes tried to think that the postoffices did not do their duty but of late I have thought you did not wish to hear from the Mormon, that their Religion was not true. I say to you don't be alarmed, get acquainted with it and you will see your Salvation is depending upon the same. I wish you to write me all about our kinsfolks. * * * I want you to be particular in regard to the dead for they are looking for the latter day saints to redeem their souls. [Here follows a discussion on the salvation of the departed.] You must excuse poor composition and Bad Penmanship. Tell all my kinsfolks that I insist that they should write to me. I am anxious to hear from them. I have great interest in their welfare and Salvation.

Your friend

Janvrin Hayes Dame.

[P.S.] I have strayed from my kinsfolk in the flesh but I acknowledge the hand of God in all things. The Subject of Salvation is my song by day and by night — by prayers for the Deliverance of my kinsfolks first, then all of the children of the earth that are honest in heart. [A long religious disquisition follows.] The Nations of the Earth are looking to see if the Saints will conspire against the constitution of the U.S. They will wait a long while before they will see that take place. The Saints will support the constitution till our God conspires against it, and we do not believe he will put down his own work, for he inspired our fathers to frame it, that he could have some place on the earth where he could set up a kingdom of his own and govern it by his own will and pleasure. The wise men of the earth have set up their own kingdoms, numbers of them. Choose whom you will serve God or mammon. Say while the day lasts.

Children of Janvrin Hayes^[6] Dame and first wife, Sophia Andrews, all born at La Crosse, Ill., except last who was born on the plains of Missouri River:

1. PHIDELIA (Fidelia) ESTHER^[7] DAME, b. 5 Dec. 1834 or 1835; d. 27 Jan. (or 3 Feb.) 1913, Beaver, Ut.; m. abt. 1856 in Fillmore, Ut., *James Farrer* [Farrar?] (b. 12 Mar. 1832, Brigstun, Westmoreland Co., England; d. 26 Aug. 1899, Beaver, Ut.); lived in Beaver, and the early years were those of pioneers. Children, b. in Beaver: (1) MARY SOPHIA^[8] FARRER, b. 20 Mar. 1857, d. 8 Sept. 1858; (2) JAMES WESLEY^[8], b. 12 Mar. 1859, married; (3) ROGER WILLIAM^[8], b. 17 Aug. 1861, d. 17 Sept. 1923, unm.; (4) PARLEY P. PRATT^[8], b. 31 Oct. 1863, d. 8 Oct. 1873; (5) THOMAS LESLEY^[8], b. 28 Mar. 1867, d. 8 Oct. 1867; (6) LA VINNA (Lovina)^[8] FARRER, b. 4 Apr. 1871; living (1933) in Salt Lake City; m. 27 Jan. 1890 in Beaver *Benjamin John Bennett* (b. 27 Nov. 1870, Holden, Ut.); removed to Provo where Mr. Bennett engaged in mercantile business; then to American Fork, where she was Pres. of the Ladies' Mutual Improvement Assn. In 1896 Mr. Bennett went as a missionary of his church to Calif.; was joined by his wife in 1898, who was also consecrated as a missionary; removed to Salt Lake City where both are closely associated with their church. Children: BENJAMIN LEON^[9] BENNETT, b. 29 Apr. 1891, Beaver, married; LA VINNA PEARL^[9], b. 10 Feb. 1895, American Fork, m. 1916 in Salt Lake City; JAMES WILLIAM^[9], b. 17 Aug. 1901, American Fork, d. 10 Aug. 1902; JOHN KENNETH^[9], b. 6 Mar. 1907, Ogden, m. 26 June 1929 in Salt Lake City Temple; RAYMOND DAME^[9], b. 13 Mar. 1909, unm. (1933).
2. LAURA ELVIRA^[7] DAME, b. 6 Oct. 1836; d. 6 Dec. 1850, Salt Lake City.
3. WESLEY WILLIAM^[7] DAME, b. 22 Feb. 1838; d. 18 Feb. 1896, Fillmore, Ut.; buried in Fillmore; m. 22 Jan. 1860 in Fillmore by Reuben McBride, *Emma Jerulia* (Jerusha) *McBride*, b. 14 July 1843, Kirtland, Ohio; d. 2 May 1884, Fillmore, Ut.; buried in Fillmore, dau. of Reuben and Mary Ann (Anderson) McBride. Her parents were pioneers who came to Utah "for the gospel's sake" in 1852 when she was 9 yrs. old. Mr. Dame came to Utah in 1848, when 10 yrs. of age, with his parents. He was "a hard working and successful business man, devoted to his family, respected and beloved," lived in Fillmore. Children, born in Fillmore:
 - (1) RUBY^[8] DAME, b. 27 Sept. 1860; d. 23 Nov. 1861.
 - (2) WESLEY WILLIAM^[8] DAME, JR., b. 8 May 1862; d. 1 Sept. 1895, drowned at St. Louis, Mo.; travelled for 2 yrs. in Europe; lived in Salt Lake City, and St. Louis.
 - (3) FRANCELLE^[8] DAME, b. 3 Sept. 1864; d. 17 Feb. 1902, New York City; bur. in Mount Olivet Cem.; m. (1) *Charles Heber Tate* (b. 17 Dec. 1857, E. Tooele; d. 22 Apr. 1915, Salt Lake City), son of John and Ann (Seetree) Tate; m. (2) 25 Feb. 1895 by Rev. Palmer in Oakland, Calif., *Carlos Garcia*; lived in Fillmore, Tooele and Salt Lake City, Ut., Oakland, Calif., and New York City.
 - (4) MARY ANN^[8] DAME, b. 23 Nov. 1866; d. 11 Sept. 1903, Fillmore; m. 16 Mar. 1883 by James A. Melville in Fillmore, *Noah Bartholomew* of Oakley, Idaho. Children: NELLIE^[9] BARTHOLOMEW, b. 1884, d. 12 Mar. 1894; BERT LEROY^[9], b. 18 Sept.

1885, d. abt. 1918, m. *Mary* ——— and had several children; FERN^[9], b. 22 June 1895; m. *James Chesley*, has two daus. and lives (1933) in Los Angeles, Calif.
 (5) LOVINA ("Vinie")^[8] DAME, b. 11 Mar. 1869; d. 27 Sept. 1871, accidentally burned to death.

(6) HELEN^[8] DAME, b. 13 Jan. 1872; d. 28 Aug. 1927, Salt Lake City; bur. in Fillmore; m. 20 Jan. 1891 *John Thomas Ashman* (b. 9 Apr. 1870; d. 14 June 1917, Fillmore). Children: WESLEY JOHN^[9] ASHMAN, b. 5 Aug. 1893; d. 28 Nov. 1931; m. 2 Jan. 1912 *Inez Rasmussen* (b. 22 Apr. 1894, Fillmore) and had HARRIS WESLEY^[10] ASHMAN, b. 13 Apr. 1915, Fillmore. LA VON^[9] ASHMAN, b. 20 Nov. 1896; living (1933) in Los Angeles; m. (1) May 1913 in Fillmore *Gordon Reese*; m. (2) 28 Aug. 1915 in Farmington, Ut., *Mark Dunn*; m. (3) Mar. 1919 in Salt Lake City *Ross Davis*; m. (4) 2 Mar. 1927 in San Bernardino, Calif., *Browne Copher*. Child by last husband: RICHARD^[10] COPHER, b. 25 Feb. 1927, Los Angeles. FLOYD^[9] ASHMAN, b. 10 May 1898; living (1933) in Los Angeles; m. twice and has son by second wife. NOBLE^[9] ASHMAN, b. 26 June 1903; living (1933) in Ogden, Utah; m. twice; had dau. d. in infancy. MILDRED^[9] ASHMAN, b. 31 May 1907; living (1933) in Kamas, Ut.; m. 15 June 1925 in Los Angeles *Carl S. Thompson* (b. 13 Sept. 1900, Sandy, Ut.) and had THOMAS^[10] THOMPSON, b. 25 Sept. 1927, Los Angeles.

(7) LEROY ("Le Roy")^[8] DAME, b. 18 June 1874; m. 27 Nov. 1899 in Fillmore *Mary Alice Brodhead* (b. 4 Apr. 1883), dau. of John and Sarah (Powell) Brodhead. They live in Fillmore, where Mr. Dame is a contractor for road building, has a cattle and sheep farm and runs saw mills in the mountains. He has held various town offices and is active in the church. Children, born in Fillmore, except the last: JOHN LE ROY^[9] DAME, b. 7 Oct. 1900; m. 25 Aug. 1926 in Salt Lake City *Temple Carol Elizabeth Cowley* (b. 26 Dec. 1899), dau. of Apostle Matthias Foss and Abbie (Hyde) Cowley. He attended College in Logan, Ut., filled a two year mission for the church in the south, and now (1933) resides on a small farm near Salt Lake City. Mrs. Dame graduated at the University of Utah. Both are active in the church of Latter Day Saints. Children: CAROL JOAN^[10] DAME, b. 18 Sept. 1927, Salt Lake City. NANCY D.^[10] DAME, b. 23 July 1932, Murray, Ut. DELLA^[9] DAME, b. 5 Dec. 1903. She has given much time to voice culture and music in which she is particularly interested. She is active in her church work and genealogical study of her family. She prepared with much labor and enthusiasm a record of the descendants of Janvrin Hayes Dame, her great-grandfather, the Utah pioneer, which she made available to the compiler of these records. Her home is in Fillmore but she has lived also in Chicago, Ill., and Los Angeles, Calif. GENIEL^[9] DAME, b. 22 Aug. 1905; attended Business College in Salt Lake City and is a bookkeeper and cashier. FREDERICK MARIAN^[9] DAME, b. 8 June 1909; d. 23 Jan. 1914. BONNIE SARAH^[9] DAME, b. 20 Mar. 1914; valedictorian in High Sch., rec'd a scholarship, and is attending the University of Utah (1933). MERRILL REED^[9] DAME, b. 28 June 1916; in High Sch. (1933). ROBERT FRANCIS^[9] DAME, b. 28 Dec. 1925, Salt Lake City; d. 17 Dec. 1928.

(8) HARRIET ("Hattie")^[8] DAME, b. 9 May 1878; d. 12 Nov. 1889 at home of her sister Francella in Salt Lake City; buried in Fillmore.

4. TAMSIN PLUMA^[7] DAME, b. 13 Jan. 1840; d. 21 Jan. 1881 after childbirth, Fillmore; m. 7 Nov. 1862 in Fillmore *Hiram Roy McBride* (b. 10 Apr. 1841, Kirtland, O.; d. 15 Sept. 1918, Paragonah, Ut.), son of Reuben and Mary Ann (Anderson) McBride. She underwent great hardship in her childhood, due to persecution of the family for their religion as Latter Day Saints. In Nov. 1847, when she was only 7 years old, the family crossed the Missouri River on rudely constructed rafts, seeking a home to the westward. They were obliged to spend the winter in Nebraska where her mother and new born baby died. At last, in 1848, they reached the Salt Lake Valley, Utah, and a little later were called upon to settle in Fillmore where they endured the privations and trials incident to pioneer life. Children, born in Fillmore:

(1) LUELLA P.^[8] McBRIDE, b. 19 Mar. 1860; d. 29 Nov. 1863.

(2) HELEN L.^[8] McBRIDE, b. 11 Aug. 1862; d. 16 Sept. 1869.

(3) HARRIET L.^[8] McBRIDE, b. 19 Dec. 1864; d. 17 Feb. 1865.

(4) WELLS ROY^[8] McBRIDE, b. 4 Feb. 1866; m. 11 June 1893 in Richfield, Ut., *Helen Spencer* (b. 10 Oct. 1875, Manti, Ut.; d. 18 Aug. 1905, Provo, Ut.; bur. in Provo); living (1933) in Ogden, and is in newspaper business. Children, all but Pearl born in Provo: PEARL^[9] McBRIDE, b. 30 June 1894, Paragonah, Ut., d. 7 Oct. 1899; HELEN MAR^[9], b. 8 Oct. 1896; VERA^[9], b. 14 Oct. 1898, m. *Paul White*; JUNIUS^[9], b. 31 Mar. 1901; ZOLA^[9], b. 29 June 1903; SPENCER MELDRUM^[9], b. 3 Aug. 1905, d. 19 Oct. 1905.

(5) WILLIAM ALBERT^[8] McBRIDE, b. 13 Aug. 1869; d. 5 Sept. 1915, Paragonah, Ut.;

m. 19 Oct. 1888 *Sarah Alice Robinson* (b. 23 July 1870, Paragonah). Widow lives (1933) in Paragonah. Children, b. in Paragonah: ALBERT ROY^[9] McBRIDE, b. 30 Apr. 1889, m. *Aneta Barton*; ALICE BELLE^[9], b. 10 May 1891, m. *Edward Edwards*; EVELYN^[9], b. 11 Jan. 1894, m. *Lewis Davenport*; RICHARD VERNON^[9], b. 24 Nov. 1896, m. *Elva Barton*; THELMA L.^[9], b. 5 Feb. 1900, m. *Charles Wood*; LILLIS^[9], b. 28 Dec. 1904, m. *Alexander Hensley*; KENNETH^[9], b. 28 Dec. 1907.

(6) FLOY SOPHIA^[8] McBRIDE, b. 16 July 1873; d. 20 Dec. 1874.

(7) MABEL TAMSEN^[8] McBRIDE, b. 20 Nov. 1875; m. 27 June 1900 *John Philip Tate* (b. 29 Dec. 1875, Tooele, Ut.) of Salt Lake City, son of John and Lizzie (De La Mar) Tate. After her mother's death she lived in the family of Col. William H. Dame. After marriage she lived, first in Tooele, and then in Salt Lake City where she now (1933) resides, active in church work and in the Temple. Children, b. in Tooele: RAY PHILIP^[9] TATE, b. 8 Mar. 1901, m. *Elizabeth Hansen*; LOLA TAMSEN^[9], b. 22 Apr. 1902, m. *Stanley Stringham*; CHARLES FRANCIS^[9], b. 31 Aug. 1903; STELLA FRANCES^[9], b. 18 June 1908, m. *Robert Sondreys* (?); WESLEY JULES^[9], b. 18 Jan. 1906; LINDLEY JOHN^[9], b. 2 Aug. 1910, a twin; LILLIS MABEL^[9], b. 2 Aug. 1910, a twin; LOUISE EVELYN^[9], b. 25 Sept. 1915.

(8) LILLIS MAY^[8] McBRIDE, b. 21 Dec. 1880; m. 19 Dec. 1913 in Durham, No. Carolina, *Clifford Lindley*; no children; living (1933) in Los Angeles, Calif. On the death of her mother, she was given to her Aunt Sophia (Dame) Wood in whose family she grew up.

5. MARGARET HAYES^[7] DAME, b. 1842.

6. SIMON RICHARD^[7] DAME, b. 1844.

7. SARAH ELSIE^[7] DAME, b. 1846; d. 1847, on the Missouri River plains on way to Utah.

Children of Janvrin Hayes^[6] Dame and second wife, Lucinda Hayes:

8. ANN ELIZA (or Annaliza)^[7] DAME, b. 20 Feb. 1849, Salt Lake City; d. 5 Apr. 1905, Provo, Ut.; m. *Delos (De Loss) M. Webb* (b. 22 Oct. 1842, Racine, Wis.; d. 19 Jan. 1925, Grand Junction, Colo.). Children, born in Fillmore: DELOS M.^[8] WEBB, JR., b. 11 Feb. 1868; WILLIAM M.^[8], b. 4 Oct. 1870; MARY^[8], b. 4 Oct. 1872; CHARLES EZRA^[8], b. 26 Oct. 1874, a twin; ELLEN TAMSEN^[8], b. 26 Oct. 1874, a twin; PERRY^[8], b. 19 Feb. 1876; JAMES CARL^[8], b. 11 Jan. 1879.

9. LAURA ELLEN^[7] DAME, b. 23 Dec. 1857, Ogden, Ut.; d. 17 July 1891; m. 12 Nov. 1870, in Fillmore *M. C. Webb*.

10. JANVRIN HAYES^[7] DAME, JR., b. 18 Apr. 1854, Fillmore; d. 12 July 1870.

11. JAMES EZRA^[7] DAME, b. 18 Mar. 1856, Fillmore; d. 18 Mar. 1893; unm.

12. JEREMIAH^[7] DAME, b. 7 July 1857, Fillmore; d. 26 Aug. 1893; unm.

13. LUCINDA E.^[7] DAME, b. 18 Mar. 1862, Fillmore; m. in Fillmore *Heber Young* (b. 31 Dec. 1862, Holden, Ut.; d. 18 Jan. 1929, Collbran, Colo.); living (1933) in Collbran. Children, first b. in Fillmore, others in Collbran:

(1) HEBER CLARK^[8] YOUNG, b. 28 Jan. 1886; m. (1) or (2) *Bertha Williams* (b. 15 Feb. 1885, Fairmount, Neb.). Children, by first wife: ESTHER IDA^[9] YOUNG, b. 6 Aug. 1910, Collbran; by second wife: EMMA PAULSON^[9] YOUNG, LOUISE^[9], LAWRENCE ORVIL^[9].

(2) WILLARD^[8] YOUNG, b. 20 Aug. 1888; m. 10 Aug. 1910 in Grand Junction, Col., *Nona Ellen Call* (b. 12 June 1886, Sedan, Kan.). Children, b. in Collbran: CECIL WILLARD^[9] YOUNG, b. 16 Aug. 1911; NONA EDNA^[9], b. 19 Feb. 1915; DONALD^[9], b. 24 May 1919; HOWARD HEBER^[9], b. 29 Mar. 1929.

(3) RAY^[8] YOUNG, b. 17 Feb. 1891; m. 18 Aug. 1910 in Grand Junction *Edith DeCamp* (b. 12 Feb. 1898). Children, b. in Collbran, Col.: CLAUDE CALVIN^[9] YOUNG, b. 26 Oct. 1911; MILDRED INEZ^[9], b. 25 Mar. 1913; RAYMOND ALFRED^[9], b. 25 Aug. 1915.

(4) DONALD^[8] YOUNG, b. 28 Dec. 1898; m. 4 Aug. 1920 in Grand Junction *Helen Hauphurst* (b. 29 Jan. 1902, Collbran). Children, b. in Collbran: DONNA HELEN^[9] YOUNG, b. 19 Apr. 1922; THOMAS CLARK^[9], b. 17 Feb. 1924.

14. LEONARD HENRY^[7] DAME, b. 21 Apr. 1866; m. 26 Oct. 1897 in Glenwood Springs, Colo., *Elizabeth S. Braughton* (b. 20 Jan. 1874, Grand Rapids, Mich.); living (1933) in Collbran. Children, b. in Collbran: MERLE S.^[8] DAME, b. 15 Aug. 1898, d. 5 Oct. 1904; WILLARD ROSCOE^[8] DAME, b. 12 Jan. 1900, d. 1 July 1923; LA VERNE ABBY^[8] DAME, b. 4 July 1902, m. 8 June 1920 *George Colbert Hayman*; living (1933) in Collbran, Colo. Children, b. in Collbran: GENE LA VERNE^[9] HAYMAN, b. 1 Mar. 1922; MAUD ELIZABETH^[9], b. 25 Aug. 1924; RICHARD H.^[9], b. 14 Jan. 1927; JOHN MILTON^[8] DAME, b. 5 Sept. 1905; RANDALL ALTON^[8] DAME, b. 9 July 1910, m. 4 Dec. 1931 in Moab, Ut., *Louise Rassiere*.

Children of Janvrin Hayes^[6] Dame and third wife, Lovina Hayes:

15. MARY ANN^[7] DAME, b. 14 Dec. 1850, Davis Co., Ut.; d. 15 Feb. 1873, Fillmore; m. 1 Sept. 1867 in Fillmore *Thomas Cropper* (b. 24 Oct. 1842 in Texas; d. 24 June 1932, Provo, Ut.), son of George W. Cropper. Children, b. in Fillmore:
 - (1) THOMAS LLOYD^[8] CROPPER, b. 10 Sept. 1868; living (1933) in Deseret, Ut.; m. Eliza Western. Children, b. in Deseret: MARY ANN^[9] CROPPER, b. 21 Oct. 1893; VIOLET (?)^[9], b. 16 Apr. 1896; VERA^[9], b. 29 July 1898, d. 17 Feb. 1909; MELVIN^[9], b. 2 Sept. 1902; MINA^[9], b. 26 Aug. 1904, d. same day; RACHEL^[9], b. 16 Mar. 1906; LESTER W.^[9], b. 24 Feb. 1914; THOMAS CARL^[9], b. 4 Dec. 1920, d. same day.
 - (2) COLMAN CORBIN^[8] CROPPER, b. 8 Feb. 1871; m. *Carline (?) Black* (b. 18 Mar. 1873, Rockville, Ut.). Children: EDNA^[9] CROPPER, b. 28 July 1895, Deseret, Ut., m. ——— *Johnson*; ISMA^[9], b. 15 June 1898, Deseret, m. ——— *Cahoon*; IRMA^[9], b. 30 Apr. 1900, Provo, m. ——— *Miller*; PEARL^[9], b. 16 May 1904, Mammoth, Ut., m. ——— *Harrison*.
 - (3) RICHARD MARIAN^[8] CROPPER, b. 24 Jan. 1873.
16. SOPHIA^[7] DAME, b. 31 Mar. 1854, Fillmore; living (1933) in Holden, Ut.; m. 31 Mar. 1872 *Charles Wood* (b. 21 Feb. 1849, Kent, England; d. 16 July 1923, Holden, Ut.), son of Charles and Anna (Day) Wood; lived before marriage in Fillmore, Deseret and Meadow; married at the age of 18 yrs.; celebrated golden wedding in 1922; was residing (1935) in Holden with her son, Benjamin. Mr. and Mrs. Wood were united in their devotion to the church. Mr. Wood was in England from 7 Oct. 1894 to 19 Mar. 1896 on a mission for the church. He was ordained a High Priest 10 Feb. 1913 by Apostle James E. Talmage. Besides raising ten children of her own, Sophia adopted a child of her deceased half sister. Children, b. in Holden:
 - (1) GEORGE CHARLES^[8] WOOD, b. 1 Feb. 1873; m. (1) 12 Apr. 1888 in Salt Lake City *Temple Louise Maud Smith*; m. (2) 2 Mar. 1899 in Salt Lake City *Julia Cijar (?)*. Children, by second wife: GEORGE C.^[9] WOOD, JR., b. 10 Oct. 1900, Holden, d. 30 Sept. 1926, m. *Annie May Grover*; CHARLES C.^[9], b. 5 Apr. 1902, Tonopah, Nev.; JOHN VIVIAN^[9], b. 18 Jan. 1904, Tonopah, Nev.; ALICE LENORE^[9], b. 29 Mar. 1925, Pocatello, Idaho.
 - (2) W. H.^[8] WOOD, b. 27 May 1875; d. 28 Sept. 1876.
 - (3) LOVINA ANN^[9] WOOD, b. 24 Aug. 1877; living (1933) Elsinore, Ut.; m. 10 Sept. 1903 in Provo *R. M. Cropper*. Children, b. in Elsinore: MAY F.^[9] CROPPER, b. 28 May 1905; MARIAN LINDEN^[9], b. 12 July 1907; ETHEL SOPHIA^[9], b. 23 Dec. 1909; CARLYLE^[9], b. 14 Feb. 1912; MELBA^[9], b. 3 Sept. 1916; JAY^[9], b. 30 May 1918, a twin; JUNE^[9], b. 30 May 1918, a twin.
 - (4) RICHARD LEE^[8] WOOD, b. 25 June 1880; m. 8 May 1903 in Clover Valley, Nev., *Pearl A. Duval*. Children, b. in Town Creek, Neb., except the first: LILLIS MAY^[9] WOOD, b. 23 Mar. 1905, Star Valley, Nev.; MELVA^[9], b. 9 Oct. 1907, d. 13 July 1917; DAISY^[9], b. 11 Sept. 1909; HAZEL SOPHIA^[9], b. 27 July 1913; ELDA IRAM^[9], b. 21 Jan. 1916; PEARL LOUISA^[9], b. 9 Dec. 1918.
 - (5) BENJAMIN S.^[8] WOOD, b. 1 Mar. 1883; d. 25 July 1935 in Veterans' Hospital, Salt Lake City; buried in Holden, Utah; m. 7 Apr. 1919 in Salt Lake City *Florence P. Harris* (b. 25 Dec. 1889, Ogden, Ut.; d. 2 Mar. 1932, Boise, Idaho). To the generous assistance of Mr. Wood the family is largely indebted for the records of the Utah descendants of John¹ Hayes of Dover, N. H. In this connection, the compiler had a somewhat extended correspondence with Mr. Wood, and was impressed with his courtesy and candor. Children, b. in Salt Lake City: BENJAMIN DONALD^[9] WOOD, b. 20 May 1920, d. 23 Apr. 1921; ROBIN RANDALL^[9], b. 6 Sept. 1922; KENT MAYHEW^[9], b. 11 May 1924.
 - (6) REBECCA ELLEN^[8] WOOD, b. 10 July 1885; m. 27 Dec. 1907 *Frank Shaw*. Children: GLENNA^[9] SHAW, b. 4 Oct. 1907; RUBY^[9], b. 30 Oct. 1909; CHARLES LA MAR^[9], b. 22 Apr. 1911; MARGARET SOPHIA^[9], b. 18 Feb. 1914; RICHARD MERWIN^[9], b. 10 June 1921, Holden, Ut.; JOHN ARLO^[9], b. 5 Jan. 1923, Holden; VERL ALLEN^[9], b. 29 June 1925, Holden; JAMES DENNIS^[9], b. 3 Mar. 1929, Salt Lake City.
 - (7) ELIZABETH JANE^[8] WOOD, b. 21 Feb. 1888; m. 29 Jan. 1909 in Richfield, Ut., *Thomas Hicks*. Children: MABEL^[9] HICKS, b. 14 June 1909, Austin, Ut.; THOMAS^[9], b. 1 Mar. 1912, Elsinore, Ut.; RULON^[9], b. 4 June 1916, Elsinore; RUTH JANE^[9], b. 12 Sept. 1930, Salt Lake City.
 - (8) JOSEPH EZRA^[8] WOOD, b. 3 July 1890; m. 5 June 1912 in Manti, Ut., *Verna Memmott* (b. in Scipio, Ut.). He was on a mission to England from 1912 to 1914; resides in Salt Lake City where he is in charge of the furniture dept. of a department

store. Children: ZENTHIA^[9] WOOD, b. 10 Feb. 1917, Holden; MILDRED^[9], b. 8 Aug. 1919, Holden; ARTHUR^[9], b. 4 Oct. 1922, Holden; RAYMOND EZRA^[9], b. 31 July 1932, Salt Lake City.

(9) RULON WELLS^[8] WOOD, b. 21 Dec. 1893; m. 11 Dec. 1920 in Wells, Nev., *Caroline Ruth Close* (b. 11 Sept. 1896, Cleveland, O.), dau. of Edward and Carrie Minnie (Law) Close. Children, b. in Los Angeles, Calif.: HELEN RUTH^[9] WOOD, b. 5 Jan. 1922; RAYMOND RULON^[9], b. 9 May 1924.

(10) GERTRUDE SOPHIA^[8] WOOD, b. 16 Sept. 1897; m. 22 July 1919 in Richfield, Ut., *Cloyde Anderton* (b. 20 Nov. 1894, Monroe, Ut.). Children: CLOYDE WOOD^[9] ANDERTON, b. 25 May 1920, Monroe, Ut.; ESTELLA^[9], b. 22 Oct. 1922, Holden; LYNN^[9], b. 24 Sept. 1924, Holden; JOHN WILMER^[9], b. 8 Mar. 1927, Holden; FAE^[9], b. 5 Aug. 1931, Richfield.

17. JOSEPH SMITH^[7] DAME, b. 17 Mar. 1856; d. 16 May 1929, Salt Lake City; m. 12 Dec. 1879 *Sarah Rebecca Stott* (b. 18 Mar. 1857, Fillmore, Ut.; living (1933) in Meadow, Ut.). He suffered the trials and sacrifice of early pioneers in Utah; served a mission in Australia and New Zealand from 1888 to 1891, with a success indicated by the highest commendation of the church on his release at Gisborne, New Zealand. Children, b. in Meadow, Ut.:

(1) ALICE LOVINA^[8] DAME, b. 15 Sept. 1880, Meadow; living (1933) in Kanosh, Ut.; m. 21 June 1899 in Manti, Ut., *John Alma Watts* (b. 20 Apr. 1877, Kanosh; d. 1933), son of Baldwin Harvey and Emma (Wheadon) Watts. Both Mr. and Mrs. Watts have been active members of the church all their lives in teaching and executive positions, and both have served a mission in Colorado. Children, first born in Meadow, others in Kanosh: JOHN CLAYTON^[9] WATTS, b. 5 June 1900; m. *Mary C. Thomson*. He is a College graduate having majored in Religious Education and Administration. He has filled a two year mission of his church in the Southern States and was ordained a High Priest by Apostle George Albert Smith. Children: ALICE LOUISE^[10] WATTS, JOHN CLAYTON^[10], JR., ANDREW THOMSON^[10], RICHARD KENT^[10], MARY JEANNE^[10], EMMA CAROL^[10]. ALTON FAY^[9], b. 4 Aug. 1904, d. 28 Nov. 1907. ORVILLE ARLIN^[9] WATTS, b. 14 Nov. 1906; m. *Hazel A. Anderson*. He is a College graduate, having majored in Psychology and minored in Administration; an Elder of his church and Teacher and Asst. Librarian in Brigham Young Univ. Children: YOONE (?)^[10] WATTS, JACK A.^[10]; RUTH DAME^[9] WATTS, b. 8 Sept. 1909; college student of Dramatic Art and worker in the church; ELAINE DAME^[9] WATTS, b. 20 Jan. 1914. VERDUN AUSTIN^[9] WATTS, b. 6 Feb. 1918; deacon in the church and member of orchestra.

(2) EMMA LEES^[8] DAME, b. 8 Sept. 1882.

(3) REBECCA JANE^[8] DAME, b. 12 Jan. 1885; m. *William Henry Reay*; active in church as a teacher. Children: DON^[9] REAY, b. 1910; LEE^[9], b. 1912; DELMAR^[9], b. 1914; VON^[9], b. 1915; CLARA (?)^[9], b. 1917; FAY^[9], b. 1920.

(4) JOSEPH EZRA^[8] DAME, b. 23 or 25 Jan. 1887; living (1933) in Meadow, Ut.; m. *Charlotte Bushnell* (b. 1 Dec. 1887). Children, b. in Meadow: ALTON FAY^[9] DAME, b. 24 Dec. 1912, a bookkeeper; HELEN^[9], b. 28 July 1914; OWEN EZRA^[9], b. 14 July 1916; ROLAND STOTT^[9], b. 15 Jan. 1920; MAE ELLEN^[9], b. 14 Apr. 1921; EVELYN^[9], b. 28 Sept. 1925.

(5) WILLIAM FENTON^[8] DAME, b. 28 May 1892; living (1933) in Ogden, Ut.; m. *Esther Doul Benson* (b. 1 Oct. 1892, Newton, Ut.), dau. of Peter Ephraim and Rachel (Doul ?) Benson. He is active in the Priesthood Quorums of Ogden. Children, b. in Ogden: MARION^[9] DAME, b. 4 Oct. 1918; WILLIAM BENSON^[9], b. 9 Oct. 1920; LORRAINE^[9], b. 2 July 1923; ELLEN^[9], b. 13 July 1925; RICHARD ALDEN^[9], b. 4 Dec. 1927; JAN GORDON^[9], b. 24 Oct. 1930.

(6) NOBLE^[8] DAME, b. 28 Mar. 1896; in World War; re-enlisted and suffered an accident in Panama Canal Zone, since which he has been in a Soldiers' Home in Sheridan, Wyoming.

18. MARGARET^[7] DAME, b. 22 Mar. 1857; living (1933) Meadow, Ut.; m. (1) *John Edwin Booth*; m. (2) 24 July 1889 in Salt Lake City, *Ed. Jeffway* (?). Children:

(1) MABEL PEARL^[8] BOOTH, b. 6 Oct. 1877 (?), Meadow; m. 19 Mar. 1913 in St. Louis, Mo., *Francis Eugene Thompson*. Children: Infant dau.^[9] THOMPSON, b. 7 Nov. 1915, Dubuque, Ia., d. 7 Nov. 1915; MILDRED^[9] THOMPSON, b. 23 Mar. 1919, Cheyenne, Wyo.; FRANCES ELIZABETH^[9], b. 1 Apr. 1920, Cheyenne; CHARLES GARDINER^[9], b. 16 Mar. 1922, Nampa, Idaho.

(2) JOHN BERTRAND^[8] BOOTH, b. 18 Mar. 1879, Meadow.

(3) GLEN^[8] JEFFWAY (?).

19. CATHERINE H.^[7] DAME, b. 17 Apr. 1861, Fillmore, living (1933) in Meadow, Utah; m. 1 Jan. 1880, *Edward Brockbank Bushnell* (b. 22 July 1860, Fillmore; d. 22 Feb. 1935, Meadow), son of John B. and Elizabeth (Brockbank) Bushnell. He experienced many hardships in early days; later owned a successful sheep farm; served as president of his town board and as County Commissioner. Children, b. in Meadow:
 - (1) LOVINA ELIZABETH^[8] BUSHNELL, b. 22 Oct. 1880; living (1933), Clear Lake, Ut.; m. 21 Dec. 1904 in Manti, *Hiram Jesse Bond* (b. 28 May 1868), son of William and Ann (Adams) Bond. Children: JESSE CLINTON^[9] BOND, b. 26 Oct. 1905, Meadow, m. *Medra Labrun* (?); DELLA ANN^[9], b. 8 Nov. 1906, Meadow, m. *Nolon Bennett*; MAESA ELLEN^[9], b. 21 June 1908, Meadow; EDNA VIOLA^[9], b. 16 Apr. 1909, Meadow, m. *Clyde Kelsey*; WILLA VINETTA^[9], b. 8 May 1911, Clear Lake, m. *Roland Kelsey*; CALVIN LEROY^[9], b. 25 Aug. 1913, Clear Lake; HIRAM LEMOIN^[9], b. 12 June 1917, Clear Lake.
 - (2) JOHN D.^[8] BUSHNELL, b. 22 Mar. 1882; living (1933) in Meadow, Ut.; m. 2 Sept. 1903 *Jane Ipson Riley* (b. 1 Dec. 1882, Beaver, Ut.), dau. of James H. and Sarah (Ipson) Riley. Children: VENICE^[9] BUSHNELL, b. 10 July 1904, Meadow, m. *Karl Stott*, a teacher; RILEY E.^[9], b. 11 Aug. 1906, Beaver; JAMES ALTON^[9], b. 19 Aug. 1908, Beaver; BRYANT^[9], b. 13 Apr. 1912, Beaver; LELAND J.^[9], b. 7 Aug. 1914, Milford, Ut.; MAXINE^[9], b. 26 Aug. 1919, Meadow.
 - (3) MARY ELLEN^[8] BUSHNELL, b. 6 Sept. 1885; d. 26 Oct. or Dec. 1905; m. *Teffel Croft* (b. 3 Aug. 1882, Fillmore; d. 14 Feb. 1906), son of George and Lucretia (Davis) Croft; no children.
 - (4) EDWARD D.^[8] BUSHNELL, b. 11 Nov. 1887; living (1933) in Meadow; m. *Myrtle Bracken* (b. 9 June 1894, Pine Valley, Ut.; d. 2 Oct. 1930, Meadow), dau. of William Albert and Clarissa I. (Burgess) Bracken. Child: CLAYTON D.^[9] BUSHNELL, b. 27 Sept. 1924, Meadow.
 - (5) ROSA MAY^[8] BUSHNELL, b. 1 May 1890; m. 29 Dec. 1908 *John Harris Greer* (bp. May 1886, Wallsburg, Ut.), son of John C. and Annie (Gardner) Greer. Children: HOMER^[9] GREER, b. 31 Oct. 1909, Meadow, d. 3 Jan. 1924; WILLA^[9], b. 30 Mar. 1911, Meadow; CATHERINE^[9], b. 15 Dec. 1913, West Jordan, Ut.; MAXINE^[9], b. 13 Feb. 1924, Union, Ut.
 - (6) INEZ CADY^[8] BUSHNELL, b. 1 Feb. 1893; m. *Clark Allred* (b. 4 Mar. 1891, Deseret, Ut.). Children: CLARA (?)^[9] ALLRED, b. 19 Oct. 1913, Hinckley, Ut.; THOMAS BUTLER^[9], b. 12 Nov. 1915, Plymouth, Ut.; ROMAINA (?)^[9], b. 30 Apr. 1921, Delta, Ut.; WILMA^[9], b. 7 Dec. 1923, Delta.
 - (7) BIRDIE^[8] BUSHNELL, b. 18 Dec. 1895; d. 17 or 18 Dec. 1932, Meadow; m. 3 Nov. 1915 *William Blake* (b. in Hinckley; living (1933) Meadow), son of Joseph W. and Harriet Ellen (Fuller) Blake. Children: ELVA^[9] BLAKE, b. 20 Sept. 1916, Hinckley; GARTH B.^[9], b. 20 Sept. 1918, Hinckley; CLYDE I.^[9], b. 11 Sept. 1920, Hinckley; NIELCE (?)^[9], b. 15 Jan. 1925, Meadow.
 - (8) ISAAC EZRA^[8] BUSHNELL, b. 12 Aug. 1899; m. *Viola Beckstrand* (b. 24 Apr. 1904, Meadow), dau. of Heber C. and Minnie (Stewart) Beckstrand. He filled a mission in the northwest during the war.
 - (9) COLLMORE^[8] BUSHNELL, b. 6 Jan. 1901; d. 5 Dec. 1905.
 - (10) NORMAN^[8] BUSHNELL, b. 2 Nov. 1904; m. *Della Lindblade*.
20. EDWARD^[7] DAME, b. 5 Dec. 1863, Deseret; living (1933) in Salt Lake City; m. 4 Aug. 1893 in Collbran, Colo., by Asa Paliner, Esq., *Mrs. Emma Marie (Thompson) Hentz* (b. 4 May 1870 in Denmark; d. 4 Jan. 1895, Collbran, Colo.), dau. of Andreas (?) C. and Pauline M. (Jensen) Thompson. Child:
 - (1) MAE^[8] DAME, b. 28 Aug. 1893, Collbran, Colo.; d. 28 May 1924; m. 28 June 1917 in Salt Lake City *Thomas Watson* (b. 15 June 1893, Mt. Pleasant), son of John James Henry and Sophia (Hanson) Watson. Children: DOROTHY PHYLLIS^[9] WATSON, b. 29 Mar. 1920; MAXINE^[9], b. 4 Apr. 1922; THOMAS EDWARD^[9], b. 23 May 1924.
21. LEWIS LE ROY^[7] DAME, b. 16 July 1866, Deseret; d. 28 July 1866.
22. LOVINA^[7] DAME, b. 5 Sept. 1868, Fillmore; m. (1) 23 Jan. 1889 in Manti *Luke Stott* (b. 11 Oct. 1868, Meadow), son of William H. and Alice (Nield (?)) Stott; m. (2) ——— *Jefferson*. Children: JOSEPH L.^[8] STOTT, b. 22 Feb. 1890, Meadow, d. 11 Mar. 1891; PEARL^[8], b. 22 Sept. 1892, Meadow, m. *Solomon Lowe*; ELLEN^[8], b. 17 Mar. 1894, Meadow, d. 18 Mar. 1894; LOREN LEE^[8], b. 4 Feb. 1896, Meadow, m. *Zina Baker*; LUKE WILD (?)^[8], b. 11 Oct. 1898, Meadow, m. *Mae Bell Morrison*; RUBY^[8], b. 22 Feb. 1901, Meadow, m. *Leroy Layton*; NORMAN HAYES^[8], b. 24 Apr. 1904, Cardston, Canada, m. *Frances Ensele*; WILLIAM LLOYD^[8], b. 23 Feb. 1907, Cardston, m. *Ruth Carr*; KENNETH EDWARD^[8], b. 18 Mar. 1909, Cardston. By 2nd husband, Glenn^[8] Jefferson, b. 25 Mar. 1912, Cardston.



HOMESTEAD OF ICHABOD⁴ AND ICHABOD⁵ HAYES ON CHESTNUT HILLS ROAD, FARMINGTON, N. H. SEE PAGE 148.

236 ICHABOD⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 Mar. 1775 in a part of Rochester now Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, Fam. Bible of Martin L.⁶ Hayes); died 5 Nov. 1833 in Farmington. Rev. Enoch Hayes Plaece who conducted the funeral wrote in his Journal on Thurs. 7 Nov. 1833: "preached at the funeral of Bro. Ichabod Hayes in Farmington aged 58-7 mos. Mr. Hayes was thought to be a very pious man and closed his mortal live [life] with great composure of mind—his first wife and seven of his children were laid in his grave yard before him and he left a widow and nine children to follow his remains to the tomb—the number of the relatives at the funeral was unusually large and the religious exereises attended with heavenly influenees." The gravestones of this family have been recently reset in cement by a relative.

He was married (1) by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester 10 Nov. 1796 to DEBORAH FRENCH who was born 5 June 1779 and died one month after the birth of her 14th child, 14 Jan. 1824, aged 45 yrs. He was married (2) 16 Feb. 1825 by Rev. Thomas C. Upham of Rochester to SARAH PLUMMER, who was born 8 Jan. 1788 and died 22 Aug. 1864, aged 76y.6m. (*Dover Enquirer* of 1 Sept. 1864.) She was the daughter of Dodoval⁶ and Temperance (Bickford) Plumer of Chestnut Hill, Rochester, and grand-daughter of Dea. Samuel⁵ Plumer (Richard⁴, Ephraim³, Samuel², Franeis¹), a Revolutionary War soldier, and brother of Sarah Plummer who married Daniel³ Hayes (Ichabod², John¹).

Ichabod Hayes, known as "Ichabod, Jr.," was a prominent citizen of Farmington. He lived on the homestead inherited from his father, about one and one-half miles southeast of the village center, on the Chestnut Hills Road. It is recently owned by Mr. George I. Ferrine. As a resident of the North West Parish of Rochester, Ichabod was a petitioner in 1798 for the separation of the town; Farmington was incorporated 1 Dec. 1798 (State Papers xiii:345-348). His Will is in Strafford Co. Probate, 20:503; wife Sally's, 75:75.

Children by first wife Deborah French, born in Farmington, N. H.:

SIMON FRENCH⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 12 May 1797; d. 26 Mar. 1799, ae. 1y.10m.14d. (grave-stone on homestead).

SOPHIA⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Dec. 1798 (15 Dec., N. H. V. R.); d. 16 May 1799, ae. 5 mos. (Bible; N. H. V. R.); buried on homestead.

LEAH⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1800; d. 22 Nov. 1825, ae. 25y.8m.6d. in childbirth; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington; m. 29 June 1823, *Nathaniel Burnham⁷ Roberts* (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Timothy⁴, Thomas³, John², Thomas¹) of Farmington, who was b. 4 Aug. 1799; d. 14 June 1886; no children. He m. (2) 3 June 1827 Abigail D. (Rand) Young, and (3) 26 Apr. 1843 Nancy Waldron, wid. of John Thurston, by whom he had only one child, a dau. named Leah for his first wife.

533 SIMON FRENCH⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 2 Feb. 1802.

534 TAMSON⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Jan. 1804.

535 LEVI⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1806.

SETH⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Dec. 1807; d. 16 May 1832, ae. 24y.5m.6d., while studying for the ministry; buried on homestead.

536 AARON⁶ HAYES, b. 31 Mar. 1810.

537 MARTIN LUTHER⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Mar. 1812.

538 STEPHEN⁶ HAYES, b. 12 July 1814.

539 DEBORAH FRENCH⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Oct. 1816.

Infant son, b. 27 June 1819; d. 27 June 1819 (gravestone on homestead).

ICHABOD BARTLETT⁶ HAYES, b. 3 July 1820; d. 2 Aug. 1887, ae. 67y.1m., in Natick, Mass. (Mass. V. R.); buried with wife in Dell Park Cem., Natick; m. 15 Mar. 1844 in Dan-

vers, Mass., *Sarah Elizabeth Nichols*, dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Towne) Nichols. She was b. 11 Nov. 1822 in Reading, Mass., (V. R.) and d. 27 Apr. 1886 of apoplexy, ae. 64y.5m.16d. (26 Apr., Mass. V. R., 374:167); no children. Middlesex Probate, 20493.

In early life Ichabod Bartlett⁶ was a shoemaker in Natick and he spent his last days there. He lived in Boston for many years, where he was in jewelry business. By Lucinda Leighton of Rochester, N. H., he had a natural daughter, ELLA J.⁷ HAYES, a capable and respected woman, who cared for her father after his wife's death. To her he willed on 5 May 1886 all of his estate (Middlesex County Probate 22596). In the Bride List of N. H. Vital Records, "Ella J.," dau. of "Lucinda," married 30 Dec. 1890 in Rochester *Abednego Drew* (in Dover, *Dover Enquirer* of 9 Jan. 1891); no children. Presumably, this Lucinda before marriage (4 July 1848, Lebanon, Me., V. R.) to Lewis Leighton of Milton, N. H., was the Lucinda Jane¹⁶¹ Jones, dau. of Hannah⁵ Hayes (John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹) and Thomas Jones.

Infant son, b. 14 Dec. 1823; d. 15 Dec. 1823; buried on homestead.

Children by second wife Sarah Plummer, born in Farmington:

SARAH PLUMMER⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Sept. 1825; d. 12 Aug. 1877; taught school; later became insane and committed suicide.

540 JEREMIAH MASON⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Mar. 1828.

237 DANIEL⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 29 Dec. 1776 in a part of Rochester now Farmington, N. H. (Family Bible and gravestone; 20 Dec., Town Book of Rochester, p. 719 and N. H. V. R.); bapt. 16 Feb. 1777 by Rev. Joseph Haven of First Church, Rochester; died 10 Apr. 1823, aged 46y. 3m.11d.; buried with wife on his father's homestead in Farmington, on the Chestnut Hills Road, recently the Ferrine place; married 16 July 1795 OLIVIA FRENCH, daughter of Jonathan French, of Farmington (N. H. V. R.). She was born 24 May 1777 and died 28 Oct. 1824, aged 47y.5m.4d.

Daniel Hayes, spoken of as "Daniel 3d" in Rochester church record, lived in Farmington on a farm which had been the eastern part of his father's homestead on Lot 81, in Rochester Second Division. It extended to the Milton line on the east, to the "planned" road on the north which is now the cross road from Farmington to Milton, and on the west and south it joined his brother Ichabod's part of the homestead. It contained over 100 acres. This later became the Thomas Cooke place, more recently the Downing place, and, some years since, the fine old colonial house on it was burned. In his will, drawn 24 May 1821 and probated 25 Apr. 1823, he gave this homestead to his only son Isaiah. To his wife, he gave the use of 1/3 of his real estate; to daughter Keziah Place \$1; to his other daughters, as yet unmarried, Olivia, Mehitabel, Sophia Pray, and Eunice, \$100 each. His son Isaiah and Thomas Plumer were made executors.

Children, born in Farmington:

KEZIAH⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Dec. 1795; d. 10 Dec. 1872; m. 26 Dec. 1819, *Moses Place* of Middleton, N. H. A son, ISAIAH H.¹⁷¹ PLACE, b. in Middleton, d. 24 May 1895, ae. 70y.3m. in Farmington, m. 31 May 1846 in Durham, *Harriet B. Folsom*, and had son CHARLES H.¹⁸¹ PLACE, b. 17 May 1856 in Middleton, m. 3 Dec. 1885 in Milton *Hattie M. Varney*, dau. of Orrin and Annie Varney (Guy S. Rix, ms. Place Genealogy).

LEVI⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Nov. 1798; d. 26 Oct. 1799, ae. 11m.7d. in Farmington (N. H. V. R.); grave probably one of those on the homestead marked by an uninscribed field-stone.

TAMSEN⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1800; d. 2 Feb. 1817, ae. 16y.3m.21d.; grave probably one of those on the homestead marked by an uninscribed field-stone.

541 ISAIAH⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Jan. 1803.

OLIVIA⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1805; m. 2 Aug. 1823 *Samuel Watson* (b. 1803) of Alton, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Nabby⁷ (Garland) Watson. His grandfather Thomas Garland served in the Revolutionary War. Olivia had a dau. SUSAN E.^[7] WATSON, b. 2 Mar. 1842 in Alton; d. 18 Nov. 1930 in Dover, in her 89th year, at the home of her son MAJOR FRANK E.^[8] ROLLINS. Mrs. Rollins had a grandson, EARLE E.^[9] ROLLINS of Manhasset, Long Isl. and two great grandsons, EARLE E.^[10] ROLLINS, JR. and DWIGHT H.^[10] ROLLINS (Obit. of Susan E.^[7] Watson Rollins).

MEHITABLE⁶ HAYES, b. 2 July 1808; m. 23 or 28 Mar. 1830 *Moses Berry* of New Durham, N. H. She was known locally as a woman of great physical strength, of which many stories are told. There were at least three children, all of whom were deceased by 1887.

SOPHIA PRAY⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Feb. 1811; d. 29 Oct. 1875; m. 8 Aug. 1836 *James Jewett* of Alton, N. H., by Elder D. H. Buzzell. Large family of daughters.

EUNICE⁶ HAYES, b. 12 May 1815 (N. H. V. R.); d. 23 Dec. 1880 (25 Dec., age 70, County report); unkn.

238 HEZEKIAH⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 7 Sept. 1779 in a part of Rochester now Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, Family Bible of Martin Luther⁶ Hayes); bapt. 2 July 1780 by Mr. Ordway of Middleton, as recorded by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; died 3 Apr. 1840 in Rochester, aged 60y.6m.26d.; buried with his wife on the homestead, but later removed to the Rochester Cemetery. [Mr. E. N. Spinney of Union, N. H., has a unique, framed record of the death of Hezekiah and his wife which had belonged to their daughter, Pamela (Permelia). On the back of this picture is the record, "In this city 25 ult. Mrs. Mary R. (Forbush) wife of Richard Hayes died aged 52 years, 8 months"]; married 2 Apr. 1801 by Rev. Joseph Haven to SARAH⁵ HAYES (Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹) of Rochester, who was born 13 Dec. 1778 and died 5 Apr. 1862, aged 84y.4m. in Rochester. Will in Strafford Co. Probate, 70:532.

Hezekiah Hayes, a farmer first in Farmington and later in Rochester, lived about a mile and a half west of Rochester village on the farm owned in 1933 by Walter Hussey. The house was burned many years ago, but the barn still stands. His will, drawn 27 Mar. and proved 17 Apr. 1840, after providing for his widow's use and occupancy of 1/3 of his personal and real estate, makes bequests to all of his children, and then divides all personal and real estate in Rochester equally between his sons Richard and Moses, and all his real estate in Waterford, Oxford Co., Me., to his grandson Ichabod Hayes, Jr. (Strafford County Probate, 56:296.) Heirlooms of this family are preserved by Mrs. Maud Gertrude (Hayes) Conant of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; especially noteworthy are a mahogany table, lustre pitcher, bead bag, and a beautifully designed bedspread, hand-woven by Sarah⁵ Hayes.

Children, reported from Farmington (N. H. V. R.):

- 542 ICHABOD⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1803.
- 543 RICHARD⁶ HAYES, b. 13 July 1805.
- 544 DUDLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 23 May 1807.
- 545 WENTWORTH⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Nov. 1809.
- 546 MOSES⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Aug. 1811.
- 547 PAMELIA ("Permelia")⁶ HAYES, b. 16 July 1815.
- 548 LYDIA⁶ HAYES, b. 1 June 1819.

239 MARY ("Polly")⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 22 Aug. 1787 in the part of Rochester now Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, Family Bible of Martin Luther Hayes); bapt. 15 Nov. 1789 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; died 15 Jan. 1849 in Rochester; married 1 (Fam. record) or 14 Nov. 1819 COL. JONATHAN HUSSEY of Rochester (N. H. V. R.), son of Daniel and Margaret (Garland) Hussey. He was born 20 June 1793 in Rochester and died there 25 Jan. 1863. He married (2) 29 Aug. 1849 Joan Flagg. They lived in Rochester where Col. Hussey was a selectman, representative in the State Legislature (1834 and 1835), and Colonel of Militia.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

MARY^[6] HUSSEY, b. 13 Oct. 1820; d. 10 Jan. 1823.

CHARLES WILLIAM^[6] HUSSEY, b. 10 Jan. 1823; d. 24 Sept. 1888; m. *Nancy Bickford Davis* (b. 6. Jan. 1826; d. 18 Dec. 1895) of Revolutionary War and War of 1812 ancestry. Children:

1. MARY ANN^[7] HUSSEY, b. 14 Oct. 1849; d. 2 May 1874; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington; m. 6 June 1868 *Charles⁶ Hayes* (Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹); no children.

2. CHARLES EDWIN^[7] HUSSEY, b. 16 June 1856, Rochester; d. 17 Oct. 1915, Rochester; graduate of Bates College (A.B., 1878; A.M., 1881); prominent School Superintendent in Mass. (Newton, Natick, Wakefield and Reading) and N. H.; officer in Spanish War; m. 25 Dec. 1884 *Carrie H. Wallace* (b. 26 Feb. 1862) dau. of E. G. Wallace of Rochester. She was living (1932) at 73 So. Main St., Rochester, and made available Hussey family records. Children: (1) WALLACE^[8] HUSSEY, b. 27 Oct. 1885; graduate of Harvard; unm. (1932). 2. HELEN MARR^[8] HUSSEY, b. 6 Oct. 1887; graduated at Wellesley College, 1909, and is an accomplished violinist; m. 29 Nov. 1913 by Rev. Charles H. Percival to *William H. Champlin* of Rochester, who owned and operated one of the largest box manufacturing plants in New England and carried on an extensive lumber business. She is State President of the Garden Clubs of New Hampshire (1935). One child: WILLIAM H.^[9] CHAMPLIN, JR., b. 7 Sept. 1916.

ELIJAH MARTIN^[6] HUSSEY, b. 20 Jan. 1826; d. 12 Jan. 1887 in New York; m. 11 Aug. 1853 in New Baltimore, N. Y., *Fannie Lucretia Woodward*, dau. of Stephen Woodward of Hanover, N. H. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1852; was Principal of Lebanon Academy 1852-53, of Franklin Acad., Dover, N. H., 1853-54; lawyer in Albany, N. Y., 1854-59; lawyer in New York City 1859 to 1887 (History of Rochester, ii:454; i:176; Dartmouth Coll. Catalogue of 1925, p. 188).

ROSINA A.^[6] HUSSEY, b. 13 Feb. 1829; m. 13 Apr. 1854 *Silas* (Silas, Micajah) *Hussey*, b. 24 Jan. 1828 in Rochester, son of Silas and Lucy (Varnum) Hussey. Silas Hussey had an interesting and distinguished career. Most of his life was engaged in filling contracts for granite construction in connection with the Central Pacific Ry., the foundations of buildings in his home town, the stone bridge over the Cocheco River, and the soldiers' monument in the Rochester Park. He spent several years in California at the time of the gold rush, going first by the Cape Horn Route and later by the Isthmus of Panama. He was Representative to the State Legislature, Justice of the Peace for 46 yrs., and State Justice for 10 yrs. For a more detailed account of this family, see "History of Rochester, N. H.," by Franklin McDuffee, vol. i, pp. 196, 233-235, 319. Children, born in Rochester:

1. MARY^[7] HUSSEY, b. 5 Apr. 1855; d. 1 Jan. 1866.

2. LUCY^[7] HUSSEY, b. 1 Nov. 1856; d. 5 Aug. 1858.

3. FRANK^[7] HUSSEY, b. 1 Jan. 1859; m. (1) *Luella Wellman*. Child: MILDRED^[8] HUSSEY, b. 1881; m. *Frank Gleason* of Haverhill, Mass.; m. (2) 16 Oct. 1892 *Teresa Burger* (b. 1864) and had two children, RUTH^[8] HUSSEY, b. 1895, and SILAS F.^[8] HUSSEY, b. 1899.

4. GEORGE A.^[7] HUSSEY, b. 10 June 1865; d. 23 July 1867.

5. GRACE^[7] HUSSEY, b. 10 June 1865; d. 23 July 1867.

6. ANGIE^[7] HUSSEY, b. 29 July 1869; d. 23 July 1889; m. *Edward E. Leighton*.

7. MABEL^[7] HUSSEY, b. 23 June 1870; m. 6 Dec. 1894 *Avard L. Marshall* of Newport, R. I. One child: FURBER INGRAM^[8] MARSHALL, b. 16 Sept. 1895.

JONATHAN JACKSON^[6] HUSSEY, b. 26 Aug. 1832; d. young.

240 ELIZABETH ("Betsy")⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Jan. 1775 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; 12 Jan., Hist. of Durham and Wentworth Geneal.); died 10 Aug. 1801 in Kennebunk, Me. (age 6 yrs., N. H. V. R., evidently by mistake for 26); married 5 Dec. 1797 JOHN SAMUEL⁴ DURRELL (— Nicholas³, Joseph², Philip¹) of Dover, the son of Nicholas and Abigail (Meserve) Durrell. He was born 17 Dec. 1774 and died 10 May 1845. He married (2) Abra (Wentworth) Moulton, widow of William Moulton and daughter of Col. John and Elizabeth (Wallingford) Wentworth.

Children, born in Dover:

JOHN SAMUEL HAYES^[6] DURRELL, b. 24 Sept. 1798; d. 25 Sept. 1862; m. Nov. 1845 *Clarissa D.⁶ Wentworth*, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Rollins) Wentworth and niece of his father's second wife; no children; lived in Dover. He was a student at Phillips Exeter Academy in 1815, and taught the winters of 1817-18 and 1819-20 for \$1 a day in the Dover Landing School. He was remembered as "a brisk, red-cheeked, small man." His wife was born 14 Dec. 1797 and died 23 Nov. 1865. She grew up in her father's house at Salmon Falls, originally the home of the distinguished Col. Paul³ Wentworth, and now preserved as one of the treasures of the colonial period. This was the Paul Wentworth whose sister Tamson married Dea. John² Hayes.

Child, d. in infancy.

241 SAMUEL WENTWORTH⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 Apr. 1777 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died in 1815 while on a visit in Canada; married 18 June 1805 by Rev. William Hooper of Madbury to ABIGAIL⁶ CHESLEY (Jonathan⁵⁻⁴⁻³, Philip²⁻¹), daughter of Capt. Jonathan⁵ and Elizabeth (Emerson) Chesley of Durham. She was born in 1777 and died 1842. (Stackpole and Meserve: "History of Durham," ii:65).

He lived in Dover and in Barnstead, N. H. Besides cultivating a farm, he plied the trade of a boot and shoe maker.

Children, first three born in Dover, last in Barnstead, N. H.:

ALEXANDER HAMILTON⁶ HAYES, b. 1806; was a printer, went south, and there is a family tradition which the compiler has not yet been able to verify that he was killed by the Mexicans in the memorable siege of "The Alamo" in San Antonio, Tex., 1836. Every man in the Alamo was killed and a complete list of the defenders could never be made. He was unmarried.

549 HANNAH ELIZABETH MOONEY⁶ HAYES, b. 2 June 1809.

550 JONATHAN FRANKLIN CHESLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1812.

ENOS GEORGE⁶ HAYES, b. 1816; d. 2 Dec. 1889, Crescent City, Cal.; unm.; lived in Crescent City. He was a tanner by trade.

242 EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 Mar. 1783 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 21 Feb. 1848, "after a lingering illness," in New Orleans, La.

He married in New Orleans; was living in Dover 21 June 1804 when he sold for \$1000 to Peter Coffin in Portsmouth land in Dover adjoining that of Col. John Waldron on the road to Rochester; also land in New Durham and Wakefield (Strafford County Registry of Deeds, vol. 46, p. 163). On 13 Dec. 1806, in

the issue of the *Dover Sun* of that date, "Ezekiel Hayes Jr." advertises "new goods—English, India, and West India," at his store at Dover Landing. He was still in Dover in 1810, for he signed a receipt, still extant, for his father and mother on 17 Nov. 1810 at Dover. He must soon have settled in New Orleans, for the notice of his death in the *Dover Gazette* of 18 Mar. 1848 says that he was "for more than thirty years a merchant in New Orleans."

Children (at least two), born, probably, in New Orleans: [Two children are said to have come north, perhaps after death of their mother. No further information.]

HERCULES MOONEY⁶ HAYES, b. about 1835 as indicated by the 1850 Census of Saco, Me., in which he appears, at age 15, in the family of his uncle, Joseph Mooney⁵ Hayes. No further record.

243 DEACON JOSEPH MOONEY⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 22 July 1786 in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 11 Mar. 1855, aged 68y.8m. in Saco, Me. (record of Edward P. Burnham, Esq., of Saco; also, *Dover Gazette* of 24 Mar. 1855); married (1) 25 Nov. 1810 (int. 3 Nov. 1810, First Book of Rec. of Saco, 1896, p. 30) to SUSANNAH ("Susan") WILDES, daughter of Capt. Israel and Betsey (Perkins) Wildes of Kennebunkport, Me. She died 9 Sept. 1839 "of consumption," aged 53 yrs. He married (2) 19 Dec. 1843 CAROLINE LUCY⁷ CLARK, daughter of Hon. Jonas⁶ Clark, Collector of Customs and Judge of Probate, and Sarah Watts of Kennebunk. She was born 30 May 1792 and died 5 Nov. 1828 [mistake for 1868?] (Hist. of Wells; 1869, record of Edward P. Burnham, Esq. of Saco).

Deacon Hayes was engaged in dry goods business in Saco, Me., first in the firm of Waterston, Pray and Hayes, and later by himself. After a few years in Kennebunk and Kennebunkport, he returned 6 June 1826 to Saco, and there spent the rest of his life. His last days were spent in the corn and flour business and operating a grist mill. He was elected Deacon of the First Parish Congregational Church of Saco 27 Dec. 1827; was trustee of the Bible Soc. of York County; trustee and treasurer of Thornton Academy; from 1840 to 1849, trustee of Saco and Biddeford Savings Institution; from 1832 to 1837, and 1845 to 1855, director of the York Bank. The 1850 Census of Saco records him age 64 with real estate rating of \$10,000; Caroline L., [wife] age 57; Hercules Mooney [nephew], age 15. Further data of this family may be found in Remick's "History of Kennebunk," Bradbury's "History of Kennebunkport," and the *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. xxx. Will in Suffolk County, Mass., Probate for 1855.

Children, born in Saco and Kennebunk:

ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. about 1811 in Saco; d. 13 Oct. 1881; m. 3 Oct. 1836 Alfred M. Pratt who died in July 1875; no children. She was a student of Thornton Academy, at age of 15.

SUSAN⁶ HAYES, b. about 1815 in Kennebunkport; d. 2 Jan. 1840, ae. 25 yrs.; unm.; student in Thornton Academy in 1827.

GEORGE PAYSON⁶ HAYES, b. 6 June 1817 in Kennebunkport ("Bowdoin College, 1794 to 1916"); d. 27 May 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried with wife in Laurel Hill Cem., Saco (gravestone); m. (1) 1840 Susan Richards, dau. of Abel Hersey Richards of Saco.



THE SHIP *H. M. Hayes* OFF NORTH WEST LIGHTSHIP, LIVERPOOL; FROM A PAINTING BY WILLIAM K. McMUNN, 1855.
SEE PAGE 283.

She was b. 5 Feb. 1818; d. 2 Feb. 1844; no children. He m. (2) ——— and had one dau. (record of Edward P. Burnham). He was a resident of Saco in 1836 and was a non-graduate of Bowdoin College in 1837.

551 THOMAS McCULLOCH⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Aug. 1819.

LUCY LORD⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Mar. 1826, Saco; d. 17 July 1899, Watertown, Mass.; m. 4 or 5 June 1849 in Saco Charles Howard⁷ Lord (George⁶, Lieut. Tobias⁵, Capt. Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹), brother of Lucy Hayes⁷ Lord; no children. He was b. 20 Jan. 1825 in Kennebunk; d. 6 Jan. 1892 in Newton, Mass.; was a commission merchant in New York City and Boston; went into partnership with his brother, George C. Lord in 1848 and carried on an extensive commerce in their own vessels, with an office at 73 Long Wharf, Boston. They resided at the corner of Park and Franklin streets, Newton, Mass., though they travelled extensively. Further details of the history of this family together with photographs may be found in "Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord," 1913, by Charles Edward Lord.

244 HERCULES MOONEY⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 4 May 1790, in Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 11 Mar. 1853, aged 63 yrs. in New York City; buried in "Consecration Dell," Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He married 10 Sept. 1818 Lucy⁶ Lord (Lieut. Tobias⁵, Capt. Tobias⁴, John³, Nathan², Nathan¹), daughter of Lieut. Tobias and Hephzibah (Conant) Lord. The pastor of Kennebunk First Church makes note in the church records that he received the "unusual fee" of \$10 for this marriage; other entries of marriage fees ranged from 83 cents to \$1.25. She was born in 1797 in Kennebunk, Me., and died 6 Nov. 1823, aged 26 yrs., in Boston, Mass. (Cambridge V. R.). Her father and grandfather were active in the Revolutionary War.

Mr. Hayes became a member of the firm of Waterston, Pray and Co. of Kennebunk, Me., and Boston, Mass., going to Boston with them in 1816. He was one of the original directors of the Atlantic Bank organized in Boston in 1828 ("Professional and Industrial History of Suffolk Co.," 1934, p. 275). He removed to New York in 1830 and became associated with Burns, Halliburton and Co., commission merchants. The rest of his life was spent largely in New York, where he was engaged in an extensive foreign trade. The ship, *H. M. Hayes*, was named for him. He was a member of the First Congregational Church. No children. For a more detailed account of his life and for portraits of himself and wife, see Remick's "History of Kennebunk, Me.," and Charles Edward Lord's "Ancestors and Descendants of Lieut. Tobias Lord." Will in Suffolk County Probate.

245 WILLIAM⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 22 Dec. 1781 in a part of Rochester, now Farmington, N. H.; died 18 Apr. 1865 in Alton, N. H., aged 83y.3m.26d. (N. H. V. R.; Family Bible); buried with his wife on the homestead in Alton, on the west side of Wolfeboro road; married 10 Nov. 1811 by Rev. Joseph Boodey of New Durham to MARY ("Polly")⁶ WENTWORTH (Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Elder William¹), daughter of Stephen and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth and sister of wife of his brother Samuel. She was born 27 Jan. 1790 in Milton, N. H., and died 9 Sept. 1882, aged 92y.7m.13d. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of son Ezekiel).

William Hayes lived in Alton. A deed in possession (1932) of his grandson, Herbert Ellsworth⁷ Hayes, shows that William received for \$655.50, from his

father on 8 Oct. 1804, 104¼ acres in Alton, Lot 5, 2nd Range, the original right of Daniel Pierce. To this he added another 100 acres and the homestead was given to his sons Ezekiel and William. His name appears on the 1850 but not the 1860 census of Alton, though, doubtless, he was living with his son Ezekiel. Mr. Hayes was tall in stature, a man of industrious habits and strictly temperate, an excellent farmer, and possessed of much mechanical skill. He labored under great embarrassment in consequence of an impediment in his speech. He was active in church affairs and was one of the committee that built the first Church in Alton Center. He served his town as selectman for many years with "sound judgment and sterling integrity."

Children, born in Alton, N. H.:

- Infant, b. and d. 25 Nov. 1812.
- 552 DANIEL⁶ HAYES, b. 1 July 1814.
- 553 STEPHEN WENTWORTH⁶ HAYES, b. 12 July 1816.
- 554 OLIVE⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Oct. 1819.
- 555 IRA FISH⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1823.
- 556 EZEKIEL⁶ HAYES, b. 4 May 1826.

WILLIAM⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Nov. 1828; d. 21 Jan. 1908, ae. 79y.1m.21d. "of influenza" (N. H. V. R.; also, family record of his bro. Ezekiel); buried on the homestead. It is a pleasure to record that this burying ground is kept in excellent repair. He m. (1) 7 Dec. 1856 *Nancy Rust McDuffee* (b. 1 Apr. 1837; d. 13 Mar. 1889, ae. 51y.11m.8d.), dau. of John and Louisa (Rust) McDuffee (N. H. V. R.); m. (2) 10 July 1902 by Rev. John G. Munsey in Laconia, N. H., *Georgeanna⁷ Locke* (b. 31 Oct. 1855, Barnstead), dau. of Enoch⁶ (James⁵⁻⁴⁻³, Edward², John¹) and Martha B. (Lane) Locke (N. H. V. R.; also, "Genealogy of Capt. John Locke," by Arthur H. Locke); no children. He lived on the homestead in Alton received by himself and brother Ezekiel from their father. It is now (1933) in the possession of the family of Ezekiel's son, Herbert Ellsworth⁷ Hayes who recently died.

246 DEACON DANIEL⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), sometimes known as Daniel Jun., born 28 Jan. 1787 in a part of Rochester, now Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; Fam. Bible of Daniel⁴); died there 8 Apr. 1858, aged 71 yrs. "of lung fever" (N. H. V. R.; also, record of Ezekiel⁶ Hayes, and gravestone); buried with his wife on the homestead on Chestnut Hills road in Farmington; married 10 Nov. 1811 ELIZABETH ("Betsey") RUNDLETT (sometimes written "Ranlett") who was born in Mar. 1789 and died 4 July 1860 aged 71 years. She was daughter of Richard Rundlett, a shoemaker and tanner of Farmington (record of son Richard R.⁶ Hayes).

Deacon Hayes served an apprenticeship with his brother-in-law, Lemuel Hayes of Alton, N. H., but after the death of his father, Daniel and his brother Elihu settled on the homestead in Farmington where they lived together about twelve years. Deacon Hayes bought out Elihu's interest. He was an industrious man and an excellent farmer, had a mechanical turn of mind, and made with his own hands many of the implements used about the farm and house. He was "a man of good judgment and faithful in relations of his home and community." He espoused the cause of temperance when it was still unpopular with the majority. He was generally known as "Deacon Daniel," being a prominent member of the Congregational Church. He is recorded with his family in the Farmington

census of 1850. His son Jonathan succeeded to the homestead. His will is on file in Strafford County Probate, 70:165.

Children, born in Farmington, N. H.:

557 RICHARD RUNDLETT⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Feb. 1812.

MARY ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Feb. 1814 (N. H. V. R.); d. Feb. 1877; m. 1842 *Peter Jefferson⁶ Horne* (Peter⁵, Moses⁴, William³, John², William¹) of Derry, N. H. (b. 1809; d. 1885), a descendant of the same William¹ Horne from whom his wife traces descent. Peter owned a saw mill and was a manufacturer and dealer in lumber. He was a member of the State Legislature. The family appears on the 1850 census of Derry with her age incorrectly given as 45 yrs., no children, and sister Lydia in the family. Four children: WARREN^[7] HORNE, GEORGE^[7], and two who died young.

558 DANIEL WENTWORTH⁶ HAYES, b. 15 Jan. 1816.

RACHEL ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Mar. 1818 (N. H. V. R.); d. about 1884; m. 24 Sept. 1845 *Thomas Major* of Derry (N. H. V. R.); no children; lived in Derry. He married again.

MARTHA JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 15 Mar. 1820 (N. H. V. R.); d. of pneumonia, aged 20 yrs.; unm.

HANNAH CATE⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Dec. 1822 (N. H. V. R.); m. 31 Oct. 1855 in Manchester, N. H., *Joseph Priest* (N. H. V. R.); lived in Stow, Mass. Two children. She had the old Bible of her grandparents from which Richard Rundlett furnished family data.

JONATHAN RUNDLETT⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Feb. 1825 (N. H. V. R.); d. 23 Nov. 1911, ae. 86y. 9m.6d., in Farmington; unm. His first employment was in the shoe factory of his cousin Martin Luther Hayes, who paid him \$100 a year and his board. His faithfulness and industry were rewarded by being taken into partnership, and into the spacious home of Luther Hayes for the rest of his life. Luther's young wife died in 1851, but Luther did not marry again. Mary Varney, a Quakeress, was employed as their housekeeper all through their middle life and old age until her death about 1883. The Quakeress, distinctive in garb and speech, the wealthy widower, deaf and eccentric, the bachelor, quiet and retiring, made up rather a unique household in that spacious home. Jonathan represented the town in the State Legislature in 1876, and was a director of the Farmington National Bank for 10 yrs. He was a man of great dignity of character and was respected by all.

LYDIA ABIGAIL⁶ HAYES, b. 6 June 1827 (N. H. V. R.); m. *Monroe Wood* of Merrimac, Mass. At the age of 23 she was living, unm., with her sister Mary Ann in Derry (1850 census of Derry). Four children: ABIGAIL^[7], WILLIAM^[7], BENJAMIN^[7], SAMUEL^[7] WOOD.

SARAH MARGARET⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1830 (N. H. V. R.; also her own rec.); m. 9 Oct. 1854 *Dudley Watson⁶ Hayes* (Dudley⁵, Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹) of Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.), whom see for family.

559 EZEKIEL CHAMBERLAIN⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Oct. 1832.

247 SAMUEL⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 Apr. 1789 in a part of Rochester, now Farmington, N. H. (Fam. Bible of Daniel⁴); died 22 Apr. 1854 aged 65 yrs. in Wolfeboro, N. H.; buried with his wives on the homestead in Wolfeboro near Mrs. G. B. Rundlett's house; married (1) 23 Nov. 1809 in Rochester by Rev. Joseph Haven to LEAH RUNDLETT⁵ HORNE, daughter of Moses⁴ (William³, John², William¹) and Hannah (Rollins) Horne. She was born in 1784 and died 16 July 1843, aged 59 yrs. (gravestone; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 5 Dec. 1843). He was married (2) 7 July 1847 (int. filed 19 June 1847 and bans published 5 July) by Rev. John Pinkham of Alton, N. H., in Alton, to ABIGAIL ROLLINS⁶ WENTWORTH of Alton, daughter of Stephen⁵ (Stephen⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², William¹) and Olive (Rollins) Wentworth and sister of wife of his brother William ("Hist. of New Ipswich," Chandler and Lee, p. 19). She was born 17 Mar. 1808 and died 18 Oct. 1881, ae. 73 yrs. (gravestone). In the marriage bans of Wolfeboro she appears as Mrs. Abigail Rollins Wentworth. This does not

mean that she was a married woman; *Mrs.* was used as a term of distinction given to a woman of superior social station even before her marriage. She married (2) 15 Feb. 1860 John Bickford.

Samuel Hayes and his brother Ezekiel served an apprenticeship with their grandfather Richard Rundlett, who taught them tanning and shoe making. Samuel settled first in Alton, for five or six years, but after 1817 he bought a small farm in Wolfeboro about two miles above the bridge. This homestead was on the east side of Mirror Lake Road, about one-fourth mile south of Libby Museum, adjoining the present home of Mrs. Greenleaf Brown Rundlett. The white house in front, he built for his son John Rundlett⁶ at the time of his marriage. Samuel's house still stands, now used for a store house. Mr. Hayes was said to be "very conscientious, and when he died he left behind him a good name and a small property." The settlement of his estate is given in Carroll County Probate, file number 2407. His son John Rundlett was administrator.

Children:

OLIVE⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1810, Farmington (N. H. V. R.); d. 28 June 1847, ae. 37 yrs.; buried with husband on her father's homestead in Wolfeboro; m. int. 28 June 1835, as first wife, *Addison S. Burleigh*, a wheelwright (Marriage Intentions of Wolfeboro 1789 to 1854); no children. He m. (2) 15 Jan. 1849 Caroline Dame⁶ Hayes (Benjamin⁴⁻³⁻², John¹). He died 22 Aug. 1885, ae. 80 yrs.

560 JOHN RUNDLETT⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Feb. 1815, Alton.

248 DEACON ELIHU⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 24 Oct. 1791 (N. H. V. R.; Family Bible) or 2 Nov. 1791 (gravestone) in a part of Rochester which is now Farmington, N. H.; died in Milton, N. H., 18 Mar. 1864 (record of Ezekiel⁶ Hayes) aged 72y.4m.16d. (gravestone record copied by Mr. George H. Goodwin in 1928; died 11 Mar. *Dover Enquirer* of 26 Mar. 1864); buried with his wife in the burying ground of the old Ichabod Wentworth place at West Milton, N. H., owned in 1925 by Harry Pinkham; married 30 Oct. 1814 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to MARTHA⁶ WENTWORTH (Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Ephraim³⁻², Elder William¹), daughter of Ichabod and Keziah (Cook) Wentworth. She was born 4 Apr. 1793 in Rochester and died 18 Jan. 1871, aged 76y.9m. of "lung fever" (N. H. V. R.; 8 mos., gravestone).

Elihu lived with his brother Daniel upon the homestead in Farmington until about 1824, when he sold out his interests to his brother, and bought a large farm on the west side of the town where he lived two years; removed to Milton where he bought the late George Plummer homestead on Hare Road of Ephraim Wentworth 6 Nov. 1827 and sold to John Plumer 12 Mar. 1830, whose son George married Mary Pierce⁶ Hayes and lived there. Elihu then bought a large farm in Exeter, Me., where he lived for twenty years or more. He was deacon of the church and one of its principal supporters. Discouraged by the death of his only son, he sold his farm in Exeter and bought a small farm in Milton, N. H., largely through the influence of his wife, who wished to return to her old home. Here he passed the remainder of his days. His house still stands on the "Governor's Road" in Milton. Will on file in Strafford County Probate, 75:36.

Child, born in Farmington, N. H.:

CHARLES HENRY⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Jan. 1824 (N. H. V. R.); d. 19 Sept. 1841 in Exeter, Me. (City Clerk, H. E. Butters, Exeter).

249 CAPT. WENTWORTH⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 28 Nov. 1793 on Chestnut Hills Road in the part of Rochester, N. H., which is now Farmington (Family Bible); died 20 Apr. 1881 aged 87y.4m.23d., in Natick, Mass., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Hartford (Mass. V. R. Deaths, 1850 to 1900, 329:150); buried with his wife in the family burying ground in a field across the road from the old Free Baptist Church of New Durham, N. H. This burying ground is in "perpetual care" and has well-marked gravestones. He was married 25 Sept. 1817 by Rev. Joseph Boodey of New Durham to HANNAH CLOUGH (N. H. V. R., and Bible record), daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (Carr) Clough of Alton, N. H. She was born 24 Nov. 1798 and died 12 June 1880, aged 81y.6m. (*Dover Enquirer* of 17 June 1880). An old parchment with unique family record of her parents is preserved.

Capt. Hayes served an apprenticeship as a blacksmith with John Wingate, Esq., in Farmington, and then settled on New Durham Ridge close by the old Free Will Baptist Church. Here he did a thriving business. He was Captain of Cavalry in the 33rd Reg't N. H. Militia. His commission, signed by Governor Bell in 1820, is preserved in the family, as, also, are a number of his tools, hand-made after he was 80 years old. He served his town as constable and collector of taxes. His family is recorded in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 census of New Durham with some error in names of children. He is described as being genteel in feature and manner, genial and kindly in his family and social life.

Children, born in New Durham, N. H.:

561 CYRUS EMERY⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Dec. 1818.

ELIZABETH ("Betsey") CARR⁶ HAYES, b. 9 May 1820; d. 25 May 1888 in Natick, Mass. (26 May, Bible rec.); m. 21 Oct. 1863 in Natick, *Benjamin Hartford*, age 22, son of John and Eliza (McLucas) Hartford (Mass. V. R., 163:129); no children. He was born 29 Aug. 1842 in Portland, Me., and died 7 Aug. 1890 in Natick, Mass., at his home on Park Ave.

562 SAMUEL CLOUGH⁶ HAYES, b. 31 Dec. 1821.

HANNAH JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1824; d. 8 Apr. 1884 in Natick; m. 1 Jan. 1849 (int. 3 Dec. 1848) in New Durham *Martin Hammond* of Natick (Natick V. R.). He was born 25 Jan. 1819 in Queensbury, N. Y.; went to Natick in 1843; was a lumber merchant and house-mover. He was an organizer and prominent officer of the Natick Protective Union store, but finally resigned as he "could not conscientiously purchase tobacco." He was a member of the Methodist Church. Child: EDGAR W. (⁷) HAMMOND, b. 12 Jan. 1850; d. 4 May 1888 in Natick; unm.

IRENA CLOUGH⁶ HAYES, b. 15 Feb. 1826; d. 23 Aug. 1911; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover, N. H.; m. 17 Dec. 1850 (int. 26 Nov. 1850) *John Brooks* who was b. 24 Mar. 1823; d. 25 Mar. 1893 (gravestone in Pine Hill Cem., Dover). He sold his farm in New Durham and closed out his goods there at auction 7 Oct. 1875; lived in North Dakota for a time, but, for many years before their death, their residence was at 712 Central Ave., Dover, N. H. He was a devout and austere Seventh Day Adventist, and was among the number who cleared the ground for the first camp-meeting at Alton Bay, an institution continued to the present time. They were instrumental in the erection of a church edifice in Dover, and bequeathed a liberal sum of money to maintain "preaching." No children.

SERVESTA ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 13 May 1828; d. 18 July 1864; unm. (Bible record).

JOHN HENRY⁶ HAYES, b. 24 Sept. 1831; d. 11 Nov. 1889; m. 17 June 1886 in Dover by Rev. J. P. Sheafe to *Olive Caverly*, dau. of Alfred and Mary ("Mercy") Caverly of Dover (N. H. V. R.); no children. Before the Civil War, he had a restaurant business in Boston on Devonshire St.; during the war he was a hotel clerk in the South; after the war he was employed many years by his brothers in shoe business in Dover. Later, he engaged in grocery business in Natick, Mass., under the firm name of Hayes & Young, and in Dover, N. H. The last of his life he was employed in I. B. Williams Belt Mfg. concern of Dover. He died of a sudden heart attack when going by railway to Natick to settle the estate of his nephew Edgar W. Hammond. His Dover residence was at 408 Central Ave. Adm. of estate, Strafford Co. Probate, 105:160.

HARRIET ("Hattie") ADELAIDE⁶ HAYES, b. 5 Nov. 1833; d. 20 Apr. 1908; m. 15 Mar. 1874 in Dover, by Rev. Mr. Brewer, as his second wife, *John Stockbridge Vickery* of Dover (*Dover Enquirer* of 2 Apr. 1874); no children. Before marriage she was a teacher, and teaching certificates of hers are preserved. Mr Vickery was b. 18 Nov. 1805; d. 23 July 1879; m. (1) Mary Cook.

Records and data of this family in the handwriting of Harriet Adelaide⁶ are furnished by courtesy of her nephew, Dr. Fred H. Hayes, of Dover.

250 EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 Aug. 1795 in a part of Rochester which is now Farmington, N. H. (Fam. Bible of Daniel⁴); died in Newcastle, N. H., 30 Aug. 1825 (Bible; 29 Aug., gravestone); buried in Vennard Field, North Cemetery ("Portsmouth and Newcastle Cem. Inscriptions," by Arthur H. Locke); married 4 June 1822 by Rev. Israel W. Putnam to ELIZA ANN NEAL of Newcastle (N. H. V. R.). [May 19 sometimes given, may have been date of published intention.] She was born 8 Oct. 1800 and died 29 Sept. 1886.

Ezekiel, with his brother Samuel, served his apprenticeship as tanner and shoemaker with Richard Rundlett before settling in Newcastle, where he was engaged in the manufacture of shoes with Stephen Green. In later years he was in the livery stable business. He is said to have been very prepossessing in appearance and a capable business man. Adm. of estate, Rockingham Probate, 11073.

Children, born in Newcastle:

JOHN HENRY NEAL⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Aug. 1823; d. 26 Mar. 1825, ae. 1y.11m.; buried in Vennard Field Cem. (gravestone).

563 JAMES ALONZO⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Jan. 1825.

251 HANNAH⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Feb. (Bible rec.; 1 Jan., record of Ezekiel⁶ Hayes) 1797 in a part of Rochester which is now Farmington, N. H.; died 10 Nov. 1871 in Dover, N. H. (*Dover Enquirer* of 16 Nov. 1871); married in Farmington 11 June 1820 ELEAZER DAVIS CHAMBERLAIN of Dover, who was born 25 July 1793 in Alton, N. H., then known as New Durham Gore, and died in Dover 11 Oct. 1872 (George W. Chamberlain ms.; 10 Oct., *Dover Enquirer* of 17 Oct. 1872).

They lived in New Durham until 26 Dec. 1826; removed to Dover where they spent the remainder of their lives with the exception of a few years in Cambridge, Mass., previous to 1845. Hannah is said to have been a woman of unusual refinement. They were people of means, and contributed their financial support to the young shoemaking industry of Dover carried on by Cyrus Emery and Samuel Clough Hayes, and to the Leather Belt making industry of I. B. Williams, which

became the most extensive of its kind in the country and is still (1932) carried on by their descendants.

Children, the first four born in New Durham, the next three in Dover, and the last two in Cambridge, Mass.:

MARIETTA^[6] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 30 June 1821; d. 17 Apr. 1893; m. — *Goodwin*. In 1847, she was not yet married and was teaching in the Brick St. school in Dover.

SETH^[6] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 23 Nov. 1822; d. 6 Oct. 1903; married, and has descendants: GARDNER^[7] and THEODORE^[7] CHAMBERLAIN.

HANNAH^[6] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 26 Aug. 1824; d. 8 Mar. 1917 in her 93rd year at her home in Dover, 41 Cushing St., the oldest parishioner of the Unitarian Church; m. 20 Sept. 1848, *Isaac Bartlett Williams* (b. 29 Aug. 1821; d. 9 July 1885). Her husband established a leather belting factory which grew to occupy an extensive plant on Orchard and Waldron sts. and received orders from all parts of the world. Children: CARRIE LOUISE^[7], FRANK BARTLETT^[7], GEORGE HERBERT^[7] WILLIAMS. The two sons were taken into partnership with the father. For further particulars see "Dover, N. H., Its History and Industries," 1898, pp. 130-136.

CHARLOTTE^[6] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 3 Sept. 1826; d. 18 Mar. 1889; m. — *Bickford*. Had dau., ANNIE^[7] BICKFORD.

HARRIET^[6] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1 Dec. 1827; d. 1905 (gravestone in Pine Hill Cem., Dover); m. *Jeremiah Horne*, M.D. (b. 29 Jan. 1816 in Rochester, N. H.; d. 1899). Had son, FRED^[7] HORNE.

MELISSA^[6] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 5 Jan. 1832; d. 9 Jan. 1911; unm.

ELEAZER^[6] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 2 May 1835; d. 7 Aug. 1914; m. — *Payson*. Had son.

JOSEPH FRANKLIN^[6] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 25 Apr. 1837; d. 23 Nov. 1899.

LOUISA^[6] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 8 Aug. 1839; d. 13 Apr. 1854.

Data for this family are made up principally from manuscript records of Dr. Fred Hooper Hayes and Mr. George W. Chamberlain.

252 JAMES⁶ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 30 Mar. 1801 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R., Fam. Bible of Daniel⁴); died 30 or 31 Dec. 1871 in Petaluma, Calif.; buried with his wife in Petaluma (records of his son Albert and dau. Julia); married in Corinna, Me., 3 July 1828 JULIANNA BERRY, daughter of Stephen Berry of Exeter, Me. (City Clerk, H. E. Butters, Exeter, Me.). She was born 11 July 1808 in New Durham, N. H., and died 15 Sept. 1874 in Petaluma, Calif.

James served an apprenticeship as a blacksmith with his brother Wentworth. At the time of his marriage he was in business with Timothy Shaw in Corinth, Me.; went from Corinth to Exeter (1829), to Corinna (1831), to Levant (1847), to Dover (1850), and in 1863 to Atkinson, Me., where his sons were in business. James Hayes, "cabinet maker of Dover, N. H.," bought 7 Sept. 1820 for \$300 from Isaac Currier, Jr., 100 acres, Lot 16, 11th range, in Atkinson, Me., and James Hayes "of Atkinson" sold it on 17 July 1863 to John Williams for \$600 (Piscataquis County, Me. Books, 50:329-30). Finally, in 1868-1869, he removed with his wife and youngest daughter, to Petaluma, Calif., where he spent the rest of his life with his daughter Julia.

Children:

564 MARTHA⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1829, Exeter, Me.

565 ADELISA⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Dec. 1831, Corinna, Me.

- 566 JULIA⁶ HAYES, b. 2 Mar. 1834, Corinna.
 HANNAH⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Feb. 1836, Corinna; d. 28 Nov. 1861, Dover, Me., "of consumption"; m. 29 Aug. 1860 in Garland, Me., *Ira J. Buzzell*, son of Eli Buzzell of Dover; no children. He was a carpenter of Dover.
- 567 ALBERT⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Aug. 1839, Corinna.
 CYRUS BERRY⁶ HAYES, b. 20 July 1841, Corinna; d. on a steamer while being taken from City Point to Washington, D. C., after being wounded 19 May 1864 in the Battle of the Wilderness. He was shot through the left wrist, right lung, and both legs, near Spotsylvania Court House. He was in Co. E. First Maine Heavy Artillery, mustered in 22 Dec. 1863 from Atkinson, Me.; buried in the National Cem. at Arlington Heights ("Maine Soldiers in Civil War"). He enlisted in the same Company as his brother Albert. Unmarried.
- EMMA AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1844, Corinna; d. 4 Dec. 1864 in Maxfield, Me., "of diphtheria"; unm.
- SUSAN MARIA⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Mar. 1849, Levant, Me.; d. 16 Nov. 1921; m. 1 Jan. 1876 in Petaluma, Calif., *Joshua Nye Saunders* (b. in Maine) who died 7 Jan. 1886. He was in lumber business in Santa Clara and San Mateo Counties, Calif. She was living in Redwood City, Calif., in 1888. Children: BENJAMIN^[7] SAUNDERS, FANNIE H.^[7] and a dau. who died in infancy. FANNIE H.^[7] SAUNDERS, m. — *Davidson* and is living (1934) in Novato, Calif. (R. F. D. 106A).
- JAMES FRED⁶ HAYES, b. 27 July 1856 in Dover, Me.; d. 16 Nov. 1863 in Atkinson, Me., "of diphtheria."

253 HEZEKIAH⁵ HAYES (Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 7 Nov. 1778 in a part of Rochester, N. H., which is now Farmington (*New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vii:47); bapt. 6 May 1779 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; died 15 Aug. 1859 in Effingham, N. H. (family record; 1860 Census of Effingham has, "Hezekiah Hays, 82, widower, died Aug. 1859"); married 5 Mar. 1801 by Rev. Benjamin Randall of New Durham to ABIGAIL BENNETT of Farmington, daughter of William and Mary Bennett. She was born 16 Feb. 1782 in Farmington and died 19 Dec. 1856 in Effingham, aged 74y.10m. (family record; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 8 Jan. 1857).

Hezekiah Hayes was a farmer living in Farmington, Tuftonboro, and finally in Effingham, N. H. His mother's father provided by will, that at the age of 21, he should receive a yoke of oxen, a cow, and a state note of £15.12s. (Strafford County Probate, iii:294). His family is recorded on the 1850 Census of Effingham.

Children, born in Farmington and Tuftonboro:

- 568 WILLIAM BENNETT⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Dec. 1801, Farmington.
- 569 JAMES⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1803, Farmington.
- 570 IRA⁶ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1806.
 CYRUS⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Jan. 1808; d. at age of 7 yrs.
 LYMAN⁶ HAYES, b. 6 June 1810; d. bet. 1 Aug. and 13 Sept. 1865 (Rockingham County Probate 19750); m. 28 Nov. 1833 *Betsey (Davidson) Chase*, dau. of William Davidson of Derry, N. H., widow of Moody M. Chase (d. 2 Mar. 1832, ae. 30 yrs.), and sister of the wife of her husband's brother, Jeremiah Hayes. She had one son (d. 10 Jan. 1849, ae. 22 yrs.) by her first husband. No children of Lyman and Betsey are mentioned in the Derry Census of 1850, but three Davidson children, aged respectively 19, 14 and 9, were living in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Hayes. The Census of 1860 lists Mr. and Mrs. Hayes living alone. The will of Mr. Hayes, drawn 1 Aug., proved 13 Sept. 1865, gives all real and personal property to his wife Betsey (Rockingham County Probate at Exeter, 130:73). Betsey m. (3) Tappan Bond and lived at Derry Depot, N. H.
- 571 JEREMIAH⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1812.
 ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Oct. 1814; d. at age of 32; unm.

572 MERCY ("Mercie") BENNETT⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1816, Tuftonboro.

STEPHEN⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1818, Tuftonboro; d. 1 June 1881, ae. 62y.8m.25d. in Effingham; m. 16 Nov. 1842 in Effingham *Elizabeth Young*, dau. of Timothy and Mary D. Young of Effingham and granddau. of Jonathan Young who came from England. She was b. 18 Nov. 1809; no children. She m. (2) 12 Apr. 1887 Levi Champion of Effingham, "Drake's Corner." She furnished data of this family when 81 yrs. of age.

254 JOHN⁵ HAYES (Moses⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born a twin 5 Apr. 1785 in a part of Rochester, now Farmington, N. H. (record of Dr. Quint and City Clerk Quimby; 1 Apr., N. H. V. R.); bapt. 5 June 1785 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester; died 3 Jan. 1829 in Farmington; buried in the homestead burying ground where presumably his grave is the one marked by a stone roughly inscribed "I H standing close to the trunk of an elm tree.

1828"

He was married 11 May 1820 by Rev. Joseph W. Clary in Dover, N. H., to SARAH CLOUGH GUY, daughter of Dr. William and Martha (Clough) Guy (N. H. V. R.). She was born 13 June 1796 in Wheelock, Vt., and died 27 Feb. 1884 in Providence, R. I. (rec. of grandson, Frederic⁷ Hayes of Providence). She was married (2) in Rochester 6 Aug. 1835 by Rev. Mr. Willey to Elijah Austin, Esq. of Madbury, N. H. (Dover rec., City Clerk Quimby; also, *Dover Gazette* of 22 Sept. 1835) and had one son, Elijah Harrison Austin, born 31 Dec. 1838. Elijah Austin had been appointed guardian 21 Jan. 1834 of her two children by John Hayes (Strafford County Probate, vol. 30, p. 196, 65:79).

John inherited his father's homestead on Chestnut Hills Road in Farmington, and carried it on with an energy and ability equal to his father's. He also taught school and was considered quite learned for those days in his neighborhood. He appears as a Corporal on the Roll of Capt. John Haven's Co. in the War of 1812 (Potter's "Military Hist.," p. 201). His wife was appointed administrator of his estate 7 Feb. 1829. Appraisal, inventory and administration appear in Strafford County Probate, 30:436; 46:153; 43:57; 38:402.

Children, born in Farmington:

573 MOSES WINGATE⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Aug. 1823.

MARTHA ANN G.⁶ HAYES, b. 19 May 1826 (N. H. V. R.); d. 19 Feb. 1836, ae. 9y.9m., Madbury (*Dover Enquirer* of 1 Mar. 1836).

255 DEACON JOHN WINGATE⁵ HAYES (Aaron⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 28 June 1777 in Dover, N. H.; bapt. 21 Oct. 1781; died 11 Nov. 1845, aged 68 yrs., in Haverhill, Mass.; buried with wife in Linwood Cemetery, Haverhill (Haverhill V. R.; also, gravestone); married by Rev. Mr. Cross in Haverhill 25 July 1839 (int. 23 June; certificate, 11 July 1839) to RUTH⁶ EMERSON (Nehemiah⁵, John⁴⁻³, Jonathan², Michael¹), daughter of Capt. Nehemiah and Molly (Whittier) Emerson. She was born 21 Jan. 1790 ("The Haverhill Emersons," by Charles Henry Pope, 1916, p. 18) and died 27 Aug. 1877, aged 87y.7m. (gravestone).

He lived in Dover on the homestead which included land originally granted to pioneer John¹ Hayes. The ownership has been traced from John¹, Ichabod², Ichabod³, Aaron⁴ to John Wingate⁵, by whom it was offered for sale in 1839 and

passed out of the name. Here John Wingate Hayes lived unmarried until after the death of his mother in her 90th year. He then sold the land to Thomas Kittredge, making reservation of the ancient Hayes burying ground, the fate of which is recorded in the biographical sketch of Ichabod² Hayes. It is the farm now owned by Miss Ada Wolcott and her brother Edwin, and it bears the tablet in memory of the Hayes pioneer. Deacon Hayes was in position to know, and had the interest to learn much of the early history and origin of the Hayes family of Dover. To him can be traced widely accepted traditions of many branches of the family. It is unfortunate that the family papers of his grandfather, that he gave by will to his sister Lydia Nutter cannot now be traced.

John Wingate Hayes taught school in Dover, and for many years was remembered as one of the ablest teachers of the "Old Landing School." He was spoken of in 1820 as "tall, straight, stern, disposed to flog, but patient in explanation." In connection with a biographical sketch of Capt. John Smith (1810-1884), who was engaged in West Indian and coastwise trade, it was said he "studied navigation under Deacon John Hayes, a teacher skilled in that line." He also taught singing school as shown by an advertisement in the *Dover Sun* of 25 Dec. 1802. He became a member of First Church 3 Dec. 1800; was warden from 1811 to 1832; elected Deacon in 1823, an office he held until his removal to Haverhill in 1839. He was instrumental in organizing the first Sabbath School held in Dover, at which time it was arranged that 'parents not able to furnish their children with suitable clothing were requested to send them in the best clothes they had, and ladies connected with the society would furnish them with such additional clothing as was found necessary.' In town affairs, he was active as moderator of town meetings, organizer of fire protection, surveyor of wood and lumber, and incorporator of the Dover Bank. He was a man of unusual ability and excellence of character, and his life, quiet and uneventful as it was in one point of view, would furnish material for a fuller biography of much interest.

His will, drawn 8 Nov. 1845 and proved in Dec., is of especial interest because of reference to the family papers, and the ring which has been traced for a hundred years from the time of the death of the first Dea. John Hayes. Both papers and ring are untraced from this point. If these could be located, they would clear up important questions of family history, as he was much interested in gathering family data. As Executrix, his widow makes statement that the ring and papers were delivered. In her will of 23 Feb. 1859 she gives to "Paul Hayes of Portsmouth, brother of my deceased husband John W. Hayes, Three Shares in the capital stock of the Great Falls Manufacturing Company of Somersworth"; to "Mrs. Hayes, wife of Paul Hayes" \$100 (Essex Co. Probate, 42014). The Portsmouth Directory of 1861 does not show a Paul Hayes resident. After the usual provision for funeral expense, etc., Mr. Hayes gives John W. Hayes, son of nephew Charles Hayes late of Bangor, \$50 to be paid at age of 21 yrs.; to nephew John P. Hayes, "*the gold Ring left me by my late Mother*" also a Note of \$50 held against the Treas. of Mass. Abolition Society; to brother-in-law John S. Nutter, "Surveying Apparatus now in his possession"; to "*sister Mrs. Lydia N. Nutter, all the papers*

in my possession relative to the estates of my late Father and Grandfather & the estates of my late Brothers"; to William Hale Lang, son of Nathaniel R. Lang of New York, "my best surveying apparatus now in my possession"; to wife, all real estate and remainder of personal estate (Essex County Mass. Probate 42010). No children.

256 JONATHAN⁵ HAYES (Aaron⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 or 12 Oct. 1778 in Dover, N. H.; bapt. 21 Oct. 1781 (record of Fred Quimby, City Clerk of Dover); died in 1798 on a trip to San Domingo, West Indies.

He married in 1798 SOPHIA⁵ CUSHING (Elizabeth⁴, Peter³, Rev. Jonathan², Peter¹) who was born 18 Apr. 1781 in Dover and died 31 Dec. 1857 in Georgetown, Mass. She married (2) 8 Oct. 1811 Samuel Wyatt, Esq., innkeeper of the "Dover Hotel," who later built the New Hampshire House, one of the largest hotels in the state and perhaps the first temperance hotel in New England. Here they entertained the most distinguished guests of the city, President Monroe, General Lafayette, John Quincy Adams, and others scarcely less notable.

Jonathan Hayes had a store at "the Landing" in Dover, but becoming ambitious to increase his business, his wife tells us in her "Autobiography of a Landlady," that he secured assistance from his father to buy a quantity of "English goods" to take to the West Indies to trade. He made arrangements to sail with Capt. Thomas Boardman who was bound for San Domingo. Capt. Boardman came back and reported that when he was absent from the ship there must have been "an insurrection of the blacks," and he did not know what became of the men or the ship. No further information was ever received. Mrs. Hayes was left with one child and no financial means. The boy was brought up by his grandfather Hayes, in whose will he was made equal with the other heirs, deducting the amount that had been given the boy's father. Mrs. Hayes was a tall, fine appearing, and talented woman. She became a successful teacher. Her announcement in *The Sun, Dover Gazette and County Advertiser* of 16 Apr. 1808 reads as follows:

"Private School.

Sophia Hayes respectfully informs the inhabitants of Dover, and its vicinity, that she intends to open a school for the purpose of teaching Reading, Writing, English Grammar, Rhetorick, Geography, Drawing, Painting, Embroidery, and various kinds of Needle work. Four hours attendance in the forenoon and four in the afternoon of every day in the week Wednesday and Saturday afternoons excepted.

School to commence on Monday the 18th instant.

Conditions.

Painting and embroidery	3.00 per quarter
Plain and fancy needlework	2.00
Small children	1.50
Subscription paper at the Printing Office."	

After the death of her second husband, Mrs. Wyatt wrote and published "The Autobiography of a Landlady of the Old School."

Child of Jonathan⁵ Hayes and Sophia Cushing:

574 CHARLES⁶ HAYES, b. in 1799, Dover, N. H.

257 PAUL⁵ HAYES (Aaron⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Oct. 1780 in Dover, N. H.; bapt. 21 Oct. 1781 (rec. of Fred Quimby, City Clerk of Dover); died 23 Mar. 1862, aged 81y.5m.7d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. (*N. H. Republican* of 4 Apr. 1862); married Oct. 1804 (*Dover Sun* of 20 Oct. 1804) in Madbury, N. H., his cousin MARY⁶ WINGATE (Jonathan⁵, John⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹), daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Drew) Wingate. She was born 30 June 1782 and died in Feb. 1858 in Portsmouth, "ae. 75" yrs. (*N. H. Republican* of 27 Feb. 1858).

Paul Hayes received one-half of his father's residuary estate with his brother John W. and he lived for a time in Dover, but most of his life was spent in Portsmouth, N. H. On 24 June 1809, he advertised in the *Dover Sun* "a handsome new chaise with a plated harness" for sale, and in 1813 his name occurs on an old Rate list for Dover with a tax of \$2.50. He went to Portsmouth before 1827, for his name appears there in the Directories of 1827, 1834, 1839-40, 1851 and 1857, but not in 1860-1 or 1864. The 1850 Census of Portsmouth records him, aged 69, a joiner with wife Mary, aged 67, and John W. Winkley, aged 17. He appears to have gone to Brooklyn, N. Y., to live some time after his wife's death, between 1858 and 1860.

Children, born in Dover and Portsmouth, order uncertain:

JONATHAN WINGATE⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1808 (Cambridge, Mass., V. R., i:340); d. 21 Jan. 1871 in New York; gravestone in lot 2326, Rosemary Path, Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge; m. *Mary P.* — (b. 9 June 1817; d. 5 Nov. 1886; gravestone in Mt. Auburn Cem.). In her will (Middlesex Co. Probate, 21280), she made many bequests to religious institutions and missions, and gave a fund in memory of her husband to the Congregational College and Education Society to "educate preachers of the gospel."

JOHN PAUL⁶ HAYES. In the will of his uncle John Wingate⁵ Hayes in 1845, John Paul⁶ was given the gold ring received from his mother and the settlement of the will indicates it was delivered (Essex County Probate at Salem, Mass.). This is the ring that has been traced from the time of Deacon John² Hayes to this point, beyond which it has not been traced. No further record is found of John Paul⁶ Hayes.

DEBORAH WINGATE⁶ HAYES, m. 20 Sept. 1836 in Portsmouth *Robert Lefavour* of Portsmouth (N. H. V. R.). His family is said to be of Huguenot origin. In the Portsmouth Directory of 1851, residence is given No. 2 Middle St., and the name continues to appear in Portsmouth Directories of 1856-7, 1860-1. By the will of John S. Nutter Apr. 12, 1861, she was to receive \$100 to be paid within 6 mos. after decease of his wife, Maria M. Nutter.

JACOB ODELL⁶ HAYES, d. in Portsmouth in Sept. 1843 (*Dover Gazette* of 30 Sept. 1843). He was given as of Boston, Mass., at the time of his death. No further record.

MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. about 1818; d. Jan. 1852, "daughter of Mr. Paul Hayes of Portsmouth," ae. 34 in Brooklyn, N. Y. (*Dover Gazette* of 31 Jan. 1852); m. *William H. Prichard*.

SARAH ANN⁶ HAYES, m. in 1845 or 1846 in New York, *Robert G. Boyle*. (*Dover Enquirer* of 20 Jan. 1846). In the will of John Nutter of Rochester on 12 Apr. 1861, Sarah Boyle, daughter of Paul Hayes receives a bequest of \$200 to be paid within six months after decease of his wife Maria M. Nutter (Strafford County Probate).

LYDIA⁶ HAYES, d. "in Portsmouth, youngest daughter of Mr. Paul Hayes" (*Dover Enquirer* of 12 Oct. 1841).

There were probably other children.

258 CAPT. JAMES⁵ HAYES (James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 Dec. 1790 in a part of Rochester, now Milton, N. H.; died there 18 Feb. 1845, aged 54 yrs. (family records of Charles Chesley Hayes); married 19 Jan. 1817 (28 Jan., N. H. V. R.) by Levi Jones, Esq., of Milton to APPHIA ("Affie") CARD, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Neal) Card, and sister of Sally Card, who mar-



FOUR SISTERS; AGES AT DEATH, AFFIE CARD HAYES 92 YEARS, SALLY CARD HAYES 93 YEARS, ANNIE CARD FERNALD 100 YEARS,
EUNICE CARD PLUMMER 77 YEARS. SEE PAGES 166 AND 294.

ried Ichabod⁴ Hayes (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹). She was born 11 Sept. 1786 on Seavey's Island and died 4 Oct. 1878, aged 92 years. (N. H. V. R.).

Capt. Hayes was a farmer, living on the homestead in Milton. He was appointed 17 July 1818 by Gov. William Plumer Lieutenant of 7th Co., 2nd Reg't of N. H. State Militia; 4 Sept. 1822 was appointed Captain of 6th Co., 39 Reg't by Governor Samuel Bell. He served Milton as first selectman for a number of years between 1825 and 1844. Through the persuasion of Ira Fish, the husband of his sister Abra, he and other members of the family were prevailed upon to make investments in land in Aroostook County, Me., which was opening up to settlement. Lots 1, 2, 47, 48, in Township 4, Range 6, west of the east line of the State, figure in the transactions. The loss to Capt. James and his brothers was considerable, and family feeling ran high, as shown by records and the intimate letters of Ira Fish to the brothers between 1834 and 1844, now in possession of Mr. Walter and Mr. Eugene Spinney of Union, N. H. These letters give an informing picture of the conditions of that section of Maine at this time.

On 6 Oct. 1846 Charles Chesley Hayes of Milton was appointed guardian of Cyrus A. Hayes, Sally C. Hayes and Mary Jane Hayes, minors (Strafford County Probate, 50:315); inventory and settlement (*ibid.* 58:244; 62:267).

Children, born in Milton, N. H.:

575 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Mar. 1817.

MARY DEARBORN⁶ HAYES, b. 5 Jan. 1819; d. 13 May 1821, "choked to death."

576 CHARLES CHESLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Sept. 1822.

MARY ADALINE⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Sept. 1825; d. 13 Sept. 1827.

CYRUS AUGUSTUS⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Sept. 1828; d. 24 Apr. 1850 "of consumption, ill 5 weeks" ("of scarlet fever, ae. 21 yrs. 6 mos.," *Dover Gazette* of 6 July 1850). He was a shoemaker.

SARAH CARD⁶ HAYES, b. 28 June 1830; d. 6 Sept. 1896; unm.

MARY JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Aug. 1832; d. 6 Apr. 1850, ae. 17y.7m. of scarlet fever (*Dover Gazette* of 6 July 1850).

The family record of this family is now (1935) in possession of Mr. Eugene N. Spinney of Union, N. H.

259 HANSON⁵ HAYES (James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 13 Jan. 1792 in a part of Rochester, now Milton, N. H.; died 1 Dec. 1851 in Milton; married 3 or 24 July 1817 by Rev. Joseph W. Clary of Dover to SOPHIA SWASEY, widow of John T. Hanson (b. 17 Feb. 1790; d. 30 Apr. 1814) of Dover (Church and family records). She was born 5 Jan. 1796 in Dover and died 25 Nov. 1881 in North Berwick, Me. She married (3) 15 Feb., int. 29 Jan. 1854, Ebenezer Adams (1792-1855) of Milton (N. H. V. R., Bride List), but had no children by this marriage. She had one daughter by her first marriage, Sophia Swasey Hanson, born in Dover 12 Apr. 1814, who m. James Goodwin of So. Berwick, Me.

Hanson Hayes was a farmer of Milton, N. H.; first selectman from 1819 to 1824; representative to the legislature in 1825, '26 and '27; incorporator of the Milton Social Library in 1822; Justice of the Peace. He built the first mill of its kind in the neighborhood on the Jones River between 1813 and 1816, and operated

it until about 1839, when an advertisement appears offering for sale "320 acres of good Land, on the mail stage road from Dover to Conway, 22 miles from Dover and one mile from Union Village in Wakefield * * * on said premises a Dwelling House, Barn 70 by 32 * * * a good sawmill privilege to operate a Clapboard and shingle machine * * * 1,000,000 feet of pine, spruce, hemlock lumber * * * 800,000 feet of Pine of fine quality * * * ." Plummer brothers bought it and operated it until 24 Feb. 1921, when it was bought by Mr. A. J. Lackey who was still operating it in its 120th year. Mr. Hayes served in the War of 1812 as 3rd Lieut., in Isaac Lane Co., 33rd Reg't 30 Apr. 1813, and was promoted to 2nd Lieut., 10 Feb. 1814 (U. S. Army Register by T. H. S. Hamersly, 1880, pp. 118, 164); 1st Lieut. 2 Oct. 1814; hon. discharge 15 June 1815 (Heitman, Reg. & Dict. U. S. Army, i:515).

Children, born in Milton, N. H.:

- SUSAN AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES, b. 2 June 1818; d. 3 Oct. 1853 in South Berwick, Me.; buried with husband and son in Portland St. Cemetery, So. Berwick; m. 15 Sept. 1839 in Milton by Rev. Benjamin G. Willey to *Cyrus Ferguson* (b. 10 Sept. 1808; d. 13 Dec. 1848) of South Berwick (*Dover Enquirer* of 8 Oct. 1839). Child: ALFRED HAYES^[7] FERGUSON, b. 15 Aug. 1840; d. 7 Nov. 1861; unnm.
- 577 MARY DEARBORN⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Sept. 1821.
- SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Apr. 1824; d. 29 Sept. 1874; buried in Union, N. H.; m. 6 Jan. 1855 (family record; also, N. H. V. R.) *Jacob Sanborn Adams* (b. 1 Oct. 1828; d. 14 July 1901) of Union, the son of her mother's third husband. He m. (2) 2 May 1876 widow Myra E. (Sanborn) Clements (b. 3 Aug. 1837), dau. of John Sanborn. Child: ERNEST A.^[7] ADAMS, b. 22 Jan. 1860; d. 1 Jan. 1864.
- 578 CLARA JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1827.
- 579 JOHN HANSON⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1830.
- ANDREW JACKSON⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Aug. 1832 (N. H. V. R.; also, his own record); d. 20 June 1905, ae. 72y.10m.3d. in Union, N. H., "sick 3 days"; buried in Union; m. 8 Feb. 1865 by Nathaniel Barker in Wakefield to *Susan M. Stevens* (b. 8 Apr. 1839; d. 6 July 1896), dau. of John D. Stevens of Middleton, N. H.; no children. He was educated at Gilmanton Academy. They lived in Peabody, Mass., for many years, where he had the management of a large farm; but on the death of his wife he returned to Milton to spend his remaining years. He was a lover of his native hills, and he spent much time committing to verse the scenes and memories he cherished. He was "a man of strict integrity and lovable character." He served his town as selectman. His will is in Carroll County Probate at Ossipee, File 2398. His family data were available for these records.

260 ABRA⁵ HAYES (James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 14 June 1795 in a part of Rochester, now Milton, N. H.; died 1 Feb. 1879; married (1) 26 Jan. 1818 in New Durham, N. H., DR. EBENEZER DEARBORN (N. H. V. R.), son of John Dearborn; no children by this marriage. He died 23 Jan. 1819, aged 28 yrs. In his will, dated 4 Dec. 1818, he makes bequests to wife Abra, several of his own relatives, and mentions Abra's brothers James and Hanson. She married (2) 6 Mar. 1820, as his second wife, IRA FISH of Milton, N. H., son of John and Rebecca (Ober) Fish. He was born 4 Jan. 1790 and died 24 May 1872 in Patten, Me. He married (1) 13 Nov. 1813 Louisa Twombly (b. 2 Dec. 1792; d. Dec. 1816), dau. of Samuel and Mary (Burrows) Twombly of Milton. They had two children who died young.

About 1826, they removed from Milton, N. H., to Lincoln, Me., where Mr. Fish was active in opening up to settlement new country in Aroostook County,

and, incidentally involved Abra's brothers and nephew in losing investments, as shown by family letters of 1834 to 1844, in possession of Mr. Walter and Mr. Eugene Spinney of Union, N. H. A sidelight is thrown on the character of Abra in a letter written to her brother James by Mr. Fish at a time when he was financially embarrassed, in which he says: "Abra worries because I cannot pay you. I think she feels worse than she would if everything were taken from us and we were turned out of doors." The last of their life was spent in Patten, Me., from which place Mr. Fish operated a lumber business about the headwaters of the Eligash River, sending large shipments down to St. John in New Brunswick, and thence to Liverpool, England. He says, "The country is full of explorers," but "money is harder to get than since 1837," and "some are leaving for Wisconsin." He complains of changes of policy in England and thinks that the settlement of the Maine boundary will help matters. In 1842, he says, "Temperance is all the go," and he, with the rest, gave up all use of intoxicants.

Children:

IRA DEARBORN^[6] FISH, b. 18 Sept. 1822; m. 19 Oct. 1848 *Lucinda Miller* (b. 27 Mar. 1820), dau. of John and Huldah (Gray) Miller; lived in Patten, Me. Children: ELLEN^[7] FISH, b. 22 June 1851; CHARLES DEARBORN^[7], b. 6 Sept. 1856.

CHARLES^[6] FISH, b. 2 Sept. 1832; m. 22 Sept. 1859 *Sarah L. Rogers* (b. 11 Feb. 1837); lived in Oldtown, Me. Children: ARTHUR R.^[7] FISH, b. 25 July 1860, d. 8 Aug. 1862; MARY L.^[7], b. 15 Feb. 1863; IRA L.^[7], b. 4 Apr. 1866; FRED O.^[7], b. 25 Mar. 1869; EDWIN^[7], b. 26 June 1874.

LOUISA^[6] FISH, b. 11 Feb. 1836; d. 20 Sept. 1841.

Data from Charles Chesley⁶ Hayes papers in possession of Mr. E. N. Spinney, of Union, N. H.

261 CHESLEY⁵ HAYES (James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 July 1798 in a part of Rochester, now Milton, N. H.; died 20 Feb. 1835 in Lincoln, Me.; married in Lebanon, Me., by Rev. James Weston in June (int. 18 June) 1826 to ELIZABETH ("Betsey") SHERMAN, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Keith) Sherman of Tamworth, N. H., and Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.; 1825, rec. of Charles Chesley Hayes). She was born 8 Mar. 1802 in Tamworth, N. H., and died 8 Aug. 1856, ae. 54 yrs. in Lincoln, Me. She married (2) in 1837 (int. 19 Mar. 1836) Joel Sampson of Sebec, Me., and had one daughter, Addie W. by this second marriage. (Marriages in Lincoln, Me.) Mr. Sampson died 20 July 1850, ae. 60y.7m.

Chesley Hayes removed early from his Milton, N. H., home to Lincoln, Me.; signed the petition for the first town meeting and was chosen the first Town Clerk. He invested in real estate, built a house in 1830 on the southwest side of Main St., which he conducted as a hotel, but failing health forced him to sell it in a few years, and in 1856 it was burned. "His early death cut off a life of promise."

Children:

FRANCES ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Nov. 1826; m. 4 Sept. 1848 *James C. Emerson* of Mattawamkeag (Lincoln, Me., V. R.). He was b. 23 Apr. 1823. Children: CHARLES C.^[7] EMERSON, b. 10 Oct. 1849; GEORGE E.^[7], b. 20 Feb. 1851; HENRY S.^[7], b. 24 Mar. 1852, d. 20 Dec. 1863; SARAH E.^[7], b. 24 Aug. 1853; CLARA E.^[7], b. 24 Mar. 1855; MARY A.^[7], b. 3 Mar. 1859; GRACE^[7], b. 3 Feb. 1868; FLORENCE^[7], b. 15 Nov. 1870.

SARAH JENKINS⁶ HAYES, b. 11 May 1828; m. *Almond S. Chase* of West Garland, Me.
 HANNAH SHERMAN⁶ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1832; m. 19 Feb. 1855 in Lincoln *Sprague Adams*
 (b. 11 Dec. 1828, Unity, Me.) of Bangor, Me. Children: HATTIE M.^[7] ADAMS, b. 9
 Dec. 1855; ELLA L.^[7], b. 19 Jan. 1857, d. 8 Feb. 1874; MATTIE B.^[7], b. 20 July 1858.

262 SARAH ("Sally")⁵ HAYES (James Chesley⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 29 Mar. 1803 in Milton, N. H.; died 12 July 1828 in Union, N.H.; married 3 (10, N. H. V. R.) Mar. 1822 RUFUS JUNKINS, son of James and Eleanor (Junkins) Junkins of Wakefield, N. H., who was born 16 Dec. 1797 in York, Me., and died 17 Apr. 1854, aged 56y.4m.1d., in Union, N. H. He married (2) Temperance P. Adams (d. 14 Mar. 1874), sister of Ebenezer Adams who married Sophia Swasey, widow of Hanson⁵ Hayes. He had seven children by his second marriage; a grandson, Sydney Edwin Junkins (A.B. 1887 Dartmouth College, A.M., D. Eng.), an engineer of New York City, gave much assistance in records of this family.

They lived in Union, a village in the township of Wakefield, N. H., where Mr. Junkins was a blacksmith.

Children, born in Union, N. H.:

JAMES HAYES^[6] JUNKINS, b. 3 Feb. 1823; d. 11 Dec. 1896; m. 23 Oct. 1853 *Sally Aroline*⁷ *Wentworth* (b. 27 May 1829; d. 23 May 1903), dau. of Albra and Rhoda (Cook) Wentworth of Wakefield. Children:

1. CLARENCE ELMER^[7] JUNKINS, b. 10 or 19 Oct. 1855, Union; d. 10 June 1928; m. 19 Sept. 1888 in New Sharon, Me., *Nellie P. Tucker* (b. 17 Jan. 1858, Waldoborough), dau. of Daniel S. and Mercy S. (Howes) Tucker; no children.
2. RUFUS ALBRA^[7] JUNKINS, b. 30 Mar. 1858; m. 24 June 1882 in Townsend, Mass., *May Stickney*. Children, born in Fitchburg, Mass.: PERCY^[8] JUNKINS, b. 5 Aug. 1883, d. 6 Aug. 1883; ROGER WENTWORTH^[8], b. 22 Jan. 1890, m. and has son DONALD^[9] JUNKINS.
3. ARTHIE EDNA^[7] JUNKINS, b. 1 Apr. 1864; m. 13 Nov. 1884 in Fitchburg *Moses G. Chamberlain*. Child: BLANCHE JUNKINS^[8] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 26 Sept. 1892, Milton Mills, N. H.; m. 29 June 1910 in Union — *Walker*, and has a son BURTON MOSES^[9] WALKER, b. 12 Sept. 1912 in Milton Mills.

RUFUS AUGUSTUS^[6] JUNKINS, b. 28 Jan. 1825; d. 26 Apr. 1908; m. (1) *Nancy M. Thurston* of Wakefield, N. H., who d. 4 May 1848, having had one child who d. in infancy; m. (2) 26 June 1855 *Abigail Sawyer* (b. 8 Feb. 1832), dau. of Admiral G. and Mary Sawyer of Deer Isle, Me.; no children; lived in Somerville, Mass.

Records of Miss Alice M. Junkins of Woburn, Mass., Mr. Sydney E. Junkins of New York City, and ms. of Charles Chesley Hayes of Union, N. H., furnished data of this family.

263 DAVID [also "Daniel" and "John" in the records] KING⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 Feb. 1790 in Stroudwater, Me. (First Book of Record, Saco); died 22 July 1842 in Tamworth, N. H. (*Dover Enquirer* of 23 Aug. and *Dover Gazette* of 27 Aug. and 24 Sept. 1842, "a nephew of the late Hon. Rufus King"); married in Oct. 1810 (int. 5 Oct.) FANNIE ("Dolly") NUTTER of Buxton, Me., daughter of Lemuel Nutter. She was born 15 Feb. 1793.

He removed to Ohio.

Children, born in Saco, Me.:

SARAH⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Mar. 1811 (Saco V. R.); unm.
 JOHN⁶ HAYES, d. 19 Feb. 1830 (Saco First Bk., p. 234).

MARY FAIRFIELD⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1815 (Saco V. R.); d. 29 Apr. 1852 in Lowell, Mass.; m. 8 Nov. 1834 by Rev. Samuel Hidden of Tamworth, N. H., to Isaac Watson⁶ Kimball (Joshua⁵, James⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹). At the time of their marriage, both were reported as of Tamworth. He was born in 1800 in Alstead, N. H.; died in 1841 in Cincinnati, Ohio; lived at one time in Conway, N. H., where he was farmer, store-keeper and postmaster. He later went to Ohio, and was murdered and robbed in Cincinnati ("Hist. of Kimball Family," by Leonard A. Morrison and Stephen P. Sharpless, 1897, vol. i, p. 349). Children: COLUMBUS⁷ KIMBALL and JULIA ANN⁷.

Records of Mrs. G. E. Howe, a niece of David King Hayes, were of assistance in compiling these data.

264 ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES (John⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 Jan. 1792 in Stroudswater, Me. (First Book of Rec. of Saco, Me.); died 19 May 1833 in Schoharie, N. Y. (record of her granddaughter, Mrs. Julia H. Corson); married 28 Feb. 1811 (int. 19 Jan. 1811) by Rev. Jonathan Cogswell of Saco to ARTHUR⁶ MILLIKEN (Samuel⁵, John A.⁴, Samuel³, John², Hugh¹), son of Samuel⁵ and Ann (Andrews) Milliken. He was born 25 Aug. 1789 in Scarboro, Me., and died 9 Jan. 1864 in Buxton, Me. He married (2) Aphia Milliken, widow of Joseph Fogg of Scarboro.

They lived in Saco, Me., a few years, many years in Troy and Schoharie, N. Y., and late in life returned to Saco. Mr. Milliken was a blacksmith.

Children:

SARAH ANN^[6] MILLIKEN, b. 27 Dec. 1812, Saco; d. 25 or 27 July 1831, Schoharie.

JOHN HAYES^[6] MILLIKEN, b. 12 Sept. 1813, Saco; d. 28 Aug. 1839, St. Augustine, Fla.

ELIZABETH^[6] MILLIKEN, b. 10 Apr. 1817, Troy; d. 17 Dec. 1844, Saco; m. 1 Jan. 1838 Dr. George W. Churchill of Troy.

ARTHUR^[6] MILLIKEN, b. 11 Feb. 1819, Troy; d. 21 Apr. 1819.

MARY^[6] MILLIKEN, b. 18 Sept. 1820, Troy; d. 29 Mar. 1887 at her residence, 11 Summer St., Portsmouth, N. H.; buried in Laurel Hill Cem., Saco; m. 20 Sept. 1843 in Saco Alpheus A. Hanscom, Esq., of Saco, editor of the *Maine Democrat*, later the *Daily Evening Times and States and Union* of Portsmouth. She was educated in Emma Willard's Seminary in Troy. Four children, of whom two sons died in infancy and are buried in Laurel Hill Cem., and two daus.: 1. JULIA^[7] HANSCOM, m. O. J. Corson of Manchester, N. H., son of Elijah Corson of Rochester, N. H., grandson of Joshua Corson of the Revolution, great-grandson of Ichabod and Abigail (Roberts) Corson. Children: GEORGE A.^[8] and ANNIE R.^[8] CORSON. 2. MARY^[7] HANSCOM, lived in Portsmouth.

SAMUEL ARTHUR^[6] MILLIKEN, b. 16 Aug. 1822, Troy; d. 15 Nov. 1822.

CHARLES SAMUEL^[6] MILLIKEN, b. 15 July 1823, Troy; d. 18 Mar. 1844, Saco.

JANE URENA^[6] MILLIKEN, b. 20 Apr. 1825, Troy; d. 27 Nov. 1855, Chelsea, Mass.; m. 13 Aug. 1850 Capt. Henry Libby of Saco.

CATHERINE^[6] MILLIKEN, b. 13 Sept. 1832 Schoharie, N. Y.; d. 3 or 5 Mar. 1833.

Record compiled from data of Mrs. Julia H. Corson, *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, vol. iii, and "Saco Valley Settlements and Families" by G. T. Ridlon, 1895.

265 DANIEL⁵ HAYES (Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 Feb. 1781 in North Berwick, Me.; died 14 Nov. 1856, aged 75y.8m.26d. in Milton, N. H.; buried with his wife in the Hayes Cemetery at West Milton (Bible and gravestone; also, *Dover Gazette* of 24 Jan. 1857); married 25 Sept. 1806 by Rev. Joseph Haven

of Rochester to ABIGAIL ("Nabby")⁶ CHESLEY (James⁵, Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Philip¹) of Rochester, daughter of James and Elizabeth Downing (Furber) Chesley. She was born 14 Mar. 1785 in Rochester and died 23 Mar. 1854 aged 69y.9d.

"Swamper" Daniel, so-called to distinguish him from "Squire" Daniel, was a farmer and lived in Milton, N. H., on the road from Nute Ridge, West Milton, to Milton Three Ponds. Original deeds of the land from his father Richard⁴, dated 1802 and 1807, were among the papers of the late Henry B.⁷ Hayes of Milton. The house, probably built between 1802 and 1807, is owned in 1934 by Mr. Thomas Souter. It still retains a fine old colonial mantel. The large barn was burned in Aug. 1932. Daniel served in the War of 1812 and was a Justice of the Peace. The 1850 Census of Milton records a child Leonore by mistake for Leonard, age 26, a shoemaker.

Children, born in Milton, N. H.:

- ALICE AMANDA⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Dec. 1807; d. 8 Apr. 1895; m. 26 July 1835 *James Young⁶ Hayes* (Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), whom see for family.
- LYDIA W.⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1809; d. 14 Sept. 1835 (*Dover Gazette* of 29 Sept. 1835).
- 580 RICHARD⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Oct. 1811.
- SARAH ("Sally")⁶ HAYES, b. 11 June 1814; d. 6 May 1891 in Rochester, ae. 76y.10m.25d. (*Dover Enquirer* of 15 May 1891); unm. (N. H. V. R.); living in Rochester, age 46, with her sister Betsey in 1860 (Census of Rochester); in 1870, age 55, with Samuel Bickford, Betsey's husband.
- ELIZABETH ("Betsey") F.⁶ HAYES, b. 3 June 1816; d. 19 or 20 Dec. 1886; m. 11 Nov. 1852 (int. 16 Oct.) in Milton *Samuel Bickford* of Rochester (d. 23 Sept. 1888); one child died in infancy. In 1860, the family consisted of Isaac Bickford, 70; Samuel Bickford, 41; Betsey, 44; Sally [sister], 46 (Census of Rochester).
- 581 CHESLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1819.
- 582 SHARINGTON ("Sharonton") BAKER⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Dec. 1821.
- 583 LEONARD⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1824.
- LUCRETIA⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Nov. 1826; d. 27 Oct. 1917; m. 5 June 1851 in Milton *Ira⁶ Wentworth* (Beard⁵, Elihu⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Elder William¹) of Rochester, the brother of the wife of her brother Leonard (N. H. V. R.). He was b. 20 Nov. 1821; d. 5 Nov. 1902. No children.

Records of this family were made accessible by the late Henry Byron Hayes of Milton.

266 DUDLEY⁵ HAYES (Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 18 May 1783 in North Berwick, Me.; died 16 June 1868, ae. 85 yrs., in Gonic, N. H.; buried on the homestead in Gonic (Bible in possession of Mr. Walter A. Hayes of North Andover, Mass.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 9 July 1868, and gravestone); married (1) 5 Nov. 1823 DEBORAH H. BREWSTER of Barrington, who was born 28 Apr. 1802 and died 28 Sept. 1825, aged 23 yrs.; married (2) 28 Jan. 1828 (Fam. Bible; 27 Jan., N. H. V. R.) MARY ("Polly") B.⁶ HORNE (Peter⁵, Moses⁴, William³, John², William¹), daughter of Peter and Eunice (Wentworth) Horne. She was born 11 Sept. 1794 and died 11 Nov. 1863 (Bible; 1864, aged 69y.2m., E. N. Spinney rec.).

He lived on the homestead in Rochester, N. H., 1½ miles below Gonic Mill. He was about three years old when his parents removed from North Berwick to Rochester. This family is recorded on the 1850 and 1860 Census of Rochester.

Interesting portraits of Dudley and his wife are now in possession of their granddaughter, Mattie Jane⁷ Hayes of North Andover, Mass. Will in Strafford Probate, 80:137.

Children, born in Rochester:

By first wife, Deborah H. Brewster:

LYDIA⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1825; d. 16 Jan. 1826, age 10 mos.; gravestone in burial lot of Richard⁴ Hayes in Gonic.

By second wife, Mary B. Horne:

584 DUDLEY WATSON⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Nov. 1828.

EUNICE DEBORAH⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Oct. 1830; d. 18 Sept. 1847, age 16y.11m.; buried in Gonic (*Dover Gazette* of 5 Oct. 1847).

585 LYDIA ABBIE⁶ HAYES, b. 5 Dec. 1833.

267 LYDIA⁵ HAYES (Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 13 Nov. 1785 in North Berwick, Me. (Bible rec. of Dudley Watson Hayes); died 17 Feb. 1879 (record of E. N. Spinney of Union, N. H.); married 18 Feb. 1810 in Rochester by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to EBENEZER⁷ GARLAND (Richard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, Jabez³, Peter²⁻¹) of Bartlett, N. H., son of Richard and Sarah A. (Watson) Garland. He was born in 1790 and died 30 Jan. 1853. His grandfather, Corp. Ebenezer⁵ Garland, Jr., served in the Revolutionary War (N. H. State Papers, xiv:361). This family lived in Bartlett, N. H.

Children:

ALEXIS^[6] GARLAND, b. 18 Apr. 1811; d. 22 Feb. 1857; m. 15 Apr. 1843 *Nancy Cummings*.

Children: 1. BENJAMIN C.^[7] GARLAND, b. 12 Apr. 1844, m. 11 Mar. 1867 *Emma Damon*, no children; 2. LYDIA HAYES^[7], b. 24 Nov. 1846, m. *Samuel Page*; 3. EBEN O.^[7], b. 30 Sept. 1848, m. *Cynthia Boyce*, three children; 4. DRUSILLA K.^[7], b. 9 June 1851, m. *Herbert Blake*; 5. RICHARD A.^[7], b. 15 Feb. 1854, d. 20 Nov. 1885; 6. FRED E.^[7], b. 2 Apr. 1857, m. *Emma Gray*.

LOUISE H.^[6] GARLAND, m. *Isaac Meserve* and lived in Bartlett.

RICHARD^[6] GARLAND, died young.

THERESA ARMINE^[6] GARLAND, b. 1820; d. 12 Dec. 1905; m. 29 June 1840 *Joseph⁶ Hayes* (Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), whom see for family.

RACHEL^[6] GARLAND, b. 8 May 1821; d. 6 May 1911 (N. H. V. R.); m. *James Young⁶ Hayes* (Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), whom see for family.

OTIS^[6] GARLAND, died young.

LYDIA^[6] GARLAND.

SUSAN^[6] GARLAND.

The "Garland Genealogy," by James Gray Garland, 1897, gives further information on this family which has numerous intermarriages with the Hayes family.

268 MEHITABLE⁵ HAYES (Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 28 June 1797 in Rochester, N. H. (Bible of Dudley Watson Hayes); died 8 May 1889 (Bible of Currier family).

She married 18 Sept. 1826 (13 Sept. 1825, Bible of Currier family), as his second wife, WILLIAM CURRIER, son of Jacob and Hannah (Morrill) Currier (record of Dover City Clerk, Fred Quimby). He was born 15 Oct. 1793 and died 21 Aug. 1865. His first wife was Nancy^[6] Henderson, dau. of Mercy^[5] Varney and Richmond Henderson, and granddaughter of Elijah Varney and Anna⁴

Hayes (Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for four children of William Currier and Nancy^[6] Henderson. Thus, his first wife was a second cousin of his second wife. The record in the faded old Bible of William Currier was copied by his granddaughter, Mrs. J. S. Ferguson of Malba, Long Island, N. Y., by whose courtesy it is here entered, combined with information from John Edgar McDuffee of Rochester.

Children:

- SARAH A.^[6] CURRIER, b. 13 June 1827; d. 24 Apr. 1908; m. (1) 1850 *John Wingate⁶ Hayes* (John⁶, Ezekiel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see for family. She m. (2) 2 Apr. 1871, as his second wife, *Clement Meserve* (b. 7 June 1821; d. 31 Mar. 1891), lawyer and representative to the General Court from Hopkinton, Mass.; no children.
- WILLIAM^[6] CURRIER, b. 22 Mar. 1830; d. 16 Aug. 1851; unm.
- RICHARD H.^[6] CURRIER, b. 19 Mar. 1833; d. Jan. 1915; m. *Emma Hood*.
- JACOB MORRILL^[6] CURRIER, b. 7 Feb. 1835; d. 1922(?); m. *Jennie Lampher*.
- HANNAH^[6] CURRIER, b. 7 July 1837; d. 1913; m. *Frank Cobb*. Has two daughters.
- JOHN M. B.^[6] CURRIER, b. 26 Feb. 1840; d. Sept. 1841.

269 EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES (Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 3 Apr. 1800 in Rochester, N. H.; died 1 July 1880 in Dover, N. H. (record of his daughter Mrs. Elizabeth Crockett; in Concord, N. H., rec. of son John W.; age 82, County report); married 1 July 1820 by Rev. Joseph Clary of First Church, Dover, to LYDIA FOSS, who was born 20 Aug. 1802 in Dover and died 3 June 1870 in Tuscola, Mich., at the home of her daughter Lydia Jane (*Dover Enquirer* of 16 June 1870).

He lived for a time on the homestead in Rochester, learned the trade of a machinist in Great Falls, and was employed for many years in Dover. He was known as a superior machinist. In 1826, he was making cotton machinery at Dudley's factory on the Bellamy River.

Children:

- LUCRETIA⁶ HAYES, b. 17 July 1821, Dover; d. 17 Sept. 1826 (*Dover Gazette and Strafford Advertiser* of 19 Sept. 1826).
- FRANCES ELIZA⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1823, Dover; d. 28 Feb. 1824.
- 586 WASHINGTON EZEKIEL⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Dec. 1824, Great Falls.
- Infant, d. Sept. 1827 (*Dover Gazette and Strafford Advertiser* of 11 Sept. 1827).
- ELIZA JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Apr. 1827, Great Falls; d. 28 Sept. 1827.
- CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Aug. 1828 in Newmarket, N. H., now Newfields; d. abt. 1856, killed by the explosion of a steam boiler in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. *Harrie Tash* of Dover.
- 587 ELIZABETH ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 28 June 1831, Great Falls.
- 588 JOHN WESLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1836, Great Falls.
- LYDIA JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Sept. 1838; m. (1) 29 Sept. 1859 in Portsmouth, *Alexander A. Dixon* of Portsmouth (*Dover Enquirer* of 6 Oct. 1859). He died in 1879. She m. (2) 1883, *Harry B. Brown* a stock raiser of Bent Canon, Colorado, and was living there in 1888. He was born in New Jersey. He made a specialty of Hereford cattle. Children by first husband: EDMUND E.^[7] DIXON, d. young; LYMAN H.^[7], b. 1866; ANNA A.^[7], b. 1877.

270 WATSON⁵ HAYES (Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 24 May 1802 in Rochester, N. H.; died there 29 Mar. 1870, aged 67y.10m.5d., "of pleurisy fever" (Census of 1870; also, gravestone, and *Dover Enquirer* of 31 Mar. 1870);

married 7 June 1829 in Barrington, N. H., JOANNA⁵ WINKLEY (William⁴, Samuel³, Francis², Samuel¹), daughter of William and Mary (Winkley) Winkley. She was born 13 Dec. 1810 in Barrington and died 8 June 1887, aged 76y.5m.26d. in Rochester (N. H. V. R.; also, gravestone).

He was a merchant in Barrington in 1827 but soon removed to Barnstead; remained here until 1834; went to Rochester, built the third brick block on the Square, and established a Dry Goods and Grocery business which he continued for thirty-five years. "Few persons have been more largely identified with the prosperity of his native town" than he. He was Justice of the Peace; director of the Rochester Bank, incorporated in 1853, and of the Cocheco Mutual Fire Insurance Co. in 1843; most active in the Washingtonian Total Abstinence Society formed in 1843. His name heads the list, 18 Apr. 1861, in a call for a mass meeting of the citizens of Rochester after the firing upon Fort Sumter. He was instrumental in establishing *The Rochester Courier* in 1863 which continues to be the leading newspaper of Rochester and one of the most influential in the state. This family appears on the Census of Rochester in 1850, 1860, and 1870. When he came to Rochester he was Quartermaster of the 10th Reg't., Second Brigade of N. H. Militia. Will in Strafford Co. Probate, 74:111; wife Joanna's 84:515.

Children, first three born in South Barnstead, the others in Rochester:

589 WILLIAM WINKLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 24 May 1830.

GEORGE LAFAYETTE⁶ HAYES, b. 5 Dec. 1831; d. suddenly, 23 July 1854 (28 July, gravestone in Rochester), ae. 22y.7m.18d. in Russellville, Logan Co., Ky., "of a disease incident to that region"; buried in Rochester. He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and graduated at Bowdoin College (A.B. 1851; A.M. 1854), sustaining a high character and scholarship. He began the study of law; became a private tutor in the family of Hon. James F. Robinson at Georgetown, Ky., later Professor of Mathematics in Russellville, Ky., and was admitted to the bar a few weeks before his death. Nehemiah Cleaveland, the historian of Bowdoin College, says: "From resolutions adopted at a large meeting of his fellow citizens, from a eulogy given at his funeral at their united request by a lawyer of the bar and from other unusual marks of affection and respect, it may be inferred that his early death disappointed the promise he had already given of uncommon usefulness." His death was noticed by the newspapers of the day, and a eulogy appeared in the *Dover Gazette* of 5 Aug. 1854.

MARY JOANNA⁶ HAYES, b. 24 June 1834; d. 19 June 1903, ae. 69 yrs.; buried in Rochester; m. 14 Jan. (4 Jan. N. H. V. R.) 1865 *Markwell T. Curtis*, as his second wife; no children. He m. (1) 1847 Lydia⁶ Hayes (Hezekiah⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹) who d. 21 Sept. 1863, whom see for children. He died 25 Sept. 1877, ae. 55 yrs. (gravestones in Rochester). Records of Mary Joanna were available for this family.

590 ALBERT WATSON⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Nov. 1836.

ANGELINE⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Mar. 1839; d. 18 May 1919, ae. 80 yrs.; buried in Rochester; m. 13 Apr. 1870, as his second wife, *Capt. Henry W.⁶ Locke* (Elisha⁵, William⁴⁻³⁻², Capt. John¹) of Barrington. He was b. 28 Sept. 1827; d. 19 Mar. 1895, ae. 68 yrs.; buried in Rochester; no children; m. (1) 4 July 1847 Elizabeth A. Waterhouse of Gonic who d. in 1855. He served throughout the Civil War, advancing from a private to Brevet Major. In 1866 he began the extensive brick manufacturing of Gonic and they lived here for twenty years. In 1886 they went to Barrington and conducted the "Sunnyside" farm now (1935) the beautiful and spacious summer home of Mrs. Bertha Hayes Atwood, daughter of Angeline's brother Orrill Henry⁶ Hayes.

591 ORRILL HENRY⁶ HAYES, b. 4 June 1844.

592 NORMAN PARIS⁶ HAYES, b. 9 July 1849.

271 JAMES⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 June 1786 in a part of Rochester, now Milton, N. H.; died 8 Oct. 1866, ae. 80y.4m.; buried with wife in Hayes Cemetery, West Milton; married 7 Mar. 1811 by Rev. Moses Cheney in New Durham, N. H., to DOROTHY ("Mrs. Dolly") LEIGHTON (N. H. V. R.), who was born 28 June 1788 and died 26 Apr. 1885, ae. 96y.9m.28d. (N. H. V. R.)

He was a farmer and lived in West Milton on the west side of Hare Road, so-called, in a house long since fallen in ruin. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812, 11 Sept. to 29 Sept. 1814, for which he received a pension (N. H. Adjutant General's Report, 1868, p. 203). Will in Strafford Co. Probate, 80:17.

Children, born in Milton:

NANCY LEIGHTON⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1812; d. 12 Apr. 1895, ae. 83y.1m. (gravestone in Hayes Cem.); m. (1) 28 Oct. 1836 (28 Aug. N. H. V. R.) *Thomas Hazeltime Bartlett*; m. (2) *Nathaniel Baker*. Children by first husband: JAMES HAZELTON^[7] BARTLETT, d. 17 Nov. 1838, ae. 16m.24d.; WALTER C.^[7], d. 8 Aug. 1848, ae. 8y.8d. In Hayes Cemetery, West Milton, gravestones of these children bear rhymed inscriptions written by their mother.

593 AMASA T.⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Jan. 1814.

594 EPHRAIM L.⁶ HAYES, b. 20 June 1816.

ELIZABETH ("Betsey") PEARL⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Dec. 1818; d. 11 May 1898; gravestone in Hayes Cem., West Milton; m. 2 Apr. 1840 *William Towne, Jr.* (b. 28 Dec. 1811; d. 16 Dec. 1879; also in Hayes Cem.). Children: ISAAH WILLIAM^[7] TOWNE; EMMA^[7]; RALPH WALDO^[7], b. 11 July 1848, d. 29 Dec. 1872, ae. 24y.5m.18d. (gravestone in Hayes Cem.); CLARA^[7]; MILTON H.^[7], b. June 1857, d. 12 Sept. 1857, ae. 11 weeks (Hayes Cem.); Infant, d. 7 July 1859 (Hayes Cem.).

ASA H.⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1821, Milton; d. 24 Dec. 1897, ae. 76y.10m.22d. in Milton (N. H. V. R.; also, gravestone in Hayes Cem.); unm.

MARY A.⁶ HAYES, b. 9 July 1823, a twin; d. 24 Nov. 1838, ae. 15y.4m.15d. (Hayes Cem.).

MARIA LOUISA⁶ HAYES, b. 9 July 1823, a twin; d. 20 Apr. 1859 (Hayes Cem.); m. 13 Apr. 1854 by Rev. James Dolt of Milton to *Charles A. Furber* of Milton (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 20 May 1854). His grave in Hayes Cem. is marked by slate slabs without inscription. He was brother of Emily (Furber) Peavey, whose daughter m. James E.⁶ Hayes.

JACOB L.⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1826; d. 26 Apr. 1855, ae. 29y.6m.20d. (Hayes Cem.); unm.

272 COL. BIDFIELD⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Dec. 1789 in a part of Rochester, now Milton, N. H.; died 5 May 1842, ae. 52 yrs.; buried in the Hayes Cemetery in West Milton; married 11 Sept. 1811 by Rev. William Hooper of Madbury, N. H., to ABIGAIL MESERVE of Dover, daughter of Paul Meserve (N. H. V. R.). She seems to have been living in Dover by 1837 for in the Dover Directory of that year she is listed as "wife of Bidfield, board[ing] h[ouse] 62 Payne St.," while in the 1843 Directory she is given as "wid. of Bidfield, Waldron Street." She died 28 Nov. 1872, ae. 82 yrs. (Mass. V. R., Deaths, 1850-1900, vol. 248, p. 234).

Col. Bidfield Hayes lived on "Hare Road" in West Milton just north of the Hayes Cemetery. The house was standing in 1933 somewhat reduced in size by a fire. It passed out of the Hayes name after its ownership by Bidfield's cousin, Ephraim⁵ and his son John⁶. Bidfield was engaged with his father, and his uncles, Ichabod⁴ and Ezekiel⁴ Hayes, in cutting ship timbers by contract with the U. S. Government for the navy at the time of the War of 1812. He was elected Con-

stable of Milton 11 Mar. 1817 and 1822. He was Lieut. Col. of the 39th N. H. Regiment of Militia in 1828.

Children, born in Milton:

595 PAUL MESERVE⁶ HAYES, b. about 1812.

596 DANIEL⁶ HAYES, b. about 1816.

597 HORACE C.⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Aug. 1821.

LORENZO D.⁶ HAYES, b. 1822; d. 29 Aug. 1849 in Natick, Mass., ae. 27 yrs. (Natick V. R.); unm.

598 SYLVESTER ADAMS⁶ HAYES, b. about 1829.

There is said to have been a daughter who married a Bickford of Natick. Information is that there were four Bickford children: a son who died in California; ELLA^[7] BICKFORD, b. in Natick and d. 1930, m. *Rogers Linton*, no children; ANNA^[7] BICKFORD, m. *Smith Dow* and had one daughter, EVA^[8] Dow and two sons, HERBERT S.^[8] of Fortuna, Calif., and FRANK^[8], who married *Ora* — and lived in Meredith Center, N. H.; MINNIE^[7] BICKFORD, m. — *Sweet* and had one son.

273 ELIZABETH⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 Dec. 1791 in a part of Rochester, now Milton, N. H.; died 17 Dec. 1866; married 27 Aug. 1812 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to JOSEPH PEARL, son of Ichabod Pearl of Farmington, N. H.; lived in Farmington and later in Milton on the homestead of Elizabeth's father and mother, where they cared for her aged parents. Mr. Pearl taught school. His advice was much sought in the community and he often was called upon to settle estates.

Children, born in Farmington:

JOSEPH^[6] PEARL, died in the South, where he had gone for his health; probably unm.

DANIEL^[6] PEARL, lived on the homestead.

[Dr.] RUFUS K.^[6] PEARL, b. 6 Feb. 1815; d. 13 June 1864; m. 28 July 1841 *Hannah B. Huckins* (b. 12 Apr. 1818; d. 19 June 1845) dau. of John D. and Mary (Locke) Huckins; no children. He was a physician and merchant of Farmington. His house on Main St. was later the home of his sister Mary, and is now occupied by her grandson Harry A. Nute.

ELIZA^[6] PEARL, b. June 1822; d. 4 Nov. 1851; m. Jan. 1844 *Martin Luther⁶ Hayes* (Ichabod⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², John¹), whom see for family.

MARY^[6] PEARL, b. 1 Apr. 1829; d. 28 June 1912; m. 14 Apr. 1850 *Alonzo A.⁷ Nute* (David⁶, Jonathan⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³, James²⁻¹), son of David and Lavinia (Cooke) Nute. He was born 12 Feb. 1826 in Milton; was a prominent shoe manufacturer of Farmington, State Representative and United States Congressman. They occupied the house of her brother Rufus K. Pearl in Farmington, and inherited the Milton homestead of her mother and grandfather Hayes. Children: 1. ALONZO IRVING^[7] NUTE, lived in Farmington, d. 5 Dec. 1926; unm. 2. EUGENE PEARL^[7] NUTE, b. 14 June 1852; d. 16 May 1922; m. 4 June 1881 *Nellie Stanley Parker* (b. Wolfeboro, N. H.; d. 25 Mar. 1928, ae. 70y., Farmington), dau. of Harry S. S. and Hester (Stevens) Parker of Farmington. Eugene and his brother succeeded to their father's shoe business. Eugene was U. S. Deputy Marshall for several years. Children: (1) Child died in infancy; buried in Hayes Cemetery, West Milton. (2) MOLLY^[8] NUTE, living (1935) in Farmington, assistant in Goodwin Memorial Library. (3) STANLEY PEARL^[8] NUTE, living (1935) in Detroit, Mich.; m. *Maude Drew*; no children. He has many family data and assisted with these records. (4) HARRY A.^[8] NUTE, living (1935) in Farmington; m. *Helen Wadleigh*, dau. of Frank Wadleigh, and has EUGENE F.^[9] NUTE; CHARLOTTE^[9], b. 1 Nov. 1921; RHODA^[9], b. 11 Jan. 1924.

274 LEWIS⁵ HAYES (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 Dec. 1793 in a part of Rochester, now Milton, N. H.; died 31 Mar. 1862, aged 68y.4m. in Kittery, Me. (gravestone; also, *New Hampshire Republican* of 11 Apr. 1862);

buried in Hayes Cemetery, West Milton, N. H.; married 17 Aug. 1820 (int. 26 June) by Rev. Isaac Townsend of Wolfeboro, to SARAH MOODY CLARK, a sister of Enoch Clark who married his cousin Sarah Plummer⁵ Hayes (Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹). She was born 23 Mar. 1800 in Wolfeboro, N. H.; died 12 May 1883, aged 83 yrs., in Kittery, Me., and is buried in Orchard Grove Cemetery, Kittery, in the lot of her son George Henry⁶ Hayes.

He served as an apprentice to a blacksmith and worked at the trade a few years. In 1838, he went to Kittery and built the "Piscataqua House" of which he was proprietor for a number of years. This is known as the Cook Block in 1934. He dealt in lumber for many years; supplied ships, built by the U. S. Government, and the shipyards in Kittery and Portsmouth as early as 1846 with yellow pine and plank stocks. During the War of 1812, he served as a musician in the army, for which service his wife received a pension. Service from 11 to 29 Sept. 1814 appears on the Roll of Capt. William Courson's Company. (N. H. Adjutant General's Report, 1868, p. 203.) During the Civil War he was working in the Portsmouth Navy Yard.

Children, first four born in Milton, N. H.:

599 ALBERT ALONZO⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Dec. 1820.

600 CHARLES EDWARD⁶ HAYES, b. 15 June 1823.

COMFORT WEEKS⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Mar. 1827; m. 1847 *Woodbury Gilman*, M.D., of Parsonsfield, Me., and removed to Buffalo, N. Y.; living in 1885. Dr. Gilman changed his name to Dr. George Ayer. Child, besides an adopted son Irving: SARAH COMFORT^[7] GILMAN-AYER m. *Dr. Rollin Banta* (d. Jan. 1933, ae. 86y.) of Buffalo, who studied medicine under her father. Children: GEORGE^[8] BANTA, who had a daughter SARAH COMFORT^[9] BANTA; [Dr.] CHARLES WOODBURY^[8], who m. *Clara Viban* of Buffalo; THOMAS AMBROSE^[8].

ALFRED CLARKE⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Apr. 1830 (1831, "Clark Genealogy"); supposed to have been killed by Chinese in Hong Kong, China; m. (1) 30 Aug. 1853 in Cumsingmorn, China, by Rev. John Thatcher, American missionary, to Miss *Allie Chowsing* of Cumsingmorn; m. (2) 16 Dec. 1853 by Rev. Stacy to *Lady Laomi Spilafumer* (?) of Victoria. In 1853, he was with the Perry Expedition, which brought about the first treaty of Japan with a foreign power and opened its port to the Western world. His Bible with records is now in the possession of Mrs. Flora S. Spinney, his niece, of Kittery, Me. Among choice oriental treasures received from her uncle, she has a chess set of beautifully carved ivory and a checker board.

601 GEORGE HENRY⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Oct. 1835, South Berwick, Me.

602 CALVIN LEWIS⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1842, Kittery, Me.

275 JOHN⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 1 Aug. 1802 in Milton, N. H.; died there 27 May 1847, "ae. 44 y's. 10 mo." The Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place for May 29, 1847 records, "Went to Milton to the funeral of John Hayes Esq. aged 44 the last son of our late Uncle Ezekiel Hayes. He was a good man * * * died leaving a widow and four children & \$8,000 mostly in money for their support." He was buried in the Hayes cemetery at West Milton. The gravestone is still there but his body was later removed to Rochester Cemetery. He married 13 Jan. 1825 SARAH ("Sally") WINGATE of Rochester, N. H., who was born 19 Dec. 1803 and died July 1863.

He lived on a farm in Milton, and was postmaster of the town for many years. After his death, his family removed to Rochester, and is recorded there on the 1850 census.

His will drawn 5 Apr. 1847 and probated 6 July, gave to "eldest daughter Mehitable" \$1000; to "eldest son John W." \$1500; to "second son Henry" \$1500; to "youngest child Mary F." ten shares equal to \$1000 in the new Strafford Bank in Dover; all residue of estate to "wife Sally." The will was witnessed by Nehemiah Eastman, Daniel Hayes and Ephraim Hayes (Strafford County Probate, vol. 58, p. 380).

Children, born in Milton:

MEHITABLE⁶ HAYES, b. 1 June 1826; m. *George W. Whitehouse* (d. 1852) of Farmington. Daughter, MARY F.^[7] WHITEHOUSE, b. 1850; d. 1876.

603 JOHN WINGATE⁶ HAYES, b. 3 June 1828.

HENRY⁶ HAYES, b. 14 May 1835; d. 1890 in Rochester, of "pulmonary empyema" (N. H. V. R.); unm. He was associated with his brother John W. in business in Norwich, Conn.

604 MARY FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Mar. 1840.

276 ELIZA⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹); born 16 May 1809 in Milton, N. H.; died 8 Mar. 1872 in the home of her son, John Hayes Wingate, in Janesville, Wis. (Abigail⁵ Hayes ms., and rec. of John E. McDuffee); married 21 June 1832 JOHN CATE⁷ WINGATE (John⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹) of Farmington, N. H., and later of Sanbornton, N. H. He was born 15 Oct. 1802 and died 26 Nov. 1867 in Janesville, Wis. They lived in Farmington, Northwood and Tilton, N. H., and finally in Janesville, Wis.

Children:

MARY JANE^[6] WINGATE, b. 17 Sept. 1833; unm; a teacher for many years in Wisconsin and Minnesota; in later years lived with her brother in Minneapolis.

JOHN HAYES^[6] WINGATE, b. 17 Sept. 1835; m. 12 Oct. 1858 in Janesville, *Anna M. Knowles* (b. 12 Oct. 1839), dau. of William Knowles of Northwood, N. H., and Janesville, Wis.; lived in Janesville and Minneapolis, where he had a drygoods business. Children:

1. CHARLES HAYES^[7] WINGATE, b. 22 Dec. 1859; m. 2 Jan. 1882 *Ida Louise Bisbee*, dau. of A. J. Bisbee of Minneapolis. Children: NELLIE CORA^[8] WINGATE, b. 15 Aug. 1883; JOHN FRANK^[8], b. 8 Feb. 1885; WILLIAM RALPH^[8], b. 9 Mar. 1888.

2. NELLIE JANE^[7] WINGATE, b. 24 Apr. 1861; d. 8 Oct. 1864.

3. HENRY KNOWLES^[7] WINGATE, b. 23 May 1865; graduate of Carlton College, Northfield, Minn., 1887; taught in Taylor's Falls, Minn., and studied for the ministry.

4. WILLIAM SNELL^[7] WINGATE, b. 28 Mar. 1868; Carlton College, class of 1890.

5. FANNIE MAY^[7] WINGATE, b. 16 Sept. 1869; Carlton College.

STEPHEN^[6] WINGATE, b. 16 June 1838; d. 6 Jan. 1857 in Brodhead, Wis., of "consumption."

HENRY^[6] WINGATE, b. 29 June 1842; d. 4 July 1863, killed in the Siege of Vicksburg.

ANN ELIZA^[6] WINGATE, b. 13 Dec. 1844; d. 10 Aug. 1871 in Janesville; taught in Janesville, Wis., and in Chatfield and Rushford, Minn.

CARRIE^[6] WINGATE, b. 17 Aug. 1848; lived with her brother John, in Minneapolis.

CHARLES ELLIOTT^[6] WINGATE, b. 15 Dec. 1850; d. 16 Oct. 1856 in Janesville.

The family record of John E. McDuffee of Rochester furnished much of this record; further information on this family may be found in Charles Edgar Lewis Wingate's "History of the Wingate Family."

277 EPHRAIM⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Dec. 1804 in Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R., and family record); died there 19 Feb. 1861, aged 56y.2m9d., buried with wife and several children in the Hayes Cemetery ad-

joining his farm in West Milton; married in Sept. 1834 ROSAMOND FURBER⁷ DAME (Moses⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, John³⁻²⁻¹), daughter of Moses and Deborah (Furber) Dame of Farmington, and granddaughter of Levi Furber, a soldier of the Revolutionary War. She was born 7 June 1803 and died 29 Nov. 1874 of paralysis, aged 71y.5m.22d., in Milton. [New Hampshire Vital Record is misleading in giving her maiden name Rosamon Hayes instead of Rosamond Dame.]

Ephraim Hayes lived in West Milton on the farm that had previously belonged to his cousin Bidfield⁵ Hayes and his uncle Daniel⁴. The house, reduced in size by fire, still stands. The homestead was inherited by his son John. This family is recorded on the Milton census of 1850, 1860, and 1870. Ephraim served Milton as selectman and surveyor. His account ledger is preserved among Hayes papers.

Children, born in Milton:

TIMOTHY⁶ HAYES, b. 2 Sept. 1835; d. 11 Sept. 1835, ae. 9 days (gravestone in Hayes Cem.).

605 SARAH⁶ HAYES, b. 3 June 1837.

DEBORAH⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1838 (N. H. V. R.); d. 6 Sept. 1838, ae. 1 mo. (gravestone). In the ledger of Ephraim Hayes, Joshua Pray is credited on 6 Sept. 1838 "By making a small coffin, .67."

EMILY ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Aug. 1839; d. 21 Aug. 1867; m. 1 July 1866, as his second wife, George Washington Meserve of Rochester, N. H., and Boston, Mass., son of Bidfield Meserve and Sarah Roberts Garland, and grandson of Sarah⁵ Hayes (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹); no children. He was b. 1834; d. 9 Mar. 1932 in Wollaston, Mass., ae. 98 yrs.; buried in Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Mass.; m. (1) 1856 Laura J. Whitehouse and (3) — Nickerson. He is said to have had seven children. When he died he was one of the oldest residents of Wollaston and one of the oldest members of the Y. M. C. A. in Boston.

WILLIAM HENRY⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Feb. 1841; d. 22 June 1862, ae. 21y.3m.22d. from wounds received 18 June 1862 in the Battle of Fair Oaks, Va. He enlisted 11 Sept. 1861; was a member of Co. A, Fifth Reg't., N. H. Volunteers ("Soldiers and Sailors in N. H. Civil War, 1861-1866," pub. 1895). A memorial stone stands in Hayes Cem. at Milton, but he was buried near where he fell. As representative of messages that found their way back from the battle front to many a country fireside, the following from William Hayes is quoted:

Camp Fair Oaks near Richmond, Va.
June 20th 1862 in Hospital.

My dear Sister,

I am very seriously wounded in the left thigh by a grape shot. Last Wednesday while on picket an attempt was made to advance the pickets and the enemy was fired upon by our Artillery. Our Company was on the front and unfortunately the shot took effect on some of our own men, I among the rest. The Surgeon tells me I must die and these, dear sister, will probably be my last words to you. I fall in defence of my Country and my only regret is this that I cannot die among my home friends. Do not mourn for me, remember it is what I came for to die for my Country if need be. Trust in God, my dear sister, and we will meet again in a better world.

Mother, Brother and sisters my last thoughts are of you. If I were only with you I would die happy. * * * I send you this Poem. Receive it as the last gift from your dying Brother—good bye—good bye.

Your dear loving Brother
William.
by Edwin A. Knight.

June 22^d 1862 Miss E. A. Hayes, your Brother died today at two O'clock A.M. he was buried near by and the grave marked so the Body can easily be disintered at some future time.

Yours very Respectfully. Edwin A. Knight.
Hospital Stuard 5th N. H. Regmt.

A double blow fell upon his sister Mary, for in the same battle his friend who was her betrothed, also was killed. The Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place of Strafford



SARAH PLUMMER⁵ (HAYES) CLARK AND HER HOME IN WOLFEBORO, N. H., NOW THE MUSEUM OF THE WOLFEBORO HISTORICAL SOCIETY. SEE PAGE 309.

tells of a visit to the family at this time. The ledger of Abram I. Dame has the following entry: "Appraised William's things, November 26—fifty cents for prising property," and Aug. 13, 1863, "paid Sary and Emily and John ten dollars apiece money that was William H. Hayes'."

606 MARY PIERCE⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1843.

JOHN PIERCE⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Aug. 1846; d. 23 May 1926, ae. 79y.9m.24d. "of chronic thrombosis and myocarditis," buried in Hayes cem. of which he was an incorporator 23 Feb. 1905; m. 11 May 1876 by Rev. D. H. Adams to *Susan Jane Sceggel*, age 24, dau. of James and Sophia (Nute) Sceggel of Wolfeboro, N. H. (fam. rec.; also, *The Press* of May 26, 1876); no children. He lived and died in West Milton on the homestead which he received from his father. The homestead was left, with due provision for his widow, to Mr. Lincoln Tanner who had been a member of the family for many years and regarded almost as a son. Mr. Tanner is recently deceased and Mrs. Hayes b. 7 Sept. 1849, Wolfeboro, d. 30 Jan. 1936, Sanbornville.

278 SARAH PLUMMER⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 July 1806 in Milton, N. H.; died 28 Dec. 1891 in Wolfeboro, N. H.; buried with her husband and children in Lake View Cemetery, Wolfeboro; married 8 June 1826 in Milton ENOCH MOODY⁶ CLARK (Joseph⁵, Capt. Greenleaf⁴, Enoch³, Lt. Henry², Capt. Nathaniel¹) of Wolfeboro, the brother of Sarah Moody Clark who married Lewis⁵ Hayes (Daniel⁴⁻³, Ichabod², John¹). He was born 12 Apr. 1802 in Greenland, N. H., and died 7 Aug. 1865 in Wolfeboro.

They lived on South Main St. in Wolfeboro. Their house, built in 1778, was given by their son Greenleaf to the town of Wolfeboro which has given a ninety-nine year lease to the Historical Society; it is preserved under the name of "Clark House" as the headquarters and museum of the Society. It is maintained to represent an early 18th century home. Mr. Clark placed a beautiful stained-glass window in the Congregational Church of which his mother was a deaconess, as a memorial of a mother and a woman of unusual strength and beauty of character. It is interesting to note the remark of Mrs. Clark that only once did she see her entire family of children seated at the table together, as the older ones were gone from home before the younger ones were born. She outlived all but two of her ten children.

Children, born in Wolfeboro:

SARAH ELIZABETH^[6] CLARK, b. 30 Apr. 1827; d. 25 Jan. 1886; buried with her husband and family in Lake View Cem., Wolfeboro; m. 10 Jan. 1850 *David Charles Rogers* of Wolfeboro (b. 22 June 1827; d. 6 May 1890), son of Nathaniel and Martha (Rust) Rogers. Children, born in Wolfeboro:

1. CHARLES HENRY^[7] ROGERS, b. 17 May 1851; d. 13 Feb. 1879; unm.
2. ELLEN FLORENCE^[7] ROGERS, b. 26 May 1853; d. 10 Sept. 1854.
3. NATHANIEL^[7] ROGERS, b. 13 May 1856; d. 12 Jan. 1865 (Rogers Bible).
4. HERBERT EUGENE^[7] ROGERS, b. 25 Aug. 1861; d. 2 Mar. 1900; m. 23 May 1888, at Wolfeboro Junction (now Sanbornville, a village in the town of Wakefield, N. H.) *Lillian Augusta Sanborn* (b. 23 May 1863, Wakefield; living, 1934, Sanbornville), dau. of John William and Almira Jane (Chapman) Sanborn. She m. (2) 2 Aug. 1910 Joseph Henry Edwards (b. 2 Aug. 1873; d. 24 July 1911). She furnished her family records. Children, born in Wolfeboro Junction (Sanbornville):

- (1) HERBERT SANBORN^[8] ROGERS, b. 16 Mar. 1889; living (1927) in Miami, Fla.; m. (1) Apr. 1911 in Boston, Mass., *Helen C. Dowd*; m. (2) 6 Mar. 1926 *Blanche M. Kell* in Miami. Child: DAVID ELLIS^[9] ROGERS, b. 2 May 1934.

- (2) [Hon.] WILLIAM NATHANIEL^[8] ROGERS, b. 10 Jan. 1892; living (1935) Sanbornville, N. H., and Washington, D. C.; m. (1) Winnie E. Stevens, in Sanford, Me.; m. (2) 30 Oct. 1930 Margaret B. Hathe in Portland, Me.; educated at Dartmouth College and University of Maine; practised law in Concord, N. H.; represents New Hampshire in United States Congress (1934), military aviation expert of the House. Children by first wife: PAULINE EDWARDS^[9] ROGERS, b. 19 Apr. 1913, Newton Jct., N. H.; UNA CLEVELAND^[9], b. 29 July 1915, Sanbornville. Child by second wife: WILLIAM^[9] ROGERS, b. 12 June 1932.
- (3) ELEANOR ALMIRA^[8] ROGERS, b. 19 July 1894; d. 1 June 1924; m. June 1915 Rollins Goldthwaite Brown. Children: RICHARD ROLLINS^[9] BROWN, b. 5 June 1916, Biddeford, Me.; ROBERT ROGERS^[9], b. 11 June 1918, Peterboro, N. H.; PAUL SANBORN^[9], b. 28 Mar. 1921, Peterboro; ELEANOR MARY^[9], b. 13 Dec. 1922, Peterboro.
- (4) WALTER EUGENE^[8] ROGERS, b. 28 Jan. 1897; m. 13 Oct. 1931 Irma Grover, in Rochester, N. H.
- (5) VINCENT DAVID^[8] ROGERS, b. 30 Apr. 1898; living (1933) at 784 Chestnut St., Manchester, N. H.; m. Aug. 1933 in the New London Baptist Church of Manchester Mrs. Marion (Hayes) Hickman, daughter of Charles Carroll Hayes (John Marshall, John, Zebedee), late mayor of Manchester. No connection between the Zebedee Hayes line and the John¹ of Dover, N. H., has been discovered by the compiler. Zebedee probably belonged to the family of John Hayes (Hays) of Providence, R. I., mentioned in Vital Records of Rhode Island of James N. Arnold in 1726 and 1744 (2:227, 267). The History of New London, N. H., by Myra B. Lord states that Deacon Zebedee Hayes came from Attleboro, Mass., and settled in New London in 1787 or 1788. For portrait and biographical sketch of Charles Carroll Hayes, see the Genealogical and Family History of New Hampshire by Ezra S. Stearns, vol. iii, p. 1430. Mr. Rogers is a teacher in Manchester. Child: DAVENA^[9] ROGERS, b. 25 July 1934.
- BRACKETT WEEKS^[6] CLARK, b. 19 June 1829; d. 2 May 1865 in Farmington, accidentally killed in Waldron's saw-mill; m. 10 Nov. 1853 Abigail Amanda Wentworth (Joseph⁶, Ichabod⁵, William⁴, Ephraim³⁻², Elder William¹), born 8 Nov. 1834, who was also of Hayes descent from Hannah³ (Ichabod², John¹). Children, besides one who died: 1. WILMER B.^[7] CLARK, b. 24 Nov. 1854; d. 1917; m. Abbie Leighton; no children; was engaged in jewelry business in Boston. 2. CAROLINE FRANCES^[7] CLARK, b. 28 Dec. 1856; living (1934) at 43 Davenport St., Cambridge, Mass.; m. 20 Jan. 1880 Lemont P. Hatch; no children.
- CHARLES ICHABOD^[6] CLARK, b. 26 July 1831; d. 18 June 1864, killed in service in Civil War at Petersburg, Va.
- GEORGE AVERY^[6] CLARK, b. 11 May 1833; d. 8 Dec. 1916, ae. 83, at Anoka, Minn.; buried in Lake View Cem., Wolfeboro; unm. When 22 yrs. of age, he went to Minnesota to live; enlisted in the Civil War in 1862 and was mustered out at the close of the war; later, served in Custer's division against the Indians.
- ANNE AUGUSTA^[6] CLARK, b. 10 Aug. 1835; d. 3 June 1903; buried with husband in Lake View Cem., Wolfeboro; m. 10 Nov. 1853 (int. 7 Nov. 1853) by Rev. Nelson Barber to John Gilman Cate of Wolfeboro (b. 12 Feb. 1827; d. 23 Nov. 1918). Children:
1. EMMA GILMAN^[7] CATE, b. 16 Mar. 1854; living (1935) at 1514 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass., summer home, "Cobham Hall," Wolfeboro, N. H.; m. 6 July 1878 George Albert Carpenter (b. 27 May 1857; d. 18 Nov. 1934, Brookline, Mass.) of Wolfeboro, son of Albert C. and Livonia (Getchell) Carpenter, extensive owner of real estate in the heart of the business section of Boston. He shared his wealth with his home community; his love for children was shown in his gift of the Carpenter School, free lunches and dental service. He was a veritable Santa Claus to all children in his gifts of toys and candy. His benefactions also included Huggins Hospital and innumerable private gifts which pass unheralded. Children:
 - (1) HAROLD GILMAN^[8] CARPENTER, b. 5 Mar. 1883; d. 10 May 1884.
 - (2) RALPH GUY^[8] CARPENTER, b. 29 Sept. 1885; living (1935) in Wolfeboro; educated at Harvard; carrying on business built up by his father in Boston; m. (1) 30 Apr. 1906 in Boston Marguerite Paul (b. 13 Sept. 1885); m. (2) 22 Feb. 1921 in Dover, N. H., Rita A. (Hoagland) Klink. Child, by first wife: RALPH GEORGE^[9] CARPENTER, b. 13 Feb. 1907, Boston; living

(1935) in Wolfeboro; m. 18 Aug. 1930 in New York City *Carolyn Jane Gibbs* (b. 8 Jan. 1911, Waltham, Mass.) and has two sons, RALPH GEORGE^[10] CARPENTER, b. 14 Feb. 1931 and WILLIAM BENBOW^[10] CARPENTER, b. 9 Oct. 1933. Child, by second wife: JOHN^[9] CARPENTER, b. 29 Nov. 1921.

2. SARAH FRANCES^[7] CATE, b. 23 May 1858; d. 10 Oct. 1858.

3. NELLIE^[7] CATE, b. 12 Oct. 1860; living (1935) in Wolfeboro; m. 24 Nov. 1887 *Frederick Sawyer* (b. 1855; d. 14 Feb. 1929); no children.

4. LILLIAN MAUDE^[7] CATE, b. 26 July 1863; living (1935) in Wolfeboro, N. H.; unm.; retired teacher and active D. A. R. worker. She furnished family records.

MARY FRANCES^[6] CLARK, b. 19 Sept. 1837; d. 12 May 1855.

HENRY MOODY^[6] CLARK, b. 14 Apr. 1840; d. 5 Mar. 1865 in North Butte, Calif. He went to California and was teaching in West Butte in 1865. He was a teacher who must have inspired affection on the part of pupils and friends. When Mr. Greenleaf B. Clark, sixty years after his death, went to California to find trace of his brother, he met a former pupil, Mr. Warren Fairlee of Live Oak, who still held Henry Clark in appreciative remembrance. Mr. Fairlee led Mr. Clark to the grave, marked by a moss-covered slab in a field of golden poppies in the shade of Sutter Buttes (*Live Oak Review*, Yuba City, Calif., May 25, 1915).

ELLEN ELIZA^[6] CLARK, b. 21 July 1843; d. 12 Sept. 1869; m. *Daniel Nute* of Wolfeboro; no children.

GREENLEAF BROWN^[6] CLARK, b. 30 Nov. 1845; d. on the 84th anniversary of his birth, 30 Nov. 1929; buried with his wives in Lake View Cem., Wolfeboro; m. (1) 18 Oct. 1877 *Victorine Maria Jaclard* of New York City (born 1844; d. 17 May 1880, in childbirth); m. (2) 18 Oct. 1883 *Ida F. Morse* of Groveland, Mass. (b. 29 Jan. 1847 in Haverhill, Mass.; d. there 18 Apr. 1905), dau. of Charles C. and Sarah A. Morse; no children. He lived on the homestead of his father and was a large owner of real estate. He was interested in the growth and development of Wolfeboro and made his town and its institutions the chief beneficiaries of his will. In addition to giving Clark House, he purchased the old Wolfeboro and Tuftonborough Academy building and gave it to the town for a Community Hall. He furnished family records.

JOSEPH WILLIAM^[6] CLARK, b. 4 Sept. 1848; d. 12 Jan. 1850.

279 CAPT. ICHABOD⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 28 July 1811 (gravestone; family rec.) in Milton, N. H.; died there 23 Aug. 1876, aged 65 yrs.; buried with his wife in the Hayes Cemetery, West Milton; married 3 Mar. 1836 HANNAH ROGERS JENKINS, daughter of John and Nancy Jenkins. She was born 28 July 1814 (gravestone; family record) and died 21 Sept. 1881, aged 67 yrs. of "creeping paralysis" (*Dover Enquirer* of 6 Oct. 1881).

He lived on the eastern half of his father's homestead in Milton. The family appears on the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Census of Milton. He was a selectman of Milton and prominent in town affairs. He was an officer of the 4th Co., 39th Reg't., 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division of N. H. Militia; appointed sergeant 5 Aug. 1837; ensign, 18 Apr. 1839; lieutenant, 29 Apr. 1841; captain, 10 May 1842. Many of his papers are preserved on his homestead, now (1935) occupied by his grandson, Charles Thurston⁷ Hayes and mother.

Children, born in Milton:

GEORGE⁶ HAYES, b. 16 July 1837; d. 10 May 1861, ae. 23y.9m.24d. (*N. H. Republican* of 17 Aug. 1861); buried in Hayes Cem., Milton; unm.

HANNAH FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Sept. 1839; d. 13 Sept. 1867 in Stoneham, Mass.; buried in Hayes Cem.; m. 23 Feb. 1866 *George M. Ware* of York, Me., and Boston, Mass.; no children.

607 CHARLES⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Aug. 1844.

LAURA ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Apr. 1853; living (1935) in Rye Center, N. H.; m. 6 Mar. 1879 by her former pastor Rev. James Doldt in Canterbury, N. H., as his second wife,

John Elvin Locke (b. 25 Aug. 1835; d. 6 Sept. 1920), whose first wife was Sarah⁶ Hayes (Ephraim⁵, Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see.

She attended the Classical Institute of Milton and the Academy in West Lebanon, Me. To her interest in the family history we are indebted for preservation and use of many old records. She presented the New Hampshire Historical Society in Concord with an original plan of the projected canal from the mouth of the Piscataqua River to Lake Winnepesaukee, and two issues of the *Strafford Register* of 1819 setting forth the project. With her niece, Mrs. Elvah (Hayes) Kelley she gave the Memorial Tablet which marks an original grant in Dover, N. H., of John¹ Hayes, the Scotch pioneer.

280 THOMAS⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 27 July 1814 in Milton, N. H.; died there 7 June 1887, aged 72y.10m.20d. (N. H. V. R.; Bible; gravestone); buried with wife and children in the Hayes Cemetery, West Milton; married 26 June 1849 ABIGAIL VARNEY NUTE, daughter of Moses and Eunice (Varney) Nute, who lived on the west side of the West Milton "Hare Road," so-called, south of the present (1934) Hussey-Goodwin house. Only the site of the house now remains. Abigail was born 3 May 1826 and died 4 June 1904 ae. 78y.1m.1d. (N. H. V. R.).

Thomas Hayes lived in Milton, N. H.; built his house in 1857 on the west half of his father's homestead, which had been divided equally between him and his brother Ichabod. After the death of Mr. and Mrs. Hayes, their son Ira Wesley occupied the place alone, or with only a housekeeper, during his lifetime. The house now (1935) is unoccupied but remains in the possession of their son Byron Franklin Hayes of Dover.

In early manhood Thomas went to Natick, Mass., and learned the shoe business as many young men of neighboring New Hampshire towns were doing. The first shoe manufacturing plant was established in Natick in 1828. A letter of Thomas Hayes written from Natick 30 July 1836 proves that he and his brother Israel were there at that time. He says: "Have made 388 pairs and averaged 50 pair a week for 3 last weeks, and Israel has made 436 pr. and averaged 57 for 3 weeks." Thomas returned to the farm, but Israel returned to establish one of the successful shoe factories of Farmington.

Children, born in Milton:

IRA WESLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Apr. 1850; d. 17 Nov. 1928, ae. 78y.6m.17d. of "herpes zoster" in the Wentworth Hospital in Dover; buried in Hayes Cem., West Milton; unm.; lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather in Milton. He had the family Bible. He was a gentle, kindly, hospitable man whose life was above reproach.

BYRON FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Nov. 1854; living (1935) in Dover, N. H.; m. 30 Nov. 1887 by Rev. Charles Parkhurst to *Mary Frances Whitehouse*, age 27, born in Rochester, dau. of Mary Abbie⁶ Hayes (James Young⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹) and Ephraim Ham Whitehouse (N. H. V. R.); no children, except a daughter by adoption. He went to Dover in 1872 to enter the dry goods store of his mother's brother, Ira W. Nute. From manager he became sole owner and conducted a business that was generally recognized to represent the highest standards of quality, in keeping with its owner's character. In the great Dover fire of 1932, his building with all its contents was swept away by the fire. A picture of him and his store may be seen in the "Illustrated Souvenir of Dover," issued by Foster's *Daily Democrat*, 1898, pp. 143, 144. He has been an active member and official of the Methodist Church of Dover. Mr. and Mrs. Hayes have many family heirlooms at their residence, 24 Lexington Ave., Dover.

ANNIE LESLIE⁶ HAYES, b. 21 June 1859; d. 2 Oct. 1883 "of consumption" (Bible and gravestone; 5 Oct. N. H. V. R., which wrongly gives her mother's name as Annie Twombly)

281 ISRAEL⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 9 May 1816 in Milton, N. H.; died 27 Mar. 1898, aged 81y.10m.16d. in Farmington, N. H.; buried with his wife in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington; married (1) in Dover 28 Feb. 1843 by Rev. Elijah Mason to SARAH E. RICHARDS of Dover, daughter of David and Charlotte (Wentworth) Richards, and granddaughter of Elizabeth⁴ Hayes (Benjamin³⁻², John¹) and Ebenezer⁵ Wentworth. She was born 23 Sept. 1820 and died 23 May 1844, aged 24y.8m. He married (2) 2 Jan. 1847 ANN FREEMAN⁶ EDGERLY (Josiah⁵, Thomas⁴, John³, Samuel², Thomas¹), daughter of Josiah and Mary (Tash) Edgerly. She was born 26 Nov. 1815 in Farmington and died there 12 Nov. 1889, aged 73y.11m.18d. (N. H. V. R.).

In 1836, he was with his brother Thomas in Natick, Mass., where he acquired valuable experience in the shoe manufacturing business. Methods of tanning leather he had learned previously of Mr. Durrell Stevens in Alton. In 1840, he returned to Farmington and began the manufacture of custom shoes; in 1853 erected a factory in company with Mr. Hosea B. Edgerly. For many years, he carried on a successful business in his factory on Grove St., and in due time admitted his sons, Edward Winslow and Frank Clifton, into the business, under the firm name of I. Hayes and Sons. Mr. Hayes was the possessor of musical appreciation and talent. About 1843 he received instruction from George F. Root and Lowell Mason of Boston and sang in the choir of Park St. Church. He was prevailed upon to teach several terms of singing school, and it is said that the deep and mellow tone of his voice did not fail with advancing age. He served as selectman of Farmington, was sergeant of militia, and deacon of Congregational Church for more than twenty years. His wise counsel and his dignity, combined with sincere piety, gave value and stability to the deliberations in which he took part.

Children, born in Farmington:

By first wife, Sarah E. Richards,

SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 8 May 1844 (N. H. V. R.); d. 29 Nov. 1890 in Boston (Mass. V. R., vol. 411, p. 388); unm. She had a cultivated musical talent and was an accomplished pianist. She did secretarial work for many years in the State House in Boston.

By second wife, Ann Freeman Edgerly,

608 EDWARD WINSLOW⁶ HAYES, b. 18 July 1848.

609 MARTHA ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1850.

CLARA ISABEL⁶ HAYES, b. 22 June 1853; d. 30 Nov. 1853, age 5 mos. of "cynanche trachealis" (N. H. V. R.).

610 FRANK CLIFTON⁶ HAYES, b. 18 May 1856.

611 MARY ("Marie") ELLA⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Jan. 1859.

282 ELIZA⁵ HAYES (Ichabod⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 23 July 1825 in Milton, N. H.; died there 15 Oct. 1861 (*Dover Enquirer* of 17 Oct. 1861); buried with her husband in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H.; married 11 Mar. 1849 JOHN ELKINS GOODWIN, whose first wife was Leah Hayes⁷ Wentworth (b. 7 June 1826; d. 22 Sept. 1848), the great-granddaughter of Hannah³ Hayes (Ichabod², John¹). He m. (3) Pamela (Davis) Pinkham. He was born 14 Sept. 1820 and

died 29 May 1893. They lived in Milton but Mr. Goodwin later removed to Dover. He was a shoe manufacturer.

Children, born in Milton:

LAURA MAY^[6] GOODWIN, b. 26 May 1851; d. 1 May 1929, Stoneham, Mass.; unm. After the death of her mother, she went to her uncle William Hayes in whose home she grew up and spent her life, inheriting the home at 19 Hancock St., Stoneham, after his death. She kept the members of the family in touch with one another through her correspondence.

ALICE ELIZA^[6] GOODWIN, b. 19 Mar. 1853; living (1935) in Springfield, Mass., and St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. 4 Sept. 1878 in North Brookfield, Mass., by Rev. John Avan to *Gilbert Thornton Webber* (b. 6 Mar. 1842; d. 17 Apr. 1917). Children, born in North Brookfield:

1. FRANK GOODWIN^[7] WEBBER, b. 11 July 1881; living (1935) 151 Dartmouth St., Holyoke, Mass.; m. 15 Oct. 1905 *Bertha M. Hall*. He is a graduate of Worcester Institute of Technology; has been construction engineer for the Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Co. for twenty-three years. Children: MARION EVELYN^[8] WEBBER, b. 23 Sept. 1906; FREDERICK GILBERT^[8], b. 17 June 1912, graduate (1934) of Worcester Institute of Technology and now a student-instructor working for master's degree.
2. PAUL THORNTON^[7] WEBBER, b. 23 Sept. 1887; living (1935) in Scarsdale, N. Y.; m. June 1915 Theresa Sullivan; no children. He began work with the American Railway Express Co. 5 July 1905 and is now (1935) Chief Clerk in office of Vice President in New York City.
3. ALICE ETHEL^[7] WEBBER, b. 19 May 1891; living (1935) in Longmeadow, Mass.; m. 7 Aug. 1910 *Andrew R. Pomeroy*. Children: RAYFORD T.^[8] POMEROY, b. 17 Sept. 1911, employed in Federal Bank in Springfield, Mass.; EDWARD R.^[8], b. 13 July 1913, a junior (1935) in Massachusetts Art School, Boston; RICHARD W.^[8], b. 11 Feb. 1922, in Junior High School (1935) in Longmeadow.

JOHN FREMONT^[6] GOODWIN, b. 12 Jan. 1857; living (1934); m. (1) 16 Oct. 1879 in Dover *V. Belle Sanborn* (b. 23 Sept. 1861, Pittsfield, N. H.; d. 7 Sept. 1893), dau. of Charles H. and Vienna (Prescott) Sanborn; m. (2) 25 Dec. 1895 in Malden, Mass., *Grace C. Richards* (b. 6 Mar. 1869, Melrose, Mass.), dau. of Charles E. and Elizabeth (Dearborn) Richards. Child: ANNIE MILLIE^[7] GOODWIN, b. 7 Nov. 1883, North Brookfield, Mass.; d. 24 May 1903, Malden, Mass.

ELIZA HAYES^[6] GOODWIN, b. 15 Oct. 1861 and died the same day.

283 DANIEL⁵ HAYES (Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 Apr. 1799 in Madbury, N. H.; died 17 Mar. 1836 aged 37 yrs., killed while working on an engine in a steam grist mill, situated on Young's wharf at the foot of Belknap Street, Dover; buried with wives and daughter in Madbury, on the homestead farm; married (1) in 1830 (int. 3 Oct., cert. 17 Oct.) SARAH HAM of Portsmouth, who died 1 Sept. 1833, aged 27 yrs. (*Dover Enquirer* of 10 Sept. 1833); married (2) 26 Oct. 1834 (int. 6 Oct., cert. 19 Oct.) by Rev. Gibbon Williams to JOANNA HALEY of the Isles of Shoals (*Dover Gazette* of 1 Nov. 1834). She died 19 Feb. 1864, aged 63y.9m. (*Dover Enquirer* of 25 Feb. 1864). See Probate, 49:449; 50:46.

Dover directory of 1848 gives Joanna Hayes, widow, living on Second Street; in 1843, at Samuel Ham's. Manual of First Church, Dover, shows that Joanna, widow of Daniel, was admitted to membership 3 May 1857. Probate, 75:29.

Child by first wife, born in Dover:

LYDIA FRANCES⁶ HAYES, d. 9 Apr. 1891, ae. 59y.1m.13d., at residence of David H. Evans in Madbury (*Dover Enquirer* of 1 May 1891; also, N. H. V. R.); unm. Will, 107:194.

284 TIMOTHY YOUNG⁵ HAYES (Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 17 Aug. 1801 in Madbury, N. H.; died there 11 June 1879, aged 77y.9m.24d. "of dropsy" (N. H. V. R.; also, gravestone); buried with wife on the homestead; married 27 May 1833 ABIGAIL HAM of Barnstead who was born 21 Sept. 1802 and died 17 Jan. 1887, aged 84y.3m.26d.

He lived on the homestead in Madbury. When he was married, a large addition was made to the house which forms its present front; in this his mother lived and "slept in the dark bed room," leaving the main part of the house for her son and his wife. In 1840, a well was dug connecting with a 96 barrel tank. Timothy Young Hayes spent his whole life on the homestead and his industry met with deserved reward. His steady financial progress is indicated by the 1850, 1860, and 1870 census of Madbury. An interesting relic of his school days is preserved in the form of a home made Arithmetic lesson book with calfskin covers lined with a *Dover Sun* of 16 Jan. 1799. His son George lived with his father and succeeded to the homestead. It is still (1935) in the Hayes name.

Children, born in Madbury:

612 ELIZA ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Aug. 1836.

613 GEORGE ORIN⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1838.

285 PLUMMER⁵ HAYES (Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 8 July 1806 in Madbury, N. H.; died 8 Feb. 1846, aged 40 yrs. (Bible and gravestone), killed accidentally in the Davis steam saw-mill when his hair was caught by the teeth of a circular saw; buried with his wife on the Madbury homestead; married 26 May 1828 HARRIET WARREN, daughter of Jonas and Sally (Parker) Warren of Boxford, Mass. (Danvers, Mass., V. R.). She was born 28 Feb. 1805 (Boxford V. R.) and died 19 Dec. 1853, aged 48 yrs.

The Dover directories indicate that in 1843 he was a "journ. tanner" for N. & J. Young, and in 1846 a "journ. cabinet maker" for S. Toppan. At the time of his death he lived at the corner of Washington and Atkinson streets, Dover. An interesting heirloom has been preserved in the form of his old manuscript lesson book in Arithmetic.

Child, born in Dover:

HARRIET AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES, died in Aug. 1859; m. — *Phelps* and had one boy.

286 OLIVER KIMBALL⁵ HAYES (Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), born 22 Apr. 1816 in Madbury, N. H. (Fam. Bible); died 12 Dec. 1884 aged 68y.7m.20d. of "erysipelas and congestion of the lungs" (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 19 Dec. 1884); buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H.; married 24 Oct. 1839 (int. 29 Sept. 1839) by Rev. Silas Greene of St. John's M. E. Church of Dover, to ELIZA ANN⁷ HAM (Samuel⁶, Ephraim⁵⁻⁴⁻³, John²⁻¹), daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Waldron) Ham of Dover (N. H. V. R.). She was born 13 Aug. 1813 and died 25 Mar. 1892, aged 78y.7m.8[?] d. of "Grippe" (N. H. V. R.). She was admitted on confession to the First Congregational Church of Dover 23 Aug. 1835.

He lived on a farm on the "Knox Marsh Road" in Dover. His very attractive homestead remained in the Hayes name until about 1925. The house was burned in March 1928. The family appears on the 1850, 1860, and 1870 Census of Dover. The homestead fell to his son John Demeritt⁶ Hayes.

Children, born in Dover:

MARY YOUNG⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Dec. 1842; d. 12 Feb. 1919; buried in Pine Hill Cem.; unm. She was admitted on confession to membership in the First Church, Dover, 5 Sept. 1858. She was "an unusually bright and well read woman."

LYDIA KELLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 1845; d. 1923; buried in Pine Hill Cem.; m. (1) 17 Aug. 1867 in Dover by Rev. James Rand to *Charles G. Cater* of Barrington (N. H. V. R.); m. (2) *William Bracy* (b. 1819; d. 1893; buried in Pine Hill Cem.) of Great Falls, now Somersworth. Child: WILLIAM H.^[7] BRACY, b. 1879; d. 1898; buried in Pine Hill Cem.

SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 1848; m. 26 Oct. 1887 by Rev. George E. Hall to *Charles Henry Worcester* of Hollis, N. H., son of John N. and Sarah Worcester; no children. They lived much in Florida for his health.

SAMUEL WESTBROOKE⁶ HAYES, b. 1851; d. 20 Oct. 1874 in Franklin, Mass. (*Dover Enquirer* of 29 Oct. 1874); buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; unm.

JAMES DEMERITT⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1854; d. 27 Jan. 1928 (1927, gravestone) aged 73y. 9m.6d. (N. H. V. R.); buried in Pine Hill Cem.; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1885 by Rev. John Edward Dame in Somersworth to *Augusta A. Decatur* of Somersworth, dau. of Charles G. Cater-Decatur and Mary Tibbetts (N. H. V. R.). She was born 1863 in Barrington, N. H.; d. 11 May 1899 in Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cem.; m. (2) 16 May 1917 in Dover by Rev. A. W. Clifford, widow *Linnie (Rich) Stevens*, aged 54 yrs., dau. of Thomas and Margaret Rich (N. H. V. R.). She was born in Oxford, N. H.; living (1932) in Dover; no children. About three years before his death James D.⁶ sold the homestead.

287 DUDLEY⁵ HAYES (Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 4 Dec. 1783, probably in Newfield, Me.; died 8 Aug. 1846, aged 62y.8m.1d.; buried on the homestead in West Shefford, Province of Quebec, Canada (gravestone); married (1) — LEWIS; married (2) in West Shefford ELIZABETH ("Betsey") WOOD, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Savage) Wood, and granddaughter of Capt. John Savage, the first settler of West Shefford, and Ann Pratt. She was born 29 Mar. 1792 (Bible record) and died 28 June 1874, aged 82 yrs.

Dudley Hayes lived in Brome, P. Q., Canada. He was a private at the age of 27 yrs., in the Company of Capt. John Savage in the War of 1812; at age of 29, he took the oath of Allegiance to King George. The only subscription paper on record, dated 17 July 1819, for the building of St. John Episcopal (English) Church in West Shefford, contains his name as a contributor. His was the largest contribution in the list and amounted to £7 /10. In the first allotment of pews, he received No. 21. When the first Sunday School was organized on 11 Mar. 1822 at the house of Mr. Hezekiah Wood, his name appears in the list of teachers, and on 7 May is reported "Henry Hayes, Catechism 5 pages," doubtless referring to his young son.

Children, born in Brome, P. Q., Canada, order uncertain and record subject to revision:

By first wife, — Lewis,

SARAH⁶ HAYES, m. *Levi Berry*, a farmer of Warden, P. Q., Canada. Children:

1. LEONARD^[7] BERRY, unm.

2. SARAH^[7] BERRY, m. — *Savage* and lived in Michigan.
3. NANCY^[7] BERRY, m. *Andrew Foster*; lived in Warden, P. Q. Children: JAMES^[8] FOSTER; NANCY^[8].
4. HOLLIS^[7] BERRY, unm.
5. CAROLINE^[7] BERRY, unm.
6. WILLIAM^[7] BERRY, unm.
7. BETSEY^[7] BERRY, m. *Malcolm⁶ MacFarlane*.
8. AUSTIN^[7] BERRY, m. *Sophia Bunker*. Children: (1) CARL W.^[8] BERRY, d. Oct. 1933 in Waterloo, Que., from effects of an explosion; m. *Grace Lummis* and had three children, one of whom, CHARLES^[9] BERRY is living (1933) in Los Angeles, Calif. (2) LUELLA^[8] BERRY, living (1933) in Toronto, Canada, m. — *Wilson* and has three children.
9. CHARLOTTE^[7] BERRY, b. 1851, Warden; d. 1904; m. 1874 *William Henry Martin* of Warden, son of Elijah Walker Goddard and Hephseba (Hephzibah) (McLaughlin) Martin. Children, born in Warden:
 - (1) NELLIE ALBERTA^[8] MARTIN, b. 1875; living (1934) in Waterloo, Que. (Address, P. O. Box 262); m. (1) 1895 *John Emerson Ashton* (d. 1904), son of William and Tryphena (Standish) Ashton; m. (2) 1906 in Warden *Samuel J. Irwin*. Child by first husband: WILLIAM ELMO^[9] ASHTON, b. 1894, Waterloo; living (1934) at Gables Farm, Foster, Que.; m. 1931 *Elizabeth Rogers*.
 - (2) (DR.) LEE WASHINGTON^[8] MARTIN, b. 20 Aug. 1877; d. 25 Feb. 1918, Granby, Que.; m. 25 June 1902 in Waterloo *Mildred May Rhicard*, dau. of Charles Edward and Louise Marion (Tibbetts) Rhicard; lived in Granby. Mrs. Martin, living 1934 at 80 Ottawa St., Granby, furnished family record. Children, born in Granby: REGINALD LEE^[9] MARTIN, B.Sc., b. 23 Mar. 1907; and PERCIVAL RALPH^[9], b. 31 Mar. 1911.
 - (3) CORA MABEL^[8] MARTIN, b. 1879; d. 1924; m. 1905 *Dr. Curtis Charles Alfred Bullock* of Granby, son of William and — (Chartier) Bullock; lived in Granby. Child: HAROLD CURTIS MARTIN^[9] BULLOCK, b. 1914, Maisonneuve; living (1934) in Granby.
 - (4) RALPH WILLIAM^[8] MARTIN, b. 1885; d. 1917; m. *Mary Standish*; no children.

By second wife, Elizabeth ("Betsey") Wood,

- 614 HENRY⁶ HAYES, b. 1 or 11 Dec. 1812 (1811, Mrs. Stone's record).

HANNAH⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Jan. 1814; d. in West Shefford; m. *John Travers* (b. in Brome). Children: DUDLEY^[7] TRAVERS, d. in Fairfield, Vt., LONNIE^[7], GEORGE^[7], and HARRIET^[7]. Two others.

ELIZA (or Louisa)⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Sept. 1815; m. *Thomas Graves* (b. in West Shefford).

NANCY⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Jan. 1818; d. in Shefford; m. *Gilman Graves*. Children: JOHN^[7] GRAVES, JAMES^[7], WILLIAM^[7], LOUISA^[7] m. *John Salsbury*, FLORA ANN^[7] m. *Eli Ruiter*, LUCINDA^[7] m. *Robert Armstrong*, JANE ("Jane")^[7] m. *John Eastman*.

FANNIE⁶ HAYES, m. *John* ("Jake") *Kennison*.

ELMIRA⁶ HAYES, m. *Henry Clark*. One child who died.

DRUSILLA⁶ HAYES, d. 14 Apr. 1889 ae. 66 yrs.; buried in St. John Cem., West Shefford; m. *John B. Lang* (b. 8 Sept. 1820, County Mayo, Ireland; d. 9 Dec. 1909; buried in St. John Cem. [English Episcopal], West Shefford). Child: JOHN B.^[7] LANG, JR., b. 5 Aug. 1849; m. *Lillian Gertrude Allen* (b. 12 May 1863; d. 28 Aug. 1921; buried in St. John Cem.).

- 615 JAMES⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Feb. 1824.

ALMEDA⁶ HAYES, b. 1828; d. 18 Oct. 1846, ae. 18y.7m. (gravestone).

- 616 WILLIAM⁶ HAYES, b. 29 May 1834.

- 617 GEORGE SALMON⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Nov. 1838.

- 618 GILBERT DUDLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Nov. 1838.

288 STEPHEN BERRY⁵ HAYES (Peter⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 24 Nov. 1796 in West Shefford, P. Q., Canada; died 29 June 1883; buried with his wife and family on the homestead in West Shefford, where a monument marks his

grave. With his own hands he constructed a vault for himself and family, and enclosed the burial plot with an iron fence and gate. [A fund is being raised by the family with which to put this burial place in repair, or to remove the remains and markers to the St. John Church Cemetery.] He married JANE GRAVES who was born 10 Sept. 1799 and died 17 Nov. 1869 in West Shefford.

Mr. Hayes is said to have been the second boy born in West Shefford. He lived on the homestead that had been his father's, and he replaced the log house of his father with the commodious house which still stands. The house is now owned by a French family and the large stone fireplace has been removed. A few relics from the old place have been preserved; hand-wrought andirons and an oxbow are now in the possession of a grandson, Mr. Fred Vincent⁷ Hayes of West Shefford; and a great-granddaughter, Miss Josie Hayes of Frelingsburg, has china and glassware from the house. Stephen Berry had little opportunity for schooling, but he educated himself. Specimens of his excellent handwriting are preserved in his will, and in the family record, which are in the possession of Mr. Richard Stephen Bell of W. Shefford. He was a man of "ability and of unwavering uprightness of character." In religious faith, he was a Universalist and is said to have known his Bible "from cover to cover." Having already disposed of his real property, he left the following simple will in his own hand: "West Shefford, March 10, 1871. This may be my last will. I will my soul to God, My body to the dust. This good book [Bible] to Isabella Bell. When dun with it Going to Richard Bell or Richard Stephen Bell. My Good will to my Friends and enemies.

Stephen Berrey Hayes."

The Bible is now a treasured possession of Richard Stephen Bell.

Children, as recorded on gravestones, in family Bible, and papers in the possession of Mr. Richard Stephen Bell:

619 ISABELLA⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Oct. 1829, W. Shefford.

620 PETER EDWARD DUDLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 27 Sept. 1835, W. Shefford.

289 ENOCH⁵ HAYES (Enoch⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born in Rochester, N. H., probably before his father removed to Tamworth, N. H. He is said to have left Tamworth early and probably went to Ohio, possibly to the town of Auburn.

Child, perhaps others:

CHESTER G.⁶ HAYES, m. 2 Oct. 1834 in Tamworth by Rev. Mr. Newell to *Susan H. Jewell* of Tamworth (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 2 Dec. 1834). Mark Jewell is said to have been the first white settler in Tamworth (1772) and his brother Bradbury soon followed. The compiler has no further record of this family.

290 EZEKIEL⁵ HAYES (Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1788; died between 22 May and 5 July 1848 in Barnstead, N. H., "aged about 60 yrs., formerly of Dover," (*Dover Gazette* of 10 June 1848); married 2 Dec. 1810 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester, N. H., to HOPE HARTFORD, daughter of John and Sarah Hartford of Dover, N. H.

Ezekiel Hayes lived in Rochester and Dover. His will, made 22 May and proved 5 July 1848, gives to his "eldest daughter Lavinia C. Baker" \$5; to "second

daughter Joanna W. Twombly" \$5; to "third daughter Mahala Hayes" 1/3 of estate; to "granddaughter Lorella G. Whitehouse" 1/3 of estate. His sister Delilah and her husband Ralph Babb of Barnstead signed the will as witnesses. Ezekiel Hurd of Dover was named executor (Strafford County Probate, vol. 63, p. 216).

Children:

LORELLA⁶ HAYES, m. 1830 in Dover *Turner Whitehouse* (*Dover Enquirer* of 23 Nov. 1830).

Child: LORELLA G.^[7] WHITEHOUSE.

LAVINIA (LAVINA) C.⁶ HAYES, m. 26 Mar. 1840 (int. 4 Mar.) by Elder S. Curtis in Dover to Otis Baker of Dover (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 7 Apr. 1840).

JOANNA W.⁶ HAYES, m. 4 May 1845 (int. 27 Apr.) in Dover by Elder S. W. Perkins to Charles H. Twombly, "journeyman cordwainer," of Dover (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 17 May 1845). He appears in Dover Directories of 1846 and 1848.

MAHALA W.⁶ HAYES, m. 10 Nov. 1850 by Rev. Arthur Caverno in Dover to Richard B. Cater of Dover (N. H. V. R.; int. 18 Oct. City Clerk Quimby).

291 DANIEL⁵ HAYES (Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Oct. 1791 in Rochester, N. H.; died 2 Aug. 1856 in Fayston, Vt., at the home of his daughter Clara F. Boyce; married 10 Jan. 1813 SARAH SIMPSON (DAME) COPELAND, daughter of Benjamin⁵ (Richard⁴, John³⁻²⁻¹) and Jane (Simpson) Dame, and widow of Mr. Copeland, a sea captain who had died at sea. She was born 4 Aug. 1792 in Rochester and died 16 (or 18) Jan. 1883 in Fayston, Vt. [The family Bible, also records Benjamin Dame, b. 25 Feb. 1731, d. 4 Mar. 1818; Jane Simpson, b. 16 Apr. 1753; d. 24 Jan. 1823; Nancy Dame, b. 16 Mar. 1783; William Dame, b. 3 Feb. 1788.]

He lived in Rochester where he owned a farm of 13½ acres (transferred 22 July 1817 to F. S. Whitehouse, with buildings thereon, being "all the land we own on the N. E. side of Blackwater Road that we purchased of Benjamin Dame," etc.) and a grist mill, which was tended by his wife until they sold out and moved to Vermont. Original deeds of his land were recently in the possession of his grandson, the late Lyman Simpson Hayes of Bellows Falls, Vt., who had received them in 1903 from Mrs. Whitehouse of that locality (Letter of Lyman Simpson Hayes of 13 June 1903). The mill stood on the "middle falls," and used the power where the Gonic Manufacturing Co. later was located. Gonic, originally "Squamagonic," was a village in Rochester. Daniel Hayes purchased the mill 28 Jan. 1818 and sold it 30 Aug. 1823 to Job L. Hodgdon, John Leighton and William Horne. He sold on 19 Sept. 1823 to Benjamin Hayes, Jr. land and power a little further down the stream, described as "where the lower sawmill formerly stood." He sold both these mill properties at auction, indicating a sudden determination to leave the locality. A sister of Mrs. Hayes had married and was living in the vicinity of Montpelier, Vt., and she prevailed upon Mr. and Mrs. Hayes to remove to Vermont. Soon after 1827 they settled in North Fayston, where the remainder of their lives was spent. They went back near the summit of the Green Mt. range beyond any settlement and built a house and a waterpower sawmill on the stream called Shepard's Brook. Here Mr. Hayes engaged in manufacturing lumber and shingles. After some years, he lost an arm near the shoulder through an injury received while chopping ice in his wheel-pit. With indomitable perseverance and

the help of his wife in handling logs and lumber, the mill was operated several years longer. In 1856, they removed to the home of their daughter Clara F. Boyce of Fayston. The following letter, lately in the possession of Mr. Lyman Simpson Hayes of Bellows Falls, Vt., written by Mrs. Hayes when over eighty years of age will be of interest to this family:

Fayston, Vt., Oct. 5, 1873.

"You wish me to write you something respecting your grandfather's relatives. We were both born within one mile of one another and not one years odds in our ages, and lived there until we were over 30 yrs. old. We were born in the town of Rochester in the State of N. H. and his father was born in the same state and his grandfather and lived and died in the same state. His grandfather settled there when he had to go out with his gun while Grandma milked the cows to keep the Indians from killing her. His grandfather's name was Moses and his father's name was Moses. He had four sons. Their names were Ezekiel, Daniel, Moses and William, 3 daughters. Their names were Mary, Nancy and Delilah. The three oldest boys settled in the same town on different farms, steady industrious farmers. Ezekiel and Moses both dead. These left widows with three children, and the other two. William went to Canada and married there. He visited us once since we lived here, I knew nothing of his family he told of having, but I never saw any of them. I dont know whether they are dead or alive. I knew not where to write when your grandpa died to let them know * * * Delilah married Mr. Bab a farmer and settled in Barrington, N. H. Nancy married Frederick Hurd, lived in N. H. a farmer. Mary married John Otice, a poor husband in a short time he moved her back here to Swanton, Vt. * * * ran away and left her with two little girls, one about five and the other not 1, with not a dollar in the world. She took the two children and started for home, one in her arms, the other by her side. She arrived there to her father in a little over three months.

I think your grandfather Hayes would have spent his days in N. H. if it had not been for Mr. Riker. He moved my only sister (I loved as I did my eyes in my head) to Montpelier and she kept continually writing me to move here. We had a small farm, kept two cows, owned a good grist mill, was free from debt when I concluded to come. My friends all sot in against it. They pointed out poor Mary to me. They told me we should * * * come begging back as she did, I told them I would die in the street * * * I have never written my trouble to them. I have cried hours, I don't know but days, I want to go back so, but I'll die first.

Sarah S. Hayes"

Daniel Hayes was on the Roll of Capt. Courson's Co. Sept. 11 to Sept. 29, 1814 in the War of 1812 (Potter's "Military History," p. 204).

Children, first five born in Rochester, last one in Montpelier, Vt. (Bible of Sarah Simpson (Dame) Hayes):

SIMPSON⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 29 Aug. 1814; d. 14 Nov. 1815.

621 SIMPSON⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 11 Nov. 1815.

CAROLINE CECELIA⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Jan. 1818; d. 8 (or 9) Aug. 1899, Baraboo, Wis.; m. (1) 4 May 1837 *John Bean*; m. (2) *C. C. Fruit*; no children.

622 ASA HINCKLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1820.

ANN JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 16 May 1823; d. 20 Feb. 1825, Montpelier, Vt.

623 CLARA FISHER⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Apr. 1827.

292 MOSES⁵ HAYES (Moses⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1792, probably in Rochester, N. H.; died 2 June 1856, aged 64 yrs., of smallpox in Strafford, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). In the Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place we see: "Called in haste to Wm. P. Hall's at request of selectmen to have Mr. Hall bring the remains of Mr. Moses Hayes, who died last night of Small pox. Mr. Hayes was an own cousin to me." He was married 16 June 1814 by Job Otis, Esq., to HANNAH W. OTIS of Barrington (Town Book), who was born 10 July 1797 in Strafford and died 9 Apr. 1859 of "consumption." Elder Place, under date of 11 Apr. 1859, writes in his Journal, "Preached at the Funeral of Sister Hannah W. Hayes aged 61

years 9 mo. 1 day. Sister Hayes was the wife of my cousin Mr. Moses Hayes who died of Small Pox June 2, 1856."

He was living in Strafford in 1850, as the Census then records him age 59 with real estate rating \$500; Hannah, 53; Charles, 28; Joseph, 10; Betsey [wife of Charles], 23; Clara A. [dau. of Chas.], 4. Hannah's Will in Probate, 70:338.

Children, somewhat conjectural and order uncertain:

HARVEY H.⁶ HAYES, b. abt. 1815 (see Appendix D).

JOHN OTIS⁶ HAYES, b. abt. 1823 (see footnote on page 177).

MOSES⁶ HAYES, d. ae. 15 yrs.; buried on homestead in Strafford.

624 CHARLES T.⁶ HAYES, b. abt. 1822.

HANNAH S.⁶ HAYES, m. 7 Jan. 1843 *Moody M. Moore* (rec. of City Clerk Quimby of Dover).

A dau. HANNAH^[7] MOORE m. *Henry Reed* and had son EVERETT W.^[8] REED living (1934) in Rochester, N. H.

BETSEY⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1832; d. Jan. 1848, Strafford, N. H.; funeral 13 Jan. 1848; buried on homestead; m. 25 Nov. 1847 by William Waterhouse, Esq. in Barrington to *David Arlin* (Barrington Town Book, also, *Dover Gazette* of 4 Dec. 1847). Note from Journal of Elder Enoch Hayes Place of Strafford on 13 Jan. 1848: "Preached at the funeral of Mrs. Betsey Arlin, wife of David Arlin, aged 16 years on the fourth of this month. Her husband had gone to a days work and of course was not at the funeral. Betsey was a handsome and ailing child and her parents should (if possible) prevented her marrying with a great fool when only some 15 years of age. Her father Moses Hayes had to take her home to die."

JULIA⁶ HAYES, m. — *Mix*.

JOSEPH H.⁶ HAYES, b. abt. 1840 in Dover (age 20 in Census of 1860); m. 29 Dec. 1859 by John C. Foss of Strafford, *Hannah Abigail Arlin*, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Brown) Arlin. She was born 8 Apr. 1842 in Barrington and died 9 Oct. 1906, ae. 64y.6m. of "paralytic stroke" in West Brentwood where she had lived 18 yrs., previous residence having been in Rochester; buried in Maplewood Cem., Brentwood (N. H. V. R.). They were living in Strafford in 1860, as Census gives him, age 20, real estate \$300, personal property \$100 and Hannah A., 18, "married within the year." A Joseph E. Hayes, supposed to be identical with Joseph H., enlisted 26 Apr. 1861 in First Reg't., Co. B, N. H. Vol. Inf. in Dover; mustered out 9 Aug. 1861. Joseph H. enlisted in Co. A, 30 Sept. 1861; appointed corporal, 22 Nov. 1863; re-enlisted 27 Feb. 1864. He is reported as deserting 20 May 1864 on furlough in "Soldiers and Sailors in N. H. Civil War, 1861-1866," but Mr. Edrick I. Foss says he thinks Joseph came home with smallpox and died. However, the Census of 1870 in Rochester, records a Joseph H. Hayes, age 30, working in a saw-mill and wife, Abbie H., 28, working in a woolen mill. It would hardly seem that a man who had fought throughout the war from its very beginning would be likely to desert so near the end of the war and the question arises whether he came home 20 May 1864 with smallpox, as Mr. Foss says, and did not recover sufficiently to return before the war closed, and so became reported as a deserter. No children reported in Census of 1870.

293 BRACKETT⁵ HAYES (Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born in 1803 in Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of Dr. John R. Ham); died 3 Jan. 1850 in Dover, N. H., aged 46y.7m. (*Dover Enquirer* of 8 Jan. 1850); buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover; married 18 Mar. 1830 (*Dover Gazette* of 23 Mar. 1830) by Rev. Elijah Foster to REBECCA GRANT of Chester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She died 15 Mar. 1880 in Nottingham, N. H., aged 74 yrs. (*Dover Enquirer* of 18 Mar. 1880). The 1850 Census of Dover gives her age as 41 and her birthplace as Maine. Dr. John R. Ham, an authority on early Dover families, says she was born in Tuftonboro, N. H., and this is supported by a vital record on the death certificate of her son, Brackett.

Brackett Hayes was of Rochester at the time of his marriage; also, lived in Roxbury, Mass.; was listed in the Dover Directories of 1843 and 1848 as an "essence peddler," living at the corner of Main and Belknap sts. The Dover

census of 1850, taken after his death, lists his family as follows: Rebecca, age 41; Brackett, 21, a laborer; Ezra, 18, a laborer; Joshua, 16, a butcher; Sarah J., 13, in school; Lydia, 15, born in Vt. [Query: Is this the Lydia who married Moses H.⁶ Hayes (Ivory⁵, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see?]

Children:

625 BRACKETT⁶ HAYES, b. 20 or 25 Jan. 1829, Rochester.

626 EZRA⁶ HAYES, b. 1832, Dover.

627 JOSHUA⁶ HAYES, b. 1833 or '34, Dover.

LYDIA⁶ HAYES(?) b. about 1835 in Vermont. [Query: a dau., or relative living with the family? see Census above.]

SARAH JANE⁶ Hayes, b. about 1837 as she was age 13 according to the 1850 Census of Dover; d. 16 May 1853, ae. 16y.4m. of consumption (*Dover Enquirer* of 21 May 1853).

DEBORAH⁶ HAYES, b. about 1840; d. 23 July 1844, ae. 4y.5m. (*Dover Enquirer* of 30 July 1844).

294 IVORY⁵ HAYES (Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1807 as his age is given as 43 on the 1850 census for Somersworth; married Dec. 1825 (int. 23 Oct.; certificate 18 Nov.) by Rev. Mr. Porter in Somersworth CHARITY TATE (Dr. Ham's Ms. Book of Marriages; also, *N. H. Republican* of 27 Dec. 1825, and *Dover Gazette* of 4 Jan. 1826). She died "very suddenly" in Great Falls (Somersworth) 25 May 1851, ae. 42 yrs. (*Dover Gazette* of 31 May 1851).

The Dover directory of 1830 lists Ivory Hayes as a truckman for the Cocheco M'fg. Co. The 1850 census of Somersworth lists him, age 43, trader, with real estate \$1000; Charity, 39; Moses H., 21, teamster; Enoch, 16, student; Ivory, 15, student; Esther J., 12; Augustus, 7; Joshua, 6; John, 5; the last four in school.

Children, born in Somersworth:

CHARLES⁶ HAYES, "went west and never returned" (family record).

MOSES H.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1828; d. 1859 in Great Falls, ae. 31y.6m.14d. (*N. H. Republican* of 23 July 1859); m. (1) 18 Aug. 1850 by Rev. N. Brooks to Sarah F. Hoitt in Somersworth (N. H. V. R.; 27 Aug., *Dover Gazette* of 31 Aug. 1850), who d. 1852, ae. 22 yrs. (*Dover Gazette* of 1 May 1852); m. (2) 22 May 1853 in Great Falls by E. Halcomb, Esq., Moses "G." Hayes to Lydia Hayes [see Lydia⁶ (Brackett³, Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹)] both of Somersworth (*Dover Enquirer* of 7 June 1853; Lydia Gray, according to Thomas J.⁷ Hayes). The birth of a son of Moses and Lydia M. Hayes 12 Oct. 1854 is on record in N. H. V. R.; perhaps did not survive as later record says "no children." Lydia Hayes, age 23, born in Vermont, a weaver, appears on the Somersworth Census of 1860 in the family of Joshua Mills, and the *N. H. Republican* of 13 Oct. 1860 published the marriage (29 Sept., N. H. V. R.) of Lydia M. Hayes in Great Falls [now Somersworth] to Andrew J. Witham. [The foregoing inferences from the records in connection with Moses H. Hayes lack full confirmation.]

628 ENOCH⁶ HAYES, b. about 1833.

629 IVORY HENRY⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Apr. 1834.

ESTHER J.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1838, as she was age 12 in 1850; m. Benjamin Keniston; lived Biddeford, Me.; no children.

AUGUSTUS⁶ HAYES, b. about 1843, as he was age 7 in 1850; d. 20 July 1901, Farmington, N. H. of apoplexy; unm.; lived for many years at Henry Nutter's in Farmington (record of Thomas J.⁷ Hayes).

630 JOSHUA⁶ HAYES, b. about 1844.

631 JOHN J.⁶ HAYES, b. 10 June 1845.

295 JOSHUA⁵ HAYES (Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born before 1813 in Rochester, N. H.; died after 1887, probably in Chicago, Ill.; married 13 Nov. 1836 MARTHA W. RICHARDS of Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Lemuel and Beulah

(Stone) Richards. She was born 20 July 1815 and died of "consumption" 23 Sept. 1849, aged 34y.2m.3d. (Roxbury V. R.). He may be the Joshua Hayes of Boston who married 6 May 1856 CATHERINE STACKPOLE (b. 20 Apr. 1816, North Berwick, Me.; d. 21 Mar. 1896, Thomaston, Me.), dau. of John Stackpole.

In the Roxbury vital records he is referred to as a "currier" [leather dresser] in 1845. He was living in Chicago, Ill., in 1887.

Children:

WARREN A.⁶ HAYES, who lived at 695 Washington B'lv'd., Chicago in 1887. Not traced further.

ELIZABETH D.⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1845 (Roxbury V. R.).

296 JOSEPH⁵ HAYES (probably Joshua⁴, Moses³, Ichabod², John¹), born 12 Apr. 1814 (rec. of dau. Mrs. Abbie Hayford) in Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 18 Oct. 1874, aet. "65 yrs." [?], in Wolfeboro, N. H.; buried on his "Pleasant Valley," Wolfeboro, homestead with his wife, mother, and several children (gravestone); married (int. 25 Dec. 1838) 1 Feb. 1839 (rec. of Mrs. Hayford; Jan., N. H. V. R.) in Alton, N. H., by H. D. Buzzell to LUCRETIA WOODMAN, daughter of Paul and Sarah (Wentworth) Woodman. She was born 24 Nov. 1816 (1817, "Wentworth Genealogy") in Alton and died 15 Dec. 1893, aged "76 yrs. 21 days" of paralysis in Wakefield, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; gravestone).

Joseph Hayes at the time of his marriage lived in Alton; between 1842 and 1845 he moved to Wolfeboro, where he spent the remainder of his life, and appears with his family on the Census in 1850, 1860, and 1870. The Wolfeboro census of 1850 and 1860 includes in his family his mother Eleanor at ages respectively 80 and 88 yrs., but not his father Joshua. This would imply the death of Joshua (see biographical sketch 106) before 1850. Joseph was a carpenter and shoemaker.

Children, first three born in Alton and the others in Wolfeboro:

SUSAN REBECCA HAYES (adopted), d. 25 July 1902, ae. 64y.5m.2d. (record of Mrs. Abbie Hayford); m. (int. 28 Apr. 1853) *William Corson* of Alton, who was b. at "Devil's Den," New Durham; d. 27 Nov. 1902, So. Wolfeboro; buried in "Pleasant Valley" cem. They lived in "Pleasant Valley," Wolfeboro, and in South Wolfeboro. Children:

1. GEORGE EDWIN CORSON, b. 29 May 1853; d. 1908; m. (1) — *Tebbetts*; m. (2) *Maria Palmer*, who is (1933) Mrs. Maria Burks of Wolfeboro; m. (3) *Nellie Knight*. Children by first wife: RALPH CORSON, b. 24 Aug. 1885; living (1933) in Wolfeboro; unm. Children, by third wife: NELLIE CORSON, who is married and has three children, ELEANOR, ELSIE, and ERWIN.
2. JAMES RUSSELL CORSON, b. 21 Oct. 1855; d. Jan. 1929; m. *Annie Smith*. Children: (1) GRACE CORSON, now Mrs. Jenness of Dover, N. H., who has son EDWIN JENNESS. (2) PERCY CORSON, deceased. (3) JOSEPHINE CORSON, living in Newark, N. J.; m. (1) *Grover Kimball*; m. (2) — *MacLeod*. Children: FLORENCE KIMBALL who m. — *Huber* and lives in Newark, and BARBARA MACLEOD.
3. CHARLES WILLIAM CORSON, b. 19 Sept. 1857; d. 28 Feb. 1899; buried in So. Wolfeboro; m. *Lizzie Williams* in Brockton, Mass. (deceased); no children.
4. HENRIETTA CORSON, b. 5 Aug. 1858; living (1933) at 9 Hampton Ave., Lowell, Mass.; m. *Eugene Peasley*. Children, besides two deceased: ROGER PEASLEY, m. *Josephine* —; THOMAS; DOLLY; RUTH, with mother in Lowell; ERNEST; EVA, m. *George Eastman* and has son and dau.
5. CLARA BELLE CORSON, b. 4 July 1860; living (1933) at 28 Stephen St., Lynn, Mass.; m. *Charles Kidder*. Children: ALMOND KIDDER, m. *Ann* —; MABEL, m. — RANKIN and has son CHARLES RANKIN.

6. CORA MAY CORSON, b. 23 Feb. 1863; d. 28 Apr. 1932; buried in So. Wolfeboro; m. *Frank Hicks* (deceased); lived in Atlas, Ga. They adopted a dau., under name Josephine Hicks who is a telephone operator in Rochester, N. H.
7. ELWOOD E. CORSON, b. 15 Aug. 1866; d. 6 June 1924; m. *Eva G. Davis* (deceased). Two children, infant (deceased), and dau. EDITH CORSON, b. 1886; d. 1912; unm.
8. WALTER OSGOOD CORSON, b. 3 Aug. 1867; living (1933) at 22 Prescott St., Sanford, Me.; m. 7 Nov. 1896 *Mabel G. Brown* (b. 19 Feb. 1876), dau. of Mackenzie and Sarah (French) Brown. No children of their own, but have raised two children, Nettie Garland (now Mrs. Day of 5 Day Ave., Lanesville, Mass.), and Alden Johnson who was living with them at the age of 16. Mrs. Corson furnished records of this family.
9. ABBIE SUSAN CORSON, b. 7 Nov. 1870; d. 5 Sept. 1930, aged 59y.9m.28d.; m. 29 Nov. 1900 *Arthur H. Edgerly*. Children: (1) CARROLL EDGERLY, b. 26 Mar. 1903; m. 17 Nov. 1930 and has son RAYMOND A. EDGERLY, b. 1 Jan. 1932. (2) NORMAN EDGERLY, b. 18 Aug. 1907; m. *Alta Greenwood* and has NORMAN EDGERLY, JR., b. 29 Mar. 1929 and ROGER EDGERLY, b. 26 Dec. 1931.
10. FRANK RUST CORSON, b. 10 Dec. 1871; d. 1 Sept. 1924; m. *Etta Edgerly*, who was living (1933) in Farmington, N. H. Children: (1) GUY CORSON, b. 24 Dec. 1893, living (1933) in So. Wolfeboro, m. *Vaida Kimball* and has CHARLES CORSON, JANET, SUSAN R., GUY, JR., EUGENE, infant. (2) LOTTIE MAY CORSON, d. 27 Oct. 1895, ae. 7 weeks.
11. SUSAN REBECCA CORSON, b. 1 Feb. 1876; living (1933) 12 Berwick Ave., Sanford, Me.; m. 29 Sept. 1900, *Charles Loud*; no children.
- ICHABOD⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1840; d. 22 Aug. 1853, aged 13 yrs.; buried in Pleasant Valley cem., Wolfeboro. He was shot accidentally while examining an "unloaded gun."
- CHARLES WOODMAN⁶ HAYES, b. 26 June 1842; d. 15 Oct. 1869, aged 27y.3m.19d., of typhoid fever, in Wolfeboro (N. H. V. R.); unm. He was a shoemaker.
- MARY JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1845; d. 2 Oct. 1871; buried in Lake View Cem., Wolfeboro; m. 20 Jan. 1870 in Wolfeboro *Charles Everett Tibbetts* (b. 19 May 1846, Wolfeboro), son of Ezra and Deborah (Rollins) Tibbetts (N. H. V. R.). He m. (2) Mary Jane's sister Clara Augusta⁶ Hayes, whom see. Child: STELLA MAY⁽⁷⁾ TIBBETTS, b. 27 May 1871, Pleasant Valley, Wolfeboro; unm.; living (1934) at 147 High St., Danversport, Mass.
- SARAH ELLEN⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Jan. 1847; d. 5 July 1874; buried in Sanbornville, N. H.; m. 1 Jan. 1865 *William Henry Willey* (b. 16 June 1844, Brookfield) of Brookfield, N. H., son of William Henry and Susan (Henderson) Willey (N. H. V. R.). Child: IDA MAY⁽⁷⁾ WILLEY, b. 25 Sept. 1865; m. 5 Dec. 1886 *Henry James⁸ Hayes* (John Elihu⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹) whom see for family.
- ABBY ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 7 June 1849; d. ae. 5y.11m.13d. (gravestone).
- 632 CLARA AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES, b. 21 May 1852.
- 633 ABBIE LUCRETIA⁶ HAYES, b. 10 May 1855.
- 634 JOSEPH EDGAR⁶ HAYES, b. 2 Jan. 1859.

297 JOSEPH⁵ HAYES (Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 16 Oct. 1792 in Nottingham, N. H.; died there May 1867; married 4 Feb. 1822 by Rev. John Osborne of Lee, N. H., CLARISSA CASWELL of Barrington (Lee Marriages, *N. H. Geneal. Rec.*, vol. iv, No. 4, p. 183). She was born 13 Oct. 1800 in Northwood, N. H., and died 4 or 24 Aug. 1859 in Nottingham.

He was a farmer in Nottingham, styled "Captain." The Nottingham 1850 Census lists him, age 58; Clarissa, 51; John, 21; Joseph, 8. In 1860, the family consisted of Joseph, 68; Euphrasia, 25; Joseph F., 18. His will drawn 12 Aug. 1861, probated 13 June 1866, gave to dau. Mary Ann Kimball \$1; to son Daniel Franklin, \$50 and feather-bed; to dau. Elizabeth Jane Tuttle, a feather-bed; to son John Smith, \$50 and feather-bed; to dau. Abigail Maria Rollins, \$25 and feather-bed; to dau. Euphrasia Dame, \$25 and feather-bed; to son Joseph Francis,

all real estate in Nottingham (Rockingham Probate Court at Exeter, N. H., vol. 130, p. 316).

Children, born in Nottingham and Epping:

- MARY ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Nov. 1823; d. in Oct. 1891 in the west (record of her brother John S.); m. 29 Oct. 1848 in Draeut, Mass., *Charles S. Kimball* of New York, age 26, son of John Kimball (Lowell, Mass. V. R.). They were living in Meehanic Falls, Me., in 1850, when a letter says that Horace had "just cut two teeth." Children, reported by her brother John in 1892: ELLA^[7] KIMBALL, b. Standish, Me., died; HORACE^[7], b. Lowell, d. 1878; ETTA^[7], b. Apr. 1865 or '66 Winnebago City, Minn., m. and living there (1930).
- 635 DANIEL FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1825.
- 636 ELIZABETH JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1828.
- 637 JOHN SMITH⁶ HAYES, b. 17 Feb. 1830.
- 638 ABIGAIL MARIA⁶ HAYES, b. 5 May 1832, Epping, N. H.
- EUPHRASIA DAME⁶ HAYES, b. 2 or 7 June 1835, Epping, N. H.; not living in 1930; m. 20 May 1862 *Dyer Hall* (b. 29 Jan. 1839, Strafford) Strafford, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); lived in Lowell, Mass., many years where Mr. Hall was an overseer in the Lowell Bleachery. They were living in Canada in 1899, according to obituary of John Smith⁶ Hayes. Children, b. in Lowell, none living in 1930: IRVING LINCOLN^[7] HALL, b. 7 Nov. 1866, m. Aug. 1890 *Belle Harrington*; FORREST EDGAR^[7], b. 28 Jan. 1869, d. 13 Oct. 1887; ELBRIDGE ROBINSON^[7], b. 26 Apr. 1871, d. 14 July 1871; EVA GERTRUDE^[7], b. 11 Aug. 1876, d. 19 Oct. 1877.
- 639 JOSEPH FRANCIS⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Oct. 1842.

Many records of this family were furnished by Miss Ida Louise⁷ Hayes of 99 Monument St., West Medford, Mass., in 1930.

298 AARON⁵ HAYES (Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 20 Sept. 1794 in Nottingham, N. H.; died in winter of 1866 in Aurora, Ill. (family record); said to be buried with three wives in Lebanon, N. H., in School Street Cemetery, grave unmarked.

He married (1) in 1824 ELIZA (Elizabeth)⁸ BALCH, daughter of Abner and Lydia (Alden) Balch. She was born 2 Feb. 1805 (8 Feb., "Balch Genealogy," by Galusha B. Balch, 1897) probably in Lebanon, N. H., and died there 6 Dec. 1826 in her 22nd year (gravestone), according to the family records of Aaron's son, Dr. C. W. A. Hayes. The inscription on the elaborately carved headstone is of quaint interest: "Is a Memento of Conjugal Affection. This Monument is erected to the memory of Mrs. Eliza, consort of Aaron Hayes, who died in Lebanon, Dec. 6, 1826—in the 22 year of her age. There's nothing on this earth below, worth living for, I would have you know. My little babe I leave with you and to all my friends I bid adieu." Lydia Alden is reported as daughter of Zenas of the sixth generation from John Alden and Priscilla. Aaron Hayes married (2) LYDIA PINNEY [BALCH, sister of first wife?] who was born 2 July 1807 and died 2 July 1830, ae. 23 (gravestone). He was married (3) 24 Nov. 1831 by Rev. John Moore to ALMIRA SIMONS of Lebanon, N. H. (Town Record; also, N. H. V. R.). She was born 2 July 1795 and died 8 Nov. 1834 (gravestone). He was married (4) 15 Oct. 1835 by Rev. John Moore to ABIGAIL F. GREEN of Grafton, N. H. (Town rec.; also, N. H. V. R.). She was born 23 Sept. 1813 and died 20 Aug. 1887.

Her grandson says she left Liscomb, Iowa before 1885, and moved to Gowrie, Ia. She married (2) a Mr. Clark.

Aaron Hayes was a carriage and car builder on the west side of Hanover St., Lebanon. His wheelright shop was enlarged, used as rooming house, and later raised to give room for a store under it. In 1846, when the Northern railroad went through, it took 137 ft. from the Aaron Hayes land; the fire station on the easterly side of the railway is on his land, and on the westerly side of the railroad a business lot was part of his land. In the Lebanon, N. H., Census of 1850, he is listed, age 56, a carpenter; Abigail, 36; H. P. [A.], 25; J. R., 13; G. M. [W.], 11; C. A. E. [C. W. A.], 3. About 1852 he removed from Lebanon to the west "to get rich quick, as others were doing," and died in Aurora, Ill. His estate was administered by Mr. Lund, a connection by marriage.

Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:

By first wife, Eliza Balch,

640 HORACE ALDEN⁶ HAYES, b. 26 July 1825 or 1826.

By second wife, Lydia P. [Balch?],

ELIZA B.⁶ HAYES, b. 31 Aug. 1829; d. 14 Aug. 1830, ae. 11m.17d. (gravestone).

By fourth wife, Abigail F. Green,

JOHN R.⁶ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1836; d. 12 Aug. 1854, accidentally killed on the railroad; said to have lived in Aurora, Ill.

GEORGE W.⁶ HAYES, b. 4 Oct. 1839; said to have lived in Aurora, Ill.; later, married, had one son and lived in New York City. Not traced further.

641 CHARLES WINSLOW AINSWORTH⁶ HAYES, b. 30 July 1846.

299 SAMUEL M.⁵ HAYES (Solomon⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 19 May 1798 in Nottingham, N. H.; died 21 Jan. 1880 in Lee, N. H.; married 6 Jan. 1823 by Rev. John Osborne of Lee to MARY HUCKINGS of Nottingham (family record; 1 Jan. 1823, *N. H. Geneal. Rec.*, vol. iv, No. 4, p. 184). She was born 22 Oct. 1793 and died 25 Sept. 1883, aged 89y.11m.

He was living in Nottingham in 1850 as the Census of that year records him, age 52, a farmer, with wife Mary, 53, and daughter Mary I. [J.], 24. By 1860 he was living in Lee as the Census of Lee then records him; still in Lee in 1870, his family consisted of himself, age 72, Mary 75, and Mary L. Ashworth [grandchild] born in Mass., 11. He was a farmer and a carpenter; is said to have been in modest but comfortable circumstances. See Strafford Co. Probate, 89:561.

Children, born in Nottingham:

LOUISA K.⁶ HAYES, b. 8 or 18 Mar. 1823; d. 6 Feb. 1859; m. 5 (N. H. V. R.) or 8 Aug. 1841 in Nottingham George Marston of Nottingham (Nottingham, also family record). Child: SAMUEL F.^[7] MARSTON, b. 24 Mar. 1843; m. 31 Dec. 1868 Emily G. Stribble of Galion, Ohio.

MARY JANE H.⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1826; d. 27 Jan. 1862; m. 18 Mar. 1858 in Lawrence, Mass., James H. Ashworth of Lawrence (*N. H. Republican* of 3 Apr. 1858). Child: LOUISA E. MARY^[7] ASHWORTH, b. 14 Dec. 1858; m. 12 June 1889 Henry C. Liver-
sedge of Lawrence; living (1892) at 44 Portland St., Lawrence.

300 ABIGAIL⁵ HAYES (Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 11 June 1784 in Rochester, N. H.; baptized 4 Oct. 1810 as recorded by Rev. Joseph Haven: "of the children of Ens^a Nathaniel Hayes at a Lecture: Nabby, wife of Thomas

Downs Jun^r"; married 23 Oct. 1803 by Rev. Joseph Haven to THOMAS JEFFERSON⁶ DOWNS (Moses⁵, Gershom⁴⁻³, Thomas²⁻¹), son of Moses and Mercy (Robinson) Downs. Both were of Rochester.

Children:

JAMES^[6] DOWNS, bapt. 13 Oct. 1811 (1810, record of W. E. D. Downes of New London, Conn.) by Rev. Joseph Haven.

MOSES^[6] DOWNS.

NATHANIEL HAYES^[6] DOWNS, b. 1814; bapt. 11 June 1815; m. *Lydia Ann Hull* (d. 26 May 1863, ae. 47). Seven children, as given in an article on "Groveland, Mass., in 1863," by Alfred Poore, M.D. in *Essex Institute*, vol. 55 (1919), p. 243: 1. THOMAS JEFFERSON^[7] DOWNS, b. Nov. 1834 "in Mary Park's house"; unm. 2. WARREN^[7] DOWNS, b. 30 Jan. 1838 in East Bradford, Mass.; m. *Emma Jane Dobson* in Taunton, Mass.; no children; lived in Taunton. 3. SUSAN MARIA^[7] DOWNS, b. in East Bradford; m. *Moses B.* —; lived in Groveland. 4. HANNAH LEAVITT^[7] DOWNS, b. Feb. 1844 in Danvers, Mass.; living (1919); unm. 5. SAMUEL HULL^[7] DOWNS, b. Sept. 1847 in Georgetown, Mass.; living (1919). 6. FRED PLUMMER^[7] DOWNS, b. Apr. 1850 in Georgetown; living (1919). 7. CHARLES EDWIN^[7] DOWNS, d. young.

ELIZABETH T.^[6] DOWNS, bapt. 1 Nov. 1818 by Rev. Joseph Haven. Mr. W. E. D. Downes of New London, suggests that the middle name probably was Trickey.

LEONARD^[6] DOWNS.

301 SARAH⁵ HAYES (Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 29 Dec. 1785 in Rochester, N. H.; died 18 Jan. 1868; married 17 Nov. 1808 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to ENOCH YORK of Middleton, N. H. (Church rec.); lived in Middleton.

Children, born in Middleton:

CYRUS H.^[6] YORK, b. 3 May 1810; d. at sea, "shipped from some foreign port for Italy, the last heard of him."

COMFORT B.^[6] YORK, b. 18 Feb. 1812; d. 28 Jan. 1848; no children.

JOHN^[6] YORK, b. 7 Jan. 1814; unm.

ELIZABETH H.^[6] YORK, b. 22[?] Jan. 1816; m. *Jonathan Daniels*. Two children, neither living in 1893.

EZRA T.^[6] YORK, b. 16 Apr. 1818. A son JOSEPH ERVIN^[7] YORK, m. *Sophronia Wentworth*.

CHARLES^[6] YORK, b. 5 Dec. 1820. Five children of whom CYRUS E.^[7] YORK, m. *Fannie Leighton*, lived in Farmington, N. H., and had a dau. NELLIE^[8] YORK; and CHARLES^[7] YORK who had a dau. EMMA AUGUSTA^[8] YORK, who m. *Warren H. Whitehouse* (not living in 1932), and was mother of seven children.

SARAH JANE^[6] YORK, b. 6 May 1827; m. 5 Aug. 1851 *Malachi I. Richardson* of Moultonborough, N. H.; lived in Stoneham, Mass.

Mrs. Richardson of Stoneham furnished these family records to Mrs. Abigail⁵ Hayes of Stoneham from whose papers these data are taken.

302 ELIZABETH BICKFORD⁵ HAYES (Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 21 or 23 Apr. 1787, or 28 Apr. 1788 in Rochester, N. H. (family records); died 29 Nov. 1868, probably in North Wolfeboro; married 4 Sept. 1808 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester to NICHOLAS⁵ NUTE (Samuel⁵, Jotham⁴, Samuel³, James²⁻¹) of Wolfeboro. He was born 9 June 1781 in Milton, N. H., and died 9 Feb. 1862 in Wolfeboro, son of Samuel and Phebe (Pinkham) Nute, and grandson of Mary³ Hayes (Samuel², John¹) and Jotham⁴ Nute.

They lived on Nute's Ridge in North Wolfeboro, to which place the brothers, Jotham, Stephen, and Nicholas, went in 1798 from Milton. (Benjamin Franklin Parker, "History of Wolfeborough, N. H.," 1901, p. 239).

Children, born in Wolfeboro:

PHEBE^[6] NUTE, b. 18 Sept. 1809; d. Nov. 1878; m. 21 Mar. 1839 *James Perkins* in Tuftonborough.

SAMUEL^[6] NUTE, b. 2 June 1811; d. 13 June 1892; m. *Olive Watson*.

ELIZABETH^[6] NUTE, b. 2 Aug. 1813; d. in 1884; m. *Isaac Demeritt*.

NATHANIEL^[6] NUTE, b. 23 June 1815; d. 21 Nov. 1817.

SABRA^[6] NUTE, b. 4 Sept. 1817; d. 27 May 1894; m. *Cyrus Canney* of Effingham.

URSULA^[6] NUTE, b. 2 May 1819; d. 25 Sept. 1827.

ZENAS^[6] NUTE, b. 2 Sept. 1822; d. 26 Dec. 1897; m. *Sarah A. Stillings*.

NICHOLAS^[6] NUTE, b. 20 June 1825; d. 6 Feb. 1897; m. 16 Oct. 1848 *Lydia A. Colcord*. They had a son, ALBERT F.^[8] NUTE, b. 3 Aug. 1853; m. 2 Oct. 1895 *Hannah Abbie*⁷ Hayes (b. 22 Mar. 1850 in Lebanon, Me.), dau. of Cyrus Waldron⁶ Hayes (Elihu⁶, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹) and widow of Dr. Charles Amos Elliott; no children. Mr. Albert F.^[8] Nute lived in Littleton, N. H., and was Supt. of Littleton Shoe Co.

303 EZRA⁵ HAYES (Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 10 Aug. 1792; bapt. with his brothers and sisters 4 Oct. 1810 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester, N. H.; died 12 Apr. 1866, aged 73y.8m.2d., in Rochester (*Dover Enquirer* of 19 Apr. 1866); buried with his wife in Rochester Cemetery (gravestone); married 12 Dec. 1814 by Rev. Joseph Haven to RACHEL CORSON, daughter of Joseph and Abra⁵ (Horne) Corson. She died 19 Aug. 1883, aged 87y.4m.1d. (*Dover Enquirer* of 30 Aug. 1883).

He lived in Rochester, N. H.; was selectman of the town, and subscriber to the building of "the new meeting house" in Aug. 1841. In the War of 1812 his name occurs on the Roll of Capt. John Haven's Co. Sept. 12 to Sept. 29, 1814 (N. H. Adjutant General Report, 1868).

Children, born in Rochester:

SUSAN ANN (Susanna)⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Jan. 1815; d. 20 Mar. 1875, ae. 60y.2m.; buried in Rochester; m. (1) 23 Nov. 1834 by Joseph Jones, Esq. to *William Jones Roberts*, son of Thomas and Mehitabel (Jones) Roberts (N. H. V. R.). He was born 2 Mar. 1812 and died 27 Feb. 1900. With him she executed deeds from 1838 to 1844, including two, 16 Jan. 1841 and 27 June 1843, mortgaging the homestead farm of his "late father, Thomas Roberts" (Strafford County Deeds, 188:440; 192:309). Children: SARAH ANN MARIA^[7] ROBERTS, b. 1842, d. 26 Aug. 1843 (*Dover Gazette* of 2 Sept. 1843); Child, died in infancy. Mr. Roberts m. (2) Ellen Hyde, and had a son Thomas Herbert Roberts who married Harriet Ann^[7] Wilkinson, daughter of Lucy Dennett⁶ Hayes (Ezra⁶, Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see. Susan Ann⁶ Hayes m. (2) *Thomas Williams* who died. She m. (3) in Boston, *Charles Austin*; went to San Francisco, Calif., in 1863 and returned to Rochester in 1870. The Rochester Census of 1870 lists in the family of her brother George Hillard Hayes, Susan Austin, aged 55, and Charles Austin, age 34, a "Book Binder."

642 JOSEPH WILLARD⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1817.

ABRA CORSON⁶ HAYES, b. 23 June 1821; d. 11 Dec. 1891, ae. 70y.5m.; buried in Rochester; m. *Horace Houghton* of Boston, a salesman in R. H. White's Store, and resided on Hull St. in Boston. He and his children are buried in Berlin, Mass. Two children died young, and a dau. CHARLOTTE^[7] HOUGHTON, b. 30 Apr. 1864; d. 8 May 1879, ae. 15 yrs.

643 MARY ALLEN⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1826.

644 ELIZA HARRIET⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1828.

LUCY DENNETT⁶ HAYES, b. 23 Jan. 1831; d. 13 Apr. 1921, ae. 90y.3m.; m. 28 June 1855 *Isaiah N. Wilkinson* of Rochester (Lebanon V. R.). Children: 1. KATE ISOLETTE^[7] WILKINSON, b. 30 Aug. 1863; living (1933) in Rochester; unm. 2. HARRIET ANN^[7] WILKINSON, b. 4 Aug. 1869; living (1933) in Rochester; m. 30 Dec. 1900 *Thomas Herbert Roberts* (b. 10 Sept. 1852; d. 19 Apr. 1929) son of William Jones Roberts, first husband of her Aunt Susan Ann⁶ Hayes, and of Ellen Hyde; no children. His will, drawn 11 Aug. 1923, proved 16 July 1929, is on file in Strafford County Probate.

645 JAMES LEONARD⁶ HAYES, b. 21 July 1834.

GEORGE HILLARD⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. 1837; d. 24 May 1884, ae. 47y.3m.11d.; buried in Rochester, unm.; lived in Rochester. In the 1860 Census, age 22, "shoe maker" in family of his father; in 1870, age 33, a farmer, head of family with his mother, age 74, "keeping house"; sister Mary A., age 33, with husband Ira Doe, 39, and dau. Minnie 9; his sister Susan Austin, age 55, and Charles Austin, 34; Effie Hayes, 9 [dau. of his brother James]. During the Civil War, he was a Corporal in Co. G., 27th Reg't of Maine Infantry, enlisted 10 Sept. 1862 for 9 mos. from Kittery; mustered 30 Sept. 1862; left service 17 July 1863 in Portland; occupation, a joiner; complexion light, eyes gray, height, 5 ft. 5 1/4 in.

304 ZENAS⁵ HAYES (Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 17 Apr. 1799; baptized "at Lecture" with his brother and sisters 4 Oct. 1810 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester, N. H.; died 31 May 1874 in Rochester, aged 75 yrs. (*Dover Enquirer* of 11 June 1874); buried with wife in Rochester cemetery (gravestone); married 6 Mar. 1825 by Rev. Jeremiah Shaw in Moultonborough, N. H., to NANCY P. COPP, daughter of Tristram and Susan Copp of Tuftonborough (N. H. V. R.). She married again 30 Aug. 1875 Josiah York, formerly husband of Zenas' sister Sabrah (N. H. V. R.). She died 1 Mar. 1891, aged 88 yrs.

Zenas Hayes inherited his father's homestead, but the Census of Durham for 1860 shows that he was then in Durham with a rating of \$4500; age of wife, 57. In 1870, he and his wife were back in Rochester with a rating of \$9000. He had a meat supplying establishment. No children are given in either census. In 1869 and 1870, orders on the Treasurer of the Dover and Winnepesaukee Ry. for dividend on twenty-five shares of stock bear the signature of Zenas Hayes, and in 1876 is a similar order signed by "Nancy P. Hayes, Executrix." These have been contributed to Hayes records by courtesy of Mr. S. B. Shackford, of Dover. In Jan. 1875, the Congregational Church of Rochester received a legacy of \$1000 from Zenas Hayes which was applied to reduction of church debt ("History of Rochester," i:254). See Strafford County Probate, 84:317.

305 LUCINDA⁵ HAYES (Nathaniel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 25 July 1804; bapt. "at Lecture" with brothers and sisters 4 Oct. 1810 by Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester, N. H. (Church rec.); married 5 Sept. 1824 STEPHEN⁶ (originally named "Stimpson") WENTWORTH (Benjamin⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², William¹), son of Benjamin and Abigail (Thompson) Wentworth of Berwick, Me. He was born 1 June 1801 in Berwick and died 16 Nov. 1856. She was much interested in family history and furnished early data to Mrs. Abigail⁵ Hayes, whose manuscript was available for this record. They lived in Rochester on the road to East Rochester.

Children, born in Rochester:

SUSAN LUCINDA^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 12 Sept. 1825; d. 29 Sept. 1825.

- CHARLES HENRY^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 20 Jan. 1827; m. 23 Aug. 1849 *Sarah Horne Randall*, of Somersworth; lived in Charlestown, Mass. Three children, of whom one died in infancy: CHARLES MARK^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 30 Jan. 1852; STEPHEN FREDERICK^[7], b. 9 Feb. 1857.
- NANCY JANE^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 22 Aug. 1828; d. 26 Mar. 1831.
- GEORGE^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 6 Aug. 1830; d. 30 Sept. 1831.
- STEPHEN A. J^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 14 Feb. 1833; m. 15 Feb. 1864 *Adeline R. Canney* of Strafford, N. H.; lived in Rochester. Child: MARY L.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 17 Dec. 1868.
- ALMIRA ROXANNA^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 24 Oct. 1834; m. 25 Feb. 1856 *Samuel H. Cushing* of Tamworth, N. H. Children: MABEL L. C.^[7] CUSHING, b. 31 July 1858; EMMA M.^[7], b. 6 Mar. 1864.
- IRA M.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 22 June 1836; m. 28 Mar. 1859 *Mary Helen Place* of Rochester; lived in San Francisco, Calif.
- CLARA JANE^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 24 Aug. 1837.
- SILAS ASA^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 1 Nov. 1839; m. 24 Dec. 1859 *Abigail R. D.⁶ Wentworth*; lived in San Francisco. Five children, of whom three died in infancy: IDELLA H.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 26 Jan. 1865; HARRIET M.^[7], b. 11 June 1869.
- LOUISA BETSEY MARIA^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 1 Sept. 1841; d. 17 June 1865; m. 4 Sept. 1864 *Charles W. Yeaton*. One child d. in infancy.
- SARAH ANN^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 5 Nov. 1842; m. 29 Apr. 1867 as second wife, *Charles W. Yeaton*, whose first wife was her sister Louisa. Child: EFFIE L.^[7] YEATON, b. 25 Dec. 1868.
- DANIEL R.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 22 Aug. 1844; m. 25 Apr. 1866 *Lydia A. Flagg* of Dover, N. H.; lived in San Francisco. Children: EDWARD F.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 10 Sept. 1867; NELLIE ELIZABETH^[7], b. 11 July 1870; DELMONT AUGUSTUS^[7], b. 9 Sept. 1873, San Francisco.
- NATHANIEL^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 15 Mar. 1846; d. 17 Mar. 1846.
- FRANK P.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 25 Sept. 1847; m. 28 Nov. 1867 *Emma M. Sawyer* of Dover; lived in Rochester. Children: CHARLES ELMER^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 29 June 1868; LILLIAN EMMA^[7], b. 25 June 1871.

306 JONATHAN⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born 6 Aug. 1795 in Nottingham, N. H., according to the Bible record of his granddaughter, late Mrs. Frank Paul of Eaton, N. H. The 1860 census of Effingham gives his age at that time 66 yrs., which would support the Bible record. The date 6 Aug. 1785, given as the birth of Jonathan Hayes in the Eaton Town Book, may have been an error of the scribe for 1795. The Town Book entry of the Family Register was made by Nathaniel Fox 5 Nov. 1841. Jonathan died in Newmarket, N. H., in June 1867, according to a vital record of N. H. Records of this family are conflicting and confused. He was married 20 Dec. 1821 in Eaton, by Rev. Jonathan Woodman to CONSTANCE C. ROBINSON (N. H. V. R. and Town Book of Eaton). She died 2 Jan. 1850 in her 65th year (*Dover Gazette* of 23 Feb. 1850; 31 Dec. 1859 (N. H. V. R.)) "Mrs. Jonathan Hayes, of lung and pleurisy fever," aged 52y.6m.17d., in Effingham, birthplace reported as Porter [Me.]).

Jonathan Hayes lived in Eaton for many years, as evidenced by the records in the Town Books at Concord, N. H., where his name appears as Jonathan Hays. An inventory is given in 1817 (vol. i, p. 527), his marriage in 1821 (p. 733), his tax assessment in 1833 (vol. ii, p. 573), not to mention other references. By 1860, he was living in Effingham as shown by the census.

Children, as given in Eaton Town Books and by the family:

- MARY ANN SHEPARD⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Jan. 1812 [connection with the family not apparent]; d. 25 Sept. 1840, ae. 28 yrs. (Bible record). A family record says "single, died young."

LYDIA S.⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Sept. 1822, a twin; d. 2 Sept. 1884; m. *Joseph Martin Towle* of Eaton. Children: 1. MARY ELIZABETH^[7] TOWLE, b. 21 Mar. 1851, a twin; d. 13 Aug. 1933, ae. 82 yrs.; m. *Howard Franklin Paul* (b. 4 Mar. 1850, Eaton; d. 18 Oct. 1909), son of Hiram and Lovina (Drown) Paul; always lived in East Madison, Eaton, N. H., across the street from where she was born. Child: MARCIA ADA^[8] PAUL, b. 12 Oct. 1876 in Eaton; unm.; living (1933) on the homestead on "horse-leg hill." 2. ELIZA^[7] TOWLE, b. 21 Mar. 1851, a twin; died. 3. CHRISTINA^[7]. 4. IRVING^[7]. 5. WILLIAM^[7]. 6. CHARLES^[7], all died young of "consumption."

ELIZA S.⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Sept. 1822, a twin; d. 24 Dec. 1822.

ELIZABETH M.⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Sept. 1824; m. 20 May 1849 by Rev. T. M. Morrigan in Effingham to *Joseph B. Rowe* (b. 4 Sept. 1827, Baldwin, Me.; d. 24 Feb. 1913, ae. 86 yrs., in Effingham); lived in Center Effingham, N. H. (*Dover Gazette* of 2 June 1849). Children: 1. CHARLES FRANK^[7] ROWE, b. 15 July 1850; d. 12 Nov. 1909; m. *Emma Leavitt* (d. 30 Mar. 1905) of Effingham; no children. 2. MARY ELIZABETH^[7] ROWE, b. 30 Mar. 1852; d. 11 Oct. 188[?]. 3. SILAS IRVING^[7] ROWE, b. 25 June 1854; d. in Wolfeboro; m. (1) *Samantha Drake*; m. (2) ———; no children. 4. CARRIE ISABEL^[7] ROWE, b. 15 Sept. 1857; d. 1 Oct. 1858.

ARCHELAUS⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Feb. 1826, Eaton; d. 10 Oct. 1860 in Boston (ae. 34, Mass. V. R., vol. 140, p. 116; also, *N. H. Republican* of 27 Oct. 1860); m. *Mary J.* — (age 24 in 1860); no children. He grew up in a Durgin family and was later a farmer in Effingham, where he and his wife appear on the 1860 census. He is said to have sold his place, started for Pennsylvania and, stopping on the way at a hotel in Boston, he was taken suddenly sick and died. The money he took from home with him was never recovered. His body was brought back to Effingham for burial.

646 SABRINA A.⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Apr. 1828.

[DR.] CHARLES F.⁶ HAYES, b. 12 May 1830; d. more than 40 yrs. before 1925 in Baltimore, married, and practised medicine in Baltimore according to record of his sister.

A member of the family says there was also a dau. FLORENCE⁶ HAYES and two boys not here listed—probably died young.

307 ROBERT⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Aaron³, Ichabod², John¹), born about 1797 in Eaton, N. H., as he was age 53 in the 1850 Census of Parsonsfield, Me.; died 17 Dec. 1854 in Eaton (Family Bible of late Mrs. Frank Paul); married 22 Apr. 1827 in Eaton by Ebenezer Wilkinson, Esq., to CATHERINE ROBERTS (Eaton Town Book), daughter of Nathaniel and Patience (Garland) Roberts and sister of Mark Roberts of Stratham, N. H. She was born about 1806 as she was 44 years of age according to Census of 1850. She married (2) 31 May 1864 Daniel Young of Freedom, N. H.

Robert Hayes lived in Eaton and Parsonsfield where he was a farmer. The Town Books of Eaton in Concord, N. H., have frequent references to him. He died soon after the birth of his large family of children, and the children were brought up in different families of the neighborhood and in Effingham. The following data were compiled from N. H. and Me. Census reports, and from scattered family records, through assistance of Mrs. Minnie Colcord of Candia, N. H.

Children, born in Eaton, besides two, perhaps unnamed; order uncertain and dates more or less confused:

647 ALVIN D.⁶ HAYES, age 24 in 1850 (Census of Parsonsfield), age 46 in 1873 at the time of his marriage (N. H. V. R.; a family record gives date 15 Sept. 1820, which is inconsistent).

ELIZABETH ("Betsey") H.⁶ HAYES, b. 30 Oct. 1827 (about 1829, Parsonsfield Census); d. 4 Mar. 1911 in North Parsonsfield, Me. (family records); buried in No. Parsonsfield with second husband; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1850 in West Gorham, Me., *James Tucker* (b. 17 Aug. 1810), a mill overseer, son of Joseph and Betsey (Rand) Tucker ("History of Rye"); m. (2) 1857 in West Gorham *James E. Andrews* (b. 1833, Portland, Me.;

d. 5 Feb. 1885) of Ossipee, N. H., a Civil War veteran and pensioner, who enlisted at East Parsonsfield, Me., under Almon Smart. Children: 1. ALVIN MITCHELL^[7], adopted by mother's brother Alvin D.⁶ Hayes, whom see. 2. MARY ELIZABETH^[7] TUCKER, b. 17 Nov. 1850; m. — *Drake* of Littleton, N. H. Children: GEORGE^[8] and AMY^[8] DRAKE. 3. NANCY^[7] TUCKER, b. 1 Mar. 1852 ("History of Rye, N. H."). 4. GEORGE^[7] ANDREWS, a painter and salesman, b. 22 Jan. 1858, E. Parsonsfield; m. 3 July 1878 in N. Parsonsfield by Hardy Loring Merrill, Esq., to *Rose Anna Chase* (b. 27 Feb. 1857, N. Parsonsfield; d. 20 or 21 Feb. 1925; buried in Maplewood, Me.). Children: (1) LUELLA ABBIE^[8] ANDREWS, b. 27 Feb. 1887; living (1934) in Portland, Me., a widow without children; m. *Ralph Runnels*, (d. 1933). (2) FRANK ROBERT^[8] ANDREWS, a weaver in Kezar Falls Woolen Mills, b. 9 Apr. 1889; d. 9 Jan. 1933; m. *Marion Philbrick* (not living, 1934) and had a dau., VERNA^[9] ANDREWS, who is living (1934) in Kezar Falls, m. *Manuel Stacy*, 1932. 5. WILLIAM^[7] ANDREWS, b. 1860, deceased (1934). 6. WALTER^[7] ANDREWS, b. 1862 in N. Parsonsfield; not living in 1934; m. and had seven children, six living, ISABEL^[8], HATTIE^[8], FLORENCE^[8], INEZ^[8], BESSIE^[8], EDWARD^[8], GEORGE^[8]. 7. HATTIE^[7] ANDREWS, b. 1867 in N. Parsonsfield; d. age 10 yrs. 8. CHARLES C.^[7] ANDREWS, b. 13 Apr. 1870; living (1934) in North Parsonsfield, Me., a carpenter and house painter with address R. D. No. 2, Kezar Falls; m. *Mabel Edwards*; no children.

648 ABIGAIL ("Abbie") R.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1832 (Parsonsfield Census).

649 JAMES⁶ HAYES, b. about 1834 (Parsonsfield Census of 1850), 27 Dec. 1836 (family record).

650 ROBERT WILLIAM⁶ HAYES, b. about 1836 (Parsonsfield Census of 1850), 1833 (family record).

ARCHELAUS⁶ HAYES (not mentioned in Parsonsfield Census of 1850), went away and was never heard from by the family.

CATHERINE ("Kate")⁶ HAYES, b. about 1839 (age 11 in 1850, Parsonsfield Census), 4 Aug. 1841, d. 6 June 1923 (family rec.); m. *Frank Wilkinson*, a Civil War pensioner. Children: 1. ELIZABETH ("Lizzie")^[7] WILKINSON, b. 3 Feb. 1869; m. 7 Nov. 1889 *Charles Brown* of Conway, N. H., living (1934) in Conway; employed in freight department of railroad; no children. 2. NETTIE^[7] WILKINSON, b. 26 Sept. 1872, Freedom, N. H.; m. 2 Jan. 1890 *Charles V. Comer* of Salem, Mass.; living (1934) in Freedom. Children: (1) RUTH^[8] COMER, b. 1 Oct. 1890; m. and has dau. MADELINE^[9], (ae. 11 yrs. in 1933); living in London, Eng. (2) OSCAR^[8] COMER, b. 22 Jan. 1892, living (1934) in Conway, married and has a large family. (3) CHESTER^[8] COMER, b. 14 Aug. 1895, m. and lives (1934) in Danvers, Mass. (4) PAULINE^[8] COMER, a twin, b. 26 Dec. 1902; living (1934) in Peabody, Mass.; m. — *Frame* of Salem. Children: ROBERT^[9] and DOROTHY^[9] FRAME. (5) EVERETT^[8] COMER, a twin, b. 26 Dec. 1902; living (1934) in Peabody; m. *Gladys* —. Three or four children. (6) MADELINE^[8] COMER, b. 15 Mar. 1905; d. 29 May 1924; unm.

EMILY⁶ HAYES, b. about 1841, age 9 in 1850 Census of Parsonsfield; died in Effingham and was buried near Effingham Falls "on the mountain, next the Moses place"; m. *William Mason*; no children.

JULIA A.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1844, age 6 in 1850 (Parsonsfield Census); m. 5 June 1863 *Orin⁷ Wentworth* (John⁸, William⁸, Joseph⁴⁻³, Benjamin², William¹), son of John and Martha (Jackson) Wentworth. He was b. 23 Nov. 1838 in Baldwin, Me. Children: 1. CARRIE^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 8 Nov. 1864. 2. WILLIAM^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 6 June 1866; living (1934) in Baldwin, Me., owner of Baldwin Mt.; married and has a son. 3. STILLMAN O.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 31 Jan. 1871. 4. MARY^[7] WENTWORTH. 5. FRANK^[7] WENTWORTH, married; living (1934) in E. Baldwin. The Library stands on his land. Son: ARNOLD^[8] WENTWORTH has two children, CLAYTON^[9] and MARJORIE^[9]. 6. JOHN^[7] WENTWORTH, living in E. Baldwin.

SARAH ("Sadie") F.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1845, age 6 in 1850 (Parsonsfield Census; 1849, 11 yrs. of age in the family of John Kennett, 1860 census of Effingham); m. 29 Mar. 1868 *John W. Corson* of Freedom (N. H. V. R.).

SABRINA⁶ HAYES (not mentioned in Parsonsfield Census); m. — *Mars* or *Morse*.

ANN⁶ HAYES (Hannah F., in 1850 Census of Parsonsfield), b. about 1848; m. *Benjamin Crane* of Newton, N. H. She grew up in the John Chick family of Madison, N. H.; went to Haverhill, Mass., to work in her brother William's shoe factory, and there met her husband. They went to Lynn where he was Supt. in the A. E. Little shoe factory. He was accidentally killed in an elevator. Child: DR. CHARLES C.^[7] CRANE, a dentist, with address (1933) at 42 Market St., Lynn.

308 JOSEPH⁵ HAYES (William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., 30 Sept. 1775 (N. H. V. R.); married 29 Apr. 1799 (1800, N. H. V. R.) according to Epping Town Record (*N. H. Gen. Rec.*, vol. iv) by Rev. Peter Holt of Epping, N. H., to MARY⁶ CHASE (Jonathan⁵, James⁴, Ens. Jonathan³, Thomas², Aquila¹), daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Brown) Chase of Epping. Widow Mary⁶ (Chase) Hayes died in Epping 17 May 1860, aged 85 yrs. of "old age" (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 31 May 1860).

Child:

NANCY⁶ HAYES, d. 12 Dec. 1859, aged 59 yrs. in Epping (N. H. V. R.); unm.

309 WILLIAM⁵ HAYES (William⁴, William³, William², John¹), born in Sanbornton, N. H., 9 Apr. 1777 (N. H. V. R.); died 18 Feb. 1837 in his 60th year ("Hist. of Sanbornton," p. 332); married 17 May 1800 (1801, N. H. V. R.) by Rev. John Crockett of Sanbornton to ABIGAIL ("Nabby") SANBORN, daughter of Capt. Aaron Sanborn, who served in the Revolutionary War, and Mary Barter. She was born 25 June 1778 and died 1 June 1830. The Sanborn family were early inhabitants of the town which bears their name.

In the War of 1812, William Hayes served as a soldier in the Artillery Co. of Capt. Reuben Hayes. The pay roll shows him as a resident of Sanbornton, enlisted 16 Oct. 1814 for 60 days (Adjutant General's Report, N. H., 1868, p. 225).

Children, born in Sanbornton, N. H.:

651 JOANNA CLIFFORD⁶ HAYES, b. 31 Oct. 1801.

652 ANDREW LOVEJOY⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Aug. 1803.

653 HEZEKIAH⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Aug. 1805.

SAMUEL⁶ HAYES, lived in New Haven, Conn. Had a son FRANK⁷ HAYES and one or two daughters. The compiler has no further record.

654 WILLARD⁶ HAYES, b. probably around 1810.

JOSEPH⁶ HAYES, d. "around 1849"; m. *Eliza* ——. Did he have a dau. CAROLINE (or "Kate") A. (b. 22 May 1835; d. 15 Feb. 1901), who m. 3 July 1853 *Andrew Jackson⁷ Locke* (b. 24 Apr. 1829, Rye, N. H.; d. 18 Oct. 1905), of Pawtucket, R. I., son of Maj. Joseph L.⁶ (Jonathan⁵⁻⁴⁻³, William², John¹) and Sarah (Wedgewood) Locke? If so, as seems probable, the following record taken from the "Locke Genealogy" and the Parsons "History of Rye," would connect here. Children: Lois M.^[8] LOCKE, b. 15 Aug. 1855, d. 14 Aug. 1915, Boston, m. 23 Apr. 1873 in Portsmouth *Commander William I. Moore*; WILLIAM A.^[8], b. 21 July 1865, d. 18 Feb. 1866, Portsmouth; KATHERINE B.^[8], b. 13 July 1869, lived in Brookline, Mass. PHILIP A.^[8], b. 27 Aug. 1875, lived in Chelsea, Mass.

HANNAH W.⁶ HAYES, m. 8 May 1836 (Certif. 1 May) *William F. Carter* (N. H. V. R.; Lowell, Mass. V. R.), a machinist employed in Lowell factories. A son FRANK^[7] CARTER, born in Lowell, died about 1888 in Opelousas, La. He is said to have gone to Louisiana before the Civil War, when he was about 18 yrs. of age, and married *Lizzie Edwards* by whom he had four or five children, twins, NANCY^[8] and WILLIAM^[8], a son CLAUDE^[8] and a boy who died. In 1929, William was reported to be in lumber business in Houston or Dallas, Texas.

PHOEBE SANBORN⁶ HAYES, d. in 1864 in Opelousas, La., aged 45 years; buried in Myrtle Cem., Opelousas; unm. After the wife of her brother Hezekiah⁶ died, Phoebe went to Opelousas to care for his children, and there lived until her death. She was a woman of marked refinement.

310 WILLIAM⁵ HAYES (John Plummer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 9 Nov. 1796 in Sanbornton, N. H.; died in Buda, Ill., 5 Feb. 1881 (record of grandson John Moody Hayes); married 24 May 1821 by Rev. Abraham Bodwell of Sanbornton to LYDIA SANBORN, daughter of Jeremiah and Theodate (Sanborn) Sanborn of Sanbornton (N. H. V. R.). She was born 1 June 1796 and died 20 Aug. 1885 in Buda, Ill. Her father is said to have enlisted in the Revolutionary War when only 15 years of age and was at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason.

Mr. Hayes lived in Sanbornton at Sanbornton Bridge, so called, on the homestead of his father and grandfather until 1854, when he removed to Milo, Bureau Co., Ill. The Sanbornton census of 1850 lists him as a farmer, age 54; Lydia, 54; John M., 21, a teacher; Mary P., 17, Amos W., 15. He taught school for years after going to Illinois, and was remembered as an excellent teacher. His wife was said to be a woman of rare beauty of character.

Children, born in Sanbornton, N. H.:

655 JEREMIAH SANBORN⁶ HAYES, b. 22 June 1822.

JOHN MOODY⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1830 according to the Dartmouth College Catalogue (1829, "Hist. of Sanbornton," by Rev. M. T. Runnels). He was on the Census of Hanover as a student, age 20, in 1850; graduated at Dartmouth in 1851; was Professor of Latin and Greek in Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill. 1855-'56; died in Galesburg 16 Sept. 1856, "in his 27th year."

656 MARY PLUMMER⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1833.

657 AMOS WALTON⁶ HAYES, b. 1834.

311 REBECCA W.⁵ HAYES (John Plummer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 23 July 1798 in Sanbornton, N. H.; died in Olathe, Kansas, Jan. 1877, aged 78y.6m. (family record); married 21 Sept. 1825 by Rev. Abraham Bodwell to ELISHA DURKEE, a farmer of Hanover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); lived first in Hanover, then in Sycamore, Ill., and finally removed to Olathe, Kansas.

Children, born in Hanover, N. H.:

MARY ELIZABETH^[6] DURKEE, b. 12 Sept. 1826; m. 12 Sept. 1847 *Jesse Alden* of Lyme, N. H.; removed to DeKalb, Ill., between 1853 and 1857, and later to Sycamore, Ill. Four children.

SAMUEL THOMPSON^[6] DURKEE, b. 31 Mar. 1837 (1835, "Book of Dow," p. 493), a twin; m. 12 Sept. 1860 *Laura Ann Dow* of Mayfield, Ill., dau. of Agrippa and Polly (Storrs) Dow. She was born 22 Apr. 1840. For Dow descent and Revolutionary War ancestor, see "Book of Dow," by Robert Piercy Dow. After serving in the Civil War, he removed from Sycamore, Ill., to Olathe, Kansas, about 1866, and later to California where he became a teacher. Five children.

SILAS WHIDDEN^[6] DURKEE, b. 31 Mar. 1837, a twin; m. Nov. 1858 *Louise Emeline Withington*, who was b. 9 Oct. 1842 in Hanover, N. H.; removed from Hanover to Sycamore, Ill., about 1865. In 1869 they were in Toledo, Iowa, and by 1875 in Olathe, Kansas. Five children.

For further descendants of this family, see *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register*, 75:271, "Hist. of Sanbornton, N. H." by Rev. M. T. Runnels, ii:331, and "Book of Dow" by Robert Piercy Dow, p. 493.

312 BRADSTREET MOODY⁵ HAYES (John Plummer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born Mar. 1800 in Sanbornton, N. H.; died 24 Feb. 1839 in Hennepin, Ill. (*Dover Gazette* of Apr. 2, 1839).

He entered the medical department of Dartmouth College in 1822; went to Illinois and practiced medicine, and also engaged in farming. He married there, and had at least one child.

Child:

BYRON⁶ HAYES, is said to have lived in Joplin, Mo., and had two children. Not traced further.

313 REV. JOHN PLUMMER⁵ HAYES (John Plummer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 24 Oct. 1802 in Sanbornton, N. H.; died in 1891 in Bloomington, Ill. (record of John Moody Hayes; about 1893, "Native Ministry of N. H." by Rev. N. F. Carter, 1905); married (1) 1 June 1829 JULIA ANN PATTERSON of Kentucky, who died 3 Dec. 1833; married (2) 7 Oct. 1834 BETSEY CARPENTER of Norton, Mass., who died 23 Apr. 1852; married (3) in Providence, R. I., 12 Sept. 1853 SARAH C. GARDNER.

By 1828, Mr. Hayes had gone from Sanbornton, N. H., to Carlisle, Ind., and in 1833 to Illinois. He was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church of Illinois in 1834. He labored mostly in Illinois from 1834 to 1864. From 1864 to 1871, he was agent of the American Bible Society; in this capacity, he traveled in the vicinity of Bloomington, Ill., to which place, after two years in Kansas, he retired.

Children, by first wife:

JOHN PLUMMER⁶ HAYES, JR., b. 12 Aug. 1830; d. in Texas. "He was in many a hard fought battle of the Civil War, a Christian patriot." Not traced further.

JONATHAN B.⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1833; d. in Memphis, Tenn. He went south before the Civil War for his health, and died there. His widow married again and lived in Kansas. Three children, 2 sons and a daughter; the dau. married and had 3 children. The compiler has no further record.

314 COL. JOSIAH EMERY⁵ HAYES (John Plummer⁴, William³, William², John¹), born 9 July 1817 in Sanbornton, N. H.; died 8 Mar. 1881 in Eureka Springs, Ark.; buried near Olathe, Kans. (record of his son Arthur Lewis Hayes); married (1) in 1838 LOUISA FANNING, daughter of David and — (Hoyt) Fanning of Virginia. She died in 1849. He married (2) in 1850 NANCY ANN POTTER, second daughter of Isaac G. and Marilla (Judd) Potter, natives of New York. She was born 13 Mar. 1832.

He removed from Sanbornton, N. H., to Bureau County, Ill., when about 17 yrs. of age, and to Olathe, Kansas Territory in 1857, where he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was a member of the first state Legislature of Kansas in 1860 and 1861. At the beginning of the Civil War, he raised a company of volunteers and was commissioned as Captain in Company A of the 10th Kansas Infantry, and was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel in the 12th Kansas Infantry in 1862. He was wounded 30 Apr. 1864, lost his left leg, was taken prisoner and held

in confinement at Camden, Ark., Shreveport and Magnolia, La. His wife was with him for about nine months of his captivity. Upon being exchanged in 1865, he returned to Olathe, Kansas. In 1867, he was elected County Treasurer and from 1870 to 1874 was State Treasurer. He established the Hayes Bank in 1869 and was its President for nine years, when he again engaged in business. When his health failed, he went to Eureka Springs, Ark., where he died. Col. Hayes was one of the original owners of Olathe, and he contributed much to the upbuilding of the town. Through his efforts many buildings were put up, among them the Deaf and Dumb Institute, the Opera House, and the American House.

Children, by second wife:

658 CHARLES LEVI⁶ HAYES, b. 22 May 1851, Princeton, Ill.

EMMA JOSEPHINE⁶ HAYES, b. 18 Jan. 1855 in Ill.; m. 13 Oct. 1876 *George Brackett Lord* of St. Louis, Mo. He was born in New Hampshire and died 6 Oct. 1891 in Larned, Kans. No children.

ARTHUR LEWIS⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1858, Olathe, Kans.; graduated in Law at the University of Kansas in 1881; practiced in Olathe; was a member of the City Council.

659 HOLLY EUGENE⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Jan. 1861, Olathe.

315 ISAAC⁵ HAYES (George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born in Rochester, N. H., 15 Jan. 1787 (N. H. V. R.); died in Milton, N. H., 8 Mar. 1863, aged 76 yrs. (gravestone on George Plummer homestead in West Milton; 67 y. [figures, erroneously reversed] 1m.20d. of "lung fever," N. H. V. R.); married 9 Mar. 1815 by Rev. Asa Piper of Wakefield, N. H., to NANCY PALMER, daughter of William and Susanna (Twombly) Palmer of Milton (N. H. V. R.). She was born 9 Mar. 1788 (Bible rec.) and died in Dover, N. H., 27 July 1870 (30 July, Bible), aged 82 years (gravestone in West Milton; also, *Dover Gazette* of 5 Aug. 1870).

Isaac Hayes was a farmer and lived in Newington, N. H., previous to 1836, when he settled in Portsmouth on the Ichabod Bartlett farm. Here he lived until the last few years of his life, which were passed in the Hurd house on the "Governor's Road," West Milton. His name appears on the 1850 Census of Portsmouth; on the 1860 Census of Milton at the age of 73, is listed Mary [prob. his sister], 72, and Lydia L. [S], 32. During the War of 1812, he served as private in Capt. Courson's Co., Sept. 11 to 29, 1814 (Potter's "Military Hist.," p. 204).

Children, born in Newington, N. H.:

WILLIAM P.⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Aug. 1815; m. *Adaline Watson* of Dover, N. H.; lived in El Verano, Calif. after 1890; no children.

JOHN PLUMMER⁶ HAYES, b. 15 Aug. 1817; m. Widow — *Brown* of Boston. Was living in Philadelphia in 1892 and was in hardware business. One child, d. young.

MARY ANN⁶ HAYES, b. 21 Aug. 1819; d. 6 Mar. 1862; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1844 *Ira Brown* of Moultonboro, N. H.; m. (2) *Abijah Jenkins* of Boston, Mass. Child: GERTRUDE⁷1.

660 GEORGE⁶ HAYES, b. 1 Oct. 1821.

661 ISAAC⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Dec. 1823.

SUSAN ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Oct. 1825; d. 9 Oct. 1873, ae. 48y.6d.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; m. *Abram K. Sanders* (b. 3 Apr. 1817; d. 29 July 1868) of New York. She returned to Dover. Children: 1. ARTHUR K.⁷1 SANDERS, buried in Pine Hill Cem., m. *Alice Goodwin* and had JOHN⁸1 SANDERS who is now married. 2. JOSEPHINE B.⁷1 SANDERS, b. 1858; d. 1895 (gravestone in Pine Hill Cem., Dover); m. 1892 *Charles Wood* (N. H. V. R.).

LYDIA SOPHIA⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Feb. 1828 (N. H. V. R.); d. 10 Feb. 1904, age 75y.11m.14d., at 179 Locust St., Dover; buried in Pine Hill Ccm.; unm. The last thirty-five years of her life she resided in Dover, previously in Brooklyn, N. Y. (N. H. V. R.).

662 IVORY⁶ HAYES, b. 11 May 1830.

316 MARY⁵ HAYES (George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 7 Mar. 1789 (Nov., City Clerk Quimby) in Rochester, N. H.; died 21 Feb. 1869, ae. 79y. 11m.14d. (family record); married 15 May 1817 (1818, rec. of George E. Tebbetts) by Rev. Joseph Haven to SAMUEL^[7] ROBERTS of Rochester (Church rec.). He was the son of Heard and Mary^[6] (Watson) Roberts, and grandson of Capt. Dudley and Christine (Baker) Watson. Mr. Roberts was born 11 July 1783 and died in Rochester 15 Jan. 1864, aged 80y. 6m. "1 day." (?) She was a school teacher before marriage.

Children:

CHRISTINE B. ^[6] ROBERTS, d. 19 Sept. 1838, age 18y.1m.

CAROLINE E. ^[6] ROBERTS, d. 23 Aug. 1852, age 24y.6m.

GEORGE SAMUEL^[8] ROBERTS, d. 9 Jan. 1889, age 56y.8m.16d.; m. *Martha E. Porter* of Somersworth, who died 9 June 1882, age 46y.2m.17d. Children: EMMA CHRISTINE^[7] ROBERTS, m. *Eli Bickford Hill* and had seven children; ANNIE SOPHIA^[7], m. *Thomas Walker* and has dau. EDNA^[8] living in Oakland, Me.; JAMES PORTER^[7], m. (1) *Amanda Marshall*, m. (2) *Abbie Thurston*, m. (3) *Minnie Walker*, no children; FANNIE MAY^[7], b. 23 May 1866, m. 24 Dec. 1885 *Fred Sprague Gray*, living (1932) at 22 Dover St., Worcester, Mass. Three children.

This record of descendants is furnished largely by courtesy of Mr. George E. Tebbetts of 1463 Dorchester Ave., Boston, Mass., and Rochester, N. H.

317 JOHN⁵ HAYES (George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born in Rochester, N. H., 9 Jan. 1792; died there 24 Apr. 1871 according to the record furnished by his son Benjamin Willey⁶ Hayes; married 17 June 1819 ELIZABETH PLUMMER who was born in Alton, N. H., 15 July 1798 and died 28 June 1880, aged 82 yrs. [Her sister Mary lived to be 104 yrs. of age, and had one son who lived to be 95, and two sons lived to be over 90.]

John Hayes, a farmer and dealer in meat, lived in Rochester, N. H., on the homestead. The 1850 Census lists him, age 58, with real estate rating of \$2000; Elizabeth, 52; Maria, 28; Ivory, 24, a showmaker; Jeremiah, 21, a farmer; Edward P., 19, a shoemaker; Eliza F., 16; Benj. W., 11; Joseph P., 9. He was sometimes referred to as "singing master John Hayes," from his teaching singing school. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H., and Berwick, Me.:

MARIA⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Sept. 1820; d. 24 Apr. 1907 in Plaistow, N. H.; buried in Gonic, N. H.; m. in Gonic 30 Sept. 1855, as a second wife, *Enoch W. Gray*, a store keeper of Gonic; no children.

JEREMIAH⁶ HAYES, 1st, b. 9 Nov. 1822; d. 21 Aug. 1826.

ALVIN WENTWORTH⁶ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1825; d. 19 Aug. 1825.

663 IVORY⁶ HAYES, b. 13 June 1826, Berwick, Me.

664 JEREMIAH⁶ HAYES, 2nd, b. 12 Jan. 1829 (1828, family record), Berwick.

- 665 EDWARD PAYSON⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Aug. 1831 or 1832.
 ELIZA FRANCES⁶ HAYES, b. 26 Jan. 1834; d. 11 Sept. 1927 in Hampstead, N. H.; buried in Hampstead; m. 14 Mar. 1857 *William H. Cobb* of Westbrook, Me.; lived in Hampstead. Children: HARRY FRANCIS^[7] COBB, d. 1921, in Hampstead; unm. RALPH WALDO^[7] COBB, b. Aug. 1870; twice married; no children; lives in Lynn, Mass.
 LUELLE PLUMMER⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Apr. 1836; d. 26 Jan. 1850, Pittsfield, N. H.
 666 BENJAMIN WILLEY⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Dec. 1838.
 667 JOSEPH PLUMMER⁶ HAYES, b. 23 June 1841.

318 GEORGE⁵ HAYES (George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born at "Hayes Crossing," Rochester, N. H., 23 Dec. 1799 (1800, Dover City Clerk, Quimby); died 13 Oct. 1871 in Rochester (rec. of his son Luther⁶ Hayes; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 26 Oct. 1871); married, according to record of his son Luther⁶, 6 Feb. 1819 (int. 1 Jan. 1820, Lebanon V. R.), LYDIA JONES of Lebanon, Me., daughter of Thomas Jones and Hannah⁵ Hayes (John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹). She was born 8 Aug. 1799 in Lebanon; died about age 55 in Rochester.

George Hayes lived in North Rochester, and besides conducting a meat business, kept a tavern for many years. The family is recorded in the 1850 and 1860 Census of Rochester. He was a Justice of the Peace for years, and Captain in the Militia.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

- 668 LUTHER⁶ HAYES, b. 12 Jan. 1820, Lebanon, Me.
 669 LORENZO DOW⁶ HAYES, b. 24 May 1822.
 SOPHIA MARTIN⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1824; d. 20 May 1905, ae. 81y.28d. in Milton; m. 18 Mar. 1846 (1844, Hist. Mem. in *Rochester Courier*) *Cyrus Leighton* of Milton, N. H., son of Thomas Leighton whose house was built in Milton in 1805. Thomas built a house for his son next his own. Thomas had a cotton mill and, as early as 1818, kept a stock of domestic and "West India goods" for sale. This was said to be the first store in this section. Children: FRANK^[7] LEIGHTON; JAMES^[7]; ANNIE^[7]; CORA^[7]; EDWARD^[7] LEIGHTON, m. *Angie*^[7] *Hussey*, dau. of Rosina A.^[6] *Hussey* and granddaughter of Mary⁵ Hayes (Ichabod⁴⁻³⁻², John¹).
 MARY ESTHER⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Oct. 1826; d. 27 July 1827.
 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ HAYES, b. 24 May 1828; d. 11 July 1862; unm.
 670 CHARLES FREEMAN⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Oct. 1830.
 MARY JANE⁶ HAYES, b. 25 Dec. 1833; m. 23 Mar. 1853 *Jacob P. Whitehouse* of Milton (N. H. V. R.). One son died young.
 ELIZABETH AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Nov. 1837; d. 18 Apr. 1884, ae. 46 yrs., in Dover, N. H.; buried in Pine Hill Cem.; m. *William H. Jones*, son of Daniel and Polly C. (Dore) Jones of Milton. He d. 13 Mar. 1898, ae. 59y.2m.24d. in Dover. They lived in Milton Three Ponds many years, then removed to Dover. Children: 1. MARY EMMA^[7] JONES, d. Mar. 1885, Dover; buried in Strafford; m. *Elmer Arthur Jennies* (d. Nov. 1885 in Strafford). Only child: IDA M.^[8] JENNESS, b. 18 Aug. 1879, Dover; m. — *Evans*; address (1933) Brooks School, North Andover, Mass. 2. LOUISA ANN^[7] JONES, d. 4 Nov. 1933, Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cem.; unm.; a milliner in Dover 35 yrs. 3. DANIEL PRATT^[7] JONES, b. 29 Sept. 1865, d. 11 Aug. 1909, buried at Niagara Falls, N. Y., where he was an electrical engineer engaged in building power plants; m. *Ida Ferguson* of Niagara Falls; no children. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1890. 4. ELIZABETH J.^[7] JONES, b. 28 June 1874; d. 29 May 1900; burial in Pine Hill Cem., Ave. R.; unm.; lived in Dover.
 LEVI WOODBURY⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1841; d. Apr. 1876 (gravestone).
 671 ALBERT ALONZO⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Oct. 1845.

319 CLEMENT⁵ HAYES (George Snell⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 29 Jan. 1803 in Rochester, N. H.; died 26 Sept. 1878, aged 75 yrs. in Manchester, N. H.; married 6 Apr. 1842 in Bangor, Me., LUCINDA MERRILL DAVIS, daughter

of Josiah (Charles, N. H. V. R.) and Mary Davis and widow of David Legro. She was born in Auburn, Me., 5 June 1810 and died 6 Apr. 1892 (3 Apr. 1893, ae. 82y.10m., N. H. V. R.) on the 50th anniversary of her marriage (record of her dau. Emily).

Clement Hayes went to Bangor when a young man, and in 1835 settled in Levant, Me., where he cleared a farm. In 1869, he removed to Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H., where he and his family appear on the 1870 census. His daughter, Emily, wrote in 1928 that her father's farm required a mile of road fence to enclose it. The 1870 census indicates that four of this family were working in the mill, showing that factory work had not yet passed into the hands of foreigners, as it did later. Mr. Hayes was prominent in town affairs, a selectman, and town treasurer for seven years. He helped to organize a Public Library and a private high school, of which he was a trustee.

Children, born in Levant, Me.:

EMILY CLEMENTINE⁶ HAYES, b. 16 Jan. 1843; living (1934) at 180 Pearl St., Manchester, N. H.; unm. She furnished valuable family records.

EDWIN⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1844; d. 24 Mar. 1865, ae. 21y.1m., "the first death in the family." He was a member of Co. I, 9th Me. Vols. and died in a hospital in Wilmington, N. C.

672 GEORGE SNELL⁶ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1848.

AROBINE⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Sept. 1850; m. 25 Mar. 1876, *Charles M. Stillings* of Somersworth, son of Dea. George Stillings of Sanford, Me. (N. H. V. R.). Son, CHARLES EDWARD (?) STILLINGS; living (1934) in Cos Cob, Conn.; foreman in Electric office of the Hartford and New Haven Railroad; unm.

ANNA SOPHIA⁶ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1852; d. 17 Oct. 1931, Cos Cob, Conn.; buried in Somersworth, N. H.; m. (1) 25 May 1873 *John W. Clarke*, a lawyer, son of Hiram and Jane Clarke of Berwick, Me. (N. H. V. R.). He died less than three years after marriage. She m. (2) 23 Oct. 1886 *George A. Spurling* of Dover, N. H., son of Thomas Spurling, a shoe manufacturer. No children.

Information was furnished by Miss Emily C.⁶ Hayes and Ernest Clement⁷ Hayes of Manchester, N. H.

320 STEPHEN⁵ HAYES (Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 15 Jan. 1789 in Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, *Wentworth Genealogy*); died 27 Nov. 1865 (record of grandson William⁷ Hayes, but he quotes the gravestone record with birth 1791 and death 9 Dec. 1867, "age 75 yrs." In N. H. V. R. is recorded a death of a Stephen Hayes in Northumberland 3 July 1869, aged about 70 yrs.). He married in 1826 ISABELLA PERKINS of Guildhall, Vt., who was born in 1801 and died 3 July 1868 (1871, "age 70 yrs.," gravestone record given by grandson, William⁷ Hayes).

He settled in Northumberland, N. H., where he was a shoemaker. He served in the war of 1812 as a fifer in Capt. Edmund Freeman's Co., 26 Apr. to 6 Oct. 1813, and again for 60 days in 1814 (*Military Hist. of N. H. by Chandler E. Potter*, 1869, pp. 93, 157). He was a veteran fifer in the muster at Lancaster, N. H., in 1845 (*Hist. of Lancaster by Rev. A. N. Somer*, p. 204).

Child, born in Lancaster, N. H.:

673 JAMES PERKINS⁶ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1828 (N. H. V. R.; 11 Feb. 1827, gravestone).

There is much confusion in date records of this family.

321 LUCINDA⁵ HAYES (Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 10 Sept. 1791 in Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 2 May 1854 in Lancaster, N. H.; married in Lancaster 23 Aug. 1815 BENJAMIN⁶ WENTWORTH (Samuel Shackford⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Elder William¹), son of Samuel Shackford Wentworth, a Revolutionary soldier, and Mary Berry, daughter of Stephen Berry of Rochester (N. H. V. R.). He was born in Milton 13 Sept. 1789 and died in Lancaster 25 Dec. 1854. Her sister Joanna⁵ Hayes married his brother Joseph⁶ Wentworth, and her brother, Hiram Ward⁵ Hayes married his sister, Mary⁶ Wentworth.

Children, born in Lancaster:

ORLANDO H.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 3 Nov. 1815; d. 21 Sept. 1868; m. 31 Oct. 1841 *Laura A. Stuart*. She m. (2) 8 Dec. 1872 in Northumberland, N. H., Edmund M. Smith. Children, born in Lancaster:

1. FREDERICK AUSTIN^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 16 Sept. 1843; d. 27 Aug. 1862, Hilton Head, S. C., in Civil War; enlisted in Co. G., 3rd N. H. Vols.; unm.
2. MARY ELLEN^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 13 Oct. 1845, a twin; m. (1) 11 July 1860 in Lancaster *Joseph Hodge*; m. (2) 7 Nov. 1865 *Lorin D. Lovejoy* of Lancaster. Children: MAUD MARIA^[8] and MARY ELLEN^[6] LOVEJOY.
3. SARAH HELEN^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 13 Oct. 1845, a twin; d. 13 Aug. 1849.
4. WILLIAM A.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 26 May 1850.
5. ELDRED E.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 1 Mar. 1853; d. 17 Dec. 1854.
6. HERBERT A.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 17 May 1855; d. 22 Mar. 1874.
7. CHARLES H.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 21 Apr. 1857; d. 10 Sept. 1860.
8. SABRA H.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 8 Sept. 1859; d. 5 Sept. 1865.

LUCETTE BERRY^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 21 Aug. 1820; m. 25 Dec. 1845, *Thomas Plummer Moody* of Lancaster. Children, born in Lancaster: EMMA LOVILLA^[7] MOODY, b. 26 Feb. 1847; CLARENCE MELVIN^[7], b. 13 Jan. 1852; ADA FRANCENA^[7], b. 14 May 1854; FRANK PRESTON^[7], b. 2 Sept. 1856.

322 BENJAMIN⁵ HAYES (Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 30 Apr. 1793 in Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 25 June 1875 in Lancaster, N. H.; married (1) 9 Aug. 1818 by William Lovejoy, Esq., of Lancaster to his cousin ELIZA TWOMBLY (N. H. V. R.), daughter of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Wentworth) Twombly; married (2) ELIZA LUCAS, who was born in Stratford, N. H.

He lived in Lancaster, N. H.

Children, born in Lancaster, N. H.:

By first wife:

CASSANDRA A.⁶ HAYES, b. 15 Oct. 1818; d. 11 May 1833.

LYMAN W.⁶ (or Eldred Lyman) HAYES, b. 9 Dec. 1819; d. 28 Nov. 1832.

JAMES H.⁶ HAYES, b. 3 Oct. 1821; d. 21 Nov. 1832.

ALBERT G.⁶ HAYES, b. 6 Aug. 1823; d. 23 Aug. 1872.

One child, not traced. [Is he the Albert Hayes who was married 24 Nov. 1855 by Rev. Calvin Holman of Somersworth to Dorcas Adams (N. H. V. R.)?]

BENJAMIN F.⁶ HAYES, b. 14 or 17 Feb. 1826; d. 2 Dec. 1832.

674 ORANGE S.⁶ HAYES, b. 8 June 1829.

ALTHEA⁶ HAYES, b. 19 Dec. 1831; d. 24 Jan. 1899 in Concord, N. H.; buried in Blossom Hill Cem. (N. H. V. R.); unm.

DIANTHA⁶ HAYES, b. 26 May 1833; d. 20 Mar. 1884 in Lancaster, ae. 50y.9m. (N. H. V. R.); unm.

AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES, b. 28 Apr. 1835; d. 2 Dec. 1835.

ELIZA E.⁶ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1837; m. 12 July 1859 *Vernon E.*^[7] *Smith* of Danville, Vt. (rec. of City Clerk Quimby of Dover, N. H.); lived in Lancaster. Children: ALBERT E.^[7] SMITH, b. 29 June 1860; ERNEST C.^[7], b. 12 Mar. 1862; VERNON P.^[7], b. 29 Mar. 1871.

By second wife,

JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES, b. about 1841, who, according to N. H. V. R., was son of Benjamin F. Hayes of Lancaster (b. in Milton, N. H.) and Eliza (b. in Stratford, N. H.), and was married in 1869, at the age of 28 to *Mary A. Young* of Charleston, Me., also 28. Not traced further. He is probably the James F. Hayes, age 21, born in Lancaster who was in Co. B, 13th N. H. Reg't. in Civil War; residence Rollinsford and credited to same; enlisted 26 Aug. 1862; mustered out 21 June 1865 ("Soldiers and Sailors in N. H. Civil War," pub. 1895).

FREDERICK O.⁶ HAYES, b. about 1842; d. 19 Oct. 1864, killed in battle at Cedar Creek, Va. He belonged to Co. F, 14th N. H. Reg't., enlisted 12 Aug. 1862 at age 20; residence Lancaster ("Soldiers and Sailors in N. H. Civil War 1861-1866," pub. 1895).

OSCAR⁶ HAYES, m. *Lucy Jane Wilder* and lived on the homestead in Lancaster. Not traced further.

675 GEORGE I.⁶ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1845.

323 JOANNA⁵ HAYES (Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 15 Nov. 1796 in Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 9 Nov. 1883 in Lancaster (gravestone); married 14 Sept. 1820 JOSEPH⁶ WENTWORTH (Samuel Shackford⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Elder William¹), brother of her sister Lucinda's husband and of Mary⁶ Wentworth who married her brother, Hiram Ward⁵ Hayes. Joseph Wentworth was born 17 May 1798 in Milton; d. 11 Oct. 1878; lived in Lancaster.

Children, born in Lancaster, N. H.:

IRA^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 22 Feb. 1821; d. 26 May 1843.

SAMUEL SHACKFORD^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 14 Apr. 1823; d. 26 Mar. 1903; m. 31 Dec. 1844 *Elizabeth N. Moulton* of Lancaster (b. 25 May 1822). Children: MARY JANE^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 17 Oct. 1845, m. 23 Feb. 1874 *Orin Dorr* (d. 5 Feb. 1875, Cambridgeport, Mass.) of Great Falls; IRA EDSON^[7], b. 2 June 1848; NELLIE LOVINA^[7], b. 5 May 1850, d. Feb. 1860; CHARLES H.^[7], b. 28 Nov. 1855, living (1934) in Lancaster; CANNING E.^[7], b. 5 Oct. 1859, d. 29 Apr. 1927; NELLIE AMANDA^[7], b. 15 Oct. 1862, living (1934) in Lancaster, m. *Robert D. Kellum* (d. 10 Oct. 1917).

OLIVE^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 17 Oct. 1825; m. 1 May 1845 *Oliver W. Bemis* (b. 30 Nov. 1823); lived in Whitefield, N. H. Child, besides one who d. in infancy: MARY E.^[7] BEMIS, b. 22 Sept. 1846.

EVELINE^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 25 Nov. 1828; m. 11 Feb. 1848 *Joseph C. Eaton* of Lancaster; lived in Whitefield, N. H. Children: GEORGE B.^[7] EATON, b. 14 June 1850, Lancaster; WALTER L.^[7], b. 28 Mar. 1853, Whitefield; also two daughters, ABBIE^[7] and MARY^[7].

JOSEPH^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 6 Jan. 1830; d. 31 Jan. 1832.

MARY B.^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 20 Jan. 1832; unm.

LUCINDA^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 4 May 1834; m. 20 Nov. 1857 *Nathan W. Stickney* (b. 20 Nov. 1832); lived in E. Lancaster, N. H. Children: EDGAR^[7] STICKNEY, b. Sept. 1858; EFFIE A.^[7], b. 22 Feb. 1860; LELAND A.^[7], b. 28 Aug. 1862.

AMANDA^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 4 Aug. 1836; m. 26 Mar. 1857 *Frederick Smith*; lived in Lancaster. Children, besides one died young: FIELDING^[7] SMITH, b. 17 Mar. 1858; METTA M.^[7], b. 10 Dec. 1867, living (1934) at 49 Middle St., Lancaster.

AMMIEL^[6] WENTWORTH, b. 12 Feb. 1839; m. 16 Jan. 1867 *Martha*, widow of George Cook (b. 6 July 1832); lived in Lancaster. Children: LILLIAN M.^[7] WENTWORTH, b. 11 June 1869; EGBERT A.^[7], b. 11 Aug. 1874.

Records of Samuel Shackford^[6] Wentworth were available for this family of Joanna Hayes. He said that his mother had *ten* children. Further information was sent by Miss Metta M. Smith, a granddaughter of Joanna⁵ Hayes.

324 HIRAM WARD⁵ HAYES (Clement⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 7 Aug. 1803 in Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 9 Aug. 1869, aged 66y.2d. in Lynn, Mass. (Mass. V. R., 200:210); married MARY A.⁶ WENTWORTH (Samuel Shackford⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ebenezer³, Benjamin², Elder William¹), who was born 22 May 1802 in Milton and died in Somersworth, N. H. Her brothers, Joseph and Benjamin, married Hiram Ward's sisters, Joanna and Lucinda Hayes.

Hiram Ward Hayes lived in Lancaster and Somersworth, N. H., where he was a stone mason. He is recorded on the 1850 and 1860 census of Somersworth. The family burial lot is in Somersworth.

Children, according to census and family record of Mrs. H. F. Farr of Holyoke, Mass., in 1891:

ELDRED⁶ HAYES, died, aged about 2 yrs.

Infant son, died aged 6 weeks.

MARY R.⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Oct. 1829; m. 3 Feb. 1851 in Rochester by Rev. Mr. Farwell to John Porter of Somersworth (*Dover Enquirer* of 25 Feb. 1851). Children: EDGAR L.⁷ PORTER, b. 28 Jan. 1852; MARY B.⁷, b. 20 Feb. 1854.

ISABELLA⁶ HAYES, b. 25 May 1832 or 1833; d. 20 May 1887; m. Charles Mariner; lived in Lynn.

MELISSA A.⁶ HAYES, b. 9 Feb. 1835; lived in Lynn.

ELDRED WARD⁶ HAYES, b. 14 Jan. 1836. Not on census of 1850.

EDWIN LYMAN⁶ HAYES, b. 7 July 1839; d. 17 Aug. 1876; m. 7 Dec. 1870 by Rev. W. T. Chase of Dover, N. H., Annie M. Hatch, age 28, of Wolfeboro, N. H., daughter of Jacob L. and Mary A. Hatch (N. H. V. R.); lived in Lynn, a shoemaker by trade.

AUGUSTA LAVINIA⁶ HAYES, d. 8 Dec. 1847 in Great Falls (Somersworth), age 5y.6m. (*Dover Gazette* of 8 Apr. 1848).

CLEMENT⁶ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1846; lived in Lynn. Not traced further.

325 STEPHEN EVANS⁵ HAYES (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Benjamin², John¹), born 24 Nov. 1813 in Rochester, N. H., on the homestead of his ancestors; died of "old age" in Wolfeboro 22 Aug. 1905, aged 91y.8m.29d.; buried on the homestead in Rochester (N. H. V. R.), his grave and that of his wife unmarked in 1932; married 18 Mar. 1841 (int. Feb. 1841) AMANDA MELVINA PAUL, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Tarlton) Paul of Newfields, N. H. (family record of his dau. Clara). She was born 8 Feb. 1820 in Newfields and died of "old age" in Wolfeboro 12 Apr. 1908, aged 88y.2m.4d. (N. H. V. R.).

He lived in Dover at the time of his marriage, after which he removed to South Newmarket, now Newfields. He worked at the trade of a machinist for a few years, then went into the employment of marble cutting, but found that the dust of this occupation injured his health. About 1849 he returned to Rochester, his father gave him a house lot on the homestead and he built a house on the other side of the road from his father's, a little farther south. The house was occupied in 1930 by a Seavey family. He is listed in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 census of Rochester which town he served as selectman. He removed to South Newmarket about 1873. His son Frank administered his estate (Carroll County Probate. No. 2403); his wife's estate was administered by the daughter Clara F. Burleigh (Carroll County Probate, No. 6944).

Children, the first born in Dover, the others in Rochester:

676 MARTHA HELEN⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Apr. 1842.

CLARA FLORENCE⁶ HAYES, b. 17 May 1853; d. 20 Feb. 1925; m. 8 Mar. 1887 her cousin, Benjamin Franklin Burleigh (d. 5 May 1923), a brick-mason of Wolfeboro, son of Caroline Dame⁶ Hayes; no children. They lived in Wolfeboro on the Mirror Lake Road opposite the John Rundlett Hayes homestead. The house was bequeathed to a niece, Theodora (Hayes) Whitten, and in 1930 was occupied by Mr. Whitten's parents.

677 FRANK RUSSELL⁶ HAYES, b. 7 Nov. 1855.

Mrs. Martha Helen⁶ (Hayes) Rundlett of Wolfeboro, and Mrs. Clara F. Burleigh furnished data of this family.

SIXTH GENERATION

326 SOLOMON⁶ HAYES (Israel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 12 July 1801 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; family record); wife reported a widow in 1859, and 3 July 1849 Ezekiel Hurd of Dover appointed guardian of Alphonso Hayes, Nancy I. Hayes, Mehitable Hayes, George H. Hayes and Sarah F. Hayes, minors and heirs at law of Solomon L. Hayes (Strafford County Probate, 50:377). His name does not appear on the New Hampshire Census of 1850 or 1860. This paragraph is compiled on the assumption that Solomon Hayes is the Solomon L. Hayes who was married 13 Jan. 1831 in Somersworth by Moses Baker, Esq., to PHEBE DURGIN of Somersworth (*Dover Gazette* of 18 Jan. 1831), age 42 in 1850. In the Dover Directory of 1848 there appears "Phebe Hayes wife of Solomon [living] over W. B. Smith's store." Mr. Smith was proprietor of the American House and sold "West India goods" at 7 Franklin Square. In 1859 "Phebe D. Hayes, widow" lived on Chapel St. In 1860 she appears, age 53, in the family of Almon Simonds, probably her daughter's husband; in 1870, age 61, with George H., age 24, probably her son who was working in a shoe factory (Dover Census).

Children, as they appear on the Dover Census of 1850:

NANCY I. [or JANE]⁷ HAYES, b. about 1832 (ae. 17 in 1850) in Maine; m. 11 Oct. 1851 by Rev. Elias Hutchins to Moses A. Simonds (Dover record, City Clerk Quimby; Brides' List, N. H. V. R.). An Almon M. Simons, shoemaker, living on Fourth St., appears in the 1859 Directory of Dover.

ALPHONSO⁷ HAYES, b. about 1834 (ae. 16 in 1850), Maine; d. 15 Apr. 1852 in Dover, aged 18 yrs. (*Dover Enquirer* of 24 Apr. 1852).

SARAH A. [or F.]⁷ HAYES, b. about 1836 (ae. 14 in 1850), Maine.

MEHITABLE⁷ HAYES, b. about 1838 (ae. 13 in 1850), Maine.

GEORGE H.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1843 (ae. 7 in 1850) in N. H.

ROSANNA H.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1848 (ae. 2 in 1850) in N. H.; died in childhood, probably 11 June 1852, "child of Mrs. Phebe Hayes, aged 3 yrs." (*New Hampshire Republican* of 19 June 1852). In the same newspaper notice appears the following which would seem to refer to this family: "died in this town, 11th inst., after two days illness, Francina Hayes, aged 4 years. The afflicted mother had lost a husband and three children before the present bereavement."

327 ABIGAIL⁶ HAYES (Israel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 17 June 1803 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, Bible rec.); died 12 Mar. 1887 in New Durham, N. H.; married 25 Feb. 1830 in New Durham EPHRAIM⁴ STANTON (William³⁻²,

Benjamin¹) of New Durham, son of William and Margaret (Holmes) Stanton of Barrington. He was born 20 Nov. 1800 and died 15 Dec. 1875. Mr. Stanton bought the homestead on which they lived in New Durham in 1829. The property adjoins the Farmington line and is owned (1934) by their grandson.

Children, born in New Durham:

MARIA ABIGAIL^[7] STANTON, b. 22 Sept. 1831; d. 18 Jan. 1900, Farmington, N. H.; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington; m. 31 Dec. 1866 in Dover, N. H., *Asa Augustus Hall* (b. 22 Jan. 1830, Strafford, N. H.; d. 30 May 1923, Farmington), a contractor and builder of Farmington, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Demeritt) Hall; lived in Farmington. She and her son furnished family records. Child, born in New Durham:

1. JOHN EPHRAIM STANTON^[8] HALL, b. 23 Apr. 1868; living (1934) in Farmington, an accountant by profession; m. 17 Nov. 1888 in New Castle, N. H., *Fannie Lewis Davidson* (b. 13 Oct. 1866, New Castle; d. 5 Mar. 1915, Farmington), dau. of Ralph and Lucretia (Harris) Davidson. He has spent most of his life in Farmington; was bookkeeper for sixteen years with H. B. Edgerly & Son, shoe manufacturers; for six years foreman of paper box mfg. of Thayer-Osborn Shoe Co.; chairman of Board of Selectmen; member of the State Legislature. One child: ERROL STANTON^[9] HALL, b. 3 Apr. 1890, Farmington; living (1934) in Farmington; m. 19 Nov. 1913 *Edith F. (Connor) Roberts*, dau. of Charles E. and Florence (Miller) Connor. He was admitted to N. H. Bar in 1926; practices law in Farmington; selectman of Farmington (1927-1929); Solicitor for Strafford County (1931-1933).

SARAH E.^[7] STANTON, b. 15 Mar. 1837; d. 4 June 1888; buried on New Durham homestead; unm.

328 JOSEPH DREW⁶ HAYES (Israel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 7 July 1805 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); left home and never returned (record of his niece, Mrs. Asa Hall of Farmington, N. H.); married 23 Jan. 1825 by Rev. Enos George to SARAH CHESLEY of Barnstead, daughter of Joseph Chesley. She was born 18 July 1803, died in Dover, N. H., 2 Nov. 1882, aged 78y.3m. (N. H. V. R.); buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover.

Joseph Drew Hayes lived in Barnstead, N. H.

Children, born in Barnstead, N. H.:

FREELOVE JANE E.⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Apr. 1825; d. 27 Jan. 1908, ae. 82y.9m.15d. (*Dover Enquirer* of 31 Jan.; gravestone, Pine Hill Cem., Dover); m. (1) 15 Oct. 1842 *Josiah S. Sawyer*, "both of Lowell" (Lowell, Mass. V. R.); m. (2) 3 Oct. 1867 by Rev. R. S. Stubbs, as his second wife, *Eli Varney Brewster* (N. H. V. R.); no children by second marriage. Mr. Brewster (b. 24 Mar. 1824; d. 18 Mar. 1903) was the son of George Flagg and Joanna (Horne) Brewster of Wolfeboro, N. H., and said to be a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower." He was a grandson of Daniel Brewster and Mary⁴ Hayes (Benjamin³⁻², John¹). He married (1) 1847 Mary D. Tasker who died in Sept. 1866, the aunt of Enoch O. Tasker who married a granddau. of Sarah⁶ Hayes (Joseph⁴, Benj.³, Peter², John¹). He came to Dover in 1841 and for more than a half a century was identified with the industrial and mercantile life of the city. His residence on Cushing Street was one of the finest in the Dover of his day. He was a Representative to the General Court, a director of the Dover National Bank, and Mayor of the city of Dover. Freelove's will, drawn 20 June 1904, gave to her niece Grace Dustin, watch and chain and pair of silver table spoons, engraved "S.J.H."; to her niece, Mrs. Eugene Blood, a white china tea set, feather-bed and pillows; to Mrs. Frank D. Hayes a dozen silver teaspoons, engraved "F.J.H."

678 WASHINGTON PAUL⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Oct. 1827 (N. H. V. R.; 9 Sept. 1828, gravestone). JOHN FREEMAN⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Sept. 1828; d. 4 Oct. 1909 in Lynn, Mass., of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 81y.27d.; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover; unm. (rec. of Dover City Clerk, Fred Quimby; also, gravestone). He was a goldminer in California and the Black Hills of Dakota, and spent most of his life in the West. He returned to Dover for the last years of his life, and lived on the old Coffin place at the corner of Washington and Arch streets. Upon his death this beautiful property was inherited by Isaac Smith Brewster.

329 SAMUEL⁶ HAYES (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 4 Jan. 1798 (?) in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). As this date is incompatible with the date of the next child Abigail, the probability is that the date was 1797 instead of 1798. He died 17 June 1847 in Jackson, N. H., in his 50th year (*Dover Enquirer* of 27 July 1847). He was married 7 Oct. 1819 by Rev. Enos George to Mary Davis of Barnstead (N. H. V. R.). She died 9 Dec. 1879.

Samuel Hayes lived on "Green Hill" in Jackson. In June 1821, the Treasurer of New Hampshire sold to him 200 acres of land for 25 cents an acre in Coos County, adjoining the town of Adams, at the same time that his father bought 250 acres in the same neighborhood. The 1860 census of Jackson, lists his family as follows: Paul Hayes, 21, a farmer; Mary Hayes [Samuel's widow], 60; Henrietta, 17; Augusta, 15.

Children, born in Jackson, order uncertain:

NATHANIEL⁷ HAYES, m. *Lydia Collins*, dau. of Daniel O. and Sarah Collins, who was born 9 Nov. 1837 in Ipswich, Mass. (Ipswich V. R.) They had a daughter CAROLINE⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Feb. 1863 in Ipswich (Mass. V. R., 159:179). At age 34, he was drafted; mustered 10 July 1863 in 2nd Company of Sharpshooters attached to 22nd Reg't. Mass. Vols.; died of disease 2 July 1864 at Petersburg, Va. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Civil War).

ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, m. *Samuel Gray*; no children.

MARY⁷ HAYES, died young.

679 GEORGE W.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1834.

680 PAUL⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Sept. 1837.

ERI⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Apr. 1839; d. 7 June 1911, aged 72y.2m.2d. in Jefferson, N. H., of "Bright's disease, pulmonary tuberculosis and anaemia" (N. H. V. R.); buried in Forest Vale Cem., Jefferson; m. (1) 13 Nov. 1865 by Rev. W. H. Morton of Rollinsford, N. H., *Sarah (Emery)*, according to nephew Wallace I. Hayes) *Nason*, age 22 yrs. of South Berwick, Me. (N. H. V. R.); m. (2) 7 Dec. 1894 in Jackson by Rev. A. M. Freeman of Jackson, Mrs. *Fannie (Burbank) Hayes*, widow of John C.⁷ Hayes (John Cotton⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻³, John²⁻¹). She was born in Bartlett, N. H., daughter of Uriah Burbank and Mary Jane Emery. No children. He is listed in the 1870 census of Bartlett, N. H., age 29, a laborer, with wife Sarah, 25, and Sophia Abbott, 45. He lived in Jackson, and the last four years of his life in Jefferson.

ISABEL⁷ HAYES, m. *John Larrabee*; no children.

681 HENRIETTA⁷ HAYES, b. 1842.

AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. about 1845, according to 1860 census of Jackson; m. *William Swett* of Jackson. Children: CORA^[8] SWETT m. — *Pitman* and lives in N. Conway; BERNICE^[8]; LYDIA^[8], m. 1890 *George F. Johnson* of Conway (N. H. V. R.).

330 PAUL⁶ HAYES (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 29 Jan. 1800 in Alton, N. H.; died of "old age" 8 Sept. 1872, aged 72 yrs. in Belfast, Me. (Belfast V. R.); married ELIZA L. — who was born in Mass., and died 28 Oct. 1874, aged 71 yrs., in Belfast. He lived in Belfast.

Children:

682 CHARLES W.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1840.

683 HENRY H.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1841.

SARAH ANN⁷ HAYES, living, unmarried, in Portland, Me., 1891. She said that her brother Henry had the family Bible on the homestead in Belfast.

331 JOHN COTTON⁶ HAYES (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 18 June 1804 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, record of his granddaughter Mrs. C. H. Wells of Somersworth); died 12 June 1880 (2 June 1881, Barrington, Mrs.

Wells) aged 76 yrs. in Jackson, N. H.; buried in Jackson (N. H. V. R.); married 27 July 1826 LAVINIA DANFORTH, daughter of Thomas Coleman and Theodocia (Rounds) Danforth of Wakefield and Effingham, N. H. She was born 20 July 1807 in Wakefield (Tamworth, N. H. V. R.) and died in Jackson 17 Sept. (*Dover Enquirer* of 25 Sept. 1891; 18 Sept. N. H. V. R.) 1891, aged 85y.1m.29d. (N. H. V. R.).

He lived in Jackson on a farm that adjoined his brother Paul's. This farm is now abandoned. The 1860 Census of Jackson records him, age 56; Lavina, 50; Laura A., 19; Frank, 17; Amanda, 11; John, 13. In the census for 1870 he is 66; Lovina, 66; Clara F., 7. Ages given in Census are inconsistent with family records. Mrs. Wells remembered her grandfather as "a very jovial man," always ready with a story or conundrum, and exceedingly fond of children. His estate was administered by his son in Carroll County Probate, No. 2393.

Children, first three born in Ossipee, the others in Jackson:

684 DAVID C.⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Oct. 1827.

685 SARAH WENTWORTH⁷ HAYES, b. 7 July 1829.

686 PHOEBE⁷ HAYES, b. 6 June 1831.

ELIZABETH S.⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Nov. 1833; d. 10 Nov. 1929 ae. 96 yrs. in Dover, N. H.; m. 13 July 1856 (int. 12 July) in Durham, N. H., *John Henry Hartford* (b. 1831; d. 1890) of Dover (N. H. V. R.), the brother of her sister Phoebe's husband; no children.

MELISSA⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Nov. 1835 (N. H. V. R.); d. 22 Mar. 1922 in her 87th year in Dover; m. 18 Oct. (int. 17 Oct.) 1857 *George H. Smith* (*Dover Enquirer* of 12 Nov. 1857). He was born Nov. 1831 and died 27 Apr. 1901. No children.

687 ROXETTA⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Mar. 1838.

688 LAURA A.⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Jan. 1840.

689 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES, b. 4 June 1843.

690 JOHN COTTON⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Nov. 1845.

691 AMANDA JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1847.

332 JOHN B.⁶ HAYES (Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born in 1801 in Barnstead, N. H.; died 11 Oct. 1837, aged 35y.6m.26d. in Dover, N. H.; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover (record of Dover City Clerk, Fred Quimby); married 14 Oct. 1827 (int. 2 Sept.; Cert. 24 Sept.) by Rev. William Demeritt to MARY⁶ BUNKER (Aaron⁵, Benjamin⁴, Joseph³, James²⁻¹) of Dover (N. H. V. R.). Further information on the Bunker family may be found in the Stackpole and Meserve "History of Durham, N. H.," 1913, ii. 31-39.

He removed to Dover, where his name occurs in the directories of 1830, 1833, and 1837. He had a provision store on Main St. In 1843, his widow was living at 12 Central Ave.

Children, born in Dover:

JOHN⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Aug. 1828; d. 1855 in Concord, N. H.; unm. He was a machinist.

692 CHARLES CARROLL⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Aug. 1830.

333 STEPHEN⁶ HAYES (Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹) born 20 Mar. 1805 in Barnstead, N. H.; died 13 Sept. 1887, ae. 82y.5m.24d., in Paxton, Mass.; married MARIETTA BROWN (records of his brother Joseph Roberts⁶ Hayes).

Stephen Hayes lived in Worcester, Millbury, and Paxton, Mass. He was a finisher of cloth in woolen mills.

Children:

GEORGE H.⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. 1833, Millbury, Mass.; d. 28 July 1837, ae. 4y.6m.

JANE PRISCILLA⁷ HAYES, b. 31 July 1835, Worcester, Mass.; m. 14 Mar. 1856 *John Gunn*; lived in Webster, Mass. In 1907 she was listed as an heir-at-law of her uncle Alvin⁶ Hayes. She had one son.

693 HENRY ELIAS⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Dec. 1841, Worcester.

HARRIET CELIA⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Jan. 1845, Worcester; m. (1) *Carl Buck*; m. (2) 26 Nov. 1879 *George E. Foster* of Paxton, Mass.; living (1887) in Paxton when she furnished family data; in Worcester (1907) when listed as heir-at-law of her uncle Alvin Hayes. No children.

334 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ HAYES (Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 7 Apr. 1808 in Barnstead, N. H. (1809, gravestone); died 14 Aug. 1891, aged 83y. 4m. at home of his daughter in Newburyport, Mass.; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H. (*Newburyport Herald* of 15 Aug. 1891); married in 1837 MARY ELIZABETH WOOD, daughter of Amos and Sally (Doyle) Wood of Newburyport, Mass. She was born 14 Apr. 1819 in Newburyport; died 2 Jan. 1903, aged 83y. 8m.19d., at the home of her son, Dr. William Wood Hayes, 37 Summer St., Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery (N. H. V. R.)

When about twenty years of age, George Washington Hayes removed from Barnstead to Newburyport, Mass., and engaged in his trade of harness making for eight years. He then settled in Dover, where, after 15 Jan. 1838, he was in the trunk and harness business. He had been fifty years to a day in the same shop on Franklin Square when he retired. He retained a robust physique until a few months before his death. City directories and census records give his changes of residence.

Children, born in Dover:

ABIGAIL⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Mar. 1839; d. 30 Mar. 1839, ae. 14 days (*Dover Gazette* of 9 Apr. 1839).

694 LAURA ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 31 Aug. 1840.

MARY ELLEN⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Nov. 1842; d. 22 Apr. 1879 (24 Apr., a family rec.), aged 36y. 5m.11d., of "croup" in Newburyport, Mass. (N. H. V. R.); buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover. She was the Principal of the Davenport School in Newburyport at the time of her death; her loss in the schools was keenly felt.

GEORGE ALBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Jan. 1845; d. 18 Oct. 1872 in Newburyport, ae. 27y.9m. (*Dover Enquirer* of 24 Oct. 1872); buried in Pine Hill Cem.; was in harness business with his father. A dau., NELLIE M. (Mary Ellen)⁸ HAYES, b. 8 Oct. 1868 (N. H. V. R.), is living (1934) in Dover, unm.

[Dr.] WILLIAM WOOD⁷ HAYES, b. 6 June 1847; d. 11 June 1921 in Dover, aged 74y.5d. of cerebral hemorrhage (N. H. V. R.); buried in Pine Hill Cem.; m. 30 June 1891 by Rev. R. H. Richardson of Tarrytown, N. Y., assisted by Rev. S. J. Spaulding of Newburyport, Mass., in Newburyport *Susan Boardman Morss*, dau. of Joseph B. and Martha H. (Boardman) Morss (N. H. V. R.); no children. She was b. 1846 in Newburyport; d. 16 Nov. 1926, Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cem. He was a deacon of First Congregational Church, Dover, and member of its choir for years. He practised dentistry in Dover for nearly fifty years.

335 DR. ELIJAH DREW⁶ HAYES (Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 10 Mar. 1815 in Barnstead, N. H.; died 23 Jan. 1867, ae. "51y.10m.11d." in Lawrence, Mass. (*Dover Enquirer* of 31 Jan. 1867); married 12 Nov. 1839 (int. 18 Sept.;

Cert. 30 Sept.; 1838, family rec.) by Levi Merrill, Esq. to MARIA FREEMAN PRESCOTT in Dover, N. H.

Dr. Hayes was a dentist; lived first in Peabody and later in Lawrence, Mass. His widow was living at Pigeon Cove, Mass., in 1887 and furnished a family record. Administration of his estate, valued at \$3300 was granted to his widow (Essex County Probate, Salem, Mass., No. 42005).

Children, first three born in Dover, others in Lowell, Mass.:

JAMES HENRY⁷ HAYES, 1st, b. 13 Sept. 1839; d. 22 Feb. 1842, ae. 2y.5m.9d. in Dover (*Dover Gazette* of 26 Feb. 1842).

ABBIE HUBBARD⁷ HAYES, b. 2 June 1841; m. 6 June 1861 *Lucius Lawton Brigham*; lived in Worcester, Mass. Children: ANNIE HUBBARD^[8] BRIGHAM, b. 3 Jan. 1863, m. 27 Oct. 1887 *James Wheeler* of Boston; CLARA LAWRENCE^[8], b. 15 Oct. 1867; KATE^[8], b. 9 Dec. 1870, d. 24 June 1873; HARRY PRESCOTT^[8], b. 19 Aug. 1877.

ANN ("Annie") ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, 1st, b. 20 or 22 Nov. 1842; d. 27 Apr. 1844, ae. 17m. 7d. of "lung fever" in Lowell, Mass. (*Dover Gazette* of 11 May 1844).

JAMES HENRY⁷ HAYES, 2nd, b. 15 Jan. 1845 (16 Jan., Lowell V. R.); d. 13 Feb. 1846, ae. 1y.1m. of croup, in Lowell (*Dover Gazette* of 28 Feb. 1846).

ANN ("Annie") ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, 2nd, b. 8 Nov. 1846; d. 11 Nov. 1872; m. 17 June 1869 in Worcester, Mass., *Dr. William Edward Riggs*; lived in Lawrence, Mass. Child: ABBIE MARIA^[8] RIGGS, b. 24 Feb. 1870; d. 27 Sept. 1877.

336 DR. JOSEPH ROBERTS⁶ HAYES (Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 7 Mar. 1817 in Barnstead, N. H. (his own record); died 26 July 1894 in Methuen, Mass. (Essex County Probate rec.); buried in the Lowell, Mass., Cemetery; married (1) 28 Apr. 1847 in Philadelphia LEAH DREW⁶ HAYES, daughter of Paul⁶ Hayes, Esq. (Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹) of Alton, N. H. She was born 8 Oct. 1818 (Mass. V. R., 266:122); died 27 June 1874, ae. 55y.8m.19d.; buried in Lowell. Dr. Hayes married (2) in Feb. 1883 MRS. MARY WHITE LEIGHTON.

On account of the death of his mother, Dr. Hayes was brought up by his grandparents. He attended Austin Academy in Strafford, N. H.; taught school in 1838 and 1839 in Farmington and Dover where Leah Hayes, later to become his wife, was also teaching; taught and studied medicine in Wilmington, Del., from 1840 to 1847. He returned to New England and established himself as a pharmacist in Lowell, Mass., where he continued in business for forty years. He was active in the city's welfare; a director of the Lowell City Library, a trustee of the Lowell Cemetery, a trustee of the Central Savings Bank, a founder and director of "The Literati," a large literary society of Middlesex County, Mass. His will, drawn 10 Apr. 1884, probated in the Essex County Probate Court, left as heirs at law his wife Mary White Hayes, and Joseph an adopted son (Probate file in Salem, Mass., No. 78905). On 20 Apr. 1866, Dr. Hayes and his wife had petitioned to adopt a foundling left by night on their door steps. He was given the name Joseph Henry Douglas Hayes. He grew up to be unworthy of the parental care lavished upon him and was disowned. He died in Randolph, Vt. (See Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 33883).

Children, born in Lowell, Mass.:

ISSACHAR⁷ HAYES, b. 20 July 1848; d. 22 Dec. 1848.

MARY FRANCES⁷ HAYES, b. 20 May 1850; d. 8 Aug. 1853.

JOSEPHA FRANCES⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Apr. 1855; d. 1 Oct. 1855.

337 JESSE⁶ HAYES (Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 17 Dec. 1818 in Barnstead, N. H.; died 30 July 1897 in Holliston, Mass. (Holliston V. R.; also, rec. of his dau. Frances); buried with his wife in Lake George Cemetery, Holliston; married in Holliston 7 Nov. 1843 (15 Nov., Holliston V. R.) **LUCY ANN LARKIN**, daughter of Peter and Lucy Barnes (Bailey) Larkin (First Cong'l Church rec.). She was born in Berlin, Mass., 12 Dec. 1823 and died 28 Sept. 1896.

He was a shoemaker and lived in Holliston, Mass.

Children, born in Holliston:

LYDIA MARIA⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Nov. 1844; d. 22 July 1922 ("Mrs. Marion Plympton," gravestone in Lake Grove Cem., Holliston); m. 6 Dec. 1866 in Milford, Mass., **John Luther⁸ Plympton** (Warren⁷, Henry⁶, David⁵, Henry⁴⁻³, John²⁻¹). He was born 17 Mar. 1837; d. 28 Sept. 1901 (gravestone in Lake Grove Cem.). He served four years in the Civil War; was a painter, living in Providence, R. I., about 1890 (William Ward Wight: "The Wights," 1890, p. 57). No children.

JOSEPH ALVIN⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Nov. 1846; d. 14 Oct. 1914; buried in the Currier Lot in Lake Grove Cemetery, Holliston; m. 16 Nov. 1870 in Holliston **Annie M. Currier** (Holliston Town Rec.); no children. In 1907 he was listed as an heir-at-law of his uncle Alvin⁶ Hayes with address, South Framingham, Mass. In 1932, Mrs. Hayes was living in a Framingham Home for the aged.

SILAS ELWIN⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Jan. 1856; d. 1 Jan. 1889 (fam. rec.; also, Mass. V. R., 401:109); buried in Lake Grove Cem., Holliston; unm.

FRANCES JOSEPHA⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Feb. 1860; unm. She was living in Holliston (1932) and furnished records of this family.

338 ALVIN⁶ HAYES (Lemuel⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 18 Sept. 1821 in Barnstead, N. H.; died 14 Feb. 1907, aged 85y.5m., in Cambridge, Mass. (Mass. Deaths, 1907, 26:352); buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge; married (int. 22 Mar. 1849) **CHARLOTTE A. CARTER**. In the Roxbury, Mass., Vital Records, vol. ii, p. 197, his name appears wrongly as "Calvin" and his father's as "Samuel."

He lived in North Cambridge, Mass. (4 Garfield St.) and was a shoe dealer. He left an estate of about \$60,000 in personal securities, as shown by Probate record, No. 73801. His will was drawn 25 Nov. 1899 and probated 26 Feb. 1907. He appointed his wife, Clark Carter of Andover, and Harriet Carter of Boston, executors. His wife was made residuary legatee for her life time, and to Laura A. Huse, daughter of his brother George, and her two daughters he left \$1200. All other bequests were to public philanthropies; to the Cambridge Hospital, \$1000; to the Avon Home on Mt. Auburn St., \$500; to the New England Baptist Hospital of Roxbury, \$1000; to the Baptist Home on Brookline St., Cambridge, \$1000; to the Deacons of the First Baptist Church of Cambridge in Central Square, Cambridgeport, \$2000, the income to be divided equally between the Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc. and the Am. Baptist Missionary Union for 25 yrs., when the principal was to be paid to the Societies; in addition, these Societies were to have all his estate left after his wife's death. Accompanying the will is a complete list of the heirs at law with their addresses on 14 Feb. 1907.

Child:

One daughter who, apparently, was not living when her father's will was made.

339 FRANCIS CHRISTIE⁶ HAYES (Francis⁵, Paul⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 2 Oct. 1825 in Alton, N. H.; died 7 Nov. 1869 of "consumption," aged 44 yrs., in Rochester, N. H. (*Dover Enquirer* of 18 Nov. 1869); married 30 Aug. 1859 SARAH FRANCES WHITNEY, daughter of Rev. George W. and Mary (Whitney) Whitney. She was born 30 Aug. 1832 (family rec. of dau.; 1831, N. H. V. R.) in Bridgton, Me.; died 14 Jan. 1910 in Wolfeboro, N. H.; buried in Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). Settlement of her estate is recorded in Carroll County Probate No. 6952; administered by her daughter.

He was a farmer and shoemaker of Rochester, N. H.

Child, born in Farmington, N. H.:

695 MARY EDITH⁷ HAYES, b. 10 July 1861.

340 MARGARET B.⁶ HAYES (David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 31 May 1796 in Alton, N. H.; died 26 Aug. 1876; married 10 Nov. 1814 JOHN McDUFFEE of Alton (N. H. V. R.).

Children:

POLLY H.^[7] McDUFFEE, b. 31 Dec. 1815; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1838 *Thomas D. Nason*; m. (2) 13 Nov. 1852 *Benjamin F. Chesley*; no children. She had a framed family record made in 1812 by her grandfather David⁶ Hayes, which was available for these records. She assisted with other family records.

JONATHAN^[7] McDUFFEE, b. 19 Feb. 1819; d. 7 Oct. 1852; m. 5 Feb. 1848 *Betsey M. Sumner*. Child: D. LEROY^[8] McDUFFEE, b. 1 Jan. 1850; m. 30 Nov. 1887 *Mary E. Besse*.

DAVID H.^[7] McDUFFEE, b. 21 July 1822; m. 14 July 1854 *Susan E. Orcutt*. Child: DAVID H.^[8] McDUFFEE, b. 14 May 1856; d. 4 Mar. 1857.

341 JOSEPH⁶ HAYES (David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 27 Apr. 1798 in Alton, N. H., as reported by his sons Wentworth⁷ and Albert⁷ Hayes (22 Apr. rec. of sister Polly); died 17 May 1873, aged 75y.20d. in Alton (N. H. V. R.; 16 May, *Dover Enquirer* of 22 May 1873); buried with his family on the homestead in Alton; married 29 Mar. 1821 (int. 28 Mar., N. H. V. R.) in Wolfeboro, N. H., ELIZABETH BREWSTER, daughter of George Brewster of Wolfeboro whose brother Daniel married Mary⁴ Hayes (Benjamin³⁻², John¹). She is said to be a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower." She was born 29 May 1798 in Wolfeboro, and died 15 Sept. 1874, ae. 76y.3m.17d. in Alton. She was the sister of John Brewster, the benefactor of Wolfeboro, who endowed Brewster Academy from an income of a million dollars a year and made it one of the outstanding educational institutions of its class in New England.

Joseph Hayes lived on the old homestead of his father and grandfather in Alton and passed it on to his son. This family appears on the Alton Census of 1850, 1860 and 1870; the Alonzo J., age 5, of the 1860 census probably refers to the grandson, Alonzo Harrison⁸ Hayes (David⁷) whose birth would be consistent with this and whose mother had died the year before.

Children, born in Alton:

696 MARY KATE⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1822 (N. H. V. R.).

697 DAVID⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Mar. 1824.

GEORGE BREWSTER⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Apr. 1826; d. 6 Jan. 1885; buried on the homestead in Alton; unm. He appears as a shoemaker on the 1850 Census of New Durham in the family of John W. French. He went to Austin, Minn., in 1856 and engaged in mercantile pursuits and later in money loaning.

698 ELIZABETH ("Betsey") CAROLINE⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Jan. or Feb. 1829.

699 WENTWORTH⁷ HAYES, b. 23 May 1831.

JOSEPH ALONZO⁷ HAYES, b. 30 July 1833; d. 26 Feb. 1855, when a student in Dartmouth College.

700 ALBERT HAMILTON⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1836.

WILLIAM HARRISON⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Sept. 1840; d. 22 Aug. 1851, ae. 10y.11m.

Data of this family were added to by records of Albert Hamilton⁷ and Lloyd Benjamin⁸ Hayes.

342 SAMUEL⁶ HAYES (David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 4 June 1800 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 10 Sept. 1873, aged 73 yrs. in Alton; buried on the homestead; married 6 Mar. 1823 (int. Feb. 1823) by Rev. John Page of Alton, to MARGARET G. BREWSTER of Wolfeboro, N. H., a cousin of the wife of his brother Joseph (N. H. V. R.). She was born 21 Dec. 1800 and died 14 Jan. 1865.

At the time of his marriage, Mr. Hayes was recorded as a resident of Wolfeboro by New Hampshire Vital Records, and of Alton in the Wolfeboro Marriage Intentions. The 1850 Census of Wolfeboro records him, age 50, a farmer, with wife, Margaret, 50, and son, John S., 19; in 1870, Wolfeboro Census records him alone, without family, age 70.

Children:

SARAH F.⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Mar. 1824; d. 28 Aug. 1844; ae. 20y.5m.23d.

CHARLES EDWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Mar. 1826; d. 23 Sept. 1849 of dysentery aged 23y.6m. 8d., at Manchester House in Manchester, N. H.; buried in Wolfeboro (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 29 Sept. 1849).

ADALINE⁷ HAYES, 1st, died in infancy.

JOHN SAMUEL⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Oct. 1831; m. 2 Jan. 1873 *Catherine Tolman* (d. 10 June 1874) of Dover, N. H. ("Capt. John S.," *Dover Enquirer* of 18 June 1874); lived in Cambridge, Mass.; no children. Administration of his estate is given in 1906 in Middlesex County Probate, 72308. His family record provided data of his brothers and sisters.

ADALINE⁷ HAYES, 2nd, died in infancy.

HARRISON M.⁷ HAYES, b. 4 July 1837; d. 16 May 1838, ae. 10m.12d.

GEORGE FRANK BREWSTER⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Nov. 1840; d. 11 May 1842, ae. 2y.6m.

343 DAVID⁶ HAYES, JR. (David⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 14 June 1805 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 27 Aug. 1850, ae. 45 yrs., in Farmington, N. H. (*Dover Gazette* of 14 Sept. 1850); buried with his first wife in cemetery on her father's, "Esquire Waldron," farm; married (1) 19 July 1829 by Rev. Enos George of Barnstead to MARY ANN WALDRON, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Scott) Waldron of Farmington (N. H. V. R.). She was born 24 Nov. 1808 in the house built by Jeremiah Waldron in 1812 and now occupied by Mrs. Samuel H. Waldron and son. She died 1 Oct. 1842. He was married (2) 11 May 1843 in Rochester, N. H., by W. H. Waldron to LOUISA M. BODGE of Barrington, N. H., daughter of James and Mary Bodge (N. H. V. R.). She was born 18 Oct. 1820; died 20 Feb. 1889, Lynn, Mass. (*Dover Enquirer* of 15 Mar. 1889).

Mr. Hayes, by trade a shoemaker and tanner as well as a farmer, lived in Farmington, where the family is recorded on the 1850 census. His baptism is given in Elder Place's Journal, 25 Feb. 1840: "son-in-law of Esq. Waldron." On 4 May 1858 after death of both parents, John Fox was appointed guardian of children Adelaide C.⁷ and William H.⁷ Hayes. The will of David Hayes, Jr., was drawn 1 Jan. and proved 1 Oct. 1850. To his wife Louisa M. he gave "all articles of household furniture which she owned at the time of our marriage and which she brought with her," together with one-third of his real estate; to son William Henry \$50; to dau. "Adelaid Cilly Hayes" \$20; all residue of real and personal estate (except dower) to be divided between Julia Ann, Pamela Augusta, "Adelaide Cilley," and William Henry; after wife's decease, her dower to be divided between Julia Ann, Pamela Augusta, William Henry, James Edwin, and George Prentice (Strafford County Probate, 61:457).

Children, born in Farmington:

By first wife, Mary Ann Waldron,

701 JULIA ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 1830.

702 PAMELIA AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 1833.

ADELAIDE CILLEY⁷ HAYES, b. 12 May 1837; d. 4 Nov. 1904, Port Richmond, Staten Isl., N. Y.; m. 17 Jan. 1889 *Albert Sanford Granger* as his third wife; no children. She was a teacher in Wolfeboro in 1860 as shown by the census. She was a woman of unusual culture. She furnished family data.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Apr. 1842; d. 20 Dec. 1885, ae. 43y.8m. of "consumption" (N. H. V. R.); buried in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington; m. 1875 *Adelaide E. Putnam* of Danvers, Mass., dau. of Orin and Sally P. (Nourse) Putnam; no children. She m. (2) 14 Jan. 1896 Benjamin P. Chesley (N. H. V. R.). She was b. 16 Jan. 1842; d. 9 May 1913; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Farmington. Mr. Hayes served in the Civil War, Co. H, 5th N. H. Reg't. Vols.; enlisted 27 Sept. 1861; discharged for disability 15 Aug. 1862 ("Soldiers and Sailors of N. H. Civil War," Pub. 1895). He engaged in bridge building in the west for a time. He was Postmaster of Farmington at the time of his death. Estate adm. in Strafford Co. Probate, 102:253.

By his second wife, Louisa M. Bodge,

703 JAMES EDWIN⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Feb. 1846.

GEORGE PRENTICE⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Dec. 1848; d. 17 Nov. 1888, Lynn, Mass., at the home of his brother James Edwin; unkm. He was a shoemaker.

344 DANIEL⁶ HAYES (Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 3 Apr. 1811 in Alton, N. H.; died 1 Feb. 1888; married 6 May 1839 MARIA DURGIN (fam. rec.), daughter of George and Lydia Durgin. She was born in 1814 in New Durham, N. H., and died 19 Nov. 1878, aged 64y.1m.24d. in New Durham (N. H. V. R.).

Daniel Hayes lived in New Durham where his name appears on the census records of 1860 and 1870. In 1870, his real estate rating was \$12,000, and personal property \$2750. He had the original family record of his father.

Child, born in New Durham:

NELLIE THERESSA⁷ HAYES, b. about 1845, according to the census; m. 25 Mar. 1866 *Thomas D. Langley* of Barnstead (N. H. V. R.), and later of New Durham and Rochester. He died in Rochester, aged 74y. One child: GEORGE HAYES⁽³⁾ LANGLEY, b. abt. 1870; d. 29 May 1933, ae. 63y., at his home on Birch Hill, New Durham; buried in Rochester Cem. He was engaged in lumber business.

345 JOSEPH EVANS⁶ HAYES (Lemuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 18 Aug. 1816 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also his own record); married 9 Oct. 1842 (int. 25 Sept.) by Rev. H. D. Buzzell in Alton to MARY JANE SLEEPER of Alton, daughter of Hezekiah W. and Ruth W. (Martin) Sleeper of Guilford, N. H. She was born in 1820 in Guilford and died 3 May 1890, aged 69y.11m., in New Hampton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.).

Joseph Evans Hayes, a farmer and carpenter, was living in Alton in 1850 and 1860 where he appears on the census. By 1870 he had removed to New Hampton, N. H., as shown by census. He was a Captain in the State Militia. He furnished family data. He said he received his middle name for his grandfather's first wife, whose mother was scalped by the Indians in Dover about a mile from her home, where she had gone for the cow. She succeeded in crawling on hands and knees to her house and eventually recovered.

Child, born in Alton:

ABIGAIL ("Abbie") RUTH⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Aug. 1848; m. 2 Apr. 1874 (int. 1 Apr.) to *Albert William Bachelor* of Boston, Mass. (N. H. V. R.). He was born 17 July 1844 in Bala-sore, India; graduated at Dartmouth College in 1871; was 1st Lieut. 12th N. H. Vols., 1862-1865; principal of High School in Manchester, N. H., Athol, Danvers, and Gloucester, Mass.; resided (1925) at 25 Orient Ave., Melrose, Mass. She graduated from New Hampton, N. H., Literary and Biblical Institution in 1867 and taught for several years. She was named for her two grandmothers. Child: GERTRUDE HAYES⁽⁸¹⁾ BACHELOR, b. 26 July 1876.

346 ASA BREWSTER⁶ HAYES (Wentworth⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 2 May 1804 in Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 18 Mar. 1832 of "consump-tion," aged 27y.10m.16d. ("Capt. Asa B. Hayes," *Dover Gazette* of 27 Mar. 1832); buried on the homestead in Farmington; married in 1824 by Rev. James Walker to MEHITABLE⁵ HAYES (Ezekiel⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹), daughter of Ezekiel⁴ and Mehitabel (Gale) Hayes of Milton, N. H. She was born 19 June 1807 and died 28 or 29 Dec. 1832, of "consumption," ae. 25y.6m.21d.(?) (gravestone; also, *Dover Gazette* of 15 Jan. 1833).

He lived on his father's homestead in the Blue Job Mt. section of Farming-ton.

Children, born in Farmington:

704 ASA BREWSTER⁷ HAYES, b. Jan. 1830.

TAMSEN MEHITABLE⁷ HAYES, b. 1831 or 1832; d. 1 Feb. 1870 in Strafford; m. 29 Aug. 1849 *John Yeaton⁷ Roberts* (Tobias⁶, Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Hatevil³, John², Thomas¹) of Strafford (N. H. V. R.), son of Tobias and Lydia (Yeaton) Roberts. He was b. 20 Oct. 1826; d. 22 May 1864 in Providence, R. I. Child: JOHN HERBERT⁽⁸¹⁾ ROBERTS, b. 17 Apr. 1860. Tobias Roberts of Strafford was appointed his guardian in Jan. 1870 (Strafford County Probate, 77:56). He married *Mary* — and had a child.

347 BREWSTER⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 26 Sept. 1808 in Strafford, N. H.; died 20 June 1863 aged 54y.9m., in Saco, Me., from an injury received in a fire in Saco; buried in Rochester Cemetery (gravestone). Elder Enoch Place writes in his Journal under date 23 June 1863: "We went to the funeral of Bro. Brewster Hayes at the house of his father-in-law in Rochester Village * * * ." He married in 1837 MARIA GLIDDEN⁷ OTIS (Joseph⁶, Lieut.

Stephen⁵, Joshua⁴, Stephen³, Richard², Richard¹), eldest daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Place) Otis of Rochester, N. H., and granddaughter of James Place and Abigail⁴ Hayes (Moses³, Ichabod², John¹). She was born 7 Feb. 1813; died 3 Nov. 1877 in Saco and is buried in Rochester (*The Press* of 23 Nov. 1877; also, grave-stone).

Brewster Hayes was living in Rochester in 1850, when the census records him, age 43, a manufacturer. He was "a man of education and character." He taught school; was a land surveyor; finally, engaged in the express business in Saco, Me.

Children, born in Rochester:

705 HELEN MARIA⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Nov. 1842.

JOSEPH OTIS⁷ HAYES, b. 1844; d. 10 Aug. 1846, ae. 1y.8m.16d.; buried in Rochester Cem.

706 HENRY BACON⁷ HAYES, b. Oct. 1849.

348 DANIEL BREWSTER⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 17 Nov. 1814 in Strafford, N. H. (his family record); married 17 Feb. 1839 EMELINE BIRD, daughter of Josiah and Nancy (Clapp) Bird, of Dorchester, Mass. (N. H. V. R.). She was born 3 July 1816 in Boston, and died 20 Feb. 1891, aged 74y.7m.17d., in Portsmouth, N. H.

He lived in Dorchester, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. The 1860 census of Ward I in Portsmouth indicates that all the children except Anna and Emeline were born in Massachusetts.

Children:

ANNA AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 1 June 1840; m. 27 Dec. 1868 *Martin⁸ Hoyt* (John⁷, Samuel⁶, Dennis⁵, John⁴, William³, Thomas², John¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Dame) Hoyt (family rec.). He was born in Newington 6 Aug. 1840 and lived in Portsmouth; served three years in the U. S. Navy; was on the *Kearsage* under Winslow when she sank the *Alabama* (David Webster Hoyt: "The Hoyt Family," 1871, p. 189).

JOSEPH HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 1 June 1842 in Dorchester; d. 13 May 1864 on the U. S. S. *Monongahela*. He enlisted 2 July 1861, at the age of 19 yrs. as a landsman, and served on the U. S. S. *Pensacola* and *Monongahela* ("Soldiers and Sailors of N. H. Civil War, 1861-1865," Pub. 1895).

CHARLES HERBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Apr. 1844; d. 19 June 1862 in Portsmouth, ae. 18 yrs. (*Dover Enquirer* of 3 July 1862).

MARY EMELINE⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1847; d. 17 Aug. 1849.

DANIEL CLINTON⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Jan. 1849; m. 12 Dec. 1881 *Nellie F. Packard*; no children. He was a watchmaker by trade and had a business at Boston Highlands, Mass.

EDWARD AMASA⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1853; d. 24 Aug. 1854.

EMELINE ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Feb. 1856; m. 4 May 1881 *Charles W. Walker*. Children: ALICE NELSON^[8] WALKER, b. 11 Apr. 1882; MARTHA HOYT^[8], b. 11 Nov. 1886.

349 REV. JOSEPH⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 16 Apr. 1817 in Strafford, N. H. ("Native Ministry of N. H.," by Rev. N. F. Carter, 1905, p. 731); died 7 Dec. 1904 in Salisbury, Mass. (Salisbury Town Rec.); buried in Salisbury; married (1) 5 June 1840 in Alton MARY JANE⁷ ROBERTS (Tobias⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Hatevil³, John², Thomas¹), sister of Mercy Roberts, wife of his brother David. She was born 18 July 1817 and died 28 Aug. 1843 in Strafford. He married (2) 20 June 1848 SARAH H. MITCHELL, daughter of Abraham M. and Judith

(Harriman) Mitchell. She was born 23 June 1820 in Hooksett, N. H., and died 23 Nov. 1871, ae. 52, in Londonderry, N. H. (Minutes of N. H. Conference of M. E. Church for 1888; also, Londonderry V. R.). Mr. Hayes married (3) 5 Apr. 1887 MARY A. BIGELOW of Wells River, Vt.

Joseph Hayes was a Methodist minister. He entered the first class of the Theological Institute in Concord, N. H., which became the nucleus of Boston University; ordained in 1842 and preached throughout the state, also in Vermont and Massachusetts, for 45 years. In 1903 he was living in Salisbury, Mass., after giving up active service in 1890 (*Rochester Courier* of 1903).

Children, by second wife, Sarah H. Mitchell:

JULIA ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Jan. 1851; died unm.

EDWIN MITCHELL⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Mar. 1853, Gilsum, N. H.; m. 7 Sept. 1878 by J. D. Judge, Esq., Annie M. Dunbar (b. 7 May 1843) of Boston, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (McMorrough) Dunbar; no children. He was a conductor at the time of his marriage (Mass. V. R. 300:104); a plate-glass cutter with Hills, Turner & Co., 193 State St., Boston, in 1888; died not long afterward.

ALICE JEANETTE⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Oct. 1855, died unm. She furnished family records.

CLARA MARIE⁷ HAYES, b. 10 May 1858; d. 7 June 1933, Newton, Mass.; buried in Salisbury, Mass.; unm. She was superintendent of the Pomroy Home for girls at 24 Hovey St., Newton.

350 MARK DEMERITT⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 23 Sept. 1819 in Strafford, N. H.; died 16 Mar. 1861 aged 41y.6m. "of consumption" in South Newmarket, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H.; married in Dover 20 Sept. 1848 by Rev. Oliver Ayers to MARY JANE CHASE of North Berwick, Me., daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Libby) Chase (*Dover Gazette* of 23 Sept. 1848; wedding card, preserved in the Hayes records). She was born 7 June 1822 in North Berwick and died 4 June 1897, aged 74y.11m.27d., in Dover (N. H. V. R.).

He was attending Newbury, Vt., Seminary in 1841; was cabinet-making in Dorchester, Mass., in 1843 and in 1846, as shown by letters of his which are now with Hayes papers. He soon settled in South Newmarket, now Newfields, N. H., where he was a pattern maker. His will drawn 16 Jan., proved 3 Apr. 1861, bequeathed all real estate and personal property to his wife while a widow; should she marry it was to go to his sons (Rockingham County Probate, 110:432).

Children:

LAUREL DEMERITT CHASE⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Oct. 1849; d. 18 Dec. 1870, St. Paul, Minn., ae. 21y.1m.21d.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover.

707 AUREN WINGATE⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Aug. 1852.

351 CHARLES HENRY⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 4 Nov. 1824 in Strafford, N. H.; died 19 Dec. 1891, aged 67y.1m.15d., in East Rochester, N. H.; buried with his wife in Cold Spring Cemetery, East Rochester (N. H. V. R.); married in Strafford, 9 Mar. 1848 by Rev. Enoch Hayes Place to SARAH JANE⁸ FOSS (Benjamin⁷, John⁶, Solomon⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, John²⁻¹), daughter of Benjamin and Patience (Horne) Foss, as recorded in the Journal of Elder

Place. She was born 18 Sept. 1828 (record of son, Sidney Benjamin⁷; 1827, N. H. V. R.) and died 10 Aug. 1903, age 75y.10m.8d. in East Rochester (N. H. V. R.).

At the time of his marriage, Mr. Hayes resided in Strafford and appears there on the 1850 and 1860 census. He was a farmer in early life, but about 1868 he removed to East Rochester and was employed in the woolen mills as a weigher of wool. He was a member of the Methodist Church; the old melodeon on which he played in the "Crown Point Meeting House" of Strafford may be seen in the Rochester Public Library.

Children, born in Strafford:

SIDNEY BENJAMIN⁷ HAYES, b. 16 June 1850; d. 3 Dec. 1932, aged 82 yrs., E. Rochester, N. H.; buried in Cold Spring Cem., E. Rochester; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1872 *Emma Augusta Stone*, who was born 4 Nov. 1840, So. Berwick, Me., and died 15 Oct. 1893; m. (2) 31 Oct. 1895 *Rose Alma (Hersey) Gowell*, dau. of Preston and Ann M. Hersey of Pittsfield, Me. She was b. 8 Oct. 1860 and was living (1933) in E. Rochester; no children. Mr. Hayes received a special commercial education; was for three years clerk for the S. H. Feineman Company of Rochester; was clerk and paymaster of the Coheco Woolen Manufacturing Co. for nearly sixty-three years. Few business corporations are so fortunate in the permanence and ability of their employees. Mr. Hayes was a Steward of the Bethany Methodist Episcopal church in East Rochester and Superintendent of the Sunday School for thirty-five years; a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellow fraternities; trustee of the Norway Plains Savings Bank; President of the Rochester Building and Loan Association; a member of the School Board; a member of the City Council and a Representative to the General Court of N. H. Mr. Hayes had many old family papers and interesting heirlooms. He generously gave access to these for family records.

708 GEORGE LANGDON⁷ HAYES, b. 31 Mar. 1853.

709 MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Dec. 1862.

352 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 20 Feb. 1830 in Strafford, N. H.; died 22 Jan. 1893 in Whittier, Calif.; married 7 Oct. 1854 (int. 4 Oct.) HANNAH (JENKINS) VARNEY of Dover. She was born 25 Jan. 1830 and died 20 Feb. 1902 in Whittier, Calif.

He lived for thirty years after his marriage in Dover, N. H.; was a house painter by trade, but his occupation is variously recorded. In 1848, he was Surveyor of Wood and Lumber in Dover; in 1859, a mechanic; in 1860, a painter; in 1862, a manufacturer of vinegar. He was on the official board of stewards in the Methodist Church of Dover in 1879. In 1884 he removed to Pasadena, Calif. He furnished data for this family record.

Children, born in Dover:

ELLA FRANCES⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Aug. 1855; graduate of Dover High School, 1874; not living in 1932; m. 1 Mar. 1887 *Ernest Wilbur Peabody*. Three children, two daughters, and a son who died during the World War.

OSCAR WESLEY⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Aug. 1859; d. 19 Jan. 1879, of "consumption," age 19y.4m.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover (N. H. V. R.).

GEORGE IRVING⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Apr. 1862. Last reported as living in Whittier, Calif.

353 JAMES W.⁶ HAYES (Paul⁵, James⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born about 1811 in Barrington, N. H.; died 6 Feb. 1841, "ae. 30 years," as recorded on the only gravestone now standing in the neglected homestead burying ground on Green Hill, Barrington; married 9 June 1836 by E. D. Trickey to his cousin, DESDE-

MONA WATSON of Barrington, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Horne) Watson (N. H. V. R.). Their granddaughter, Mrs. John F. Crosby of Arcade, N. Y., has a choice hand-painted miniature of Desdemona.

Mr. Hayes lived on the homestead farm at "Green Hill," Barrington. Mr. George McDaniel was administrator of his estate (Strafford County Probate, 50:216; Inv., 55:263). There is preserved an auction-broadside dated 10 Oct. 1842, advertising for sale on the 28th, "Houses, Stable, Sheds and Lot situated on the corner of Washington and Fayette streets in Dover, N. H., recently occupied as a Tavern Stand * * * part of the Estate of late James W. Hayes of Barrington"; also, on the 29th, "10 acres of pasture Land, the most valuable Grazing Land in Rochester."

Child, born in Barrington:

710 ELIZABETH KINGMAN⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Sept. 1836.

354 JOHN S.⁶ HAYES (William Kingman⁵, Samuel⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born about 1815 or 1816 in Farmington, N. H., as he was age 35 in Rochester census of 1850; died 30 Jan. 1884, aged 68 yrs., in Rochester (N. H. V. R.; "age 66y.3m. 17d." *Dover Enquirer* of 8 Feb. 1884); buried in Rochester; married (1) wife, who died soon, leaving one child; m. (2) 22 July 1841 in New Durham by Rev. Nathaniel Berry of New Durham to SARAH HARRIET GARLAND (N. H. V. R.; "by Enoch Berry, Esq.," *Dover Enquirer* of 27 July 1841), daughter of Richard and Hannah (Colbath) Garland. She was born 22 Apr. 1821 in Rochester, died there 16 Aug. 1904, ae. 83 yrs., and was buried in North Side Cemetery (N. H. V. R.).

He lived in Farmington and Rochester, N. H.; was a farmer and shoe-finisher. He appears on the census of Rochester in 1850, 1860 and 1870.

Children:

By first wife,

SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷ HAYES, b. about 1838 according to 1850 census; according to Rochester census of 1860 he was a sailor, aged 22 yrs. Not traced further.

By second wife,

ELIZA HARRIET⁷ HAYES, b. 10 May 1843, Farmington; d. 10 Feb. 1909, ae. 65y.9m., in Rochester (N. H. V. R.); m. 27 Oct. 1866 in Great Falls by Rev. F. K. Stratton to Gilman F. (or T.) Brewster of Strafford (*Dover Enquirer* of 15 Nov. 1866); no children.

711 JOHN WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Oct. 1846, Farmington.

355 EBENEZER⁶ HAYES (Miles⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born in 1815 in Alton, N. H.; died 15 Oct. 1890, aged 75y.9m., at Northwood Ridge, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried with wife and family in Northwood Ridge Cemetery; married in Barnstead 16 Sept. 1838 MARY HANSON, daughter of Caverno and Susan (Perkins) Hanson of Barnstead (*Dover Gazette* of 25 Sept. 1838), and granddaughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Caverno) Hanson. She died 10 Apr. 1893, aged 76y.1m.7d., in Northwood (N. H. V. R.).

Ebenezer Hayes was reported as a farmer in Alton, N. H., at the time of his marriage. The 1850 census of Northwood lists him, age 36; Mary, 33; Mary, S., 11; Ellen D., 8.

Children:

MARY SUSAN⁷ HAYES, b. about 1839, according to 1850 census of Northwood; d. about 1898; m. int. 6 Mar. 1857, as his second wife, *Daniel Joy Evans* of Rochester, N. H., later of Chicago, Ill. Children: 1. GEORGE O.^[8] EVANS, m. 1880 or 1881 *Josephine L. Staltman* of Chicago and had one child, ROLAND JOY^[9] EVANS, who was married and living in Santa Monica, Calif., in 1907. 2. A dau. who died young.

ELLEN BETSEY⁷ HAYES, b. about 1842, as indicated by 1850 census of Northwood; d. 2 Feb. 1890, ae. 47 yrs.; m. *Jonathan J. Hill* (b. 10 Mar. 1837; d. 3 Mar. 1907) of Northwood Ridge. One child: MINNIE A.^[8] HILL, b. 12 Sept. 1862; d. 9 Sept. 1930; m. 27 June 1885 *George W. Drake* (b. 23 Nov. 1862; d. 11 Aug. 1930); lived on the homestead of her grandfather Ebenezer Hayes at Northwood Ridge. Child: MAURICE J.^[9] DRAKE, b. 1 June 1898; living (1934) in Eliot, Me. (address, York Village, R.F.D.); m. 8 Jan. 1919 *Anna Quimby* (b. 26 Nov. 1898) and has a son PHILIP OWEN^[10] DRAKE, b. 31 July 1930. Maurice J. Drake has the Hill family Bible, and Mrs. Drake assisted with this family record.

356 SAMUEL DEMERITT⁶ HAYES (Paul Huckins⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 7 July 1839, a twin, in Strafford, N. H.; died 25 Apr. 1920, "after several weeks of intense suffering," in Lebanon, Me.; buried in Cold Spring Cem., East Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, *Rochester Courier* of 28 Apr. 1920); married (1) 27 June 1866 (int. 9 June, Lebanon V. R.) MARTHA LEGRO⁷ WENTWORTH (William⁶, Jonathan Young⁵, Gershom⁴, Capt. William³, Benjamin², Elder William¹), daughter of Col. William and Ann (Legro) Wentworth of Lebanon, Me. (his own record). She was born a twin, 11 Sept. 1836; died 8 Nov. 1883, ae. 47y. 1m.27d.; buried on the Deacon William Wentworth farm on Barley St., West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.). He was married (2) 27 Aug. 1885 in Milton, N. H., by Rev. F. E. Briggs, to SHUAH ELIZABETH SHAPLEIGH of Milton, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Bragdon) Shapleigh (N. H. V. R.). She was born 20 July 1838, in Lebanon; died 8 Dec. 1921 in West Lebanon; buried in Cold Spring Cem., East Rochester, N. H. (*Rochester Courier* of 16 Dec. 1921); (Lebanon V. R. says gravestone in Prospect Hill Cem. in West Lebanon, near Milton line). At the time of her marriage she was a resident of Milton.

He spent his early life in Strafford, N. H., but removed to West Lebanon, Me., about the time of the Civil War; lived on the farm once owned by Caleb Wentworth who settled there just after the Revolutionary War; was a farmer and shoemaker; a trustee of Lebanon Academy in 1892. He served in the Civil War, enlisting as a private 30 Sept. 1862 in Co. D, of the 27th Me. Reg't of Volunteers. He was made Corporal 17 July 1863.

Children, born in West Lebanon, Me.:

EDITH ESTELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Nov. 1868; living (1931) in E. Rochester and furnished family records; m. 27 Apr. 1904 *Arthur Chester Shorey* (b. 30 Sept. 1876 in E. Rochester), son of Sewell and Annette Shorey; no children.

712 WILMER WENTWORTH⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Sept. 1871.

Mr. Hayes and his second wife brought up a child who was known as Lillian May Hayes, though she was never legally adopted. She was born 12 July 1881 and married — Thyng and lived in Waterboro, Me.

357 DAVID SWETT⁶ HAYES (Paul Huckins⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born 10 Feb. 1845 in Strafford, N. H.; died 18 Jan. 1918 "after a long illness" in West Lebanon, Me.; buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, West Lebanon, near the Milton line (*Rochester Courier* of 23 Jan. 1918); married 28 May 1874 (int. 20 May; Cert. 25 May) MARY WHITE⁸ KIMBALL (John B.⁷, John⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Caleb³, Richard²⁻¹) of Middleton, N. H. She was born 27 Feb. 1855 in Berwick, Me., daughter of John B. and Sabina (Downs) Kimball, and died 23 Apr. 1924, aged 69y.1m.26d. (Lebanon V. R.; "Kimball Family," by Morrison and Sharples, p. 436).

He was a farmer and lived in West Lebanon, Me.; a student in Lebanon Academy in 1864.

Children, born in West Lebanon:

713 CHARLES ARTHUR⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Mar. 1875.

FRED ROSCOE⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Sept. 1879 (Leb. V. R.); died young.

714 WILBERT KIMBALL⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Jan. 1881.

OLMSBY LOTHROP⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Jan. 1890 (Leb. V. R.); living (1935) in Gorham, Me.; m. 25 Oct. 1916 in Springvale, now Sanford, Me., by Rev. H. F. Huse at the Baptist parsonage to *Mabel Chamberlain*, youngest dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Chamberlain of Lebanon.

358 SMITH EMERSON⁶ HAYES (Evans⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³, John², John¹), born about 1835 as the 1850 census of Barnstead records his age as then 15 years; died in 1919 in Ipswich, Mass. (record of Mrs. Etta Stone of Ipswich); married 25 Feb. 1862 in Ipswich MARY JANE (DICKSON-DIXON) NEWMARCH, age 25, daughter of Amos and Nancy (Stone) Dickson of Essex, Mass. (Mass. V. R., 153:155) and widow of Capt. John Newmarch (b. 6 Mar. 1811; d. 8 June 1858) of Ipswich. She was born 15 June 1832 and died 16 Apr. 1924. She had two children by her first marriage, Mary Ann Newmarch, b. 27 Jan. 1850, and Sarah Newmarch, b. 19 Oct. 1855, m. Arthur Shepard and is living (1932) in Ipswich. Mrs. Shepard furnished records from the Hayes Family Bible. Mr. Hayes lived in Ipswich, Mass., but no record of will or estate appears in Essex County Probate.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

715 CHARLES WARREN⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Apr. 1863.

JOHN EDWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Aug. 1865 (Mass. V. R., 177:177); d. 1915, accidentally shot by his wife with an automatic revolver about six months after his marriage; buried in High St. Cem., Ipswich; no children.

716 JANE ("Jennie") FRANCES⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Sept. 1868.

HENRY EMERSON⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Feb. 1873 (Mass. V. R., 250:225); d. 20 July 1873.

JAMES EVANS⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1874 (Mass. V. R., 259:230); died in 1891, when about 17 yrs. of age of "consumption."

717 GEORGE EMERSON⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Aug. 1877.

359 EZEKIEL FRANCIS⁶ HAYES (Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 15 May 1810, in Alton, N. H.; died 15 Jan. 1876, aged 66 yrs., in Alton (N. H. V. R.; also, family record); married 21 July 1836 SARAH W. SAN-

BORN, dau. of Levi and Annie (Welch) Sanborn of Canaan, Me., who was born 6 Dec. 1817; died 15 Oct. 1899, aged "82 yrs." 10m.9d. in Alton and is buried in Alton.

He lived in Alton, N. H., where he appears on the census; reported of Epsom at time of his marriage; was a carpenter by trade. He helped to build the Hamilton Mills in Lawrence, Mass.

Children:

- 718 CHARLES PEMBROKE SUMMERSET⁷ HAYES, b. 12 May 1837, Alton.

ROSANNA ("Ann Rose") BELINDA⁷ HAYES, b. 23 July 1839; d. June 1925, Dover, N. H.; buried in Alton; m. *Jeremiah B. Sleeper* (b. 6 Apr. 1838, Alton; d. 8 Mar. 1888, Milton, N. H.), son of Jonathan and Mary (Woodman) Sleeper; buried in Alton. Children: 1. CHARLES E.^[8] SLEEPER, d. age 16 yrs.; buried in Alton. 2. MARION THERESA^[8] SLEEPER, m. *Eli Adjutant*; living (1933) at 1 Chestnut St., Dover, N. H. 3. EVA R.^[8] SLEEPER, d. 5 July 1899, Marlborough, Mass.; buried in Alton; m. *Walter Maddox*. 4. HERMAN E.^[8] SLEEPER, living (1933) at Wolfeboro Falls, N. H., R.F.D. Star Route. 5. FRED B.^[8] SLEEPER, m. *Stella Dicey*, living (1933) at East Rochester, N. H. Children: (1) PAULINE^[9] SLEEPER, m. — *Sterling* and has son, RICHARD FRANCIS^[10] STERLING; (2) BEATRICE MAE^[9] SLEEPER; (3) CHARLES^[9]; (4) FRED B.^[9], JR.

FRANK E.⁷ HAYES, b. 20 June 1842; d. 20 Sept. 1856.

- 719 THERESA MIRIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Mar. 1844.

EMMA E.⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Feb. 1847; m. 30 Aug. 1866 *Andrew J. Gilman* of Alton (N. H. V. R.). Children: 1. FORREST LINCOLN^[8] GILMAN; m. *Ada Rollins* and had ARTHUR^[9] GILMAN, VERA^[9], JAY^[9], and MONA^[9], all said to be married. 2. EDWARD J.^[8] GILMAN, living (1933) at Loon Cove, Alton Bay, N. H.; m. *Beatrice* — and had KATH-ERYN^[9]. 3. LEVI O.^[8] GILMAN, unm.

ARABELLE FLORETTA⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Feb. 1853; d. 19 Apr. 1886; m. 16 Jan. 1879 *John St. Hilaire, Jr.*, of Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R., Bride's List); no children.

360 WILLIAM HAM⁶ HAYES (Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 13 Feb. 1813 in Alton, N. H. (his own family record); died there 14 Oct. 1893, aged 80y.9(?)m.1d.; buried in Alton (N. H. V. R.); married in 1835 HANNAH L. DICEY, daughter of George and Hannah (Lougee) Dicey. She was born in Gilmanton, N. H., and died in Alton 14 Sept. 1884, aged 65 yrs. (N. H. V. R.).

He was a farmer and lived at Alton Bay, N. H., where he appears on the census of 1850, 1860 and 1870.

Children, born in Alton:

LAURA JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Mar. 1836; not in census of 1850.

MARY CHARLOTTE⁷ HAYES, b. 15 May 1838; m. 5 Oct. 1861 in Alton *Dudley Jackson Colbath*, a shoemaker of Alton (N. H. V. R.; Bride's List).

HANNAH ETTA⁷ HAYES, b. 29 June 1840; appears on Alton census of 1860 but not living in 1888.

ELIZABETH JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1849; m. 1878 *Elbridge Gerry Ellis*, a carpenter.

ANNIE MELISSA⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1863; d. 21 Aug. 1880, aged 17y.5m.20d. of consumption (N. H. V. R.).

361 DOROTHY⁶ HAYES (Ezekiel⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 3 Sept. 1815 (N. H. V. R.; 1816, record of brother William) in Alton, N. H.; married SIMEON⁶ FOSS (Simeon⁵, Timothy⁴, Mark³, Joshua², John¹), son of Simeon and Sarah (Blake) Foss (Guy S. Rix, ms. of Foss family). He was born 30 June 1816 and married (2) 18 May 1871 Betsey Hayes.

Children, born in Alton (Rix ms.):

RUFUS SYLVESTER^[7] FOSS, b. 30 Dec. 1840; m. 24 Nov. 1870 *Mary Elizabeth Tasker* (b. 18 May 1859), dau. of Paul and Polly (Hill) Tasker; lived in Pittsfield, N. H. Children: EDWIN RUFUS^[8] FOSS, b. 31 July 1877, Barnstead, married and lived in Pittsburg, Pa.; FRANK IRVING^[8], b. 23 Feb. 1881, married and lived in Medford, Mass.; ETHEL MAY^[8], a teacher, b. 23 May 1885; FRED^[8], b. 22 Feb. 1887.

SARAH ELLEN^[7] FOSS, b. 25 Jan. 1846; d. 7 Feb. 1906, Pittsfield, N. H.; m. 8 Oct. 1875 *George W.⁷ Foss* (b. 1838; d. 1899), son of Benjamin Hill⁶ (Samuel Perkins⁵, George⁴⁻³, Joshua², John¹) and Hepsabeth (Whidden) Foss. Two children.

MARY OLIVE^[7] FOSS, b. 2 May 1859; m. *William Shaw*; no children.

362 JOHN MEADER⁶ HAYES (Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 18 July 1818 in Alton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; 1819, rec. of brother William); died 23 Jan. 1880 in East Walpole, Mass. (record of his son, Frederic); married 27 Nov. 1840 or 1841 in Walpole, Mass., MARIA FRIZELL of Walpole, who was born 16 Aug. 1824 in Wayne, Me.

In 1841 Mr. Hayes went to Jamaica Plain, Roxbury, to work at his trade as a carpenter. In 1846, he changed his residence to Dorchester; in 1848 to Woburn; 1850 to Walpole; 1851 to Medway; in 1853 bought land and build a house in South Dedham; in 1863 moved to a farm in Sharon; in 1875 to Cambridge; in 1876 to Chester, N. H.; finally, in 1878 back to Sharon, which had become East Walpole.

Children:

JOHN ALBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Aug. 1843, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; d. 14 Nov. 1843.

ANNA MARIA⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Jan. 1845, Jamaica Plain; m. 4 or 6 Apr. 1867 in South Dedham *John W. Guild*, a mechanic. Children: WARREN ALFRED^[8] GUILD, b. 21 or 23 Feb. —, Sharon; FLORENCE MARIA^[8], b. 13 Oct. 1872, South Dedham; BERNICE MAUD^[8], b. 15 June 1878, Norwood.

OLIVE MARY⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Jan. 1846, Dorchester, Mass.; m. 23 Apr. 1865 in Sharon *Allen A. Frizell*, an iron moulder. Child: ALICE MARIA^[8] FRIZELL, b. 9 Oct. 1866, Walpole; m. 15 Nov. 1888 in Norwood *Frederic Andrews*, a wood carver, and had MABEL ALICE^[9] ANDREWS, b. 22 Aug. 1889, Norwood.

720 GEORGE HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 25 June 1848, Woburn.

721 FREDERIC⁷ HAYES, b. 27 May 1850, Walpole.

722 CHARLES ALBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 9 May 1851, Medway.

ADELAIDE⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1852, Medway; d. 27 Aug. 1852.

ARVILLA⁷ HAYES, b. 8 June 1856, South Dedham; d. 25 Dec. 1856.

FLORENCE⁷ HAYES, b. 27 or 28 May 1857, South Dedham; m. 1 Mar. 1883 in Norwood *Robert Noble Dixon McElhinney*, a farmer. Children: OLIVE MARY^[8] McELHINNEY, b. 1 Dec. 1883, Norwood; EDNA MARIA^[8], b. 22 Jan. 1887, Folly Point, Nova Scotia.

JOHN WILLARD⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Feb. 1859, South Dedham; d. 17 July 1859, Norwood.

HERBERT GREYSON⁷ HAYES, b. 25 June 1860, So. Dedham; d. 3 Aug. 1891, Norwood; a carpenter.

HENRIETTA⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1862, South Dedham; m. 18 Sept. 1883 in Norwood *George N. Nichols*, a car builder. Children: ELIZABETH JANETTE^[8] NICHOLS, b. 15 Oct. 1884, Norwood, d. 9 Aug. 1885; SARAH ETTA^[8], b. 3 Sept. 1886, d. 15 May 1887; FLORENCE ISABELLE^[8], b. 27 Apr. 1889.

INEZ ARVILLA⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Dec. 1864 Sharon; d. 8 Oct. 1839, Westboro, Mass.; m. 29 June 1885 in Norwood *Edward E. Ellis*, a locomotive fireman.

Data of this family were furnished by Frederic⁷ Hayes.

363 MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES (Ezekiel⁵, Lieut. Thomas⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 1 Nov. 1832 in Alton, N. H.; died 20 Mar. 1897 aged 64 yrs. (grave-stone in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H.); married 29 June 1853 (int. 18 June) by Rev. L. D. Hill to JONAS DIX TOWNSEND, a machinist of Dover, as his second wife (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 2 July 1853). He was born 16 June 1808 in Waltham, Mass.; died 29 Mar. 1889.

Children:

JENNIE DIX^[7] TOWNSEND, b. 18 Dec. 1855; d. 1 Sept. 1930; unm.

MARY EMMA^[7] TOWNSEND, b. 5 Jan. 1858, unm.; living in Dover, in 1931, and furnished family data.

ANNIE BELLE^[7] TOWNSEND, b. 20 Apr. 1861, d. 11 May 1929; unm.

JONAS DIX^[7] TOWNSEND, b. 8 May 1864; d. 26 Oct. 1906; unm.

CHARLES WALTER^[7] TOWNSEND, b. 17 Aug. 1867 (N. H. V. R., and his own statement); living (1933); unm.

364 ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁶ HAYES (Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 20 Jan. 1791 in Lebanon, Me.; died 24 Oct. 1839 (Lebanon V. R.); married 14 Sept. 1811 in Lebanon by Daniel Wood, Esq., to DANIEL⁷ QUIMBY (Daniel Clark⁶, Daniel⁵, John⁴⁻³, Robert², Henry¹(?)), son of Daniel Clarke and Betty (Corson) Quimby. He was born 10 July 1785 and died 6 Jan. 1858, in Lebanon. They lived about one-half mile east of West Lebanon village on the center road.

Children, born in Lebanon, Me.:

ORRIN^[7] QUIMBY, b. 25 June 1812; d. 26 Oct. 1839 in Somersworth, ae. 27 yrs.

ELIZABETH^[7] QUIMBY, b. 24 Mar. 1814.

MELINDA^[7] QUIMBY, a twin, b. 14 Jan. 1816.

METCALF^[7] QUIMBY, a twin, b. 14 Jan. 1816.

ESTHER^[7] QUIMBY, b. 2 Sept. 1819; d. 3 Apr. 1826.

DANIEL W.^[7] QUIMBY, b. 14 Aug. 1822; m. 9 Aug. 1845, in Somersworth *Laura A. W. Jones*, dau. of Stephen Jones.

SALOME A.^[7] QUIMBY, b. 19 Dec. 1824.

ELIHU HAYES^[7] QUIMBY, b. 12 Apr. 1830; d. 20 Oct. 1890; m. 6 Sept. 1855 (or 2 Sept. 1854, rec. of F. E. Quimby) at Somersworth, *Sarah Elizabeth*^[6] *Tibbetts* (Elijah Hayes^[5] Tebbets, Elizabeth⁴ Hayes, Elijah³, Peter², John¹). Child: FRED ELIHU^[8] QUIMBY, b. 15 Dec. 1857 in So. Berwick Jct., Me.; d. 13 Oct. 1933; m. 10 Nov. 1878 *Marietta Scales*. Children: EDWARD HAROLD^[9] QUIMBY, and WILLIAM LEROY^[9]. Fred E. Quimby was survived by three grandchildren: FRED ELIHU^[10] QUIMBY, WILLIAM L.^[10], and EDWARD H. JR.^[10]. The death of Fred Elihu^[8] Quimby in 1933 left a vacancy in the city of Dover, N. H., that will be hard to fill. He was elected city clerk by both parties for 40 years. He was for many years a printer and publisher, associated in the publication of the *Dover Enquirer*, which later became the *Dover Republican*; a student, and writer on the early history of Dover. He was active in politics, member of the school committee from 1886 to 1891, member of the common council in 1892 and President of that body in 1893; active, also, in many fraternal organizations in Dover. Two columns in *Foster's Daily Democrat* of Dover, in Oct. 1933 paid him fitting tribute. The compiler of this book was assisted liberally with records from his research.

Records of this family were derived from private records of Mr. Fred Elihu Quimby, City Clerk of Dover, Bible records of Elizabeth's father Elihu⁵ Hayes, and Lebanon Vital Records.

365 ESTHER⁶ HAYES (Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 29 Dec. 1807 in Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.; also, her father's Bible rec.); living in 1876; married 17 Sept. 1826 by her father, then Justice of the Peace to NICHOLAS⁸ SHAPLEIGH, JR. (Nicholas⁷, Capt. Elisha⁶, Nicholas⁵⁻⁴, John³, Alexander²⁻¹), son of Nicholas and Dorcas (Stacey) Shapleigh (Lebanon Town Rec.). He was born 8 Aug. 1802 (Bible). They lived in Lebanon, Me.

Children, born in Lebanon:

DORCAS JANE^[7] SHAPLEIGH, b. 24 Nov. 1827 (Leb. Town Rec.); m. 7 Nov. 1846 (Leb. Town Rec.) by Rev. Joseph Loring to George⁷ Wentworth (Thomas⁶, Caleb⁵, Thomas⁴, John³⁻², Elder William¹) of Lebanon, son of Thomas and Rachel (Jones) Wentworth. He was a Representative in the Legislature. They lived in Great Falls, now Somersworth, N. H. Three children, one of whom died in infancy: GEORGE WINFIELD^[8] WENTWORTH, b. 8 Dec. 1847; LUELLA J.^[8], b. 6 July 1854.

ORIN QUIMBY^[7] SHAPLEIGH, b. 4 Oct. 1831 ("Old Eliot," ii:183).

SARAH ANN^[7] SHAPLEIGH, b. 25 Oct. 1834 (Lebanon V. R.).

366 ELIHU⁶ HAYES, JR. (Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 3 May 1809 in Lebanon, Me. (his own record); died 11 Dec. 1898 (Free Bapt. Church rec.; 1899, ae. 90 yrs., gravestone on the Richard H. Goodwin farm, West Lebanon); married 9 Nov. 1832 (int. 28 Oct.) by Rev. James Weston to MARTHA HERSOM who was born in Lebanon 1 Sept. 1812, died 16 Apr. 1902, ae. 89y.7m.15d., buried on the Richard H. Goodwin farm, West Lebanon.

Except for a short time spent in Lynn, Mass., in shoe business, he lived in West Lebanon, Me.; served the town as selectman, postmaster, and representative to General Court. The house which he occupied from 1832 until his death was the colonial house built by his Uncle Elisha⁵ Hayes about 1815. He was chosen Clerk of the Free Will Baptist Church in 1855, and was Trustee of Lebanon Academy for fifty years, from 1848 to 1898. He was a man of high standing in his community and State.

Children, all but first born in West Lebanon:

CALISTA JANE⁷ HAYES, 1st, b. 26 Aug. 1833 in Lynn, Mass. (Lebanon V. R.); d. 24 Sept. 1836, ae. 3y.1m. (gravestone; also, Leb. V. R.).

723 MARTHA ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Mar. 1836.

CALISTA JANE⁷ HAYES, 2nd, b. 3 Apr. 1838; d. Feb. 1920 in East Rochester, N. H.; funeral held 5 Feb. at the home of her cousin, Mrs. Cynthia Peavey with whom she spent the last months of her life; burial in West Lebanon in the family lot; m. 10 July 1875 John Allen Rose of Detroit, Mich., a dry goods merchant, who died in 1896 and was buried in Detroit. She returned to Lebanon to her early home and the care of her elderly parents. She was cheerful and untiring in her work for the Red Cross during the World War. Her picture was taken in a notable group of elderly Red Cross workers, and was reproduced in many newspapers throughout the country.

724 HIRAM ANSEL⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Sept. 1840.

JOHN FAIRFIELD⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Sept. 1842; d. 17 June 1862 from disease in the army at Carrollton, La., near New Orleans. He enlisted 4 Nov. 1861 as Corporal in Company I, 8th N. H. Reg't. ("Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire in Civil War, 1861 to 1866," Pub. 1895).

725 EUNICE ADELAIDE⁷ HAYES, b. 26 or 27 Dec. 1845.

726 ELIHU BURRITT⁷ HAYES, b. 26 or 27 Apr. 1848.

Infant, b. 29 Apr. 1849 (Leb. V. R.; also, Account Book of Dr. Samuel Jones in his practice).

SARAH ABBIE⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. 1850 as shown by town census of 1850, not 1851 as given in Lebanon Vital Record; d. 22 July 1865 ("21 July in P.M.," private record kept by Oliver Hanscom), ae. 15y.2m.26d. (gravestone; also, Lebanon V. R.).

Data of this family were derived from records of Elihu Hayes, Jr., Mrs. Calista Jane Rose and other members of the family, gravestones, and Lebanon Vital Records.

367 ANDREW CLARKE⁶ HAYES (Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 27 July 1813 in West Lebanon, Me., according to the Family Bible (*New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, 69:281), and Mrs. Allan E. Cowell of West Lebanon (1814, Lebanon V. R.; 1812, City Clerk Quimby of Dover); died in West Lebanon 12 Aug. 1891, aged 78y.2m. (*Dover Enquirer* of 27 Aug. 1891); buried with two wives, on the Rev. David B. Cowell farm, West Lebanon Village (gravestone; Leb. V. R.; also, Family Bible); married (1) 4 July 1836 by Lindsay Wallis, Esq., of Berwick to LOVEY RANKIN (int., "Miss Love Rankens"), daughter of Jonathan and Olive Rankin, who was born 25 Aug. 1814; died 24 Oct. 1850, aged 35y.2m.; married (2) 16 Mar. 1851 by James Jones, Jr., to LYDIA A. GORDON of Rome, Me., who died 29 Dec. 1887, aged 58y.3m.; married (3) 24 July 1888 by Hon. Samuel W. Jones, Esq., to MRS. MARY ABBY STEVENS (Lebanon V. R.; 25 July, *Rochester Courier*). She was born 29 Jan. 1835, and died 17 Aug. 1898, aged 63y.6m. (remains removed to the City Cemetery in Rochester, N. H.).

He lived in Lebanon, Me., and Dover, N. H. The Dover Directory of 1843 records him as a painter residing on Atkinson Street. For estate, see York County, Me. Probate, File 8851.

Children, all born in Lebanon, except the last:

727 ANDREW RANKIN⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Dec. 1836.

JOHN ORIN⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Apr. 1840; died 19 Sept. 1913 Ashburnham, Mass., aged 73y. 5m.3d.; m. (1) 15 Dec. 1866 by Rev. F. K. Stratton of Somersworth to *Mary Walker*, age 28, of Somersworth (N. H. V. R.); m. (2) 24 Dec. 1885 by Rev. J. Burnham Davis in Rochester to *Roxana Adelaide Cowell*, daughter of Rev. David Barker and Christiana B. (Coffin) Cowell (N. H. V. R.) and only sister of Dr. Hervey Sumner Cowell, President of Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass. She was born 28 Jan. 1843 and died 4 Feb. 1916, aged 73y.7d. in Lebanon. No children. Mr. Hayes served in Co. D. 2nd. Reg't. N. H. Vol. in the Civil War; enlisted 30 Apr. 1861 for 3 months; re-enlisted 10 May 1861 for 3 years; captured 29 Aug. 1862 at Bull Run, Va.; mustered out 21 June 1864. He was a pensioner of this war. His residence was given as Milton, N. H., at time of his enlistment. He lived in Somersworth for a time, but in 1885 he returned to Lebanon and resided there until shortly before his death in Ashburnham, Mass. He was a Trustee of Lebanon Academy in 1887.

GEORGE W.⁷ HAYES, b. 1842 or 1843 Dover, N. H.; d. 1 June 1862, killed in the battle of Fair Oaks, Va. He served in Company A. of the Fifth New Hampshire Reg't.; enlisted 30 Sept. 1861, age 18, residence Lebanon, Me. ("Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire. Civil War, 1861-1866," Pub. 1895).

368 CYRUS WALDRON⁶ HAYES (Elihu⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 9 June 1823 (1822, rec. of Fred E. Quimby) in West Lebanon, Me.; died in the same town 12 Mar. 1902, aged 79 years (Lebanon Town Rec.); buried on the Richard H. Goodwin farm of West Lebanon; married 1 May 1845 by Elder Edward Blaisdell to LYDIA FURBUSH, who was born 10 Sept. 1825 and died 5 Mar. 1890, "leaving a husband and eight children" (Lebanon V. R.).

Mr. Hayes lived in West Lebanon, Me., where he appears on the Census. His house, now (1934) owned by his youngest daughter Mrs. Allan E. Cowell, was built by Ebenezer Legro about 1825, when the village was known still as Legro's Corner. Mr. Hayes was selectman for several years, deputy sheriff, constable, and collector of taxes. He was Treasurer of Lebanon Academy in 1865.

Children, born in West Lebanon, Me.:

- 728 CLARA JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 7 June 1846.
- 729 ALMEDA VICTORIA⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1848.
- 730 HANNAH ABIGAIL⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Mar. 1850.
- CHARLES SUMNER⁷ HAYES, b. 15 June 1853; d. 22 Mar. 1872, ae. 18y.9m.; buried in Lebanon (Bible of Mrs. Cowell; also, gravestone). He was a student in Lebanon Academy in 1870.
- 731 FREDERICK MOULTON⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Mar. 1855.
- 732 ELIHU WALDRON⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Oct. 1857.
- 733 EDWARD CYRUS⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Apr. 1860.
- 734 LYDIA FRANCES⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Mar. 1862.
- 735 SARAH INEZ⁷ HAYES, b. 24 July 1866.

Information derived from records of Elihu⁵, Cyrus Waldron⁶, Mrs. Allan Cowell, Fred O. Hanscome, George W. Chamberlain, and others; also, Lebanon Vital Records and family gravestones.

369 ELIZABETH ("Betsey")⁶ HAYES (Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born Monday 8 May 1797 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon Town Rec.); died 5 Aug. 1875, "age 77 yrs." in Lebanon; buried with her husband on the Dea. Joseph Fernald farm on the upper end of center road, Lebanon (Lebanon V. R.); married 20 July 1820 by Elihu Hayes, her uncle, to JAMES CLARK, JR., a farmer of Lebanon (Lebanon Town Rec.), who was born 5 Mar. 1793 and died 2 Nov. 1869, aged 76y.8m. This family lived in Lebanon, Me., a "well-to-do, respectable family."

Children, born in Lebanon:

- JOHN HAYES^[7] CLARK, b. 9 Oct. 1821; d. 10 Oct. 1900, So. Berwick, Me.; m. 25 Sept. 1850 in So. Berwick, *Lucy Evelyn Gould* (b. 9 Oct. 1829, Kennebunk, Me.; d. 2 Nov. 1908, So. Berwick), daughter of Edward and Lucy (Nason) Gould of So. Berwick. Children, born in So. Berwick: 1. EVELYN NASON^[8] CLARK, b. 28 June 1851; m. 25 Dec. 1873 *Daniel W. Perkins* and had four children, of whom a son JOEL^[9] PERKINS lived (1930) with his mother in the old home at Ogunquit, Me. 2. EDWARD JAMES^[8] CLARK, b. 31 Oct. 1858; d. 4 July 1885; buried in family lot in Portland St. Cem., So. Berwick. He married, and after his death, his son took the name of his step-father. 3. MARY HAYES^[8] CLARK, living (1930) at Staten Island, N. Y.; m. *Daniel Lovering Kemp* and had two children. EDWARD^[9] KEMP is a lawyer at 11 Beacon St., Boston (1930). 4. JOHN ALLEN^[8] CLARK, b. abt. 1865; twice married; no children. He is said to have the Family Bible. 5. CATHERINE ROGERS HALL^[8] CLARK, b. 3 June 1869; d. 5 Oct. 1870 in So. Berwick.
- RICHARD HAYES^[7] CLARK, b. 4 Apr. 1823 (private rec. of Fred H. Hersom adds, b. Sat. April 12); d. 10 Oct. 1852, aged 29y.6m. (gravestone on Dea. Joseph Fernald farm); m. 22 or 23 Jan. 1848 by Rev. Joseph Loring to *Lois Brackett*, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Hall) Brackett of Somersworth, N. H. Children, born in Lebanon: AARON^[8] CLARK, b. 13 Mar. 1849, d. 26 May 1907 in Lowell, Mass.; ELIZABETH ("Betsey")^[8], b. 24 or 26 July 1852, d. 12 Oct. 1853, ae. 1y.2m.18d.
- Infant son, b. Dec. 1824; d. 14 Feb. 1825, ae. 2 mos., buried on John H. Lord farm, upper Center Road, Lebanon, Me. (Leb. V. R.).

Infant daughter, d. 12 Apr. 1827, ae. 12 hrs.; gravestone on farm of John H. Lord, Lebanon (Leb. V. R.).

MARY ELIZABETH^[7] CLARK, b. 6 Apr. 1833; d. 30 Oct. 1903, ae. 70y.6m.24d. in Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried in Lebanon; m. (1) 1 May 1852 (int. 6 Mar. 1852) *Isaac Wentworth Fall* (b. 9 Jan. 1830; d. 17 Feb. 1855, ae. 24y.; gravestone on Horace B. Austin farm, Lebanon Upper Center Road), son of George and Mary Fall (Cong'l Church rec.); m. (2) int. 6 Feb. 1861 *John Elihu⁷ Hayes* (Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), her cousin, whom see for children. By her first husband she had a dau. CAROLINE ("Carrie")^[8] FALL, b. 14 Dec. 1853; living (1934) in Union, N. H.); m. *Joseph Plummer* and has son JAY BAYARD^[9] PLUMMER (b. 10 Feb. 1884) who m. 4 Mar. 1907 *Annie Beatrice Miner* and has children LILLIAN CARRIE^[10] PLUMMER, b. 4 July 1908; PAUL BAYARD^[10], b. 10 Sept. 1917; L — JAY^[10], b. 24 Feb. 1923.

Much information on this family was received from Mr. Albert S. Merrill of 90 Park Hill Ave., Auburn, Me., through courtesy of Mr. George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass., and from Mrs. Caroline (Fall) Plummer of Union, N. H.

370 SAMUEL⁶ HAYES (Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 21 Nov. 1803 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.; 23 Nov. 1802, record of his daughter Mrs. F. W. Puffer of Lowell, Mass.); died 5 Dec. 1886 aged 84 yrs. of "old age" in Lancaster, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; Stark, N. H.; according to his brother Lewis C.⁶ Hayes); married 11 July 1827 by Elder David Blaisdell to ELIZABETH HERSON ("Horsham," int.; "Horsom," Leb. V. R.) of Lebanon, who was born in 1802 and died 27 Nov. 1886 only a few days before her husband's death.

A few years after his marriage, Mr. Hayes removed from Lebanon, Me., to Lancaster, N. H., where he lived as a farmer until his death.

Children, first two born in Lebanon, Me., the others in Lancaster, N. H.:

HANNAH⁷ HAYES, b. 13 July 1828; d. 18 Nov. 1887, Lowell, Mass.; m. 20 Jan. 1853 in Salem, Mass., *Henry Planche*; no children. Mrs. Planche was proprietor for many years of a reputable boarding house in Lowell.

BELINDA⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Oct. 1830; m. *L. L. Shores* and lived on the homestead in Lancaster. Children: ELDORA^[8], and ESTELLE^[8] SHORES.

736 RICHARD C.⁷ HAYES, b. 1832.

737 JOHN ELIHU⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1834 (record of Mrs. Puffer; 1832, N. H. V. R.; Leb. V. R.; gravestone).

738 MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Nov. 1840 (her own record; 1839, gravestone; 1838, "Puffer Genealogy").

JAMES W.⁷ HAYES, b. June 1842; d. 27 Nov. 1864 in prison at Danville, Va. He enlisted 23 Dec. 1863, as a private, age 25 (?) in Company H, Ninth N. H. Reg't. from Northumberland; captured 30 July 1864 at the mine explosion, Petersburg, Va., and died in prison ("Soldiers and Sailors in N. H. Civil War, 1861-1866," Pub. 1895).

SARAH JANE⁷ HAYES, b. June 1844; d. 4 Dec. 1875 in Lowell; m. 1870 *Henry W. Noyce* (or Noyes), a merchant of Lowell.

WILLIAM LEWIS⁷ HAYES, b. 1850; was living unmarried in Lowell in 1892.

Mrs. Freeman W. Puffer of Lebanon, Me., and Lowell, Mass., made available her family records.

371 RICHARD W.⁶ HAYES (Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 21 May 1809 in West Lebanon, Me. (Lebanon V. R.); died 6 Jan. 1843 in Alfred, Me., of "consumption"; married (1) ABIGAIL JEPSON of Alfred, who died in 1830 in

Alfred (*Dover Gazette* of 23 Nov. 1830); married (2) MARIA THOMPSON of Biddeford, Me. She married (2) Daniel Whitten and had dau. Clara Angeline.

He was a goldsmith and lived in Alfred, Me. The 1850 Census, seven years after Richard's death, lists his children as follows: John, age 17; Mary A., 15; Charles, 12; Ann Maria, 8.

Children, by second wife:

738a JOHN FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES, b. about 1833, Gray, Me.

MARY ALICE⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Apr. 1835 (N. H. V. R.); d. 3 May 1927, ae. 92y.12d.; buried in Forest Glade Cem., Somersworth, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); m. 8 Feb. 1856 (int. 4 Feb.) *David Scott* (Town Rec., Alfred, Me.); lived in Somersworth. Children: DAVID WALTER^[8] SCOTT, m. 1894 and settled near Bismarck, N. Dak.; CHRISTINA MARIA^[8], a teacher in Somersworth High School and St. Johnsbury Academy, Vt., unm.; JOHN BROWN^[8], a lawyer and judge of Grafton, Mass. (1936), and has son, DONALD^[9]; ROBERT LEE^[8], a civil engineer of Philadelphia (1936) has no children; MARY ALICE^[8], b. 28 Aug. 1871, Lewiston, Me., d. 4 July 1925, ae. 53y., unm., at 21 Grove St., Somersworth, buried in Forest Glade Cem.

CHARLES⁷ HAYES, b. about 1838; wholesale Dry-goods merchant of Washington, D. C.; married three times; no children.

ANN ("Annie") MARIA⁷ HAYES, b. 31 Aug. 1841 (N. H. V. R.); d. 23 Aug. 1891, ae. 49y. 11m.23d. in Somersworth (N. H. V. R.); buried in Berwick, Me.; m. 19 Dec. 1862 *William H. Randall* (*Me. Hist. and Gen. Recorder*, iv:206); no children.

372 MARY JANE⁶ HAYES (Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born Thursday 8 Feb. 1816, in West Lebanon, Me.; lived in Vermont; buried in Lyndon Center, Vt., with her second husband (record of Mrs. Sophia Gowen); married (1) 14 May 1837 by Elder Edward Blaisdell to OLIVER FERNALD of Lebanon; married (2) DANIEL SANDERSON of Lyndon Corner, Vt., who died 25 Oct. 1890.

Children, by second husband:

CALLISTA MOULTON^[7] SANDERSON, b. 24 Sept. 1844, North Hatley, Prov. of Quebec; d. 19 Aug. 1920; m. (1) Aug. 1864 in Wheelock, Vt. *Horace C. Goss*. Six children, of whom, besides two who died in infancy, were: CHARLES H.^[8] Goss of St. Johnsbury, Vt. (1933); GORDON K.^[8] of 266 Pearl St., Pasadena, Calif. (1933); CELIA J.^[8] (Mrs. Ranney) of 357 Buena Loma Court, Altadena, Calif. (1933); HENRY N.^[8], d. age 32 yrs. Callista m. (2) 9 July 1876 *William W. Bean*, who died 11 Aug. 1911. Child: ETHEL^[8] BEAN, m. *James P. Rock* of Lyndonville, Vt. (1933). She furnished records.

CORRILLA JANE^[7] SANDERSON, b. 1845, Lyndon, Vt.; m. in Danville *William P. French*. Children: KATE L.^[8] FRENCH; GEORGE^[8], and one who died in infancy, all deceased (1933).

RICHARD HAYES^[7] SANDERSON, b. 16 Oct. 1847, Lyndon, Vt.; m. *Angeline Mooney* (b. 27 March 18—), Lyndon. Children: JANE^[8] SANDERSON, b. 6 Aug. 1879, Wheelock, Vt., living (1934) at 45 Laurel Ave., Bellows Falls, Vt., m. *Arthur E. Sherman* (b. 10 Dec. 1875, Huntington, Vt.), son of Guy and Melissa (Phillips) Sherman, and had TECUMSEH W. A.^[9] SHERMAN, b. 16 Oct. 1909, and HORTENSE^[9], b. 28 Dec. 1914. IDA^[8] SANDERSON, m. — *Esterbrooks* of Lyndonville, Vt. (1933); BERT^[8], of Lyndonville (1933); DANIEL^[8], of Lyndon, Vt. (1933); RUTH LANG^[8]; CLAYTON^[8].

HIRAM^[7] SANDERSON (not living, 1933).

CAROLYN^[7] SANDERSON, m. — *Mathews*; not living (1933).

Information on this family was furnished by Mrs. James P. Rock of Lyndonville, Vt., and Mrs. A. E. Sherman of Bellows Falls, Vt.; through addresses here given, further descendants of Mary Jane⁶ Hayes may be learned.

373 LEWIS CHAMBERLAIN⁶ HAYES (Richard⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born Monday 20 Mar. 1820 in Lebanon, Me.; died 9 Nov. 1901 in Derby, Vt.; married in 1843, ELIZABETH ("Betsey") DANE, daughter of Jedediah Dane, of Derby, Vt. She was born 18 May 1827 and died 29 Dec. 1911 in Derby.

He lived in Derby Center, Vt., most of his life. According to his own record, he left home when 16 years of age; went to Derby in 1840 and worked as a carriage smith. In regard to office holding, he said of himself in 1889, "The only asperation I ever had was in the cause of Temperance, for I have not tasted cider, home-made beer, or anything stronger since '68, neither tea nor coffee. So there is one temperance Hayes."

Children, born in Derby Center, Vt.:

739 JOHN WALDRON⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Feb. 1845.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ HAYES, b. 9 May 1848; d. 18 Sept. 1849.

740 CHARLES WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Nov. 1855 or 14 Nov. 1854.

741 MARY MINERVA⁷ HAYES, b. 31 July 1857.

374 VESTA HINES⁶ HAYES (Charles⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 12 Sept. (Lebanon V. R.; 3 Sept., gravestone) 1807 in Lebanon, Me.; died 26 Sept. 1889; buried with her husband and children on the Richard H. Goodwin farm, West Lebanon, Me.; married 21 Dec. 1826 by Elder David Blaisdell to TILLEY H. RICKER, a shoemaker of Berwick, Me., who was born 5 Oct. 1802 and died 25 Jan. 1860. They lived in Lebanon, Me.

Children, born in Lebanon:

JOHN W.^[7] RICKER, b. 21 Sept. 1827; d. 6 Feb. 1858, Somersworth, N. H.; buried in W. Lebanon. Children: CARRIE VESTA^[8] RICKER, b. 5 Apr. 1854; SUSAN ALNAH^[8], b. 12 Sept. 1856.

CHARLES H.^[7] RICKER, b. 11 Feb. 1832; d. 27 Feb. 1881; gravestone on Goodwin farm. Child: ABBY JANE^[8] RICKER, b. 2 Jan. 1853; d. 25 Dec. 1854 (gravestone).

GEORGE H.^[7] RICKER, b. 8 July 1834; d. 29 or 30 Apr. 1869 (gravestone). Child born 6 Nov. 1860.

DAVID L.^[7] RICKER, b. 29 July (Leb. V. R.; Oct., gravestone) 1836; d. 22 June 1865.

JAMES A.^[7] RICKER, a twin, b. 14 Apr. 1839; d. 30 Aug. 1912 (gravestone); m. (int. 28 Jan. 1860) *Juliette Ricker*. A son, b. 12 Aug. 1862, d. 2 Feb. 1863.

Infant, a twin, b. 15 Apr. 1839 and died same day (gravestone).

WILLIAM H.^[7] RICKER, b. 23 Aug. 1841 or 1842; d. 20 Dec. 1912 (gravestone).

ABBY JANE^[7] RICKER, b. 3 July 1844; d. 5 May 1849 (gravestone).

OREN BURBANK CHENEY^[7] RICKER, b. Sept. 1849; d. 6 Oct. 1928, ae. 79y.12d. in Melrose, Mass.; buried in Woodlawn Cem., Everett, Mass. ("Mass. Deaths, 1928," 46:299); m. *Annie E. Owen* (d. 2 Aug. 1931, ae. 81 yrs.); removed from Everett to Melrose about 1915. Children surviving: RUFUS O.^[8] RICKER of Melrose; Mrs. ALICE A.^[8] (RICKER) REED of Melrose; Mrs. NELLIE M.^[8] (RICKER) Cox of West Somerville. They are survived by 5 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren (*Melrose Free Press* of 12 Oct. 1928). A son, JAMES W.^[8] RICKER, b. 5 Aug. 1874; d. 7 Sept. 1880, ae. 6y. 1m.2d. is buried on the Goodwin farm in West Lebanon, Me.

The records of this family are obtained largely through courtesy of Mr. George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass., and his Vital Records of Lebanon, Me.

375 MARY ESTHER⁶ HAYES (Charles⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 26 Apr. 1821 in Lebanon, Me. (Leb. V. R.); died 1 Aug. 1846; married 16 Sept. 1841 by Rev. Joseph Loring to MOSES W.⁸ SHAPLEIGH (Samuel⁷, Capt. Elisha⁶, Nicho-

las⁵⁻⁴, John³, Alexander²⁻¹), son of Samuel and Eunice (Wentworth) Shapleigh. He was born 22 Feb. 1819; lived to be over eighty years of age; married (2) 14 Sept. 1847 Abby Jane Drew; m. (3) 14 May 1850 Emma Marie Perkins of New Hampton, N. H. Moses Shapleigh removed from Lebanon, Me., to Milton, N. H., and later to New Hampton, N. H., which he represented in the State Legislature. His grandfather, Jedediah⁵ Wentworth, served in Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Company in 1775 during the Revolutionary War.

Children of Mary Esther⁶ Hayes and Moses W. Shapleigh:

EUNICE^[7] SHAPLEIGH, b. 10 June 1843 ("Old Eliot," ii:187); m. — *Smith* and lived in Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES SAMUEL^[7] SHAPLEIGH, b. 21 Nov. 1845; d. 23 Mar. 1846 ("Old Eliot," ii:187).

376 REV. JOHN BLAKE⁶ HAYES (Samuel Waldron⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 27 Feb. 1808 in Bangor, Me.; died 12 Feb. 1872 in San Francisco, Calif. (*Bangor Hist. Mag.*, 1886, ii:11); married 6 Sept. 1832 by Rev. James Walker to ABIGAIL RICE, daughter of Capt. Thomas Rice of Charlestown, Mass. (Charlestown Marriages, 194). She was born 18 Jan. 1800 and died 15 Feb. 1883 in Oakland, Cal. She was "an accomplished and a wealthy woman."

Mr. Hayes was brought up by his grandfather Blake in Brewer, Me.; educated for the Congregational ministry in Bangor Theological Seminary, but was compelled to retire early from the ministry because of ill health. He returned to Brewer and spent most of his life on the General Blake homestead. He was admitted to membership in the Brewer Congregational Church in 1828. He lived for a short time in Caribou, Me., and then removed to California where he died. He gave many lectures on Abolition of Slavery, a subject on which he felt deeply.

Children, born in Brewer, Me.:

742 JOHN HOWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Aug. 1833.

743 THOMAS RICE⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Feb. 1835.

744 DANIEL EDWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Jan. 1838.

FRANCES ABIGAIL⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Sept. 1840; m. (1) 2 Sept. 1866 *John C. Flint* (d. 16 Jan. 1881, Sioux City, Ia.) in Caribou, Me. He is said to have been a man of culture and refinement. She m. (2) 21 Apr. 1886 *Thomas J. Stone* in Chicago, Ill., and lived in Omaha. Children: ABBY HAYES^[8] FLINT, b. 28 Aug. 1867, d. in childhood; ANTOINETTE FRANCES^[8], b. 12 Jan. 1873, d. 18 May 1881.

377 SARAH BLAKE KIDDER⁶ HAYES (Samuel Waldron⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 14 June 1809 in Brewer, Me.; died 22 June 1884 in Santa Barbara, Cal.; buried in Santa Barbara; married 27 Oct. 1837 in Brewer by Rev. Wales Lewis to URIAH⁷ WINCHESTER (Benjamin⁶, Silas⁵, Elhanan⁴⁻³, Josiah², John¹), son of Benjamin and Ruth (Leavens) Winchester. He was born 27 Aug. 1814 in Holden, Me., and died 2 Feb. 1897 in Santa Barbara, Calif. (family record; also, "New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register," 79:138). They lived in Brewer, Me., from 1838 to 1857, E. Corinth, Me., 1857 to 1869, and Santa Barbara, Calif., thereafter.

Children, born in Brewer, Me.:

FREDERICK ORLANDO^[7] WINCHESTER, b. 24 Sept. 1838; d. 10 Sept. 1839 in Brewer; buried in Brewer.

SARAH AUGUSTA^[7] WINCHESTER, b. 20 Nov. 1840; d. 21 Sept. 1924 in Santa Barbara; unm.; taught in Me., Pa., N. Y., and was Vice Principal of Public Schools in Santa Barbara for many years.

MARIETTA SOPHIA^[7] WINCHESTER, b. 10 Jan. 1843; d. July 1848 in Brewer; buried in Brewer.

[DR.] ROBERT FULTON^[7] WINCHESTER, b. 27 Apr. 1845; d. 3 Mar. 1932; m. 25 Dec. 1876 *Carrie Newton Snow*; no children. He was a physician and surgeon in Santa Barbara from 1872 to 1931; held County and City offices for years and was Surgeon and Lieut. Commander of Naval reserves.

ABBIE HAYES^[7] WINCHESTER, b. 29 Mar. 1848; d. 15 Nov. 1862 in E. Corinth, Me., and buried there.

CHARLOTTE MARIA^[7] WINCHESTER, b. 1 Aug. 1850; living (1933) at 412 West Montecito St., Santa Barbara; m. 30 Nov. 1876 by Rev. J. W. Hough to *Stanley Chipman Bagg* of Santa Barbara, son of John Sherman Bagg, founder of the *Detroit Free Press*, and Frances Wells. He was born 4 Jan. 1856 in Detroit, Mich., and died 2 Oct. 1931 in Santa Barbara; lived in Arizona from 1879 to 1890; founded the Tombstone, Ariz., *Prospector* and for years owned and published the *Prospector* and *Tombstone Epitaph*; later, was a successful mining operator. Children:

1. KATHARINE^[8] BAGG, b. 30 Oct. 1877, Santa Barbara; living (1934) at 125 East 84th St., New York City, Summer home, Oradell, N. J.; m. 6 July 1904 at Catskill on Hudson *John Russel Hastings*, son of Howard Franklin and Emma (Cunningham) Hastings; no children. Mr. Hastings has been Editor of *New York Times*, managing editor of *New York Journal*, and since 1926 supervising editor of *Hearst Service* (see "Who's Who in America"). Mrs. Hastings was for many years associate editor of the *New York Genealogical Record* and has won recognition for much excellent genealogical work, notably the study of the ancestry of William James.
2. JOHN SHERMAN^[8] BAGG, b. 18 Mar. 1881, Santa Barbara; living (1933) in Los Angeles, Calif., a mining engineer; m. (1) 14 June 1907, *Hazel Le Francis Hobson*, B.S. (University of California, 1906); m. (2) 25 Dec. 1926 *Mary Jane Perks*. Children by first wife, born in San Francisco: BARBARA LEFRANCIS^[9] BAGG, b. 3 Feb. 1916; ELIZABETH BLAKE^[9], b. 22 July 1919.

378 DAVID LEGRO⁶ HAYES (John⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 6 Apr. 1808 in West Garland, Me.; married ANNA KELLY of New York City, probably his second wife. He was a teacher of music and lived, for a time at least, in New York. Data furnished by relatives of this family were conflicting and apparently confused with those of David's brother John M.⁶ Hayes.

Children, as given in an old family record of 1845 (subject to verification and revision):

EVERY M.⁷ HAYES, b. abt. 1835, as he was aged 35 when married in 1870; m. (1) 19 Apr. 1853 *Mary E. Getchell* (Belfast, Me. V. R.); m. (2) 9 Mar. 1870 by Rev. H. L. Kelsey in Portsmouth, N. H., *Alzetta V. Drinkwater*, age 25, of Northport, Me. (N. H. V. R.). At time of second marriage he was reported as a Prof. of Music in Boston, Mass. Not traced further.

ESTHER⁷ HAYES.

JOHN⁷ HAYES. Not traced further.

379 JOHN M.⁶ HAYES (John⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 18 Dec. 1810 in West Garland, Me.; died 15 Apr. 1853 in California. The *Boston Evening Transcript* of 13 May 1853 has the entry: "Died Apr. 15, 1853, of typhoid fever, John M. Hayes of East Corinth, Me." He married EMILY HUSTON of Corinth, Me. After his death, she married Joseph Roberts of Dover, N. H., a brother of the wife of Seneca Parker⁶ Hayes, the brother of her first husband. She had two children by her second marriage.

John M. Hayes lived in East Corinth, Me. During the gold rush of 1849 he went with his brother Seneca P. to California where he died. He was a man "of good character and highly esteemed."

Children [Family records are incomplete and subject to revision; apparently somewhat confused with family of David Legro⁶]:

EDWARD⁷ HAYES, d. "away from home"; unm.

MARY ANN⁷ HAYES, m. Nov. 1868 *George L.⁷ Wentworth* (John B.⁶, Andrew⁵, Col. John⁴, Capt. Benjamin³, Ezekiel², Elder William¹), son of John B. and Statira (Goodwin) Wentworth; lived in Rollinsford, N. H. Children, besides two who died in infancy: HATTIE MAY^[8] WENTWORTH, b. 5 Mar. 1873 (*Wentworth Genealogy*, ii:473); HARRY^[8], in "parts unknown" (1930); GEORGE^[8] "somewhere in Mass." (1930).

JOHN⁷ HAYES, d. before 1869.

EMMA G.⁷ HAYES, m. 3 Aug. 1874 by Rev. G. C. Waterman to *Charles E. Butler* (*Dover Enquirer* of 6 Aug. 1874); lived in Portland, Me. A photograph of her was contributed to Hayes collection by Mrs. Charlotte Bagg of Santa Barbara, Calif.

An old family record of 1845 names another son, ANSON⁷; or, this may have been a middle name of John. In any case, Anson was not living in 1857.

380 CHARLES⁶ HAYES (John⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 18 Oct. 1812 in West Garland, Me.; died 22 Feb. 1863, age 50y.4m. in Garland (record of Mrs. Hattie Stevens); married MARY ANN GULLIVER of Clinton, Me.

He was a successful merchant in Garland and Dexter, Me.

Children:

EUGENE⁷ HAYES.

Children:

WILLIAM⁸ HAYES.

MAUDE MENOMENE⁸ HAYES, b. 18 Oct. 1867; d. 13 May 1897; m. 31 May 1888 in Brewer, Me., by Rev. T. E. Busfield to *Orman Herbert Bragg* (d. abt. July 1914), son of Alfred and Abbie (Ames) Bragg of South Dover. He was a merchant of Dover-Foxcroft, Me.; had a general store; later, monuments and granite works. Child: ALFRED ORMAN^[9] BRAGG, b. Mar. 1893; living (1935) in Florence, Ala.; business address, Care of American Pulp Corporation, 182 Cornelison Ave., Jersey City, N. J. He is a pulp engineer. Children: ALFRED ORMAN^[10] BRAGG, JR., b. 18 Apr. 1920; MARGARET RUTH^[10], b. 21 Dec. 1926.

JOSEPHINE⁷ HAYES.

381 LORING DEWOLF⁶ HAYES (John⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 7 Oct. 1817 in West Garland, Me.; died 8 June 1883; buried in Dexter, Me.; married (1) RACHEL FULLER of Skowhegan, Me.; married (2) in 1850 at Augusta, Me., HARRIETT ELLEN JOSSELYN (d. 9 June 1913); married (3) 22 Feb. 1858 SARAH ELIZABETH HIGGINS, daughter of Levi and Charlotte (Russell) Higgins, of Augusta, Me. She died 11 Apr. 1895 in Bangor, Me. ("Descendants of Richard Higgins," 1918, p. 368).

He lived in Garland and Dexter, Me. At the time of his death he was conducting a dry goods business, but he was well-known throughout the state as a successful hotel man. He represented Garland in the Maine Legislature; it is related in the "Life of Hannibal Hamlin" that, as Mr. Hayes lay sick, he was carried from his room to the Representatives' Hall, where he cast the deciding vote for the election of Hannibal Hamlin to the United States Senate in 1850.

Children, born in Dexter, Me.:

By first wife, Rachel Fuller,

ALMEDA FRANCES⁷ HAYES.

By second wife, Harriett Ellen Josselyn,

HARRIETT ("Hattie")⁷ HAYES, b. 3 July 1852. When about six years of age, she was adopted by her mother's sister and thereafter went by the name of Hattie Hayes Holmes. She was living (1932), unmarried, at 32 Court St., Augusta, Me., and furnished family records.

By third wife, Sarah Elizabeth Higgins,

745 FRANK HERBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Jan. 1859.

382 SENECA PARKER⁶ HAYES (John⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 7 Oct. 1824 in West Garland, Me.; died and is buried with his wife in Concord, Mass.; married ADALINE M. ROBERTS, daughter of William B. and Sarah Roberts. She was born in Hudson, Me., and died 27 Jan. 1885, aged 53y.5m., at the home of her daughter 137 Pinckney St., Boston (Mass. V. R., 366:26).

He lived in Bangor, Me., where he had a clothing store. Before his marriage he taught school in Garland, Dexter, and other towns in Maine. He went to California with his brother John M. at the time of the gold rush, leaving his wife and children to live with his wife's sister in East Corinth, Me., until his return.

Children:

ANGELINE ("Angie")⁷ HAYES, b. in Hudson, Me.; m. ——— *Bradford* in Bangor, Me.ADELINE⁷ HAYES, m. ——— *Kimball*; lived in Boston on Pinckney St. many years.

383 ALMIRA BRADFORD⁶ HAYES (John⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 29 Jan. 1828 (or 24 Feb. 1829) in West Garland, Me.; died 10 Nov. 1905, aged 77 yrs. (gravestone and family record); married MARCUS PAUL who was born in Solon, Me. He was an invalid for many years with "shaking palsy." She was a school teacher; lived on the old Hayes homestead in Garland.

Child:

SENECA MARCUS^[7] PAUL, b. 29 Feb. 1851, Garland, Me.; d. 1 Dec. 1907; m. (1) 6 June 1873 *Etta Gordon*, dau. of Horace and Abbie (Card) Gordon. She was born 6 Nov. 1850 in Garland and died 8 Nov. 1877. He m. (2) June 1879, in Caribou, Me., *Electra Jane Stairs*, who was born in June 1854 in Waterville, New Brunswick, and died 30 Mar. 1905. Children, born in Garland:

By first wife, Etta Gordon,

1. HATTIE MAY^[9] PAUL, b. 27 Feb. 1875; living (1932) in Exeter, Me.; m. (1) 22 May 1897 in Garland *Byron L. Stevens* (d. 22 Aug. 1917); m. (2) 17 Dec. 1931 *Robert M. Colbath*. Children by first husband: (1) PAUL LEIGH^[9] STEVENS, b. 28 Dec. 1898; m. 10 June 1922 *Erma Buswell*; living in Exeter, Me., and has NEIL BUSWELL^[10] STEVENS, b. 13 Nov. 1926; ROGER LEIGH^[10], b. 10 Apr. 1928; LLOYD ALLAN^[10], b. 30 July 1929, d. 23 Nov. 1932. (2) CLYDE LYNDON^[9] STEVENS, b. 25 Feb. 1900; living in Exeter, Me.; m. *Elsie Buswell* 22 Nov. 1931. (3) RALPH DEXTER^[9] STEVENS, b. 15 Nov. 1902; d. 6 Oct. 1911.

By second wife, Electra Jane Stairs,

2. ALMER MARK^[8] PAUL, b. 20 Dec. 1881; d. 20 Jan. 1921; m. May 1905 *Elizabeth Morton* in Garland. She m. (2) Frank Jones and lived (1930) at 14 Cushing St., Dover, N. H. Children: MARION^[9] PAUL, m. *Donald Southard*; ARLENE^[9] and IRENE^[9], twins.
3. CAROLYN ETTA^[8] PAUL, b. 3 or 8 Oct. 1883; d. 2 Jan. 1923; m. June 1904 *Fred Triplady* in Garland.

4. SENECA ARTHUR^[9] PAUL, b. 4 Oct. 1888; living (1934) in Portland, Me., a lawyer with offices at 119 Exchange St., m. 23 May 1917 in Woburn, Mass., *Ruth Elizabeth Nichols* (b. 23 March 1897, Woburn, Mass.), dau. of Frank Calvin and Sarah Elizabeth Nichols. Children: VIRGINIA LORRAINE^[9] PAUL, b. 17 Aug. 1918; ELEANOR JANE^[9], b. 22 Sept. 1921; ARTHUR NICHOLS^[9], b. 19 July 1923; PHYLLIS ANN^[9], b. 4 March 1925.
5. JOHN ADAMS^[8] PAUL, b. 12 May 1891; living in Portland, Me. (1934); unm. He is a shipping clerk.

Information has been furnished on this family from the records of Mrs. Hattie M. Colbath of Exeter, Me., and Mr. Seneca Arthur Paul of Portland, Me. The old family Bible is said to be in the possession of Mrs. Frank Jones of 14 Cushing St., Dover, N. H.

384 JOHN SHAW⁶ HAYES (Elisha⁵, John⁴, Elihu³, John², John¹), born 1 Nov. 1826 in West Lebanon, Me.; died 10 Jan. 1909, aged 82 yrs. in Lincoln, Neb.; married 18 May 1854 (int. 17 May) in Lebanon BETSEY W. SHAPLEIGH, who died in Upper Montclair, N. J., 9 July 1923, aged 92 yrs. (*Dover Enquirer* of 23 May 1854).

He was living in South Berwick, Me., in 1847 with Abraham Gilpatrick, a tin-plate worker; in 1854, his residence was in Somersworth, N. H. He appears on Somersworth Census of 1860, a merchant; in 1870 in sewing machine business. Later he removed to Glens Falls, N. Y. He is said to have had unusual musical talent.

Child, born in Somersworth, N. H.:

746 GEORGE SHAPLEIGH⁷ HAYES, b. 5 June 1864.

Information furnished by Mr. George S. Hayes, Mrs. Sophia L. Gowen and Lebanon Vital Records.

385 DENNIS⁶ HAYES (Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 6 Jan. 1795 in Barrington, N. H.; died 29 July 1859 in Oxford, Me.; married (1) 29 Nov. 1821 MARY JOHNSON, daughter of Capt. William Johnson of Raymond, Me., who was born 27 Mar. 1803 and died 11 Feb. 1835 in Harrison, Me.; married (2) 4 July 1835 MRS. HANNAH (KEITH) SHAW, widow of Cyrus Shaw of Oxford, Me., who died 18 Oct. 1888 in her 92nd year.

Dennis was taken to Poland, Me., in 1800 when his parents settled there on a farm on White Oak Hill; lived in Poland until 1830 when he removed to Harrison, Me., where he remained until his first wife died. Upon his second marriage, he took his family to the home of his second wife in Oxford, remaining there the rest of his life. He was a carpenter by trade and took contracts for many of the principal buildings in Oxford; also, enlarged his own house to make it suitable for the entertainment of the traveling public. Mr. and Mrs. Hayes were interested in the Baptist Church, and it was due to their generosity that a bell tower was added and the church building refurnished. The "Annals of Oxford" by Marquis Fayette King (1903) give evidence of the active and helpful leadership of Mr.

Hayes in the development of the town. Mr. King says that in 1846, when the cotton factory was built, Mr. Hayes was the moving spirit in the enterprise, and in recognition of his service the corporation was named "The Hayesville Cotton Manufacturing Company." Following the destruction of the mill by fire, Mr. Hayes devoted his time to his large farm. He was a man of enterprise, possessed fine business qualities, and served his community in many capacities. He enlisted in the War of 1812, in Capt. S. Robinson's Company, Lieut. Col. W. Ryerson's Reg't., raised at Hebron, serving at Portland, Sept. 14 to Sept. 24, 1814. His name also appears as a private in Capt. J. Harlow's Co., Lieut. Col. W. Ryerson's Reg't., raised at Minot and vicinity, serving at Portland Sept. 25 to Nov. 7, 1814. ("Mass. Vol. Militia in War of 1812" by Brig. Gen. Gardiner W. Pearson, pp. 253, 257.) His widow was drawing war pension in 1840.

Children:

- By his first wife, Mary Johnson,
 HARRIET⁷ HAYES, 1st, b. 29 Nov. 1823, Poland; d. 10 Mar. 1824, Poland.
 747 CHARLES JOHNSON⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1824, Poland.
 ABIGAIL⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Aug. 1826, Poland; d. before 1857; m. *Albion Norris* and had a son; lived in the west.
 DENNIS⁷ HAYES, b. 10 July 1828, Poland; d. 10 Nov. 1829, Poland.
 MARTHA⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Dec. 1829, Poland; d. 16 Feb. 1832 in Harrison.
 HARRIET⁷ HAYES, 2nd, b. 1 July 1830 in Poland or Harrison; d. 26 Jan. 1923; m. 1 Jan. 1850 *Ira P. Farrington* of Portland, Me. One child: HARRIET B.^[8] FARRINGTON, d. 24 Oct. 1926, ae. 64 yrs. in Portland (City Clerk, A. Edwin Smith).
 748 HENRY SIDNEY⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1832, Harrison.
 749 FRANCIS CARTER⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Dec. 1833, Harrison.
 By his second wife, Hannah Keith,
 MARY ANGELIA⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Dec. 1836, Oxford; d. 1930, Boston, Mass.; m. 10 Sept. 1861 *Rev. Thomas Long Ellis*; living in Oxford, Me., in 1888, but the last of her life was spent with her unmarried daughter Mary in Boston. Children: GEORGE^[8] ELLIS; HENRY^[8]; EGBERT^[8]; THOMAS^[8], a physician in Bridgeport, Conn. (1930); MARY^[8], living on Newbury St., Boston (1931).
 750 CYRUS SHAW⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Feb. 1839, Oxford.
 ISABELLA ESTELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Feb. 1842, Oxford; d. 23 Feb. 1925; m. (1) 16 May 1863 *George Roscoe Hersey*; m. (2) 1886 *Nathaniel Fisher* (d. 1913). Children: CORNELIA^[8] HERSEY, d. 14 Oct. 1877, ae. 14y.3m.; GEORGE^[8] HERSEY, living (1930) in Gardiner, Me.

It has been possible to get most of the vital records here given from records of the family, notably, Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus Shaw Hayes and Mr. E. K. Hayes.

386 RICHARD⁶ HAYES (Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 12 Nov. 1796 in Barrington, N. H.; died 2 Oct. 1874, age 78 yrs., in Greenwood, Me. (gravestone); buried with his wife on "Patch mountain" in Greenwood; married 11 Nov. 1819 REBECCA BAILEY of Poland, Me., who died 28 Apr. 1878, aged 78 yrs. (gravestone).

His parents removed to Poland, Me., when he was a child. He learned the carpenter's trade, but upon his marriage he bought a farm in Poland, and four of five years later one in Greenwood, Me. Except for a short time spent in Oxford, Me., he lived the rest of his life in Greenwood on what was called Patch mountain.

His last days were spent with his "daughter Francena" at her home on Noyes mountain in Greenwood. He served as surveyor of highways, and Captain in the militia, and proved himself to be "a man of intelligence and of excellent character."

Children:

- 751 SIDNEY⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1820, Poland.
 JOAN⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Feb. 1822, Poland; m. 1841 *Joshua Thaxter* of Portland, Me.
 RICHARD⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Aug. 1826 in Greenwood; d. 19 June 1830, ae. 3y.9m. (gravestone on Patch mountain).
 ALICE MARY⁷ HAYES, b. 5 July 1831, Greenwood; d. 7 June 1853, ae. 21y.11m. (gravestone on Patch mountain).
 752 LUCINA⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Feb. 1840.

Records of this family have been available from Mr. Charles Towne of Cambridge, Mass., Mrs. Roland Hayes of West Paris, Me., Mr. Elmer Waterhouse of Danvers, Mass., and others.

387 ISAAC⁶ HAYES (Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 6 Dec. 1804 in Poland, Me.; died 16 Feb. 1885, aged 80y.2m.10d., in Lewiston, Me.; buried with his wife in North Norway, Me., Cemetery (gravestone and family record); married 3 Jan. 1829 MARTHA JOHNSON SWETT of Poland, Me. (family record). She was born 12 Sept. 1808 in Bath, Me., and died 23 July 1881, aged 72y.10m. 11d., in Norway (gravestone).

He lived in Poland for several years after his marriage; practiced his trade as a carpenter until middle life when he settled on a farm in Norway, Me. The homestead was on a cross road close to the Greenwood line; no buildings now mark the site. The last few years of his life Mr. Hayes passed in Lewiston, Me. He was a successful man and respected in his community.

Children:

- 753 NANCY JOHNSON⁷ HAYES, b. 7 June 1830, Poland.
 754 MARTHA EMELINE⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Sept. 1831, Poland.
 755 SEWELL FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Mar. 1833, Poland.
 756 ADELIA ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1835, Harrison, Me.
 757 WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Oct. 1836, Harrison.
 AUSTIN CHARLES⁷ HAYES, b. 29 July 1838; d. 5 Aug. 1862 (gravestone in North Norway); unm. He was killed at Baton Rouge when the troops under General Williams were attacked with tremendous force by the Confederates. The Fourteenth Maine Infantry was encamped in heavy timber, fronting on a road running to the intersection of the Bayou Sara and Clinton roads. At daylight on the 5th of Aug., the enemy threw its whole force on the camp of the 14th Maine Reg't. and "was met with unflinching bravery" (Robert Tomes: "The War with the South," 1862, vol. ii:p.378). Austin C. Hayes enlisted as a private in Company G, 14th Maine Reg't. of Infantry 12 Dec. 1861, and was promoted to Sergeant. In the same company with him was his brother John Garland Hayes, who died from wounds less than a year later, and his cousin Francis Carter Hayes ("Maine Soldiers in the Civil War").
 JOHN GARLAND⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Apr. 1840; d. 10 Feb. 1863, ae. 22y.10m., at New Orleans, La. in service during the Civil War (gravestone in North Norway); unm. He enlisted 12 Dec. 1861, Corporal in Co. G, Fourteenth Maine Infantry, was promoted to Sergeant ("Maine Soldiers in the Civil War"; also, "Hist. of Norway, Me.," by Wm. Berry Lapham, 1886, p. 267).
 758 ISAAC AUGUSTUS⁷ HAYES, b. 10 May 1842, Greenwood.

SIDNEY CLINTON⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Aug. 1844, Greenwood; d. 4 Nov. 1930 in 86th yr. in Cambridge, Mass.; buried with his wife in Forest Hills Cem., Boston; m. 29 Dec. 1873 in Auburn, Me., *Margaret A. Clum* of Lewiston, Me. She died 19 Oct. 1913; no children. He was an overseer in a weaving mill in Providence, R. I., for many years. The last twenty-three years of his life he was in Cambridge, Mass., where he conducted a grocery store and sub-postal station. He had several strokes of paralysis, and in 1920 entered a private Home for the Aged in Cambridge where he died.

759 MARY FRANCES⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Aug. 1846, Greenwood.

IDA ELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Feb. 1854, Greenwood; d. 27 Oct. 1878, Norway; m. 3 Mar. 1875 in Paris, Me., *James K. French* of Norway; no children.

Records of Mr. Charles H. Towne of Cambridge, Mass., Mr. E. K. Hayes of Stoneham, Mass., Mrs. Emma A. Hayes, and public records furnished these data; see also, "Garland Genealogy," and "Hist. of Norway, Me."

388 LIEUT. WILLIAM⁶ HAYES (Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 27 June 1808 in Poland, Me.; died 14 May 1860 in Norway, Me.; married 30 Dec. 1830 BETHANA ("Bethany")⁵ HOLT (Daniel⁴, Darius³, David², Uriah¹), daughter of Daniel and Polly (Hale) Holt of Norway, Me. (William Berry Lap-ham: "Hist. of Norway, Me.," 1886, p. 521). She was born 6 or 7 Apr. 1812 in Norway, died 6 or 7 Apr. 1891 in Cambridgeport, Mass., and was buried in Norway (family records).

Lieut. Hayes lived in Waterford and Norway, Me. At one time he had a blacksmith's shop at Frost's Corner, now known as Norway Lake, in Norway; about 1846, he fitted up a tavern a mile and three-quarters west of Norway Village at the corner of the road that leads to Harrison. His house was standing in 1931, and the shop could be seen at a near by corner. He operated his house as a hotel four or five years. He was a "genial, pleasant man and had many friends." He appears on the 1850 Census of Norway. Records of Norway show that Mr. Hayes was an Ensign of Militia 11 Aug. 1830; in 1832, made Lieutenant.

Children, born in Norway, Me.:

AMANDA JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 20 June 1832; m. 3 July 1854 *Simon Lewis*; lived in Bridgton, Me.

LUTHER PORTER⁷ HAYES, b. 14 or 22 Apr. 1834; d. 19 or 27 Aug. 1853. The 1850 Census of Norway placed him, age 15, in the home of Daniel Holt, his maternal grandfather.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Jan. 1836; died from taking "Paris Green"; unm.

GEORGE LEWIS⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Sept. 1838. Like his brother, died from taking "Paris Green"; unm.

ELLEN ADRIANNA⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1849; d. 3 Mar. 1863.

STEPHEN ALPHONSO⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Mar. 1852; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1875, *Hattie L. Ramsdell* (b. 1 Mar. 1850) of Cambridgeport, Mass. in Cambridgeport, age 25, dau. of John and Annie Ramsdell of Maine (Mass. V. R., 272:7; also, record of his sister); m. (2) ———. In 1892 he lived in Suite 3, Hotel Franklin, Norfolk St., Cambridgeport. He worked for the National Biscuit Co. for many years and lived in Cliftondale where his first wife died. After his second marriage, he lived in Reading, Mass. No children.

EMMA LUTHERA⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Feb. 1854; m. 4 Mar. 1876 *L. L. Saunders*; lived in Lynn, Mass.

389 LIEUT. HEZEKIAH⁶ HAYES (Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 3 Nov. 1810 in Poland, Me.; died 3 Sept. 1874; married 1 Jan. 1837 SARAH JANE RAND of Minot, Me., who was born 4 July 1818 in Gorham, Me.

He lived with his father on the homestead in Poland; later, with his son Lewis, engaged in importing and developing Hereford stock of a superior breed. Mr. E. K. Hayes of Stoneham, Mass., said of this home and man: "It was my home for many years and I can truly say that after 49 years battling with life I have never seen a nobler specimen of the Hayes race." Although Mr. Hayes took no active part in politics, he had strong convictions. From the days of Stephen A. Douglas, whose picture hung in his sitting room, if anyone asked how he stood he would point to that picture. He was a Lieutenant in the Maine State Militia.

Children, born in Poland, Me.:

ALFREDA ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 29 May 1838; d. 30 Mar. 1914; unm.

760 JOSEPHINE⁷ HAYES, b. 5 May 1840.

LEWIS N.⁷ HAYES, b. 22 June 1842; d. 7 June 1918, Poland; unm. He wrote that the *N* in his name was an initial only, and did not stand for a given name. He lived on the homestead; was one of the leading breeders of Hereford stock in Maine.

EMMA ALMA⁷ HAYES, b. 3 July 1852; d. 18 Aug. 1934, ae. 82 yrs., on the homestead at White Oak Hill, Poland; buried in Pine Grove Cem. She was a school teacher for many years, and to the last remained keen in mind and interested in the family history for which she furnished many records.

390 SEWELL FLAGG⁶ HAYES (Isaac⁵, William⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 6 May 1813 in Poland, Me. (Bible, and record of son Edward K. Hayes); died 13 Jan. 1899, aged 85y.8m.7d. in Chesham, N. H.; buried in Marlboro, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 3 Nov. 1835 ELIZA JANE HOYT in Naples, Me. She was born 6 July 1814 in Naples and died 28 Dec. 1846. He married (2) int. 20 May 1847 HANNAH J. W. CENTOR of Lowell, Mass. (Lowell V. R.). He married (3) 2 Jan. 1854 LUCY CAROLYN WHITCOMB, daughter of Dexter and Rebekah (Griffin) Whitcomb. She was born 29 Dec. 1831 in Nelson, N. H.; died 25 May 1909, aged 77y.4m.26d. in Marlboro, N. H.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Marlboro. The N. H. Vital Record adds that her residence for seven years before her death was Marlboro, before that, Harrisville.

Mr. Hayes lived at Poland Corner, Me., where he was a blacksmith. He went west for a time but returned and settled in Chesham, N. H.

Children:

By first wife, born in Poland, Me.:

761 JUNIUS DRESSER⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Oct. 1836.

762 EDWARD KENT⁷ HAYES, b. 24 June 1838.

WATSON ANDREW⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Dec. 1840; d. 22 Oct. 1893, Stoneham, Mass., aged 52y. 10m.15d. (Mass. V. R. 437:394); m. 7 Nov. 1863 *Mira B. Barrett*, dau. of Rufus K. and Betsey Barrett, b. 7 Aug. 1840, Deerfield, N. H., d. 22 Nov. 1901. No children. He lived in Stoneham, Mass.; was a machinist by trade, but also carried on a mercantile business in Stoneham. He was one of the famous Massachusetts Sixth Regiment, Company L, that made the memorable march through the streets of Baltimore in 1861 when attacked by a mob. He enlisted 16 Apr. 1861; mustered in, 22 Apr. 1861; mustered out, 2 Aug. 1861 ("Mass. Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War," 1931, i:396). Their wills are in Middlesex Co. Probate, 36010 and 57333.

763 JOSEPH RICE⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1843.

By third wife:

764 CHARLES FLAGG⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Mar. 1856, Nelson, N. H.

FRED C.⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Feb. 1859 Harrisville, N. H.; d. 13 Dec. 1909; m. 1907 in Kingston, N. Y., *Asenath Haynes*; no children.

NELLIE J.⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1862, Keene, N. H.; d. 1 Oct. 1865.

ADA F.⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Nov. 1865, Keene, N. H.; m. 11 Jan. 1902 in Keene *Merrill Mason, Jr.*, of Marlboro, N. H. (N. H. V. R.). She was living in Harrisville in 1902; in 1930 her residence was Marlboro. One child: CLAUDE F.^[8] MASON, b. 28 Feb. (?), in Marlboro; living (1933) Marlboro; m. 29 Aug. 1925 *Elizabeth M. Sadoques*. Child: CLAUDIA ELIZABETH^[9] MASON, b. 25 Sept. 1926.

391 CAPT. JONATHAN⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 10 July 1790 in Barrington, N. H. (record of his son, Henry⁷ Hayes, and Dr. John R. Ham of Dover, N. H.); died 5 Aug. 1864, aged 74 yrs., in New Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 18 Aug. 1864); married 7 Jan. 1813 (1812, family rec.) by Rev. John Osborne of Lee to MARY DREW of Durham, N. H., who was born 30 Aug. 1792 and died 23 Mar. 1870.

He lived with his mother's father until nineteen years of age, then worked in Madbury and Durham. After about two years in Durham, he removed to New Durham to a farm he purchased in 1813. He was tax collector in 1827, and for several years, as shown by local newspapers of the day. He appears on the 1860 Census. He was a Captain in 33rd Reg't., 2nd Brigade, 2nd Division of the N. H. State Militia.

Children, the first born in Durham, N. H., and the others in New Durham:

765 HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Apr. 1813.

766 SAMUEL DREW⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Nov. 1814.

767 IRA⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Jan. 1817.

768 JOHN FREDERIC⁷ HAYES, b. 1 (or 10) Feb. 1819.

SARAH⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1821; d. 13 July 1824.

NEHEMIAH⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1823; d. 13 Aug. 1825.

769 CHARLES⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Aug. 1825.

SUSAN⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Apr. 1828; d. 10 Apr. 1830.

SETH WALKER⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Nov. 1831, New Durham; d. 4 July 1857; unm.

MARY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1834; d. 15 Mar. 1875 in Hollis, Me. (record of her bro. Henry); m. 21 Oct. 1854 in New Durham by Elder Nathaniel Berry to *Tristram H.⁸ Fletcher* (James H.⁷, Joel⁶, Samuel⁵, Timothy⁴, Samuel³, Francis², Robert¹) of New Durham (*Dover Gazette* of 13 Jan. 1855; also, N. H. V. R.). For this Fletcher family see "Descendants of Robert Fletcher of Concord, Mass." by Edward H. Fletcher, 1881. Children: ABBY ANN^[8] FLETCHER, m. *Joseph Smith* and lived in Calais, Me.; MATILDA^[8], d. age 18 yrs.; MARY^[8], d. age 16 yrs.; ELIZABETH^[8], d. age 14 yrs.; IRA HAYES^[8]; HENRY^[8].

392 ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 19 Sept. or Dec. 1794 in New Durham, N. H.; died 4 Oct. 1843; married (1) 1 Feb. 1816 HEZEKIAH⁵ HAYES (Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), who died 29 Mar. 1816; married (2) 9 Dec. 1817 PAUL⁶ RANDALL (Simon⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Richard²⁻¹), son of Simon and Lydia (Caldwell) Randall. He was born 19 Oct. 1790 in Lee, N. H., and lived in Lee and Hampton (Stackpole and Meserve, "Hist. of Durham, N. H.," 1913, ii:314).

Children, by second husband [Information of her niece, Miss Ellen E. De-Meritt of Lawrence, Mass.]:

NATHANIEL^[7] RANDALL, "left home as a young man and has never been heard from so far as known."

LYDIA M.^[7] RANDALL, m. A. I. Gilman of Newmarket, N. H.; no children.

MARY ANN^[7] RANDALL, b. 28 Sept. 1822, Lee, N. H.; d. 11 June 1893, Newton, Mass.; m. 30 June 1842 in Barrington James Frederick Stone of Watertown, Lincoln and Cambridge, Mass. He was born 31 July 1814; died 13 May 1880. Nine children.

ELIZABETH^[7] RANDALL, m. (1) James Wheeler of Dover, N. H., and had one dau. MINNIE^[8] WHEELER who m. Austin Decatur of Newtonville, Mass.; no children. Elizabeth m. (2) — Stone, bro. of her sister Mary's husband. The Stones were old residents of Watertown, and Mt. Auburn was a part of their estate. They had a dau. who m. — Bond and a son WILLIAM^[8] STONE who owned a hotel at Hampton and later removed to Exeter, N. H.; no children.

393 SAMUEL DAVIS⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 8 Apr. 1796 in New Durham, N. H.; died 1 Feb. 1884 of "old age" in Madbury, N. H., aged 87y.9m.23d. (N. H. V. R.); buried with his wife and family in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H.; married 1 July 1827 by Rev. William Demeritt to COMFORT⁷ CHESLEY (N. H. V. R.), daughter of Samuel⁶ (Philip⁵, Col. Samuel⁴, Lieut. Philip³⁻²⁻¹) and Nancy (Perkins) Chesley of Madbury, and granddaughter of Philip Chesley and Abigail⁴ Hayes (Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹). She was born 8 Oct. 1806 in Madbury and died 6 Aug. 1870 in Madbury, aged 65y.10m.2d. (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 11 Aug. 1870).

When he was two years of age his parents removed from New Durham to Madbury, and here he spent the rest of his life. Immediately after his marriage, he removed to a large and commodious house he had built on a farm adjoining his father's homestead. This farm, until his occupancy, had been owned by three generations of the Daniels family, to whom it had been originally granted. The beautiful old colonial house stands in 1934 in excellent repair, owned by the aged widow of his son Charles and their daughter. His family appears on the 1850, 1860, and 1870 Census of Madbury. In 1860 his homestead rating was \$11,000. In the War of 1812, he went as a drummer with the Madbury Company of State Militia to the defense of Portsmouth, N. H. He afterward held all the offices in his company of the militia. He was also a Justice of the Peace and served as selectman for many years. For estate adm., see Strafford Co., Probate, 94:496; 74:130.

Children, born in Madbury, N. H.:

ANN SOPHIA⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Nov. 1829; d. 15 Jan. 1902; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; m. John S. Fernald Ham (b. 4 Feb. 1830; d. 2 Dec. 1903); no children; lived in Dover.

770 SAMUEL CHESLEY⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Feb. 1834.

771 CHARLES WOODMAN⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Sept. 1836.

394 MARY W.⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 4 July 1802 in Madbury, N. H.; died 11 Jan. 1892 in Durham, N. H., at the home of her son, George S. Caverno (A. Caverno: "Record of the Caverno Family," 1874, p. 18); married 7 May 1835 in Madbury, as a second wife, GEORGE W.⁴ CAVERNO (Jeremiah³, John², Arthur¹), son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Brewster) Caverno of Barrington and Strafford, N. H. He was born 29 May or July 1803 in Strafford and died 2 Mar. 1875. He married first 21 June 1831 Hannah Ricker of Madbury and had one child.

This family lived at Bow Lake in Strafford, N. H.

Children, born in Strafford:

JONATHAN HAYES^[7] CAVERNO, b. 5 May 1836; d. 5 or 10 June 1855 at Thetford, Vt.

GEORGE S.^[7] CAVERNO, b. 1 July 1842; m. 30 Jan. 1867 *Ida S. Hanson*, dau. of Horatio G. Hanson, of Dover, N. H.; lived in Durham, where he was prominent. Only child died in youth.

395 CHARLES⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 3 Apr. 1814 in Madbury, N. H.; died 24 Nov. 1887 in Dover, N. H., aged 73y.7m.21d. (N. H. V. R.; also, Middlesex County, Mass. Probate Court, No. 23796); buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery in Dover; married 6 Oct. 1844 by Rev. Enos George to CLARA AUGUSTA ("Claragusta") L. McDUFFEE STEVENS of Alton, daughter of Durell and Betsey (McDuffee) Stevens. She was born 20 June 1823 and died 15 Nov. 1897, aged 74y.4m.25d. in Dover (N. H. V. R.).

Charles Hayes, known as "Big Charles" to distinguish him from others of the name, was in early life a farmer in Madbury, where he appears on the census of 1850 and 1860; removed to Dover and lived on Pleasant St., now Central Ave., and on Summer St. He was Justice of the Peace, collector of taxes, representative to General Court. His wife bequeathed their home on Summer street, together with a modest fortune, for the founding of the Hayes Hospital. The 1870 Census of Dover lists him "without occupation" and a rating of \$17,700.

Children:

ELLEN ("Nellie") A.⁷ HAYES, b. 15 Nov. 1851, Madbury; d. 6 Feb. 1897, aged 45y.2m.22d. (N. H. V. R.); gravestone in Pine Hill Cem.; unnm.

LUELLA GREENWOOD⁷ HAYES, d. 12 Sept. 1855, aged 3m.10d. in Alton, N. H. (*Dover Gazette* of 15 Sept. 1855.)

396 HORATIO GATES⁶ HAYES (Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 16 Aug. 1804 in New Durham, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); drowned in Ulster, N. Y., 19 May 1833 while bathing in the Hudson River (20 May aged 29 yrs., *Dover Enquirer* of 25 June 1833). He was named for Gen. Horatio Gates, a Revolutionary War friend of his grandfather Col. Thomas Tash. He was married in Rhinebeck, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Eyer in 1829 to CAROLINE PULSIFER of Hudson, N. Y. Mr. Hayes taught school in Vermont and New York, finally settling in Hudson.

Children:

MARIA GATES⁷ HAYES, b. July 1830, New Durham; d. 14 May 1849 in Madbury, N. H., at the residence of her uncle Reuben Hayes, aged 18y.10m. (*Dover Gazette* of 26 May 1849); unnm.

JANE AUGUSTINE⁷ HAYES.

397 COL. REUBEN⁶ HAYES, JR. (Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 23 Oct. 1806 in New Durham, N. H.; died 26 Mar. 1874, aged 67y.5m.3d. in Madbury, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 2 Apr. 1874, and gravestone); buried with his wife on the homestead in Madbury, now the Harold Hayes farm on the road from Hook Mill to Barrington (Inscriptions at Madbury, N. H., by M. A. C. Shackford: *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Oct. 1933).



BLACKSMITH SHOP OF WILLIAM STEARNS' HAYES IN MADBURY, N. H. SEE PAGE 589.

He was married 7 June 1840 by Rev. Joseph Boodey of New Durham to ELIZABETH ABIGAIL CHADWICK, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stearns) Chadwick of Eddington, Me. (N. H. V. R.). She was born 26 Oct. 1816 in Middleton, N. H., and died 23 Jan. 1904, aged 87y.2m.27d. of "old age" in Madbury. She was descended from Rev. John Cotton of Boston, and her grandfather Dr. Edmund Chadwick was a surgeon in Washington's army. Her father served as High Sheriff of Strafford Co.

Colonel Hayes was educated at Wolfeboro (N. H.) Academy; taught school in New Durham, but, in 1843, three years after his marriage, he removed to the homestead of his grandfather in Madbury, where he lived the rest of his life. He appears on the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Census of Madbury; in 1870 with a rating of \$17,000. He served as Deputy Sheriff, Clerk of Court of Strafford County, and selectman of his town. Before moving to Madbury, he was active in the N. H. State Militia, serving as Adjutant, as Major 1834, 1835, and as Lieut. Col. in 1836, in the 33rd Reg't. Papers relating to his military service are still preserved. In 1829 to 1831 he was Representative to the 38th, 39th and 40th General Court from New Durham; in 1850, a delegate to the N. H. Constitutional Convention from Madbury.

Children, born in Madbury:

REUBEN CHADWICK⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Aug. 1843; d. 7 Sept. 1845, aged 2y.16d. in Dover, at the residence of Capt. William Stearns ("only child," *Dover Gazette* of 23 Sept. 1843).

MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 15 June 1844; d. 11 May 1933, after a long illness, ae. 88y.10m.25d., at the home of her nephew, Ralph H. Hayes of Dover; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Barrington; unm. She taught school for more than 50 yrs., 35 of which were spent in Medford, Mass. She was a member of the Unitarian Church.

772 EDWARD JAMES⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Nov. (21 Nov. N. H. V. R.) 1845.

773 JOHN CHADWICK⁷ HAYES, b. 10 May 1848.

774 WILLIAM STEARNS⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Mar. 1852.

REUBEN GATES⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1853; d. 4 July 1925; m. (1) 24 June 1875 by Rev. J. W. Leese in Lee, N. H., *Mary Abbie⁷ Hayes*, age 21, dau. of Benj. Furber⁶ Hayes (David⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹). She was born 20 Nov. 1853 and died 4 Oct. 1875; buried on the homestead now the Harold Hayes farm, in Madbury, but removed to Pine Hill Cem., in Dover, leaving the gravestone still in Madbury; m. (2) 11 Dec. 1887 by Rev. F. A. Dillingham in Dover Mrs. *Elizabeth A. (Moulton) Blanchard*, dau. of James H. and Eliza A. (Cotton) Moulton. She was born 19 Feb. 1847 in Worcester, Mass.; died 6 Sept. 1912 at 31 Lincoln St., Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cem. He m. (3) 3 July 1916 by Rev. Oluf Sandberg of Dover Mrs. *Minnie Frances (Bowie) Clark*, age 53, of Winthrop, Mass., dau. of Alexander and Mary Celina (Dolly) Bowie of Nashville, Tenn. No children. He succeeded to the homestead in Madbury; learned the trade of a carpenter; later, had an extensive soda water manufacturing plant in Dover.

775 HENRY GILBERT⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Apr. (6 Sept. N. H. V. R.) 1860.

398 MARIA⁶ HAYES (Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 7 June 1809 in New Durham, N. H.; died 29 Feb. 1880 in Farmington, N. H.; entombed in Barker tomb in Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington; married 29 June 1838 in New Durham HIRAM BARKER of Farmington (N. H. V. R.), son of John and Sally (Davis) Barker. He was born 21 Dec. 1815 and died 26 Mar. 1887.

She grew up on her father's valuable farm in Farmington; after marriage, her home occupied spacious grounds on the southwest corner of Main and Pleasant streets, where the house still stands, modified and with reduced grounds. Mr. Barker built a business block at the corner of Main and Central streets in 1858 and conducted a store there in partnership with Thomas F. Cooke from 1859 to 1869, with J. F. Hall until 1880. The block was burned in 1910. After 1880 Mr. Barker devoted himself to the investment of his increasing wealth derived from successful investments in western land. When he died he left a large fortune in the hands of trustees, which was involved in litigation for many years.

Children, born in Farmington:

MARIA H.^[7] BARKER, b. 6 Aug. 1839; d. 4 Oct. 1840.

CLARA^[7] BARKER, m. 11 Apr. 1893 *Charles H. Berry*, son of Plummer O. and Abigail (French) Berry. No children, but they adopted ELSIE¹⁰ HAYES (Alphonso Chase⁹, Nehemiah Bradford⁸, Samuel Drew⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), whom see for family. She was born 1 Aug. 1904; m. *George R. Gray*, son of Leston E. and Nettie (Morse) Gray of Farmington.

MARTHA C.^[7] BARKER, b. 19 July 1842; d. 31 May 1858.

ELLEN^[7] BARKER, b. 20 Feb. 1845; d. 29 June 1846.

Infant dau., b. 21 Mar. 1849, a twin; died same day.

Infant dau., b. 21 Mar. 1849, a twin; died same day.

HIRAM HAYES^[7] BARKER, b. 2 Dec. 1851; d. 15 Nov. 1915; m. 12 Oct. 1872 *Ella May Peavey* (b. 5 June 1854; d. 20 June 1931), dau. of Robert Knight and Mary Amanda (Beals) Peavey of Farmington; lived on Summer Street in Farmington. Children:

1. CHARLES BEALS^[8] BARKER, b. 23 March 1874; m. *Minnie Pearl Davis*, dau. of Arianna⁷ Hayes (Martin Luther⁶, Ichabod⁵, Ichabod⁴, Ichabod³, Ichabod², John¹), whom see; no children; living (1934) in Melrose Highlands, Mass.

2. WILL TILDEN^[8] BARKER, b. 16 Nov. 1877; m. 23 Sept. 1907 *Alta Florence Leighton*, dau. of Woodbury and Jennie N. (Tibbetts) Leighton. Children, born in Farmington: (1) SHIRLEY FRANCES^[9] BARKER, b. 4 Apr. 1911. She was an honor student of the class of 1934 and Instructor (1935) in the University of New Hampshire. Her poems already have received recognition in a wide literary circle. "A Portrait," from "Dark Hills Under" published by the *Yale University Press*, commemorative of her great-grandmother Maria Hayes is quoted here by permission:

Portrait.

"Which grandmother is that?" we used to say,
Standing a little back and looking up
At the calm face within the walnut frame.
She seemed no kin to anything about:
To other pictures on the parlor walls,
Or thin-lipped boys already eyeing death,
And frail young girls whose hair was never gray;
Nor to the riot of the life that ran below—
Our pattering feet, the crackling of the fire,
The gossip of the neighbors come to call.

"Which grandmother is that?" we used to ask,
Not caring much, half curious to know
Whose was the dark looped hair, the curving mouth,
High cheek-boned face and unrevealing eyes;
Whose hands laid straight the lace about that throat.
So little that was hers came down the years,
She kept her fragile immortality
Only in those sparse words which Father said:
"My father's mother, born Maria Hayes,
Taught school at Merrill's Corner for awhile—
Quick wits, they say—I don't remember her."

Why is it, when these trees are starred with buds
 Of gold and green and red on wet black bark;
 When I can lift my face to this soft rain
 Be glad of life, and youth, and April night—
 That all my thoughts go back through space and time
 To a dead woman's picture on a wall?
 All these fair things were hers, as they are mine,
 Things that she knew and loved and laughed about,
 And then without a protest laid aside—
 And who am I to think of keeping more?
 Rise where I can, by fame, or flight, or love,
 The time will come when I shall only be
 A calm gray face behind a walnut frame,
 To which a child will lift appraising eyes
 And lightly ask, "Which Grandmother is that?"

(2) HIRAM LEIGHTON^[9] BARKER, b. 26 Oct. 1912; student (1934) in the University of New Hampshire.

3. HIRAM EDWIN^[8] BARKER, b. 2 Dec. 1878; d. 21 Feb. 1902.
4. MARIA HAYES^[8] BARKER, b. 4 Oct. 1881; d. 24 Nov. 1882.
5. MARY ELLEN ("Ella May")^[8] BARKER, b. 5 June 1884; d. 11 Sept. 1901.
6. EDA FRANCES^[8] BARKER, b. 5 Mar. 1890; living (1934) in Dover, N. H.; m. 15 Apr. 1912 in Worcester, Mass., Frank Webster Clancy, son of Harry and Susan (Harrison) Clancy. He was b. 11 Dec. 1887 in Santa Fe, New Mex. One child: FRANK BARKER^[9] CLANCY, b. 22 Feb. 1913; enlisted in 1933 in the United States Navy; stationed at Hampton Roads, Va. (1934).

399 ELIHU⁶ HAYES (Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born on Friday, 16 Feb. 1816, in New Durham, N. H.; died 21 Nov. 1889, aged 73y.9m.4d. in New Durham (N. H. V. R.); married SARAH ELIZABETH COLBATH, daughter of Winthrop and Clarissa (Jones) Colbath. She died 27 July 1893, aged 51y.6m.16d. in New Durham. This was the Colbath family to which belonged Vice President Henry Wilson, born Jeremiah Colbath, the great reliance of the soldier and the slave in the Civil War.

He lived on his father's New Durham homestead at New Durham Corner, now owned by Mr. Lewis Young. The 1870 census of New Durham lists him, age 54, with a rating of \$13,075. He was a Selectman, Justice of the Peace, and Representative to the General Court.

Children, born in New Durham:

Infant, died.

776 CHARLES ELIHU⁷ HAYES, b. 9 May 1863.

CLARA JANE⁷ (or Jane Augusta) HAYES, age 5 in census of 1870; m. 4 Dec. 1886 *Samuel E. Colbath* of Alton (N. H. V. R., Bride List).

EMMA MARIA⁷ HAYES; age 3 in census of 1870; d. "Maria G." 11 Apr. 1882, ae. 14y.11m. Infant, died.

MARTHA BARKER⁷ HAYES, b. 15 May 1874; d. 31 May 1927, Natick, Mass.; buried in Dell Park Cem.; m. 20 Aug. 1900 in Farmington, N. H., *Howard Carleton Glidden* (b. 19 Nov. 1869 in Natick), son of Phineas and Hannah (Rice) Glidden (N. H. V. R.); living (1935) at 50 Pond St., Natick and sent records. No children.

400 JAMES HERVEY⁶ HAYES (Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 10 July 1823 in New Durham, N. H.; died 10 Sept. 1894 of "general breakdown," aged 71 yrs. in Alton, N. H.; buried with his wife in Wolfeboro, N. H. (N. H.

V. R.); married 14 Feb. 1880 by Rev. William K. Lucas in Wolfeboro to ARETTA E. MORRILL, daughter of William H. and Susan E. (Brown) Morrill. She was born 3 Feb. 1859 in Moultonborough and died 24 Apr. 1923 in Concord after a residence there of three years.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer in Alton with address South Wolfeboro in 1880; tax collector in 1853 and selectman in 1854-'55. Census of Alton indicates he was living with his father in 1850 and 1860, alone in 1870.

Children:

HERVEY G. (J. Hervey, N. H. V. R.)⁷ HAYES, b. 5 July 1881. No further record.

CLARA M.⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Sept. 1886.

CHARLES G.⁷ HAYES, d. 28 Jan. 1894, aged 6 mos. in Alton (N. H. V. R.).

401 SOPHIA⁶ HAYES (Jacob Kittredge⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 22 Mar. 1823 in Barrington, N. H. (Family Bible in possession of Elmer Ellsworth Wiggin, Barrington; also, gravestone in East Barrington); died 8 Dec. 1893 in Barrington (gravestone); married 10 Oct. 1842 GEORGE⁷ WIGGIN of Barrington (James⁶, Issachar⁵, Jonathan⁴, Andrew³⁻², Thomas¹), son of James and Mehitable (Langley) Wiggin. He was born 25 Mar. 1815 in Durham, N. H., and died 14 Feb. 1904 in Barrington. They lived on Green Hill in Barrington on the place once occupied by Robert³ Hayes.

Children, born in Barrington (records furnished by the family, especially by Mr. Elmer E. Wiggin of Barrington):

HELEN^[7] WIGGIN, b. 1843; d. 1843.

AUGUSTA^[7] WIGGIN, b. 1845; d. 1853.

JACOB^[7] WIGGIN, b. 8 Feb. 1844; d. 24 Nov. 1870, age 27; m. 23 June 1867 in Rochester Lydia Abbie⁹ Tebbetts (b. 22 Feb. 1847), dau. of Ichabod and Lydia (Watson) Tebbetts of Barrington and Dover; settled in Rochester and resided there until a short time before Mr. Wiggin's death, when they returned to Barrington. Children: 1. HELEN AUGUSTA^[8] WIGGIN, b. 23 May 1868; living (1934) in Madbury; m. Frank Newhall; no children. 2. JAMES ALBERT^[8] WIGGIN, b. 13 Aug. 1869; d. 23 May 1871 of whooping cough (Ms. of Charles W. Tibbets in possession of Mrs. Helen Legro of Somersworth, N. H.).

HARRIET SOPHIA^[7] WIGGIN, b. 1847; d. 1897; m. 1868 John Maxwell of Wells, Me., a Civil War veteran, and had child ALTA^[8] MAXWELL, b. 1874; living (1934) in Whittier, Calif.; m. Charles Hogerzeil, and had children, ANNA^[9] and MAXWELL^[9] HOGERZEIL.

MARY ANN^[7] WIGGIN, b. 12 Oct. 1848, Barrington; d. 17 Jan. 1929, aged 80 yrs.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; m. 9 June 1867 Joshua Morrill Ham (b. 23 Apr. 1841; d. 19 Nov. 1888) son of Walter and Nancy (Morrill) Ham; lived on Tolend Road, Dover. Children: 1. WALTER WIGGIN^[8] HAM, b. 4 Apr. 1868; d. 16 Mar. 1890. 2. GRACE AUGUSTA^[8] HAM, b. 21 Aug. 1870; living (1934) in Dover; m. 18 Nov. 1901 John T. Perkins (d. 15 Dec. 1913). 3. HITIE FLORENCE^[8] HAM, b. 25 Feb. 1872; unm.; living (1934) in Dover with her sister Grace. She taught in Pierce Street School for 30 yrs. 4. MARY BERTHA^[8] HAM, b. 19 Sept. 1874; living (1934) on West Concord St., Dover; m. 12 Apr. 1898 John Henry Lockwood (d. 10 Jan. 1934, ae. 58y.) and had four children, GERTRUDE MARION^[9] LOCKWOOD, b. 5 Nov. 1898, HENRY KENNETH^[9], b. 27 Apr. 1902, DORIS HANNAH^[9], b. 28 June 1907, GRACE FLORENCE^[9], b. 21 June 1908. 5. JOSHUA HERMAN^[8] HAM, b. 6 Sept. 1879; living (1934) on Tolend Road, Dover; m. 17 Apr. 1907 Ann Wright and had three children, CARLETON WILFRED^[9] HAM, b. 13 July 1908, DOROTHY ELLEN^[9], b. 6 Apr. 1910, PHYLLIS^[9], b. 3 Apr. 1912.

SAMANTHA EMMA^[7] WIGGIN, b. 19 March 1850; d. 1926; m. Dec. 1875 Eri Melvin Hall (b. 30 Mar. 1846), son of Eri and Mary (Bunker) Hall; lived on Green Hill, Barrington, homestead of Robert³ Hayes. Children: 1. ERI EARLE^[8] HALL, b. 18 Jan. 1884; living (1934) in Dover, a draughtsman of the Kidder Press; unm. 2. MELVIN READE^[8]

HALL, b. 12 Dec. 1886; m. 15 Feb. 1911 *Marion Davis*, dau. of Charles Davis of Dover; living (1934) in Lawrence, Mass. He is the only descendant of John¹ Hayes, so far as the compiler knows, who claims to have any belonging traceable to the Scotch pioneer. He has a chair, long known in the family as the "Emigrant Hayes chair." Child: DOROTHY^[9] HALL, graduate of Lasell Seminary and student in Univ. of N. H. (1932). 3. TYLER CLAUDE^[8] HALL, m. — *Glidden*; living (1932) in Cliftondale, Lynn, Mass.; a draughtsman.

GEORGE WILLIAM^[7] WIGGIN, b. 6 May 1851; d. 29 Jan. 1933, Barrington; m. 1892 *Marcella Verne*; lived on his father's homestead on Green Hill, Barrington. Children: VIOLA^[8] WIGGIN, b. 1896, m. (1) *Wilfred Wood*, m. (2) *R. Sanborn*, m. (3) — *Greenwood*, and had VIRGINIA W.^[9] WOOD, deceased and — SANBORN^[9] WOOD; LEO^[8], b. 1897, unm.; living (1934) in Rochester; OTTO S.^[8], b. 1899, m. abt. 1927 *Idella Dodge*, living (1934) in Rochester, and has MARY^[9] WIGGIN, b. abt. 1928; JASPER^[8], b. 1900, m. 1933 *Frances Fanning*; RUBY^[8], b. 1903, m. *John D. Zen*, has no children, bought, and is living (1934) upon the home place at Green Hill; CELIA^[8], b. 1905, m. — *Smith* and has no children; MARJORIE^[8], b. 1903, married, living (1934) in Rochester and has a son, b. abt. 1923; VIOLETTE^[8], b. 1909, m. 1929 *Emil Richards*, living (1934) in Barrington and has MARION^[9] RICHARDS, b. abt. 1930; KENNETH^[8], b. 1911, unm. (1934); FERDINAND^[8], b. 1919, d. 1920.

JOHN EDWIN^[7] WIGGIN, b. 1855; d. 1910; buried in Portsmouth; m. *Lizzie King* (d. abt. 1907) of Somersworth; no children.

JAMES ISSACHAR^[7] WIGGIN, b. 10 Oct. 1856; d. 12 Apr. 1930, Dover, aged 73y.6m.2d.; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; m. *Annie Legg*, dau. of Lucien Legg, Jr.; no children, lived on Spruce Lane, Back River, Dover.

ORLANDO ROSWELL^[7] WIGGIN, b. 11 Oct. 1858; m. Nov. 1884 *Mary Morrison* (b. May 1864), dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Grant) Morrison. He is a carpenter and builder with residence on Oak St., Dover (1930). Children: ROY BARTLETT^[8] WIGGIN, b. 1888, d. 1926, m. 1913 *Helen Tobey* and had PHYLLIS^[9] WIGGIN, b. 1916; WARREN^[8], b. 1892, d. 1918, m. 1913 *Luie Tucker* and had FREDERICK^[9] WIGGIN, b. 1913; IDA MARION^[8], b. 1898, living (1934) in Ashland, N. H., m. 1920 *Charles Coon* and had BARBARA^[9] COON, b. 1923 and MARJORIE^[9], b. 1926; HAROLD^[8], b. 25 Aug. 1894, living (1934) in Dover, m. 1914 *Margaret Tobey* and had RUTH^[9] WIGGIN, b. 15 Sept. 1914; DONALD^[8], b. 16 Feb. 1901, living (1934) in Dover, m. Sept. 1929 *Catherine Haley* (d. 25 Dec. 1932) and had MARY^[9] WIGGIN, b. 1930.

ELMER ELLSWORTH^[7] WIGGIN, b. 14 Aug. 1861; m. 24 Aug. 1891 *Bertha Myra Reynolds*, dau. of James O. and Myra (Hill) Reynolds of Milton, N. H. She was born 26 Aug. 1871. He is a prominent citizen of Barrington, deacon of the Congregational Church, postmaster and station agent for many years in E. Barrington. To him the community is indebted largely for the preservation of historic records and the placing of Memorials on the sites of the Cate Garrison and First Church of Barrington. He generously assisted with data of this family. Children: 1. MORTON HAYES^[8] WIGGIN, b. 4 Nov. 1894; living (1934) in Malden, Mass., teacher of History and Physics in High School; m. 30 June 1924 *Nancy Honour Perks*; grad. of Bates College, 1917; served in World War, ten months (1918-1919). Child: NANCY JOAN^[9] WIGGIN, b. 31 July 1929. 2. MYRA^[8] WIGGIN, b. 17 June 1896; died same day; buried in E. Barrington Cem. 3. KATHERINE HILL^[8] WIGGIN, b. 8 Dec. 1900; living (1934) in E. Barrington; m. 30 June 1923 *Harold William Henderson* of East Barrington; graduated from Keene Normal Sch. 1921. Children: DAVID REYNOLDS^[9] HENDERSON, b. 13 Feb. 1931, and JANET AMELIA^[9], b. 24 July 1934. 4. PAULINE MARGARET^[8] WIGGIN, b. 30 Aug. 1909. Graduate of Keene Normal Sch. 1930, and teaching (1934) in Lee, N. H.

EDWARD STACY^[7] WIGGIN, d. 1877, aged 11 yrs.

CHARLES FORREST^[7] WIGGIN, b. 9 Nov. 1868; d. 28 July 1931; m. *Hattie M. Low* (b. 4 Aug. 1874) of South Berwick, Me. She is living (1934) at 13 Charles St., Sanford, Me. Children: 1. CARLETON LOW^[8] WIGGIN, b. 29 July 1897; graduate of Bates College, 1921; Professor in Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn. 2. EUNICE LUCILE^[8] WIGGIN, b. 28 Oct. 1899; m. *Walton O. Libby* (b. 12 Aug. 1898, Falmouth, Me.), son of Willis Percy and Katherine Pennell (Walton) Libby of Portland, Me.; living (1934) 147 Hartley St., Portland, Me. Child: ROBERT WALTON^[9] LIBBY, b. 2 Dec. 1930. 3. MYRON EDWARD^[8] WIGGIN, b. 15 Oct. 1901; m. *Myrtle Anne Scott* (b. 22 Dec. 1903, Whiting, Me.), dau. of Adoniram Judson and Minnie Augusta (Justerson) Scott. He works for the Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co., Portland, Me. 4. RALPH EVERETT^[8] WIGGIN, b. 7 Dec. 1903; m. *Jeannette Helen Frey* (b. 19 Nov. 1905, Brookline, N. H.), dau. of William and Anna (Wack) Frey. He works for the Sanford Water Co., Sanford, Me. 5. HELEN IRENE^[8] WIGGIN, b. 7 May 1908, teaching (1934) Public Schools, Sanford, Me.

402 ELIZABETH LUCY⁶ HAYES (Jacob Kittredg⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born 22 June 1826 in Barrington, N. H.; died 1905 on the homestead in East Barrington; buried with her husband in the East Barrington Cemetery (record of Elmer E. Wiggin of E. Barrington); married 30 Apr. 1848 **HORACE GARLAND CATER** of Barrington, son of John (3rd) and Abiah (Babb) Cater (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Gazette* of 6 May 1848). He was born in 1824 and died in 1903 (gravestone).

Children:

HORACE ABBOTT^[7] DECATUR, Children: **LILLIAN LUCY^[8] DECATUR**, living (1933) at 459 South St., Hyannis, Mass., and furnished information for this family; **RALPH GARLAND^[8]**, living (1933) and has **HELEN MURIAL^[9] DECATUR**, b. 7 Jan. 1917 and **RICHARD GARLAND^[9]**, b. 13 Apr. 1920; **HENRY CARLETON^[8]**, living (1933) and has **SHIRLEY SNOW^[9] DECATUR**, b. 2 Feb. 1928, **JAMES MALCOLM^[9]**, b. 12 Jan. 1930, and **PATRICIA A.^[9]**, b. 27 July 1933.

FRANK IRVING^[7] DECATUR [He wrote his name Decatur instead of Cater, considering it the original form of the name], b. 29 Mar. 1852; d. 15 Feb. 1927; m. 28 Aug. 1877 *Nellie S. Hall*. Children: 1. **ETHEL^[8] DECATUR**, b. 10 Jan. 1879; living (1934) at 33 Everett St., Melrose, Mass., and assisted with records; m. *Leon J. Ball*, son of Joseph and Augusta (Bowles) Ball. He was born in Athens, Vt., and died 25 Sept. 1933, aged 57 yrs. in Wolfeboro, N. H., from injury received in an automobile accident; buried in East Barrington, N. H. He was educated in Stanstead College, Quebec, and was employed in a brokerage house at 201 Devonshire St., Boston, was a Mason and Knight Templar. Children: **DOROTHY DECATUR^[9] BALL**, b. 24 Apr. 1906; **M. VIRGINIA^[9]**, b. 11 June 1908; **ELIZABETH J.^[9]**, b. 8 Oct. 1912. 2. **ARTHUR GARFIELD^[8] DECATUR**, b. 15 Aug. 1880. Child: **JOAN^[9] DECATUR**, b. 7 Aug. 1917. 3. **ROLAND WORTHINGTON^[8] DECATUR**, b. 5 July 1882.

AUSTIN HERBERT^[7] DECATUR, b. 9 Feb. 1858; d. 24 May 1924; m. (1) 1884 *Mary Wheeler*; m. (2) 6 Feb. 1918 *Florence Stacey*; no children.

HENRY EDGAR^[7] DECATUR, b. 6 July 1859; d. 21 Aug. 1930; m. 4 June 1913 *Helen R. Martin*; no children.

403 ELEAZER CATE⁶ HAYES (Jacob Kittredg⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹), born a twin, 20 July 1832 in Barrington, N. H.; died 11 Feb. 1912, aged 79y.6m.21d. in Barrington; buried with his wife in Oak Hill Cemetery, Barrington (N. H. V. R.; also, gravestone); married 16 May 1858 **ELIZABETH** ("Lizzie") **ANN CATER**, daughter of John Cater (3rd) and Abiah Babb of Barrington (*New Hampshire Republican* of 29 May 1858). She was born 21 Sept. 1839 in Barrington and died 21 Mar. 1918.

He lived on the homestead of his great-grandfather Hezekiah Hayes, a mile or two east of East Barrington depot. The house is now gone but the recollection of it remains, for an old man who visited it in his youth said it was the "most immaculate" house he had ever seen. He appears on the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Census of Barrington.

Children, born in Barrington:

777 NELLIE FLORENCE⁷ HAYES, b. 20 May 1859.

EMMA FLORENCE⁷ HAYES, b. 16 May 1861; d. 4 Jan. 1927, ae. 65y.7m.19d., Dover; m. 29 Oct. 1881 *James Chesley⁶ Hayes* (James Young⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), whom see for children (record of Mrs. Charles Harrison Hayes of Dover).

FRED RUSSELL⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Apr. 1864; d. 7 July 1896, ae. 32y.2m.26d. of typhoid pneumonia; buried in E. Barrington Cem.; m. 23 Aug. 1884 in Strafford, N. H., by Rev. J. S. Neal of Strafford *Ida A. Perry*, a teacher of Strafford (N. H. V. R.); no children. He lived in Laconia and Barrington, and was at various times recorded as a blacksmith, a tanner, and a merchant.

FRANK IRVIN⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Sept. 1868; d. 23 Sept. 1869 (gravestone in East Barrington Cem.; 22 Sept. 1869, ae. 11m.23d., *Dover Gazette* of 30 Sept. 1869).

778 CHARLES HARRISON⁷ HAYES, b. 8 July 1872.

EDWARD BURTWOOD⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Sept. 1876; d. 14 Sept. 1901 of cerebro spinal meningitis, ae. 24y.11m.17d. (N. H. V. R.); gravestone in Oak Hill Cem., East Barrington; unm.

404 HANNAH LOCKE⁶ HAYES (Robert Twombly⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 24 June 1813 in Alton, N. H.; died Dec. 1898 in Farmington, N. H.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; married 12 June (int. 2 June; cert. 10 June) 1839 RUSSELL FREEMAN NUTE of Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.), who was born 17 Oct. 1815 (Danvers, Mass. V. R.). He was a tanner.

Children:

PHOEBE ANN^[7] NUTE, b. 8 Aug. 1842 (Danvers, Mass. V. R.); d. 27 Jan. 1909, Medford Hillside, Mass.; buried in Farmington, N. H.; m. 1 Jan. 1868 *Charles Henry⁸ Dame* (John Underwood⁷, Moses⁶, John⁵, Richard⁴, John³⁻²⁻¹) of Farmington. Children:

1. Infant son, d. Mar. 1869.

2. EMMA HAYES^[8] DAME, b. 14 May 1870, Farmington; living (1934) at 101 Elm St., Amesbury, Mass., and assisted with records; m. 11 May 1896 *Charles Edward Libbey* (b. 6 May 1870, Concord, N. H.), son of Charles and Caroline (Twaits) Libbey. Child: CHARLES FRANK^[9] LIBBEY, b. 22 Mar. 1897 Farmington; m. 1 Sept. 1920 in Syracuse, N. Y., Helen L. Noble.

3. [Dr.] FRED RUSSELL^[8] DAME, b. 4 Sept. 1872, Farmington; d. 21 Dec. 1934 in auto accident in Orange, Mass.; buried in Braintree, Mass.; m. (1) 25 Mar. 1895 in Farmington *Emma Woodward* (b. June 1867); m. (3) *Helen May Spencer* (b. E. Eddington, Me.), dau. of George William and Sarah Harriet (Williams) Spencer. He was a prominent physician of Athol, Mass., and active in the Order of Masons. Children by second wife: FREDERICK RUSSELL^[9] DAME, b. 23 Mar. 1915, Braintree, Mass., a Junior in Amherst State College (1934); ELMER OAKES^[9], b. 24 Sept. 1918, Braintree, a student in Athol High School (1934).

4. IDA FLORENCE^[8] DAME, b. 26 May 1878; d. 1 Dec. 1892, Farmington.

5. FRANK EDWARD^[8] DAME, b. 14 Sept. 1880, Farmington; d. 25 June 1926, Wilmington, Mass.

Infant son, d. 27 Mar. 1847.

HANNAH SUSAN^[7] NUTE, b. 25 Feb. 1848; d. near Cincinnati; m. *Nathaniel Williams* in Cincinnati, Ohio. Children: NATALIE^[8] WILLIAMS, RUSSELL^[8], and MYRTLE^[8].

JACOB KITTREDGE^[7] NUTE, b. 17 Aug. 1849; d. in Haverhill, Mass.; twice married (widow *Jennie E.* died 25 Feb. 1934 in Gale Hospital, Haverhill); lived in Haverhill, a shoe manufacturer. Child, by first wife: FANNIE HAYES^[8] NUTE, m. *Everett M. Swett*, a shoe manufacturer, and had four children, of whom three are living (1934), RUSSELL^[9] SWETT, MARGUERITE^[9] (m. a dentist; living in Springfield, Mass.), REGINALD^[9].

405 EBENEZER JOSHUA WENTWORTH⁶ HAYES (Joshua⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 14 Nov. 1826 in Barrington, N. H. (his own record); died 19 Mar. 1891, aged 65 yrs. in Ossipee, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried in Ossipee; married 14 July 1850 by Rev. Enos George to Abigail Jane Pitman, daughter of Samuel and Abigail J. Pitman of Barnstead, N. H. She was born 4 Dec. 1820 and died 16 Mar. 1860 in childbirth, aged 39y.3m.12d. in Tamworth, N. H.

He was a farmer living first in Strafford, later in Tamworth. The 1860 Census of Tamworth records him, age 33, a farm laborer; Ellen, 4; (male), 3/12. Carroll County Probate Records in Ossipee, N. H., throw further light on this family.

Probate No. 2397 records a guardianship, and No. 2405, adoption of children, Ellen and David Newell.

Children:

JOSHUA SAMUEL⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1851, Strafford; d. 23 Apr. 1858 of throat distemper aged 6 yrs. in Strafford (*New Hampshire Republican* of 1 May 1858).

MARY ABIGAIL⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Oct. 1853, Strafford; d. 18 Apr. 1858 of throat distemper, aged 4 yrs. in Strafford (*New Hampshire Republican* of 1 May 1858).

ELLEN JOSEPHINE⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Oct. 1856. Child: OMER J.^[a] WALLACE, b. 20 Oct. 1885.

JAMES BUCHANAN⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Mar. 1858; d. 16 Apr. 1858 of throat distemper, aged 7[?] weeks, in Strafford (*New Hampshire Republican* of 1 May 1858).

DAVID NEWELL⁷ HAYES (Henry L., N. H. V. R.), b. 16 Mar. 1860, Tamworth; living, unm., in Sandwich, N. H., in 1889 in the family of Mr. David Wallace.

406 JOHN ADDISON⁶ HAYES (John⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 21 Oct. 1818 in Livermore, Me.; died 17 Feb. 1892; married (1) 15 Oct. 1840 SUSAN WING WELD, daughter of Walter Weld of Livermore. She was born 14 Oct. 1822, and died 1 Oct. 1854. He married (2) 17 Dec. 1855 EDNA WYER (b. 4 June 1832; d. 15 Mar. 1879), daughter of William and Lucy Wyer of Livermore. He married (3) 25 Jan. 1883 MRS. LIVONA ANN (BEALS) ALLEN (d. July 1912, Auburn, Me.), daughter of Major Seth Beals of Turner, Me.

John Addison Hayes was a farmer in Livermore Center, Me. For eight years, including the year 1860, he was Deputy Sheriff of Androscoggin County; was assessor, overseer of the poor, selectman and member of the school board. A letter of his dated 1 Jan. 1889 says that he was living on 'the farm on which he was born and which his father reclaimed from the wilderness.' The "History of Livermore" (p. 134) says the family name no longer (1928) appears in the town. The family Bible is (1935) in possession of his grand-daughter Mrs. Gladys Thatcher of Winchester, N. H., who assisted with these records.

Children, according to his own records:

By first wife, Susan Wing Weld,

ABBY VESTA⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Aug. 1841; d. 17 Sept. 1841.

STATIRA ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 12 July 1843; d. 23 Apr. 1858.

779 CHARLES CARROLL⁷ HAYES, b. 23 May 1847.

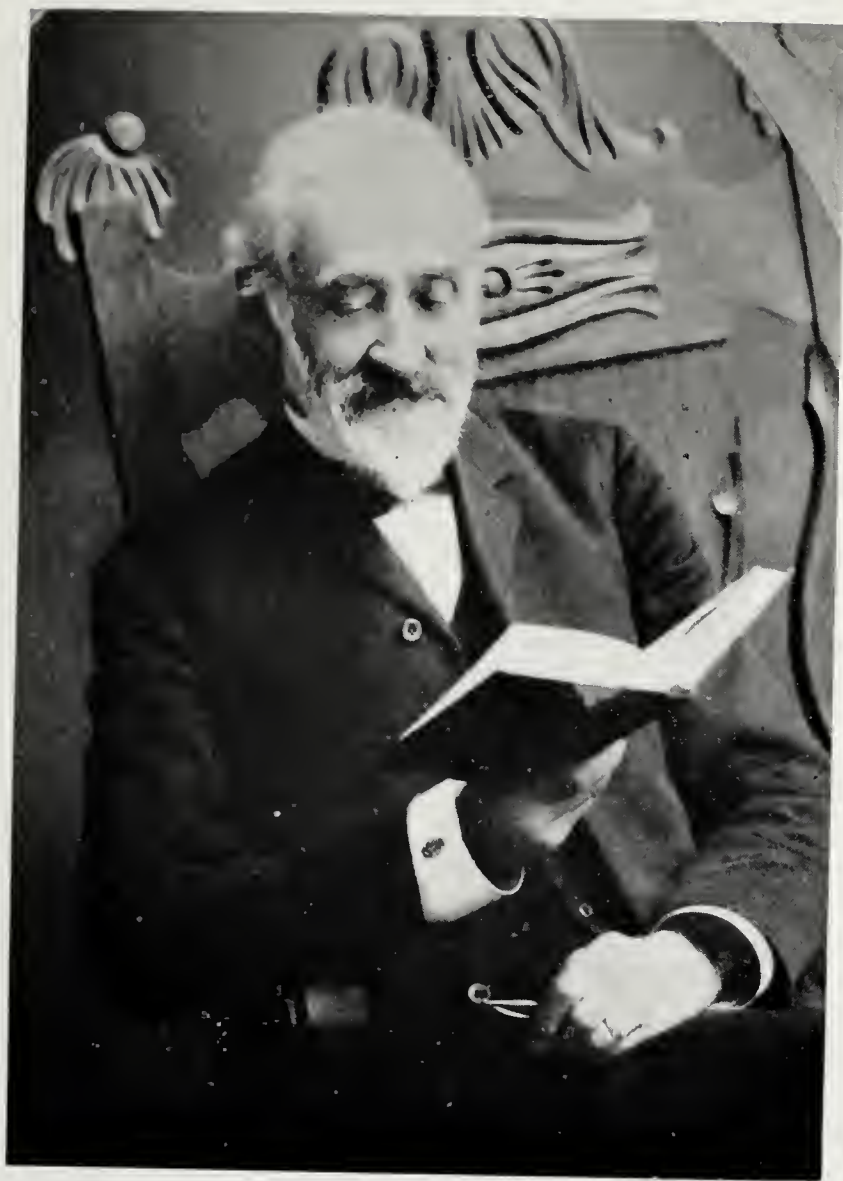
HELEN MATILDA⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Jan. 1851; d. in Fort Meade, Fla.; m. *Capt. Enoch Alonzo Cordero* of Absecon, N. J.; taught school in New Jersey; removed to Fort Meade, Fla. Children: HELEN LUCILE^[a] CORDERY, b. 11 Nov. 1881; ELIZABETH BABCOCK^[a], b. 19 Nov. 1884, a twin; ENOCH LYTTON^[a], b. 19 Nov. 1884, a twin.

By second wife, Edna Wyer,

780 SUSAN WING⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1857.

407 REV. BENJAMIN "FRANCIS"⁶ HAYES, D.D. (Jesse⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 28 Mar. 1830 in New Gloucester, Me.; died 27 Feb. 1906 in Lewiston, Me.

He married 12 Aug. 1856 ARCY CARY, daughter of Francis and Sally (Phillips) Cary of Turner, Me. She was born 6 Aug. 1827 and died 26 Jan. 1904. On her mother's side there was kinship with Wendell Phillips, Phillips Brooks, and the Phillips founders of Exeter and Andover Academies. On her father's side, descent



REV. BENJAMIN FRANCIS⁶ HAYES OF BATES COLLEGE, LEWISTON,
MAINE. SEE PAGE 388.

was traced from John Cary, an Oxford graduate, who joined the Plymouth Colony about 1630. Her distinguished family connections and their origin in the United States and in England are set forth in the "Memoir of Prof. Benjamin Francis Hayes," published in 1907 by his son Prof. Edward Cary Hayes. Not long before Mr. Hayes graduated from Lewiston Falls Academy, Miss Cary appeared among the students, and after Mr. Hayes graduated from Bowdoin in 1855, he entered the Theological Seminary in New Hampton, N. H.; at the same time, Miss Cary entered the Literary Institute of the same place. Both became teachers there, and their marriage soon followed. Mr. Hayes graduated from Bowdoin, A.B., 1855; A.M., 1858; D.D., Hillsdale College, 1871; New Hampton Theological Seminary, 1858.

After his marriage, Mr. Hayes accepted a pastorate in Olneyville, a suburb of Providence, R. I., where he remained from 1859 to 1863. It was his only pastorate. In 1863, he became principal of Lapham Institute, a Free Baptist institution in North Scituate, R. I. In two years he was called to a professorship in Bates College, at Lewiston, Me., in which institution he spent the rest of his life, passing from Professor of Modern Languages (1865-'68), to Rhetoric and English Literature (1868-'69), Mental and Moral Philosophy (1869-1875), Psychology and Exegetical Theology (1875-'94), Apologetics and Pastoral Theology, Cobb Divinity School (1894-'06). President Chase of Bates said of him, "As a scholar Prof. Hayes was distinctly first among all that have ever been connected with Bates College"; he was at home with subjects as widely separated from his work as Botany, Geology, Mathematics and Latin. It was during his service in the Cobb Theological Department of Bates, and under his wise guidance, that the adjustment of theological conceptions to the new critical and philosophic learning took place. He broadened his experience by travel abroad, and study in European Universities. The home of Prof. and Mrs. Hayes was open to hospitality and philanthropy. Mrs. Hayes was instrumental in establishing an Industrial School for girls in Lewiston, where seven thousand women and girls were engaged in the factories. This, expanded with reading room, sewing, recreation rooms, employment bureau and clubs, became known as "The Hayes Home," and was the forerunner of the Womens' Christian Association.

Children:

781 FRANCIS LITTLE⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Jan. 1858, New Hampton, N. H.

782 ELIZABETH ANNA⁷ HAYES, b. 18 June 1860, Providence, R. I.

783 EDWARD CARY⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Feb. 1868, Lewiston, Me.

408 BENJAMIN TWOMBLY⁶ HAYES (Benjamin Twombly⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 7 Aug. 1832 in Strafford, N. H.; died 25 June 1888 in Strafford (record of his wife); married 14 Nov. 1857 CHARLOTTE HAWKINS, daughter of Hosea and Mary (Caswell) Hawkins of Strafford, granddaughter of George Hawkins, and great-granddaughter of Stephen and Sarah Hawkins of Dover. She was born 16 Oct. 1828 in Strafford; died 12 Dec. 1914, aged 86y.1m.27d. in

Strafford; buried in the South Barnstead, N. H., Cemetery (N. H. V. R.).
He appears on the Census of Strafford as a farmer in 1860 and 1870.

Child, born in Strafford:

ANNA BELL⁷ HAYES, b. 19 May 1862.

409 EDWARD W.⁶ HAYES (James F.⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 11 Aug. 1826 in Strafford, N. H. (Bible record copied by Sarah A. Jacobs); died 8 Apr. 1894, aged 67y.7m.27d. in Strafford; buried in Strafford (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 24 Oct. 1852 SUSAN⁶ FOSS (Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, Mark³, Joshua², John¹), widow of his cousin Ezekiel⁶ Hayes (Benjamin Twombly⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Robert³, John²⁻¹), who was born 1 Dec. 1821 and died 3 Aug. 1884; married (2) 2 Dec. 1885 SARAH A. JACOBS (Bible).

He lived on a farm in Strafford; was a farmer and shoemaker. The census record would suggest that shoe business took him to Massachusetts between 1860 and 1870, as one of his children was born there and it was common for New Hampshire shoemakers to go to Natick or Lynn and ply their trade for a time. His will mentions wife but no children (Strafford Co. Probate, 112:88).

Children:

ORISSA⁷ HAYES, b. about 1858 in Strafford.

FRANK E.⁷ HAYES, b. about 1865, in Mass. Not traced further.

410 EMILY MELVIN⁶ (or MELVILLE) HAYES (Wentworth⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 1 May 1827 in East Hallowell, now Chelsea, Me. (Hallowell V. R. to 1892; also, family rec. of George Kimball Hayes); died 16 Nov. 1872; buried in Pittston, now Randolph, Me.; married 2 Dec. 1847 (int. 13 Nov.) NATHANIEL R. WINSLOW of Gardiner, Me. (V. R. of Hallowell and Gardiner; also, family record); lived in Gardiner, where Mr. Winslow was on the Board of Selectmen of his town for 17 yrs., and a member of the State Legislature.

Children:

OTIS AVIN^[7] WINSLOW, b. 1 Nov. 1848, Hallowell; m. 5 Nov. 1879 *Corena Dunton*; lived in Randolph. Child: EMILY MELVILLE^[8] WINSLOW, b. 12 Apr. 1882.

EMILY ETTA^[7] WINSLOW, b. 23 Jan. 1853, Chelsea; d. 1886; m. 11 Aug. 1874 *Marcellus Dunton*; lived in Randolph. Child: ETTA WINSLOW^[8] DUNTON, b. 3 Oct. 1886.

CORA ANNIE^[7] WINSLOW, b. 21 Jan. 1861, Chelsea; m. 30 Mar. 1885 *John F. Blunt*; lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

411 ROBERT THEODORE⁶ HAYES (Wentworth⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 29 May 1830 in East Hallowell, now Chelsea, Me. (his own record; also, Gardiner, Me., V. R.); died 24 Aug. 1900; buried with his wife in Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner; married 3 Nov. 1863 (int. 27 Oct.) in Augusta, Me., by Rev. C. C. Munger, a Methodist minister, to SAREPTA RICKER of Avon, Me., daughter of Daniel C. and Caroline (Higgins) Ricker. She was a teacher, born 23 Oct. 1838 in Avon, and died 26 Aug. 1926, aged 88 yrs.

In 1859 he went to California, Oregon, and Washington Territory, and engaged in lumbering for the government. In 1861 he returned to Gardiner and con-

tinued in the lumber business; resided at the corner of Maple and Washington Ave. He and his wife were Universalists in religion.

Children, born in Gardiner:

ALVAH RICKER⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Mar. 1867 (Bible record); living (1934) at 63 Maple St., Gardiner and assisted with family records; m. 28 Oct. 1897 *Etta A. Dingley* of Gardiner; no children. He went to Marvin, Kansas, in Sept. 1887 and became cashier of the bank there; returned to Gardiner in 1892 and carried on an extensive coal supply business for many years. He is Supt. of the Oak Grove Cemetery Association. He has been a Mason for forty-five years and is a Shriner.

784 WENTWORTH LARRABEE⁷ HAYES, b. 26 July 1877.

412 GEORGE KIMBALL⁶ HAYES (Wentworth⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 19 Mar. 1834 in East Hallowell, now Chelsea, Me., according to his own statement in 1889 when he copied a record of his family (12 Mar., Hallowell V. R.); died 9 Jan. 1916 in Augusta, Me. (9 Dec., age 82y.8m., gravestone); buried in Randolph, Me.; married 13 Jan. 1862 LOUISA M. DOUGLASS, daughter of Zebulon and Ruth Douglass of Chelsea, who died 11 Oct. 1932, aged 94 yrs., in Augusta, and is buried in Randolph.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer in Chelsea, Me.

Children, born in Chelsea:

NELLIE LOUISA⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Mar. 1865; d. 19 July 1932, Augusta; buried in Randolph; m. 28 June 1898 *John Gilbert Johnson* (b. 25 Apr. 1866), a candy manufacturer; no children. Mr. Johnson is living (1934) at 15 Patterson St., Augusta, Me. [The death of an infant daughter of a George K. Hayes is reported in Manchester, N. H., 27 May 1868, ae. 1m.4d. (N. H. V. R.).]

OLIVE MAY⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Jan. 1871; d. 15 Feb. 1929; buried with husband in Mount Hope Cem., Augusta; m. 1894 *Henry Martin Springer*, a grain dealer, who died 1 Aug. 1928, ae. 65 yrs., in Augusta. Child: ETHEL (Ethelle) LOUISA^[8] SPRINGER, b. 6 May 1898, Chelsea; m. 19 Sept. 1918 *David William Campbell* (b. in Bayside, Me.); living (1934) at 48 Bangor St., Augusta, and has a son, WALLACE SPRINGER^[9] CAMPBELL, b. 1 Feb. 1920, Augusta.

413 SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES (Wentworth⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 18 Nov. 1837 in East Hallowell, now Chelsea, Me. (family rec.); married 21 Feb. 1857 JEFFERSON BRAY BRACKETT of Casco, Me., son of Joshua and Sally (Stout) Brackett. He was born 6 Mar. 1832 in Raymond, now Casco, Me. He was a school teacher for more than thirty years in Maine, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island; in later years, in life insurance business.

Sarah Elizabeth and her husband, the two sons and their wives, and the granddaughter made "one family under the same roof" in Leeds Junction, Me., in 1889, as learned from a letter of her brother George Kimball Hayes. Mr. Brackett later lived in Portland.

Children:

JOSHUA FRANKLIN^[7] BRACKETT, b. 15 Aug. 1858; m. 23 Mar. 1881 *Abbie Elizabeth Rand*, dau. of James Rand. She d. 29 Aug. 1897. Child: MAY BELLE^[8] BRACKETT, b. 26 May 1887.

ELTON JEFFERSON^[7] BRACKETT, b. 13 Nov. 1864; m. 25 Feb. 1888 *Effie Anna McLean*, dau. of Henry and Minnie (Soper) McLean of Chesterville, Me. She died 6 Aug. 1899. Child: EFFIE A.^[8] BRACKETT, b. 1 Aug. 1891.

414 CHARLES HENRY⁶ HAYES (Elihu⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), died in Augusta, Me.; buried in Chelsea, Me.; married (1) HELEN M. BRAGG (not living, 1933); married (2) EMMA FAIRBROTHER. (Records of this family are incomplete, and subject to verification.)

Children by first wife, Helen M. Bragg,

THEODORE⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Mar. 1869; bapt. 5 Nov. 1871 (V. R.); living (1935) in Augusta, Me., at 5 Bennett St.; m. (1) *Gertrude Diplock*; m. (2) *Katharine Mulvihill*; no children. He is janitor-superintendent of schools of Augusta.

By second wife, Emma Fairbrother,

ANNIE LILLIAN⁷ HAYES, bapt. 12 Mar. 1871 (V. R.).

CHARLES FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES, bapt. 5 Nov. 1871 (V. R.); d. ae. 2 yrs.

WILLIAM HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Mar. 1882; living (1935) at 8 Quimby St., Augusta, Me.; m. *Nettie Walker*; no children.

HERBERT⁷ HAYES, living (1933) in Oakland, Me.

NELLIE⁷ HAYES, living (1935) on Oak St., Oakland, Me.; m. *Arthur Lewis* and has seven children.

415 HIRAM MELVIN⁶ HAYES (Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 30 June 1843 in Chelsea, Me.; died 17 Jan. 1927 in Chelsea; married 23 Nov. 1868 in Somerville, Me., MARY ANN LEIGHTON of Somerville, daughter of William and Lucinda (Glidden) Leighton (family records).

Mr. Hayes was a farmer; lived in Chelsea, Me., all his life.

Children, born in Chelsea, Me.:

785 MABEL AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Aug. 1869.

WILLIAM HIRAM⁷ HAYES, b. 17 July 1872; living (1934) at 80 Fenway, Boston, Mass.; m. 30 July 1903 in Providence, R. I., *Bernice Fletcher* of Manchester, N. H., dau. of George and Addie (Jones) Fletcher; no children. He is President of the extensive Hayes-Bickford Lunch System, Inc., of Boston. He began the business as "The Hayes Coffee House" in 1889. His present business address is 32 Garrison St., Boston.

786 HERBERT LEIGHTON⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Aug. 1877.

787 WARREN MELVIN⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1878.

788 JAMES BROWN⁷ HAYES, b. 25 May 1880.

416 JAMES BROWN⁶ HAYES (Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 19 Mar. 1846 in Chelsea, Me.; died there 3 Feb. 1924; buried in Randolph, Me.; married 14 Dec. 1876 in Pittston, now Randolph, Mrs. HELEN AUGUSTA G. BEMIS (Pittston V. R.; also, Farmingdale, Me. V. R.). She was born 21 Mar. 1847 and died 18 June 1908.

Mr. Hayes was a farmer in Randolph. In 1909 he had the family Bible of his father.

Child, born in Pittston [Randolph]:

789 JAMES ARTHUR⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Dec. 1878.

417 FREDERICK MEADY⁶ HAYES (Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 26 Nov. 1848 in Chelsea, Me.; died 18 July 1920 at the home of his daughter Mrs. Leavitt in Augusta, Me.; buried with his wife in Forest Grove Cemetery, Augusta (record of his daughter, Mrs. William F. Leavitt, of Augusta); married

8 Apr. 1874 FLORA ANN CANNEY of Exeter, Me., daughter of — and Victoria (Cole) Canney. She was born 21 Feb. 1853 in Levant, Me.; died 15 Aug. 1903 in Augusta; was left an orphan at an early age and lived with an aunt in Minneapolis, Minn., until 1863, when she came to her uncle, Parker W. Cole in Maine.

Mr. Hayes spent his early life in Chelsea and Caribou, Me.; removed to Augusta in 1887; attended Shaw Business College; became proprietor of the Domestic Bakery of Augusta which he conducted for years; later, built and operated the Hayes Restaurant on Bridge Street until disabled by a paralytic stroke in 1910.

Children:

790 FORREST MONSON⁷ HAYES, b. 12 July 1875, Chelsea, Me.

LULU MAY⁷ HAYES, b. 7 Sept. 1882, Caribou, Me.; m. 1909 in Augusta *Frank Gardner*. She lives (1933) in Augusta and has had employment for years in the D. W. Adams Dry Goods Store.

791 FLORA EVELYN⁷ HAYES, b. 1 July 1884, Caribou, Me.

418 FRANK GEORGE⁶ HAYES (Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 27 Aug. 1853 in Chelsea, Me.; died 1 June 1919 in Randolph, Me.; married 1 Apr. 1878 in Riverside, Me., JANE NORA PIPER of Weld, Me., daughter of Simon and Ellen (Snell) Piper. She was born 29 Dec. 1858 in Aroostook, Me., and is living (1935) with her daughter.

He was a farmer living in Randolph, Me.

Children, born in Chelsea, Me.:

792 CHARLES MITCHELL⁷ HAYES, b. 27 May 1879.

ELIZABETH ELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Sept. 1883; living (1935) on Water St., Randolph, and furnished family records; m. 17 June 1900 in Gardner, Mass., *Walter Raymond Burbank*, b. 18 Mar. 1873 in Augusta, Me., son of Alvin and Susan Jane (Hibbert) Burbank; no children. He has been manager of a grain, grocery and meat business for many years.

419 THEODORE⁶ HAYES (Hiram⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 18 Jan. 1860 in Chelsea, Me.; living (1935) in Chelsea, Me. (R. F. D., Gardiner); married (1) in 1883 his cousin VICTORIA AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES (John Roberts⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), who died 25 July 1902 age 39y.6m.19d. in Caribou, Me., and is buried in Caribou (Town record); married (2) Marcella Salisbury of Canaan, Me.

Mr. Hayes was an engineer in Van Buren, Me., then in Caribou, where he had a farm and well-drilling outfit; about 1900 spent a year or two in Truckee, Calif.; removed to Chelsea, Me. in 1904; during World War, worked at Portsmouth Navy Yard; in 1935 he has a poultry farm in Chelsea. He is a member of the Masonic order. He had four sons in the World War.

Children by first wife, last six born in Caribou:

HIRAM ABIF⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Jan. 1885; a farmer in North Augusta, Me., unm. in 1929.

MABEL⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Oct. 1887; living (1935) at 17 Spring St., Augusta; m. about 1904 *Fred David Cole*, employee of the *Kennebec Journal* of Augusta. Children: PHYLLIS^[8] COLE, b. about 1905, living (1935) at 1169 Hope St., Springdale, Conn.; m. *Brower B. Pettit* and has dau. LOUISA^[9]; RICHARD^[8], d. ae. about 2 yrs.; ROSAMOND^[8], living (1935) with parents, Augusta reporter for *Lewiston Journal*; SHIRLEY^[8].

WALTER ROY⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1890; twice married; served eight years in the Navy, which he joined in 1912; saw service in Cuban and Caribbean waters; was with Admiral Mayo's fleet when Vera Cruz was occupied; was rated chief commissary steward in the World War. Lives in West, has children.

793 DAVID BROWN⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Jan. 1892.

LUCY ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 30 July 1893; living (1935) in Castella, Calif.; m. (1) *Clarence Littlefield*; m. (2) *Roy H. Wallen*; no children.

794 FRED ALVIN⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Nov. 1895.

ADA AMY⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1897; living (1935) at 20 Spring St., Auburn, Me.; m. 15 July 1916 *Charles Allen*; no children.

WARREN RAYMOND⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1900; living (1935) with sister Lucy in Calif.; unm. He enlisted in the army at San Francisco during the World War and was assigned to the medical department of Fort Sill, Oregon.

420 CAROLINE ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES, 2nd (John Roberts⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 3 July 1853 (family record; 5 Aug., Pittston V. R.) in Chelsea, Me.; died 17 May 1932 in Augusta, Me.; buried with husband in Randolph, Me.; married 9 Feb. 1876 THEODORE HOUDLETTE YEATON, who was born 8 June 1841 in Pittston and died 13 June 1914 in Farmingdale, Me.

Children:

FLORENCE MABEL^[7] YEATON, b. 19 Apr. 1877; living (1935) at 34 Eastern Ave., Augusta, and furnished family records; m. 9 Oct. 1894 *Warren S. Hall* (d. 16 Mar. 1915), son of Isaac B. and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Hall.
Children, b. in Chelsea, Me.:

1. EARL WARREN^[8] HALL, b. 8 Aug. 1897; living (1935) at 27 So. Chestnut St., Augusta; m. 30 June 1920 *Doris Morgan*. He is a clerk in the Augusta post office. Child: EARL WARREN^[9] HALL, JR., b. 15 May 1927.
2. ETHEL VICTORIA^[8] HALL, b. 1 Feb. 1899; living (1935) at 81 Chapel St., Augusta; unm.
3. GENEVA MAE^[8] HALL, b. 27 May 1909; living (1935) at 10 Western Ave., Augusta; m. 22 Oct. 1932 *Roger O. Williams*; no children.

MARION DELLA^[7] YEATON, b. 5 Jan. 1880; living (1935) at 18 So. Chestnut St., Augusta; m. 1 Oct. 1917 *Ray G. Marston*; no children.

ERNEST ELWOOD^[7] YEATON, b. 5 June 1890; living (1935) at 12 Melville St., Augusta; unm.

BLANCHE ELIZABETH^[7] YEATON, b. 29 July 1894; living (1935) at 34 Jackson St., Augusta; unm.

420a. JOHN CLARENCE⁶ HAYES (John Roberts⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 26 Oct. 1859 in Gardiner, Me. (his own record); living (1935) at 841 West First North St., Salt Lake City, Utah; married 6 June 1880 CELESTE JANE SMITH, who was born 9 Mar. 1860 in Canada and died 2 May 1925 in Easton, Me. (record of dau. Marada).

Mr. Hayes lived in Easton, Me., the greater part of his life; in recent years has lived in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children, born in Easton, Me.:

MARADA VICTORIA⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Oct. 1883; living (1935) in Easton, Me.; m. 1899 *George MacNaughton*. Children: RENA^[8] MACNAUGHTON; CLARENCE^[8], VAUGHN^[8], RUBY^[8], AVIS^[8], GLENICE^[8], FAYE^[8].

FLORENCE⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Aug. 1885; living (1935) at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. *Edward Hull*. Children: HELEN^[8] HULL, EDWARD^[8], GRACE^[8], PEARL^[8], JANE^[8], LYLE^[8], THOMAS^[8], WILLIAM^[8].

421 DELIA AMANDA⁶ HAYES (John Roberts⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 8 Apr. 1867 in Gardiner, Me.; living (1935) at 800 Sutro St., Reno, Nev.; married 20 Feb. (int. 9 Feb.) 1884 in North Pittston, Me., to FREDERICK AMBROSE WILLIAMS of Gardiner, son of Ambrose and Harriet May Williams (Pittston V. R.; also, family record). He was born 11 Dec. 1861.

They removed early to California and more recently to Reno, Nev., where Mr. Williams works for the city.

Children:

ARTHUR^[7] WILLIAMS, b. 9 Feb. 1885, N. Pittston; d. 11 Feb. 1885.

MARY GRACE^[7] WILLIAMS, b. 21 Feb. 1886, N. Pittston; d. 16 June 1932, Reno, Nev.; m. 2 Jan. 1907 in Sacramento, Calif., to *Thomas Benton Laurie*. Children: 1. ANNIE MYRTLE^[8] LAURIE, b. 9 Oct. 1907, Truckee, Calif.; living (1935) at Reno; m. 19 May 1934 at Gardnerville, Nev., to *C. Lindsay Bade*. 2. RAYMOND EDWARD^[8] LAURIE, b. 4 July 1909, Truckee; living (1935) in Reno; unm. 3. HAROLD BENTON^[8] LAURIE, b. 28 Oct. 1912 in Reno; d. 13 Dec. 1913, Reno.

FREDERICK MARSHALL^[7] WILLIAMS, b. 20 July 1890, Boca, Calif.; living (1935) in Reno, Nev.; unm.

HARRIET AMANDA^[7] WILLIAMS, b. 8 Jan. 1893, Boca; living (1935) Santa Cruz, Calif.; m. (1) *George Adelbert Bryan*; m. (2) 9 Oct. 1919 in Reno, Nev. to *Durward Douglas Thomas*. Children: 1. GEORGE ADELBERT^[8] BRYAN, b. 8 Jan. 1914, Floriston, Calif.; living (1935) in Reno; unm. 2. RUTH ELIZABETH^[8] THOMAS, b. 12 Aug. 1920, Reno. 3. DAVID WILLIAM^[8], b. 24 Apr. 1922, Boca. 4. CORALEE THERESE^[8], b. 22 Apr. 1924, Sierraville, Calif. 5. DURWARD MARVIN^[8], b. 12 May 1926, Beckwith, Calif. 6. ETHEL VERA^[8], b. Dec. 1929, Beckwith. 7. LUCILLE PATRICIA^[8], b. Dec. 1934, Santa Cruz.

DELIA ETHEL^[7] WILLIAMS, b. 14 Jan. 1898, Iceland, Calif.; living (1935) in Reno, Nev.; m. 26 Nov. 1921 in Reno *George E. Foote*. Child: AUDREY LAVERA^[8] FOOTE, b. 4 July 1922, Boca.

RUTH ELIZABETH^[7] WILLIAMS, b. 5 Nov. 1902, Boca; living (1935) in Reno; m. 13 June 1930 in Reno to *Melvin Jack Smith*.

THEODORE HAYES^[7] WILLIAMS, b. 17 Aug. 1904, Iceland; d. in Truckee, Calif.

FORREST ELLSWORTH^[7] WILLIAMS, b. 2 Mar. 1907, Truckee; living (1935) at Camas, Wash.

422 GEORGE CHATMAN⁶ HAYES (Amos Main⁵, Theodore⁴, Wentworth³, John², John¹), born 16 May 1851; died 10 Apr. 1931 in Randolph, Me.; buried in Randolph (record of his daughter, Mrs. Charlotte Lovina Ralston of Gardiner, Me.); married MARIA ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Henderson) Smith, and lived in Easton, Me.

Children, born in Easton, Me.:

795 EDITH IDELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1876.

WESLEY E.⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Sept. 1878; living (1933) at 142 James St., Arlington Heights, Mass.

796 ELZENA (Elsena) CARRIE⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1880.

RICHARD ALVIN⁷ HAYES, b. 21 July 1882; living (1933) at 13 Knowlton St., Somerville, Mass.; m. 6 Sept. 1906 in Charlestown, Mass., *Mabel F. Richards* (b. 3 Nov. ——— Elmsdale, Nova Scotia), dau. of John and Florence Richards; no children. He received High School education in Easton, Me.; is railroad conductor of Boston and Maine Ry.; member of Knights of Pythias, and past president of the Bunker Hill Lodge 404, Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

797 CHARLOTTE LOVINA⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Apr. 1884.

OLIVE P.⁷ HAYES, b. 25 June 1886; living (1934) in Vancouver; m. *Clarence Wolverton*.

798 WALTER HARRISON⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Aug. 1888.

799 FRANK ALVIN⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Apr. 1891.

BURLEIGH E.⁷ HAYES, b. 17 June 1892; living (1933) 10 Hapsgood St., Hudson, Mass.

HAROLD WITHEE⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1894; living (1933) at 22 Josephine Ave., Somerville, Mass.; m. 13 June 1917 in Gardiner, Me., *Jeanette Marie Nutzhorn* (b. 19 July —, N. Y. City), dau. of Bernard and Alice Nutzhorn; no children.

CHARLES E.⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Apr. 1896; living (1933) 10 Hapsgood St., Hudson, Mass.

CHESTER A.⁷ HAYES, b. 27 July 1898; living (1933) 10 Hapsgood St., Hudson, Mass.

AMY ETTA⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1900; living (1933) in Gardiner, Me.; m. 11 Dec. 1926 in Waldoboro, Me., by Rev. W. R. Patterson to *Leon Kaler Flanders* (b. 31 July 1894, Waldoboro), son of Fred R. and Nellie E. (Kaler) Flanders. He is a descendant of Daniel Flanders of the War of 1812, and of Enoch Flanders of the Revolutionary War. He served in the World War in Company B, 73rd Infantry, at Camp Devens, Mass. He is a shoe cutter in R. P. Hazzard's Mfg. Co., in Gardiner. Child: MARIE ELIZABETH^[8] FLANDERS, b. 13 July 1932, Gardiner.

423 SARAH ("SALLY")⁶ HAYES (John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born in Barrington, N. H., 13 Nov. 1808 (N. H. V. R.; also, "Descendants of Maj. Samuel Hale," p. 18) or 8 Nov. as given by City Clerk Quimby of Dover, and the Pound family ms.; died 7 Aug. 1854, aged 45y.9m. (gravestone on the homestead in Barrington); married 17 or 18 Feb. 1831 by Rev. Mr. Winslow to STASA HALL, son of Daniel and Mary (Cate) Hall of Barrington. He was born 13 Oct. 1807; died 25 Mar. 1857, aged 49y.5m. (gravestone); m. (2) 4 Sept. 1856 Marilla M. Summers and had one dau.

Children, born in Barrington, N. H.:

DAVIS STASA^[7] HALL, b. 6 Aug. 1832; d. 23 Aug. 1847, ae. 15y.17d. (gravestone).

CALISTA HAYES^[7] HALL, b. 24 Jan. 1835; d. 21 Mar. 1911, Portland, Oregon; m. 17 May 1859 in Lynn, Mass., *Isaac Farrington Bickford* (b. 17 Mar. 1834, Natick, Mass.; d. 5 Nov. 1901 Seattle, Wash.). Children:

1. ARTHUR FARRINGTON^[8] BICKFORD, b. 3 June 1863, Hamilton, Minn.; living (1934) at Hood River, Oregon; m. 18 Sept. 1888 at Winnebago, Minn., *Clara Latimer* (b. 10 Aug. 1861, Winnebago). Children: (1) ETHEL MARY^[9] BICKFORD, b. 9 Aug. 1889, Winnebago; living (1934) at Heppner, Oregon; m. 15 Apr. 1929 *Edward David Clark* at Santa Rosa, Calif.; no children (1934). (2) HAYES LATIMER^[9] BICKFORD, b. 2 June 1895, Seattle, Wash.; m. 21 Apr. 1924 *Elizabeth Ann Campbell* (b. 1897, Nova Scotia, Canada) and has two children, CLARA ELIZABETH^[10] (b. 24 Mar. 1925), and HAYES LATIMER^[10] BICKFORD, JR. (b. 27 June 1927). (3) ARTHUR CLARE^[9] BICKFORD, b. 1 Jan. 1898, Seattle; m. *Florence Evelyn Turney* (b. 2 Jan. 1889, Chippewa Falls, Wis.) and had besides one child who d. 10 Sept. 1926 at birth, ALAN CLARE^[10] BICKFORD, b. 26 June 1929.

2. EARNEST LESLIE^[8] BICKFORD, M.D., b. 21 Apr. 1866, Winnebago, Minn.; living (1934) at Mercer Island, Wash.; m. (1) 3 June 1891 in Seattle *Belle Dearle* (b. 5 July 1869, Stratford, Essex Co., England); m. (2) 19 Jan. 1918 in Portland, Oregon, *Dorothea Israelson* (b. 18 July 1877 in Norway). Children by first wife: PANSY MAY^[9] BICKFORD, b. 12 Feb. 1893 in Colorado; EARNEST DEARLE^[9], b. 13 Dec. 1895 in Colorado, d. 1924 in Seattle.

JOHN WENTWORTH^[7] HALL, b. 20 Jan. 1837; d. 10 Dec. 1894; m. 25 Mar. 1861 *Eliza J. Ham*; seven children, three of whom lived to maturity, FRED LESLIE^[8] HALL, HARRY^[8] (m. *Catherine Ham*), JOHN^[8].

ALONZO HAYES^[7] HALL, b. 24 Nov. 1839; d. 6 Dec. 1905; m. (1) 4 Aug. 1861 *Amanda A. Cate*; m. (2) 18 Jan. 1874 *Emily Witham*. Children by first wife, FANNY^[8] and BELL^[8] HALL; by second wife, JOHN W.^[8] HALL (b. 28 Mar. 1882; m. 1901, *Bertha Christensen*) who had two children, and ELLA GRACE^[8] HALL (b. 11 Dec. 1886), living (1934) with her mother in Williston, N. Dak.

THOMAS WRIGHT^[7] HALL, b. 18 July 1842; d. 28 Jan. 1910; m. 14 Jan. 1881 in Fairmont, Minn., *Martha Elizabeth Brand* (b. 5 May 1857; living in Fairmont in 1934). Children:

1. CHARLES EUGENE^[8] HALL, b. 25 Oct. 1881; living (1934) at Minnesota Lake, Minn.; no children.
 2. FRANK WRIGHT^[8] HALL, b. 7 Aug. 1883; living (1934) at Corvallis, Wash.; m. 20 Aug. 1907 *Helen Campbell*. Children: THOMAS^[9], MURIELL^[9], ROLAND^[9] HALL.
 3. MABEL NAOMIE^[8] HALL, b. 20 Aug. 1886; living (1934) at Fairmont, Minn.; unm.
 4. OSCAR THOMAS^[8] HALL, b. 16 Apr. 1889; d. 23 Mar. 1891.
 5. LYNN BRAND^[8] HALL, b. 18 May 1891; living (1934) Amboy, Minn.; m. *Mary Smith*. Children: ANNA^[9] HALL, b. 14 Apr. 1894; living (1934) in Iowa; ELVA ELIZABETH^[9], b. 5 Jan. 1897, living (1934) in Fairmont, Minn., unm.
- OSCAR BURLEIGH^[7] HALL, b. 4 Dec. 1844; d. 9 Dec. 1844, aged 5 days (gravestone on homestead in Barrington).
- LESLIE SHEAFE^[7] HALL, b. 8 Feb. 1846; d. 22 Oct. 1924 in Los Angeles; m. 18 Dec. 1873 *Susan R. Northrup* (b. 25 Feb. 1851) who is living (1934) at 1211 N. Ave. 54, Los Angeles, Calif. Children:
1. FRED LESLIE^[8] HALL, b. 16 Sept. 1874; living (1934) in Perris, Calif.; m. 20 June 1907 *Winifred Matthews* (b. 30 June 1878). Children: HARWOOD LESLIE^[9] HALL, b. 19 June 1914; NULAH^[9], b. 30 Oct. 1915.
 2. MARY JULIA^[8] HALL, b. 1 Mar. 1877; living (1934) at 1211 N. Ave. 54, Los Angeles; unm.
 3. NELLIE MARTHA^[8] HALL, b. 24 Mar. 1879; living (1934) at 338 N. Citrus, Whittier, Calif.; m. *Charles W. Kinnear* of Seattle, Wash. (b. 5 Nov. 1881 Eureka, Ill.). Children: GERTRUDE MARIAN^[9] KINNEAR, b. 7 Sept. 1907, living (1934) in Compton, Calif., m. 23 Dec. 1933 *Layton Rogers*, M.D. (b. 13 Nov. 1907); HELEN FRANCES^[9], b. 2 Nov. 1910; ASENATH HALL^[9], b. 25 Aug. 1917.
 4. SADIE CALISTA^[8] HALL, b. 1 Jan. 1882; living (1934) in Romoland, Calif.; m. 1 Jan. 1915 *James Rouse*. Children: THEODORA ROSMOND^[9] ROUSE, b. 2 Oct. 1915; MARY MARGUERITE^[9], b. 9 Jan. 1919; SADIE JANE^[9], b. 27 May 1921.
 5. HORATIO ("Ray") NORTHROP^[8] HALL, b. 16 May 1884; living (1934) in Perris, Calif.; m. 6 May 1919 *Lucile Neighbors* (b. 6 May 1900). Children: RUTH ADELLA^[9] HALL, b. 23 Jan. 1920; ALICE MARIE^[9], b. 27 ——— 1925.
 6. HARRY HAYES^[8] HALL, b. 2 Aug. 1888; living (1934) in Perris, Calif.; m. 26 Dec. 1920 *Gladys Milne* (b. 22 Mar. 1896). Children: DONALD MILNE^[9] HALL, b. 6 Dec. 1921; DOROTHY LESLIE^[9], b. 5 Oct. 1925.
 7. MARIAN ELTHA^[8] HALL, b. 26 June 1895; living (1934) Painter Ext., Whittier, Calif.; m. 26 June 1923 *Walfred Johnson* (b. 22 Nov. 1894). Children: HARRIET SUE ANN^[9] JOHNSON, b. 4 Mar. 1928; LOIS^[9], b. 29 Nov. 1932.
- WILLIAM HALE^[7] HALL, b. 21 Sept. 1849; d. 1925; m. (1) 21 Mar. 1878 *Mary A. Hayworth*; m. (2) in 1894 *Emma M. Burlingame*. Children by first wife: SALLY AMANDA^[8] HALL, b. Oct. 1879; m. 2 Apr. 1902 *Elmer Bailey*; STASA JEHU^[8], b. 29 Oct. 1881, m. 4 July 1902. By second wife: PETER^[8] HALL, b. Sept. 1897; ETHEL^[8], b. 1902.
- SAMUEL HALE^[7] HALL, b. 8 Nov. 1852; living (1934) at Pacific, Wash.; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1876 *Nellie L. Putney* (b. 26 June 1854; d. Nov. 1897?); m. (2) ———, wife lately deceased. Child by first wife: ALICE SUSAN^[8] HALL, b. 21 Aug. 1881; married; not living (1934).

Mrs. Charles W. Kinnear of Whittier, Calif. furnished records of this family.

424 REV. ALONZO⁶ HAYES (John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 22 Aug. 1810 in Barrington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, Rev. N. F. Carter: "Native Ministry of New Hampshire," 1905); died 15 July 1858 at Clarendon, Va., of "consumption" (*Dartmouth Catalogue*, 1925; *Dover Enquirer* of 5 Aug. 1858 adds "at Globe Cottage, Alexandria Co., Va., age 47"). He married 2 May 1843 in Washington, D. C., MALVINA AMANDA⁸ GILMAN of Washington, daughter of Ephraim⁷ Gilman (Eliphalet⁶, Jonathan⁵, Maverick⁴, Edward³⁻²⁻¹). Ephraim Gilman removed to Alexandria, Va., from Gilmanton, N. H., about 1800; to

Washington, D. C., in 1817. Malvina Amanda was born 18 Sept. 1810 in Alexandria; died 28 Apr. 1891 in her 81st year in Washington, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

Rev. Alonzo Hayes received his education at Phillips Andover Academy, Dartmouth College (1839), Union Theological Seminary (1840-41) and Andover Theological Seminary (1842); was ordained as a Congregational minister 24 May 1843 in West Barnstable, Mass., and served as pastor until 1850; from 1850 to 1853 in Dublin, N. H. Before entering the ministry, Mr. Hayes had taught school (1839-40) in Washington, D. C., and he retired to Alexandria Co., Va., in 1853, when failing health forced him to give up the ministry. His farm was two miles from the Potomac River and five miles from center of Washington. His hope of recovering his health on a farm was unrealized and he died in five years after his retirement. Mrs. Hayes continued her interest in religious work; was one of the founders of the Ballston Presbyterian Church, where four generations of the family have continued to worship. Their granddaughter Emily M. Hayes, now (1934) lives on the place her grandfather bought. She furnished records of the family.

Children:

ANNIE MALVINA⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Mar. 1844, West Barnstable, Mass.; d. 12 Oct. 1905; unm. She entered the Federal Government employment in the Treasury Dept. in 1866, a pioneer in that line of work for women, and continued in that service for nearly forty years. For many years she was Superintendent of Orders in the Bureau of Engraving and Printing in Washington. She was an unusually accomplished and efficient woman. She furnished family records.

MARY HALE⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Jan. 1846, West Barnstable, Mass.; d. 17 Nov. 1928 in La Mesa, Calif., in the home of her niece, Mrs. J. P. Roberts, with whom she had made her home for a number of years. Previously, she had lived in Ballston, Va. She never married, though she is said to have been of "the old-fashioned feminine type, especially charming and greatly beloved by all her family."

800 ALONZO GILMAN⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Feb. 1849, West Barnstable, Mass.

801 WILLIAM DOUGLASS⁷ HAYES, b. 4 May 1853, Washington, D. C.

425 MARY HALE⁶ HAYES (John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Dea. John², John¹), born 6 Aug. 1815 in Barrington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family rec.); died 7 Feb. 1891 in Lynn, Mass.; married Wednesday evening 8 May 1850, in Barrington by Rev. T. Wells, as a second wife, to DAVID SMITH SWEETSER of Lynn, Mass., son of Ephraim Sweetser (*Dover Enquirer* of 14 May 1850). He was born 6 Jan. 1806 in a part of Lynn now known as Saugus, and died 3 Jan. 1886 in Lynn, lacking only three days of his 80th year. His first wife was Peace B. Alley, by whom he had four children.

Before marriage she taught school in Barrington and Rochester, N. H., in New York City, Maryland, and Virginia. She is said to have been a woman who possessed the old time New England virtues of firmness and strength of character. Mr. Sweetser was connected with the shoe business of Lynn, in the firm of Johnson, Sweetser and Co., and their home was at 53 Franklin St.

Children, born in Lynn:

ELINOR ("Ella") HALE^[7] SWEETSER, b. 1 Mar. 1854; m. 14 Feb. 1882 *James Thomas Kelley*; living at Hotel Vendome, Boston, Mass., in 1920.



CAROLINE JENNESS (SHACKFORD) HAYES OF CONWAY, N. H.
AT AGE 18. FROM A DAGUERRETYPE IN THE POSSESSION OF F. H.
MESERVE OF NEW YORK CITY. SEE PAGE 399.

ARTHUR LESLIE^[7] SWEETSER, b. 22 Dec. 1855; d. 12 Feb. 1920 in Savannah, Ga.; m. 10 Oct. 1876 *Laura M. Atwill* of Lynn. He was long prominent in banking and brokerage business in Boston; was a member of the Boston Stock Exchange for 30 yrs., and a member of its governing board. He was a member of many prominent Clubs, and maintained a summer place, known as "Greystone" on Labor-in-Vain Road in Ipswich, Mass. See newspapers of the day for lengthy notice. Children: 1. ARTHUR LAWRENCE^[8] SWEETSER, b. 13 Dec. 1877 (Harvard 1901); m. 26 June 1901 *Adelaide Payson Vogel*; has a son and two daughters. 2. THEODORE HALE^[8] SWEETSER, b. 7 Apr. 1879 (Harvard 1901).

426 SAMUEL⁶ HAYES (John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 16 Aug. 1821 in Barrington, N. H.; died 15 Dec. 1912 in Conway, N. H., aged 91y.4m.; buried with his wife in Conway village, N. H. (N. H. V. R. and family rec.); married 28 Oct. 1847 by Rev. Homer Barrows in Somersworth, N. H., to CAROLINE JENNESS⁶ SHACKFORD (Samuel⁵⁻⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹), daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Buzzell) Shackford of Somersworth (N. H. V. R.; also, fam. rec. of Mrs. Carolyn H. Sawyer of Conway). She was born 11 May 1827 in Barrington and died in Conway 3 Jan. 1911, aged 83y.7m.14d. (N. H. V. R.). An attractive daguerreotype of her, taken in Somersworth about 1845 is a valued possession of Mr. F. H. Meserve of New York City, her grand-nephew.

Mr. Hayes lived in Barrington until 1854; went to Minnesota and preempted the first land in Fillmore County, receiving Deed No. 1; returned the same year and settled in Conway, where he was a farmer for 58 years. His name appears on the 1850, 1860, and 1870 Census of Strafford Co., where, at the age of 29 yrs. he has a real estate rating of \$8000.

He was town agent on the school board, and in 1869 was an incorporator and trustee of the Conway Savings Bank. His son Frederic was made executor of his will, which is on file, No. 6951, at Ossipee in Carroll County Probate.

Children, first two born in Barrington, the last in Conway:

FANNIE AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Aug. 1848; d. 30 Oct. 1919 in Conway; m. 31 Aug. 1891 *Hanson Hoyt* of Portsmouth, N. H.; no children; living in Conway in 1902.

802 SAMUEL FREDERIC SHACKFORD⁷ HAYES, b. 9 May 1852.

CAROLINE ("Carolyn") SHACKFORD⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Feb. 1860; m. 16 June 1880 *Irving A. Sawyer*; lived in Conway, N. H. She furnished family records. Children: 1. FREDERICK HAYES^[8] SAWYER, b. 25 May 1881; living in Conway. 2. SAMUEL^[8] SAWYER, b. 16 June 1891; d. 27 Apr. 1916; m. 5 Aug. 1915 *Hazel Roarity* of Brockton, Mass., who has married again.

427 HORATIO SHEAFE HALE⁶ HAYES (John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 22 Feb. 1824 in Barrington, N. H.; died 13 July 1896 (N. H. V. R.; also, family rec. of Mrs. Carolyn Sawyer of Conway, N. H.); married 28 June 1854 (N. H. V. R.; also, his own record) by Rev. Theodore Wells to CLARA JANE FERNALD, daughter of Dr. John Shapleigh Fernald of Barrington, N. H. He was reported as of "Elkhorn," Me. at the time of his marriage; family record of Mrs. Sawyer gives date of his marriage July instead of June, and "Descendants of Major Samuel Hale" by Elizabeth Hale Smith gives the date 24 May. She was born 5 Sept. 1835 and died 3 Sept. 1871.

He attended Franklin Academy in Dover, N. H., and Phillips Academy of Andover, Mass., taught school when health permitted. In 1850, the census shows

that he was a student in the home of his brother Samuel in Barrington. He began the study of medicine with Dr. Fernald of Barrington and Dr. Levi G. Hill of Dover, but he was obliged to return to the farm. In Dec. 1852, he left for the West hoping to benefit his health; spent the winter in Indiana and Illinois; went to Minnesota the following May and settled at Sumner in Fillmore County, fifty miles from a Post Office. He was Justice of the Peace and County Commissioner of the new county, which he helped to organize; assisted in organizing a Congregational Church in Hamilton, Minn., in 1860 of which he, his wife, and son became members. In 1861 he was elected Supt. of Schools of Sumner, and he served as town assessor for five years. He pursued stock-raising as a line of farming and with his son, made a specialty of Red Polled cattle, Percheron horses, and Poland China swine.

Child:

303 JOHN FERNALD⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Nov. 1856, Spring Valley, Minn.

428 AUGUSTA MARIA⁶ HAYES (John Wentworth⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 8 Aug. 1827 in Barrington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died in 1908; buried with her husband and two children in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Gardner, Mass. (gravestone); married in Barrington 15 Nov. 1852 WILLARD⁸ COWLES (Josiah⁷⁻⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, John²⁻¹), of Washington, D. C., son of Josiah and Betsey (Smith) Cowles (N. H. V. R. and family record; also, Col. Calvin Duvall Cowles' "The Cowles Families"; 11 Nov., *Dover Gazette* of 4 Dec. 1852; 10 Nov., "Descendants of Major Samuel Hale," p. 33). He was born 18 Mar. 1828 in Belchertown, Mass.; died 9 May 1864 in San Francisco, Calif. (family record); was connected with the Smithsonian Institution in Washington. They lived in Washington, D. C., and Gardner, Mass. They adopted three children, nephews of Mr. Cowles, and had two children of their own.

Children:

ADA⁷ COWLES, b. 30 Aug. 1853; d. 12 June 1892 (gravestone in Gardner).

EDMUND⁷ COWLES, b. 13 Sept. 1855; d. 1903 (gravestone).

429 HENRY YOUNG⁶ HAYES (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 16 Sept. 1819 in Durham, N. H.; died 14 April 1882 (aged 63y.2m., N. H. V. R.) in Dover, N. H. (fam. rec. of his sister Sarah⁶ Hayes); married 17 Oct. 1841 in Newmarket, N. H., ELIZABETH YOUNG FRENCH, daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Ewer (Young) French (*Dover Enquirer* of 26 Oct. 1841; also, fam. rec. of his daughter Ella Kennard Hayes). She was born 13 Apr. 1817 in Newmarket, N. H., and died 27 Sept. 1906 in Cambridge, Mass. After cremation at Mt. Auburn, her ashes were placed in the family tomb "Elmshade" at Packers Falls, Durham, N. H., according to wish expressed in her will (Middlesex Co. Probate, 72646).

Mr. Hayes fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; entered Dartmouth College in 1839, but did not

graduate. At the time of his marriage he lived in Durham. He engaged in insurance business for 24 years in Great Falls, now Somersworth, and for 14 years in Boston, as an insurance adjuster and surveyor. He appears on the 1850 and 1860 Census of Somersworth with a real estate rating in 1860 of \$7500. The 1884 Manual of First Church, Dover, has Elizabeth Y. Hayes, wife of Henry Y. Hayes, admitted to membership 2 Jan. 1881, non-resident, residing in Cambridge, Mass.

Children, the first three born in Newmarket or Durham, N. H., and last two in Great Falls:

804 CELIA MARIA⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Nov. 1842.

CLARENCE BERKELEY⁷ HAYES, b. 19 June 1844; d. 14 Mar. 1847, ae. 2y.9m. in Durham (N. H. V. R.; also, fam. records). The John H. "only son of Mr. Henry Y. and Elizabeth Hayes," whose death is mentioned in the *Dover Enquirer* of 6 Apr. 1847, doubtless refers to this son.

ELLA KENNARD⁷ HAYES, b. 5 July 1846; d. 6 Aug. 1932 at the home of her grand-nephew, Norman S. Gay, 35 Allen Ave., East Lynn, Mass., after falling and breaking her hip on 29 July. She attended the New England Conservatory of Music and taught piano and voice. She sang for years with the Handel and Haydn Society. She contributed to family records.

805 CLARENCE HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1850.

ALICE⁷ HAYES, b. 18 Dec. 1857; d. 9 May 1927, Cambridge, Mass.; cremated and interred in the family tomb, Durham, N. H. She graduated at Vassar College in 1881, was a special student of higher mathematics at Radcliffe College and the University of Leipsic, Germany; was a founder of the Vassar College Students Aid Society; contributed many articles on educational subjects, especially higher education of women, to leading periodicals of the day, and translations from German which have appeared in print. Her last years were spent in genealogical research. She deposited "one bundle and two boxes," filled with family data, with the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston. These are held available for consultation.

Family records of this family are (1934) in possession of Mr. Norman M. S. Gay, Boston, manager of the Boston University Book Store at 525 Boylston St., Boston, Mass. He gave generous assistance from these records.

430 HANNAH DEMERITT⁶ HAYES (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 7 June 1828 in Durham, N. H.; died 31 Mar. 1869 (family record of her sister Sarah⁶ Hayes); married 11 Apr. 1866 in Newmarket, N. H., by Rev. Isaac White to ALARIC BURNHAM⁶ (James Alaric, "History of Durham") DEMERITT of North Woodstock, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, family record and *Dover Enquirer* of 3 May 1866). He was born 7 Jan. 1830, son of Jacob B.⁵ Demeritt (Ebenezer⁴⁻³, Eli²⁻¹) and Martha Varnum Barrow.

Child, born in Durham, N. H.:

HANNAH^[7] DEMERITT, b. 19 Mar. 1869; d. 11 Apr. 1895, Newmarket; m. 24 Sept. 1890 in Somerville, Mass., James Lester Gage, son of George H. Gage of Wakefield, N. H. He died 12 Sept. 1892 when returning home from Colorado. One child: EDITH HELEN^[8] GAGE, b. 27 Sept. 1891, Wakefield; d. 23 Feb. 1892, Exeter, N. H.

431 CHARLES WILLIAM HARDY⁶ HAYES (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 2 Jan. 1836 in Durham, N. H.; died 25 Feb. 1919 in Puposky, Minn. (family record of his daughter, Lydia⁷ Hayes); married 10 Apr. 1870 MARY

GRANT, daughter of James and Rebecca Grant of Hutchinson, Minn. She was born in Oct. 1846 in Indianapolis, Ind., and lived (1929) with her son, Rutherford Birchard Hayes.

Mr. Hayes lived in Fir, Marshall Co., Minn. During the Civil War, he served in Co. N., 6th N. H. Reg't., enlisting as a private 14 Nov. 1861; discharged for disability 5 Mar. 1862 at Roanoke Island, N. C. ("Soldiers and Sailors of N. H. Civil War, 1861-1866," Pub. 1895).

Children:

LYDIA YOUNG⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Sept. 1871 at Bonniwells Mills, Minn.; lost her sight at the age of 8 years and came to Somerville, Mass., in 1880 to make her home with her uncle John S. Hayes at 52 Dartmouth St. She was educated at Perkins Institution for the Blind in Boston; in 1932 is the executive secretary of the New Jersey Commission for the Blind at 1060 Broad St., Newark, N. J. In view of the unique work and the outstanding accomplishments of this blind girl of our family, a glimpse of the path she has followed is worth while. The following notes are based on a report read in 1929 at Perkins Institute:

Miss Hayes received her diploma from Perkins Institute June 4th 1889, and took the Boston Teachers' examination which she passed with high honors. She took up church work and friendly visiting for a Bureau of Associated Charities which was organized in Somerville, from which work valuable experience was gained in organizing charitable work and in social welfare investigation. She had an opportunity through association with her uncle, to acquaint herself with the organization of a large public library and methods of cataloguing. This information proved useful when she organized the records and reports for Home Teaching in Mass. On March 1st, 1910, she became Supervisor of State Work for the Blind in New Jersey under the legal title of Chief Executive Officer. The New Jersey state work for the blind has grown from one employee with a fifteen hundred dollar appropriation to the employment of twenty-five whose work is directed by Miss Hayes, with an annual appropriation amounting to about \$100,000. She was elected president of the national organization of Executives of State Commissions and Associations doing a State-wide Work for the Blind in 1925, and she is still holding that office in 1929.

Miss Hayes has bought six and one-half acres for a home within commuting distance of Newark, and her brother Samuel's eldest son makes his home with her, while he carries on a poultry business. There is also in her home a deaf-blind girl of German parentage whose education has been directed for more than twelve years by Miss Hayes. Miss Hayes gave valuable assistance to the compiler in securing her family records.

806 JAMES FREDERICK⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Mar. 1875.

807 SAMUEL⁷ HAYES, b. 21 May 1878, Hutchinson, Minn.

RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD GRANT⁷ HAYES, b. 16 June 1880, Hutchinson, Minn.; unm. (1929). His mother lives with him in Puposky, Minn.

808 EVELYN BROOK⁷ HAYES, b. 31 May 1886, Fir, Minn.

432 JOHN SAMUEL W.⁶ HAYES, 2nd (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 5 July 1841 in Durham, N. H.; died 7 Mar. 1898 at his home 52 Dartmouth St., in Somerville, Mass.; buried with his wife in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, Mass.; married 28 Apr. 1870 in Medford EMMA SOPHIA CROUCH, daughter of Edward and Eunice (Bancroft) Crouch of Medford (his own record; also, marriage certificate in possession of Miss Edith B. Hayes of Framingham Center, Mass.). She was born 29 May 1845 in Medford and died 1 July 1915 in Somerville.

Mr. Hayes graduated from Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., in 1858; became a teacher widely known in New England, having taught High School in Amesbury, Mass., Northwood (N. H.) Academy, Bowditch School in Peabody, Mass.,

Craddock School in Medford, Mass., in Manchester, N. H., and Newtonville, Mass. From 1873 to 1877 he was New England General Agent with D. Appleton & Co., publishers. In 1878 he returned to teaching and was principal of the Foster School in Somerville, Mass., until 1893. He became Librarian of the Public Library in Somerville, a position he occupied with distinction from 1893 until his death. He was the founder of the Somerville Historical Society and was actively interested in public welfare; was president of the Somerville Improvement Society, member of the Committee which marked the historic spots of Somerville, an author of many articles on local history, and an honored member of many clubs and associations. For will and estate, see Middlesex County Probate No. 47009.

Child (by adoption):

EDITH BANCROFT HAYES, b. 20 Mar. 1878. Mr. Hayes had no child of his own, but in 1884 he legally adopted the daughter of Oliver Rand and Amelia Crouch Wilkinson under the name Edith Bancroft Hayes. She is now (1935) Librarian of the Public Library of Framingham, Mass. She furnished family records.

433 JOSEPH⁶ HAYES (Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 24 May 1814 in the part of Rochester now Gonic (family record of Mrs. Joseph Hayes of Gonic); died suddenly 12 Oct. 1851, aged 37 yrs., in Rochester (*Dover Gazette* of 6 Dec. 1851); married 29 June 1840 THERESA ARMINE⁸ GARLAND (Ebenezer⁷, Richard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, Jabez³, Peter²⁻¹), daughter of Ebenezer Garland and Lydia⁵ Hayes (Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹) of Bartlett, N. H. She was a sister of Rachel who married his brother James. Her great-grandfather, Ebenezer⁵ Garland, was a soldier of the Revolutionary War (N. H. State Papers, xiv:361). She was born May 1819 in Bartlett; died 12 Dec. 1905, aged 86y.7m. in East Rochester, having lived the last 63 years of her life in Rochester; buried in the Gonic Cemetery (N. H. V. R.).

Joseph Hayes was a farmer in Rochester, N. H. The census of 1850 shows that he and his family were living on the homestead with his father and mother; in 1860, his widow and children appear with Benjamin F., age 19, as head of the family; only the mother, Benjamin F. and Joseph O. were left there in 1870. The administration and inventory of Joseph's estate appear in Strafford County Probate, 50:432; 67:55; 43:267.

Children, born in Rochester, N. H.:

809 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES, b. 10 May 1841.

LYDIA ANN⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1845; d. age 17 yrs. in Rochester.

810 JOSEPH OTIS⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Nov. 1847.

SARAH JENNIE⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Nov. 1850; d. presumably, before 1872; m. 24 Dec. 1868 in Rochester Dr. Arthur C. Newell of Farmington, N. H. (N. H. V. R., name entered "Jennie S."); no children. He m. (2) 11 Jan. 1872 Mary A.^[7] Chamberlain, dau. of Abigail Young⁶ Hayes (David⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), whom see.

434 DANIEL RICKER⁶ HAYES (Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 8 May 1816 in a part of Rochester, N. H., now Gonic; died 22 Dec. 1864 in Waterville, Me.; buried with his wife in Pine Grove Cemetery in Waterville (family record of Marcellus⁷ Hayes of Waterville; also, gravestone); married

1 Jan. 1846 CATHARINE MARSHALL of Vassalboro, Me., daughter of Enoch Marshall. She was born 1 Apr. 1821 in Vassalboro and died in 1896.

Mr. Hayes was a carpenter in Waterville, Me.

Children, born in Waterville:

811 MARCELLUS⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Jan. 1847.

812 MARSHALL ENOCH⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Dec. 1852 (1853, gravestone).

JOHN HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Oct. 1854; d. 20 June 1917; buried in Pine Grove Cem., Waterville; unm.

CHARLES⁷ HAYES, 1st, b. 1 Nov. 1855; d. 15 May 1856; buried in Pine Grove Cem.

CHARLES HARRISON⁷ HAYES, b. 31 Oct. 1856; d. 1 Mar. 1923; unm.; conducted a Periodical and Stationery Store in Waterville.

DANIEL RICKER⁷ HAYES, JR., b. 15 Feb. 1861 (fam. rec. of Marcellus⁷ Hayes; 1862, gravestone, also, N. H. V. R.); d. 20 Jan. 1911, ae. 49 yrs., at 226 Merrimac St., Manchester, N. H.; buried in Waterville, Me. (N. H. V. R.); m. *Emma Simpson*, dau. of Ripley and Juliet P. Simpson. She was born 11 May 1862; m. (2) *Melvin McLaughlin* and lived (1932) at 1966 Elm St., Manchester, N. H. Mr. Hayes conducted a clothing store business in Waterville; lived in Manchester, N. H., the last fourteen years of his life.

435 JAMES YOUNG⁶ HAYES (Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 16 Sept. 1821 in a part of Rochester, now Gonic, N. H.; died 8 Jan. 1893, aged 71y.4m.28d. in Rochester (N. H. V. R.); married, as indicated by the census, between 1 Apr. 1850 and 1 Apr. 1851 RACHEL⁸ GARLAND (Ebenezer⁷, Richard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, John⁴, Jacob³, Peter²⁻¹), daughter of Ebenezer Garland and Lydia⁵ Hayes (Richard⁴, Daniel³, Ichabod², John¹). She was a sister of Theresa who married his brother Joseph. Both of her great-grandfathers were in the Revolutionary War. She was born 8 May 1821 in Bartlett, N. H.; died 6 May 1911, aged 89y.11m.8d. in Rochester; buried in South Side Cemetery, Rochester; a resident of Rochester 60 years; previously, of Bartlett (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes lived in Gonic, a part of Rochester, and worked in the mill. He appears in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 census of Rochester with steadily increasing property rating.

Children, born in Gonic (Rochester):

813 CHARLES HOWLAND⁷ HAYES, b. 1 June 1852.

LIZZIE JOSEPHINE⁷ HAYES, b. 23 July 1855; m. *John R. Gillis*, station agent of Bartlett, N. H.

436 ABIGAIL YOUNG⁶ HAYES (David⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 21 July 1812 in Farmington, N. H.; died Feb. 1885 (family record); married 7 Aug. 1836 in Alton, N. H., as his second wife, SAMUEL FURBER⁶ CHAMBERLAIN (George⁵, Ephraim⁴, Lt. William³, Jacob², William¹) of New Durham, N. H. He was born 28 Feb. 1808 in South Alton, N. H., son of George and Sarah (Furber) Chamberlain; died 15 Oct. 1894 in New Durham; married (1) Mary B. Ransom and had daughter Almira B. Chamberlain, born 27 Aug. 1832, who married Rev. David Leighton Edgerly of New Durham.

Children, born in New Durham:

HORATIO GATES^[7] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 22 Aug. 1837; m. *Augusta J. Ricker* of Farmington, N. H.; no children except by adoption.

SARAH E.^[7] CHAMBERLAIN, b. 31 Aug. 1846; d. 31 Aug. 1849.

GEORGE H.^[7] CHAMBERLAIN, a twin, b. 10 May 1851; d. 21 May 1874; m. 16 Aug. 1873 Fannie M. Hersom of Lebanon, Me.; no children.

MARY A.^[7] CHAMBERLAIN, a twin, b. 10 May 1851; d. in San Antonio, Texas, 30 Mar. 1899, ac. 47y.10m.20d.; buried in Wray, Colorado, her home after second marriage; m. (1) 11 Jan. 1872, as his second wife, Arthur C. Newell, M.D., a practising physician of Gilmanton and Farmington, whose first wife was Sarah Jennie⁷ Hayes (Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), whom see. He was one of the owners of the Newell-Hanson block on Main St. in Farmington, where he operated a drug store; was a member of the school board; also, postmaster of Farmington for several years. In 1881 they went to Nebraska because of Dr. Newell's failing health. He died there 17 Dec. 1884. Dr. Newell was a Civil War veteran and was granted a pension with back pay about 1884. She m. (2) 17 Nov. 1888 Fred D. Johnson (b. in Wolfeboro, N. H.). Three children by first husband: GEORGE C.^[8] NEWELL, b. 23 Sept. 1874; d. 16 Dec. 1879; AGNES M.^[8] b. 23 Sept. 1878; ARTHUR G.^[8], b. 25 Apr. 1882. She had two children by her second husband.

Chamberlain Ms. records, by courtesy of Mr. George W. Chamberlain of Malden, Mass., gave much assistance with this family.

437 BENJAMIN FURBER⁶ HAYES (David⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Dec. 1813 in Farmington, N. H.; died of "old age" 16 Jan. 1899, aged 85y.21d. in Madbury, N. H.; buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; gravestone). His daughter Elizabeth says he was named for his maternal grandfather, the first deacon of the Congregational Church in Farmington. He was married 21 Dec. 1841 in South Berwick, Me., by Rev. Mr. Colby to ELIZABETH ANN WALDRON (*Dover Gazette* of 28 Dec. 1841), daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Kimball) Waldron, and sister of Gideon Waldron who married his sister Mary. She was born 30 Mar. 1817 in Dover and died 16 Nov. (15 Nov., fam. rec.) 1910, aged 93y.7m.16d., in Williamsburg, Mass. (gravestone).

Mr. Hayes lived in Farmington as shown by census reports until 1870, where he had a real estate rating of \$4,000; by 1873 he had settled in Madbury at the top of "Mill Hill," near the site of Gerrish's Garrison on the first hill west of Gerrish's mill.

Children, born in Farmington, N. H.:

814 DAVID BYRON⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Nov. 1843.

ELIZABETH (Jane) KIMBALL⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1845; unm.; living (1932) in Williamsburg, Mass., with her brother Dr. Justin Gideon Hayes with whom she has made her home for more than thirty years. She changed her middle name from "Jane" to "Kimball." She furnished family records. At the age of 84 years, her remembrance was clear and her mind active.

815 JUSTIN GIDEON⁷ HAYES, b. 31 Oct. 1849.

MARY ABBIE⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Nov. 1853; d. 4 Oct. 1875 (12 Oct., N. H. V. R.), aged 21 yrs., in Madbury, "less than four months after her marriage"; m. 24 June 1875 (4 June, N. H. V. R.) in Madbury Reuben Gates⁷ Hayes (Reuben⁶, Reuben⁵, Elihu⁴, Dea. Hezekiah³, Dea. John², John¹); no children. (Family record of her sister Elizabeth K. Hayes of Williamsburg, Mass.) She was buried on the old Reuben Hayes homestead in Madbury; body later removed to Pine Hill Cem. in Dover, leaving the original gravestone standing Madbury.

816 IRVING BENJAMIN⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Mar. 1862.

438 JOSEPH NATHANIEL⁶ HAYES (James Young⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Aug. 1836 in Rochester, N. H.; died 25 Sept. 1901 in Rochester, aged 65y.1m.24d. (N. H. V. R.; also, family rec. of Arthur Henry⁷ Hayes of

Rochester); buried in "South Side Cemetery" in Rochester; married (1) 23 Jan. 1859 in Bartlett, N. H., SUSAN PITMAN MESERVE, daughter of Isaac and Louisa Hartley (Garland) Meserve of Bartlett. She was born 15 Aug. 1839 in Bartlett and died 26 May 1879, aged 40 yrs., in Rochester (N. H. V. R.). He was married (2) 24 Apr. 1883 in Rochester by Rev. W. S. Packard of Gonic to ADELIA AUGUSTA TRICKEY, daughter of Samuel and Sarah A. (Johnson) Trickey of Dover, N. H. She was born 11 Apr. 1843 in Jackson, N. H.; died 7 Oct. 1919, aged 76 y.5m.26d., in Rochester; buried in "South Side Cemetery," Rochester.

Mr. Hayes was educated at Wolfeboro Academy. He lived on the homestead farm of his father at Rochester "Neck," and was regarded as one of the most prosperous farmers of that locality. The 1870 census of Rochester records him, age 33, with real estate rating \$8,500. He was a Justice of the Peace and Representative to General Court.

Children by first wife, born in Rochester:

817 ARTHUR HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1859.

FREDERICK EUGENE⁷ HAYES, b. 16 July 1862; d. 30 Apr. 1877, ae. 14y.9m. (*Dover Enquirer* of 10 May 1877).

Alice Louise⁷ Hayes, b. 3 June 1867; d. 12 June 1867.

439 JULIA ANN⁶ HAYES (James Young⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 18 Feb. 1842 in Rochester, N. H.; died 31 May 1919 in Dover, N. H. (Bible rec. in possession of Arthur Henry⁷ Hayes of Rochester); married 17 Nov. 1864 in Somersworth, N. H., as a second wife, EPHRAIM HAM WHITEHOUSE, Town Clerk of Rochester, whose first wife was her sister Mary Abbie⁶ Hayes. He was born 1 Mar. 1832, son of John Smith and Abigail (Bickford) Whitehouse, in Rochester and died 5 Mar. 1922 in Dover.

Children, from family record of Henry B. Hayes of Milton, N. H.:

EDWARD LINCOLN^[7] WHITEHOUSE, b. 2 May 1866; d. 4 Nov. 1897.

FOREST H.^[7] WHITEHOUSE, b. 8 May 1870; d. 1 Aug. 1871.

EDITH MAYNARD^[7] WHITEHOUSE, b. 15 Nov. 1873; m. 31 July 1922 *John Edward Allen* (b. 5 Nov. 1857 Wilton, Me.).

EARL HENRY^[7] WHITEHOUSE, b. 26 Oct. 1889; m. (1) 9 Aug. 1914 *Ethel Kennard* (d. 20 Feb. 1915); m. (2) 20 Apr. 1918 *Hazel G. Cate* (b. 4 Sept. 1892). Children: ETHEL KENNARD^[8] and RACHEL^[8] WHITEHOUSE.

440 JAMES CHESLEY⁶ HAYES (James Young⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 13 July 1851 in Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.; also, gravestone); died in Dover, N. H., 31 July 1916, aged 65y.18d.; buried with his wife in Oak Hill Cemetery, East Barrington, N. H.; married in Barrington 29 Oct. 1881 by Rev. E. F. Borchers of Barrington to EMMA FLORENCE⁷ HAYES (Eleazer Cate⁶, Jacob Kittredge⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, John², John¹). She was born 16 May 1861 in Barrington and died 4 Jan. 1927 in Dover.

Mr. Hayes remained on his father's homestead in Rochester with his brother until after his marriage, then settled in Dover on upper Sixth St., where he lived thereafter. This home is occupied (1934) by his son Clifton Russell and daughter Bernice Marion. Mr. Hayes had many old family records which are now lost.

Children, born in Dover, N. H.:

ALICE ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Apr. 1885; d. 5 May 1885, aged 9 days (N. H. V. R.).

BERNICE MARION⁷ HAYES, b. 11 July 1886; living (1934) at home; unm.

818 CLIFTON RUSSELL⁷ HAYES, b. 12 May 1895.

441 DR. DANIEL W.⁶ HAYES (John Adams⁵, Joseph⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born about 1836, as he was age 14 in the 1850 Census of Rochester; died 30 June 1884 in Rushville, Ind. (*Dover Enquirer* of 14 Nov. 1884); married ELLEN M. — who was born in Rhode Island about 1830.

He appears on the 1850 Census of Rochester, age 14; on the 1860 census, age 26, a farmer, with rating \$4,177; [wife] Ellen M. 30, born in R. I.; dau. Marietta 11/12; his father lived with him at the age of 59.

Children:

SABRA ELLEN⁷ HAYES, b. about 1857; d. 11 July 1859, ae. 1y.11m.15d. in Rochester (N. H. V. R.; 9 Aug. 1859, "Sara Ellen," *N. H. Republican* of 27 Aug. 1859).

MARIETTA⁷ HAYES, b. about 1859.

442 OLIVER PEABODY⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born, probably in Barrington, N. H., 30 Jan. 1817, (his own record; also, Bible in possession of Mrs. George Henry Hayes of Wollaston, Mass.; 1818, fam. rec. of Henry S. Webster); died 29 May 1896 (record of Henry S. Webster of Gardiner, Me., in 1904); married (1) 7 Apr. 1841 (int. 21 Mar.; certif. 5 Apr.) by Rev. J. S. Young to LYDIA R. PEIRCE of South Berwick, Me. (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover First Church Manual* of 1884), who died 25 Feb. 1842, aged 26 yrs., less than a week after the birth of her child (*Dover Enquirer* of 8 Mar. 1842); married (2) 6 Aug. 1843 (6 Sept. 1844, his own and Bible rec.) MARY THOMAS JONES of Chelsea, Mass. (Chelsea, Mass. V. R.), daughter of Thomas and Mabel (Ross, or Rose) Jones. Her paternal grandfather, buried in Scituate Harbor, is said to have been a Revolutionary War soldier. She was born 26 May 1823 (Bible rec.; 23 May 1825, a fam. rec.) and died 6 May (Mar., Bible) 1896.

Mr. Hayes was a carpenter; admitted to First Church, Dover, N. H., 5 July 1840; lived in Chelsea and North Scituate, Mass. Family and official records of this family are somewhat conflicting.

Children:

By first wife, Lydia R. Peirce,

CHARLES EDWIN⁷ HAYES, b. Feb. 1842, Chelsea; d. 27 Feb. 1842, aged 8 days (*Dover Enquirer* of 8 Mar. 1842).

By second wife, Mary Thomas Jones,

819 OLIVER FRANCIS⁷ HAYES, b. 16 July 1845, Chelsea.

820 CHARLES RUSSELL⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Feb. 1847, Chelsea.

AURILLA STONE⁷ HAYES, b. 22 June 1849, Augusta, Me. (record of Henry S. Webster and Oliver Ray Hayes); d. 13 June 1898 (1894, Bible), Brockton; buried in North Scituate, Mass.; m. (1) *John Arnold Johnston*, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Johnston of East Abington, Mass. He died Mar. 1873, ae. 34 yrs. in Rockland, Mass.; served in 4th Mass. Cavalry. She m. (2) 4 May 1892 *Frederick J. Row*. Child by first husband: LEON RUSSELL⁽⁸⁾ JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 1868; not living in 1931; m. *Mary Clark* and had son, ROY⁽⁹⁾ JOHNSTON.

821 GEORGE HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Apr. 1851, Vassalboro, Me. (fam. rec. in possession of his widow; Augusta, Me., N. H. V. R.).

MARY ("Minnie") ELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Nov. 1862, North Scituate, Mass. (her own rec.; 1861, fam. rec.); d. 24 Apr. 1932; buried in E. Weymouth; m. 26 Dec. 1885 *Charles Francis Tirrell* (b. 16 Mar. 1856) of East Weymouth, Mass., son of Ezra Francis and Helena (Clapp) Tirrell. Child: KARL IRVING^[8] TIRRELL, b. 6 May 1887; married 12 Oct. 1923 *Robina Stuart Cochran*, dau. of John and Jeanie (Brownlie) Cochran of Scotland; living (1934) at 30 Shaw St., E. Weymouth, and has a daughter, FRANCES STUART^[9] TIRRELL, b. 23 Aug. 1925.

443 MARY ANN⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 16 Aug. 1821 in East Lebanon, Me.; died 10 Sept. 1893 (fam. rec. of Henry S. Webster of Gardiner, Me.; also, gravestone); married 28 Oct. 1845 SERENO SEWALL WEBSTER of Augusta, Me. (Chelsea V. R.), who was born in 1805, son of Joseph O. and Rebecca (Guild) Webster, and died 11 May 1893. Mary Ann, with her brothers, Oliver P. and Elijah H., were admitted to membership in First Church, Dover, 5 July 1840, five years before her marriage and making her home in Augusta, Me.

Children, as derived from ms. records furnished by Henry S. Webster:

HELEN PAGE^[7] WEBSTER, b. 11 Aug. 1846; d. 21 Apr. 1903.

EMELINE LINDSLY^[7] WEBSTER, b. 28 Jan. 1849; d. 31 May 1871.

SERENO CLIFFORD^[7] WEBSTER, b. 17 Dec. 1850; m. 12 Nov. 1887 *Alice Etta Tracey* of Augusta (b. 2 Mar. 1866). Children: ALICE BLANCHE^[8] WEBSTER, b. 9 Nov. 1888; SERENO SEWALL^[8], b. 28 Oct. 1889; STEPHEN TRACEY^[8], b. 18 Dec. 1897.

OTIS COLBY^[7] WEBSTER, b. 25 July 1857; m. 2 Oct. 1888 *Lida Reed Weeks* of Jefferson, Me. (b. 5 June 1856).

444 ELIJAH HUSSEY⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 24 May 1824, according to a family record of Henry S. Webster of Gardiner, Me., but he died 6 Jan. 1892, aet. 72 yrs. according to the gravestone record in Pine Hill Cem., Dover, N. H., and the N. H. Vital Record. Furthermore, the 1850 census of Dover gives his age at that time 32 yrs. Thus, we have a range for his birth between 1818 and 1824. He was married in Eaton, N. H., by Elder J. Davis 30 Apr. 1842 (int. 20 Mar.; prob. certificate, 28 Mar.) to OLIVE WHITE of Effingham, N. H. (*Dover Gazette* of 28 May 1842 prints "Alonzo," by mistake undoubtedly, for "Elijah"). She died 24 Apr. 1870, aged 61y.9m.9d. (gravestone in Pine Hill Cem. Dover).

Mr. Hayes lived in Dover, N. H., where he worked in the Print Works of the Cochecho Mfg. Co. for nearly fifty years, until 1890; admitted to membership in the First Cong'l Church, Dover, 5 July 1840; dismissed to Effingham Free Will Baptist Church, 31 May 1842 ("First Church Manual," 1884). In 1859, the Dover Directory gives his occupation in the "printery," and residence on St. Thomas St. The 1860 and 1870 census indicate that he was still "in the print works," and had accumulated a modest property. His hard-earned savings were consumed by sickness and death of his wife and son; other adversities followed and finally he was forced to go to the County Farm where he shortly died. He was a "most upright and worthy man."

Child:

JOHN CALVIN⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Mar. 1845; d. 27 June 1872, aet. 27y.3m. (of Brooklyn, N. Y., *Dover Enquirer* of 4 July 1872); buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover, with his father and mother. He learned the trade of a printer in the Free Will Baptist office of the *Morning Star* in Dover.

445 CHARLES CARROLL⁶ HAYES (Levi⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 18 Nov. 1826 in the southern part of Farmington, N. H.; died 7 July 1888, age 61 yrs., in Rollinsford, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married 24 Nov. 1846 by Elder E. Hutchins in Dover, N. H., to ELIZABETH W. POLLARD of Great Falls, N. H., now Somersworth (*Dover Telegraph* of 10 Dec. 1846). She was born 29 Dec. 1821 in Acton, Me., daughter of Joseph D. and Susan (Cook) Pollard, and died 14 Mar. 1872 (fam. rec. of Frank Levi⁷ Hayes of Rollinsford; also, *Dover Enquirer* of Mar. 28, 1872). A valuable study of the Pollard family in manuscript has been deposited recently in the Dover Public Library by a member of the family.

He lived in Farmington in his youth; in 1860 removed with his father to Rollinsford; attended Strafford and Gilmanton Academies and taught for many years. He was a man of sound character and learning. He and his family appear on the Census records of Rollinsford in 1850 and 1860 with his father, mother, and grandmother Rhoda; in 1870, has become head of the family with real estate rating of \$6,100.

Children, born in Farmington:

ELLEN ("Nellie") FRANCES⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Nov. 1849; d. 4 July 1921; was teaching in 1870; m. 21 Nov. 1872 by Rev. J. Crehore *Albert F. R. Elliott* of Dover; no children.

522 FRANK LEVI⁷ HAYES, b. 14 May 1852.

446 EZRA⁶ HAYES (John⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 18 July 1818 in Barrington, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); died 10 Jan. 1876 in Barrington, aged 57y.6m.8d. (*Dover Enquirer* of 3 Feb. 1876; gravestone); buried with his wife on the homestead in Barrington; married 7 Oct. 1854 by Rev. Theodore Wells to MARY B.⁷ WIGGIN (James⁶, Issachar⁵, Jonathan⁴, Andrew³⁻², Thomas¹), daughter of James and Mehitabel (Langley) Wiggin of Barrington (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 17 Oct. 1854). She was born 27 Oct. 1827 in Barrington, and died 13 Nov. 1908, aged 80y.6m.13d. She married (2) 3 Jan. 1877 (N. H. V. R.) Joseph Jacobs, who died 30 Apr. 1887 (gravestone).

Ezra Hayes was a farmer and resided on the old homestead of his great-grandfather Benjamin³ Hayes. The house stands near the Barrington line on the south-east side of Green Hill. An interesting reference to a feature of this homestead which, doubtless, is the result of early glacial action, is found in "Landmarks in Ancient Dover," by Mary E. Thompson, 1892, p. 107:

"There are several 'hoppers' within the limits of ancient Dover. The most important of these is mentioned Nov. 10, 1753, when the head line of Dover was perambulated. This line, in its course, is stated to lead 'through a Vault in the earth, commonly known and called by the name of the *Hopper*, on the westerly side of the Cochecho river, to the edge of the hill on the Westerly side of of the said Vault.' This Hopper is on the line between Dover and Barrington, on the Ezra Hayes farm, now in the tenure of his son-in-law, Mr. John Grey * * * There are three hoppers in this vicinity, the largest of which is the one mentioned. It is a remarkable hollow in the woods, about 100 feet in depth, and 500 feet across. Full grown pines have been cut in this Hopper for timber."

According to the census in 1850 he was living with his father; in 1860, head of the family with real estate rating of \$21,000; in 1870, rating \$16,000. A very old family Bible and other heirlooms were in possession of this family.

Child, born in Barrington:

MARY ELIZABETH ("Lizzie Mary")⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Oct. 1858 (N. H. V. R.); d. 15 Jan. 1903, aged 44y.5m.[?]¹³d. (gravestone); m. 18 Sept. 1881 *John William Gray* of Barrington (*Dover Enquirer* of 22 Sept. 1881); no children.

447 SARAH McDUFFEE⁶ HAYES (John⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 30 May 1820 in Barrington, N. H.; died 26 Apr. 1896 in Farmington, N. H., aged 75y.10m.26d.; buried in Barrington on the Green Hill homestead beside her first husband (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 15 Dec. 1839 (int. 19 Oct., Cambridge, Mass. V. R.) WILLIAM WALLACE WIGGIN (b. 1813; d. 3 Sept. 1873) of Cambridge, Mass., and Dover, N. H.; lived on the old Peter² Hayes estate on Columbus Ave., Dover; married (2) 10 Oct. 1877 IRA VARNEY HAYES, adopted son of Levi⁵ Hayes (Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), and lived in Farmington.

Children by first husband:

SARAH AMANDA⁷ WIGGIN, d. 14 July 1921, ae. 80y.10m.16d.; m. *Tristram Young*; no children, but, with her mother's financial aid, she brought up her sister Mary Ellen's children after the death of their mother. She was "a teacher and very capable woman."

JOHN WILLIAM H.⁷ WIGGIN, b. 29 Jan. 1918, Concord, N. H., ae. 73y.11d.; buried in Manchester, N. H.; m. *Josephine E. Young* who died 23 Aug. 1921. Children: A twin who died, and ARTHUR MAYBERRY⁸ WIGGIN, b. 18 Sept. 1871, living (1933) at 358 Amherst St., Manchester, unm.

MARY ELLEN⁷ WIGGIN, b. 18 Sept. 1882 in Fort Worth, Tex., ae. 30y.3m.18d.; m. *Herbert Perkins*; was a teacher of piano. After her death, Mr. Perkins brought the children to her sister. Children: 1. CARRIE⁸ PERKINS, b. 20 Sept. 1875; d. 3 June 1924; m. *Charles W. Twombly* and left one dau., DOROTHY MAUD⁹ TWOMBLY, who is a trained nurse. 2. FRED⁸ PERKINS, b. 23 Apr. 1882, Fort Worth, Tex.; m. *Bessie Peirce* and has a dau. living in Newton, Mass.

448 CHARLES⁶ HAYES (John⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 30 Aug. 1822 in Barrington, N. H.; died 30 May 1892, aged 69y.9m. in Concord, N. H.; buried with his wife in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H. (gravestone; also, *The Republican* of May 31, 1892); married 23 Jan. 1851 (int. 4 Jan.) by Rev. Homer Barrows to SARAH ANN EMERY of Dover (family rec. of Walter Appleton⁷ Hayes; also, *Dover Gazette* of 8 Feb. 1851). She was born 11 Apr. 1825 in Portsmouth, N. H., and died at Wentworth Hospital, in Dover 18 Oct. 1906, aged 81y.6m.17d. (N. H. V. R.)

Charles Hayes lived in Dover for more than fifty years. His residence was on Locust St. The 1870 census of Dover lists him as a carpenter with a real estate rating of \$7,000. Mrs. Hayes became a member of Dover First Church "on confession of faith" 1 May 1870.

Children, born in Dover:

MARIETTA⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Nov. 1851; d. 25 May 1927, aged 75y.6m.3d. in Wentworth Home for the Aged in Dover; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; unm.

LAURA ADALINE⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Dec. 1853; d. 14 Nov. 1935 after about 13 yrs. in Wentworth Home for Aged; unm.

823 WALTER APPLETON⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Jan. 1862.

449 GEORGE ANDREW⁶ HAYES (John⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 19 Oct. 1832 in Barrington, N. H. (his own record); died in 1920; buried with his wife in Lakewood cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn. (record of his daughter Effie M. Hayes of Beverly Hills, Calif.); married 25 Mar. 1858 at Spring Valley, Minn., to MARIA R. LAMB, daughter of Nathan and Mary Lamb of New York.

The 1850 census of Barrington shows that at the age of seventeen years Mr. Hayes was still on his father's place with his mother and older brother, and that he attended school that year. In 1854 he went to Minnesota and soon married there; lived in Preston, Minn.; held town and county offices and served in the State Legislature; was elected repeatedly County Auditor of Fillmore County beginning with 1882. He was in the mercantile business and accumulated a considerable property, but successive failures of crops and consequent closing of flour mills brought reverses to him. He was a man of high sense of honor, and he spent the rest of his life trying to make up the losses to any who suffered through him.

Children, born in Minnesota:

- 824 ELIZABETH HANNAH⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Sept. 1859, Sumner, Minn.
 EFFIE MYRTLE⁷ HAYES, b. 30 June 1861, Sumner, Minn.; living (1929) at 301 Foothill Road, Beverly Hills, Calif. and furnished family records. For many years she was a teacher in Minneapolis, but failing health took her to California, where she resumed teaching in the form of tutoring.
 JENNIE MARIA⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Mar. 1863, Sumner; m. 3 July 1899 in Minneapolis *Charles H. Marvin*. Mr. Marvin was in furniture business in Waukesha, Wis., until 1928, when he removed to Long Beach, Cal., and became engaged in airplane manufacture. Child:
 CHARLES HAYES^[8] MARVIN, b. 21 Mar. 1901; in business with his father in 1929.
- 825 GEORGE HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Aug. 1865, Hokah, Minn.
 CHARLES ARTHUR⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. 1868; d. 8 Apr. 1868.
 WALTER SCOTT⁷ HAYES, b. 3 July 1870; d. 3 Feb. 1875 Rushford, Minn.
- 826 WARREN ANDREW⁷ HAYES, b. 19 June 1877, Rushford, Minn.
 HELEN ("Nellie") MARIA⁷ HAYES, b. 10 July 1880, Rushford; m. 3 June 1907 in Minneapolis *Eujean Edwin Thrall*; living (1929) in Minneapolis; no children of their own but have two boys by adoption, Donald Eujean (b. 29 Dec. 1914) and Robert Edwin (b. 10 Mar. 1917).

450 DEACON ANDREW⁶ HAYES (Benjamin⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 14 Jan. 1819 in Lebanon, Me. (4 Jan., family rec. of Leslie M. Baker of West Medford, Mass.); died 23 Feb. 1874, aged 56 yrs. in Sanford, Me. (Bible record in possession of Wilson Ricker, West Lebanon; also, Lebanon V. R. and List of deaths, 1833-1909, kept by Oliver Hanscom); buried with his wife Forest Grove Cemetery near North Lebanon Village; married 3 Jan. 1842 (int. 12 Dec. 1841, Roxbury, Mass. V. R.) to CAROLINE GOWELL, daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Ricker) Gowell. She was born 22 May 1818 in Lebanon, Me., and died 1 Nov. 1905, aged 87y.5m.10d. (Mass. V. R., 65:280), in Medford, Mass., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Brooks. She married (2) Benjamin Rogers and lived in Charlestown, Mass. (family record).

Deacon Hayes was a farmer in North Lebanon, Me., until late in life, when he became engaged in oil business in East Boston, Mass. While in North Lebanon he was deacon of the Free Will Baptist Church. An Andrew Hayes ae. 44, residence Lebanon, is listed in 27th Inf. in Civil War (Maine Military Archives).

Children, born in Lebanon, Me.:

- MARY OLIVE⁷ HAYES, 1st, b. 18 Dec. 1842; d. 18 July 1844; buried in Forest Grove Cem., North Lebanon.
- 827 MARY OLIVE⁷ HAYES, 2nd, b. 12 May 1844.
- HENRY CLAY⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Jan. 1846; d. 8 Mar. 1850; buried in Forest Grove Cem., No. Lebanon.
- 828 WINFIELD SCOTT⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Dec. 1849.
- 829 SARAH McDUFFEE⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1852.
- 830 ELLEN ("Nellie") FRANCES⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Apr. 1854.
- 831 ANDREW WAYLAND⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Aug. 1857.
- 832 JAMES FREEMAN⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Apr. 1859.
- HENRY LINCOLN⁷ HAYES, b. 3 May 1861; d. 31 Aug. 1875, accidentally killed when removing his gun from a wagon (Leb. V. R.; gravestone).

451 SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES (James McDuffee⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 27 Apr. 1835 in Lebanon Center, Me. (her own Bible record; also, Lebanon V. R.); died 19 May 1923; buried with her family on the John S. Jones homestead, Acton road, north of Hanscom's Corner, Lebanon, in burying ground nearly opposite the house; married 15 Nov. 1862 (int. 24 Oct.), as his second wife, JOHN S. JONES, son of Hiram and Joannah H. Jones of North Lebanon. He was born 29 Aug. 1830 and died 10 Sept. 1886, aged 55 yrs. He married (1) int. 2 Feb. 1858 Lucetta F. Reynolds (d. 12 Dec. 1860) by whom he had one son, born 19 May 1859 and died 20 Oct. 1863.

Sarah Elizabeth Hayes was educated at Lebanon Academy; is said to have been an exceedingly bright woman, and to have had a promising family but "several of her children died of consumption." Her family records supply data of her immediate family.

Children, born in Lebanon, Me.:

- JAMES WALTER^[7] JONES, b. 2 Sept. 1863; m. 8 Nov. 1894 *Estelle Etta Greeley*, dau. of Samuel Chamberlain and Elizabeth Ann (Tewkesbury) Greeley. She was born 22 May 1865 in Charlestown, Mass.; died 26 Sept. 1928 in Lebanon; graduated from Mount Holyoke College (1889) and taught school until her marriage. Children: 1. HELEN ELIZABETH^[8] JONES, b. 26 July 1896; living (1932) in East Lebanon; unnm.; furnished records of this family. 2. LESLIE GREELEY^[8] JONES, b. 1 July 1899; d. 14 Oct. 1900. 3. WILBUR HAYES^[8] JONES, b. 23 Oct. 1906; living (1932) in East Lebanon; unnm.
- JOHN LESLIE^[7] JONES, b. 21 May 1865; d. 4 Sept. 1885, aged 20 yrs., as he was about to enter Bates College after graduation from Nichols Latin School in Lewiston, Me.; gravestone on the homestead.
- ETTA ELIZA^[7] JONES, b. 2 Jan. 1868; d. 22 Jan. 1892; gravestone on the homestead; unnm.; a school teacher.
- ANNIE MAY^[7] JONES, b. 30 Aug. 1869; d. 11 Nov. 1887, aged 18; gravestone on the homestead.
- LIZZIE MARTHA^[7] JONES, b. 24 Nov. 1871; d. 28 Mar. 1881; gravestone on the homestead.
- WILBUR^[7] JONES, b. 13 Sept. 1876; d. 1906; gravestone on the homestead; a cripple, never married, lived on homestead.

452 JOHN WINSLOW⁶ HAYES (James McDuffee⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 16 Dec. 1843 in Lebanon Center, Me. (rec. of his sister Sarah Elizabeth; also, Lebanon V. R.); died 11 Aug. 1914 in Haverhill, Mass.; buried with his wife in Haverhill; married in Jan. 1868 by Rev. Orin H. True to SUSAN GOULD BUTLER, daughter of Moses and Susan (Ricker) Butler. She was born 16 Nov. 1844 and died 21 Oct. 1918.

He was a dealer in leather, and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

Children, born in Lebanon, Me.:

JENNIE ELIZA⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1868; d. 5 Nov. 1919; unm.

ELIZABETH ALICE⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Dec. 1872; living (1930) at 413 Prospect St., Norwood, Mass.; m. 25 June 1924 in Brockton, Mass., *Herbert Calvin Crowell* (b. in Ayer's Village, Haverhill), son of Calvin and Eliza (Nichols) Crowell. She contributed family records.

453 MARY HALE⁶ HAYES (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 24 July 1842 in Sandwich Center, N. H.; died 11 Oct. 1917; buried with her husband and his parents in a burying ground in the north part of Rochester, N. H., on the east side of the road leading to Milton Three Ponds (gravestone). This burying ground is near the cellar hole of the house and was in good repair in 1931. She married 24 Sept. 1871 GEORGE EDWARD HARTFORD (Solomon, Solomon, Stephen, Nicholas), the son of Solomon Hartford and Ruth⁷ Tibbetts (Ezekiel⁶⁻⁷⁻⁵, Elijah⁴, Ephraim³, Jeremiah², Henry¹) of Rochester, and grandson of Solomon Hartford, a Revolutionary War soldier of Lebanon, Me., and Mercy Farnham. See "Soldiers of the American Revolution of Lebanon, Me.," by George W. Chamberlain (1897), p. 24. George Edward was born 20 Apr. 1842 and died 3 Apr. 1914.

She appears in the Sandwich Census of 1850 and 1860; in the Dover Census of 1870, age 28, a school teacher. After marriage she lived in Rochester.

Children:

MARTHA ELIZABETH⁽⁷⁾ HARTFORD, b. 30 Nov. 1872.

ALBERTHA AUGUSTA⁽⁷⁾ HARTFORD, b. 10 Mar. 1875.

SOLOMON⁽⁷⁾ HARTFORD, b. 18 Feb. 1883.

454 JAMES McDUFFEE⁶ HAYES (Andrew⁵, Andrew⁴, Benjamin³, Peter², John¹), born 3 Aug. 1845 in Center Sandwich, N. H.; died 24 Nov. 1916 in Dover, N. H., aged 71y.3m.21d.; buried in Rochester, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); married (1) 24 Mar. 1869 by Rev. G. J. Abbott of Gonic in Gonic, N. H., to MARTHA THURSTON JENNESS, daughter of Stephen and Mercy (McDuffee) Jenness of Rochester. She was born 1832, died 1 July 1870 in Rochester, aged 37y.6m. (*Dover Enquirer* of 14 July 1870). Mr. Hayes was married (2) 1 Sept. 1873 by Rev. George S. Hill in Rochester to MINNIE F. PICKERING, age 18, born in Biddeford, Me., daughter of Samuel K. and Frances Pickering (N. H. V. R.). He was married (3) 9 June 1897 by Rev. R. P. Walker of Malden, Mass., in Malden to ELLA ("Eleanor") A. McDUFFEE, age 48, of Lawrence, Mass., born in Rochester, N. H., daughter of Jacob and Martha (Hopkinson) McDuffee (N. H. V. R.).

Mr. Hayes attended Franklin Academy, Dover, and Bryant and Stratton Business College in Providence, R. I.; taught for several years, then settled on his father's farm in Dover. He made a specialty of raising early vegetables and small fruits for market, carried on a greenhouse, and had an extensive trade in plants. He was contributor to periodicals on his specialty; promoted Grange work and was the first secretary of the State Board of Agriculture for Stafford County; was Director and Chairman of the Committee on Nomenclature of the N. H. Horticultural Soc., and Chairman of the General Fruit Committee of the American Pomological Society. He held the various offices of selectman, moderator, assessor, clerk of the Board, school committee and representative to the General Court. He was an attendant of the Free Baptist Church.

Child by first wife, born in Dover:

JAMES JASPER⁷ HAYES, b. 22 May 1870; unm.; whereabouts unknown by the family in 1934.

455 DORCAS ALLEN⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 21 Dec. 1803 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 6 Feb. 1888 in North Yarmouth; buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth (record of her dau. Sarah Hobart Tompson of San Francisco, Calif.); married 4 Mar. 1829 by Rev. Caleb Hobart of No. Yarmouth to DANIEL GOODWIN TOMPSON of South Berwick, Me., son of William and Hannah (Goodwin) Tompson of Standish, Me. They lived to celebrate their golden wedding in the presence of their eight living children and their families.

This family lived first in South Berwick; between 1842 and 1844, removed to the Hayes homestead in North Yarmouth, which had been occupied by Dorcas' grandfather and remained in the family until sold in 1888 by her daughter Sarah to Capt. Mountford, whose dau., Mrs. Florence Baston, now (1934) occupies it. In 1826, Dorcas was a member of the church of South Berwick.

Children, first five born in South Berwick, others in North Yarmouth:

JOHN LORD^[7] TOMPSON, b. 9 Dec. 1829; d. June 1895, Lebanon Junction, Ky.; m. (1) 14 Feb. 1856 *Sophia Stark* in Lebanon Junction; m. (2) *Mrs. Nannie Anderson*. Children: By 1st wife, MOLLIE MYERS^[8] TOMPSON, b. 18 Sept. 1860, Lebanon Junction. By 2nd wife, JOHN LORD^[8] TOMPSON, JR., b. July 1895.

EDWARD PAINE HAYMAN^[7] TOMPSON, b. 3 Dec. 1831; d. 28 Oct. 1879, North Yarmouth; m. 1 Nov. 1870 *Emma Morgan* (d. 1914, Minneapolis) in No. Yarmouth. Children, born in Minneapolis: 1. ELLA ELIZABETH^[8] TOMPSON, b. 11 Aug. 1872; living (1933) at 23 Ainsworth St., Roslindale, Mass.; m. *Robert Hall* of Boston. She is said to have the old family records. 2. ABIGAIL DYER^[8] TOMPSON, b. 21 Mar. 1874.

JOSEPH HAYES^[7] TOMPSON, b. 11 Aug. 1834; d. 14 June 1901, Minneapolis, m. 18 Sept. 1860 *Ellen M. Gould* (d. 9 July 1911) in Minneapolis. Children, born in Minneapolis: 1. MARTHA C.^[8] TOMPSON, b. 24 Feb. 1863; m. 9 Sept. 1884 *Edwin Capen*; living (1933) in Los Angeles, Calif. 2. WILLIAM G.^[8] TOMPSON, b. 11 Oct. 1866; d. Oct. —, in Minneapolis. 3. NELLIE HALL^[8] TOMPSON, b. 7 Apr. 1874; d. 30 May —, in Minneapolis.

MARY ELIZABETH^[7] TOMPSON, b. 23 Nov. 1836; d. 29 Mar. 1869 in No. Yarmouth; m. 27 Apr. 1865 *John B. Drinkwater*. Child: MARY BERTHA^[8] DRINKWATER, b. 29 Mar. 1869, No. Yarmouth; d. May 1879, No. Yarmouth.

SUSAN HAYES^[7] TOMPSON, b. 14 July 1839; d. 21 Sept. 1921; m. 26 Mar. 1870 *Luther J. Ewell* (d. 11 Aug. 1898) of San Francisco. Children: CLARA DORCAS^[8] EWELL, b. 11 Aug. 1875, San Francisco; ZAIDA HOPE^[8], b. 17 May 1878, d. 16 Feb. 1905.

DORCAS HAYES^[7] TOMPSON, b. 25 Mar. 1842; d. 2 Sept. 1881, Minneapolis, m. 27 Aug. 1870 *Franklin Beebe* (d. 3 Jan. 1887) of Minneapolis. Children: DANIEL GOODWIN^[8] BEEBE, b. 1 Dec. 1871, living (1933) in Philippines; SUSIE(?) LOUISE^[8], b. 30 June 1873; d. 1 June 1877, Oakland, Calif.

SARAH HOBART^[7] TOMPSON, b. 8 Aug. 1844; living (1934) at 3252 Twenty Fifth St., San Francisco; unm. She furnished clear records of this family in 1933.

DANIEL GOODWIN^[7] TOMPSON, JR., b. 7 Nov. 1846; d. Mar. 1913, Merriam, Minn.; m. 12 Nov. 1874 *Julia C. Pomroy*. Child: JULIA BLOSSON^[8] TOMPSON, b. 3 Nov. 1879, Minneapolis.

ELLA FRANCES^[7] TOMPSON, b. 5 Jan. 1851; living (1933) at 3252 Twenty Fifth St., San Francisco, Calif.; m. 4 Mar. 1879, on her parents' golden wedding day, *Alexander Graham* who died 20 Aug. 1884 in Denver, Colo.; no children.

456 ALFRED WADSWORTH⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Jan. 1814 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 13 Aug. 1846, ae. 32 yrs. 7 mos.; buried with wife and child in the Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth; married 7 Sept. 1843 by Rev. Caleb Hobart in North Yarmouth to MARY CHASE, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Lufkin) Chase (Marriages in No. Yarmouth, 1792 to 1885; also, Bible in possession of Mrs. Joseph Henry⁷ Hayes of Dexter, Me.). She was born 14 Jan. 1814 in North Yarmouth and died 18 Sept. 1887, aged 73y.9m.

He lived in North Yarmouth. His opposition to slavery is recorded in his subscription of \$25.00 for an anti-slavery library at Walnut Hill, No. Yarmouth.

Children, born in No. Yarmouth:

833 JOSEPH HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 23 June 1844.

FRANCES CHASE⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Feb. 1846; d. 16 Jan. 1847, ae. 11m.16d. (gravestone, Walnut Hill Cem.).

457 WILLIAM ALLEN⁶ HAYES (Joseph⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 17 Aug. 1821 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 27 July 1850, aged 29 yrs.; buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth; married 21 Oct. 1847 PHEBE C. HAMILTON of North Yarmouth (family records).

Children, born in North Yarmouth:

MARY KNIGHT⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Aug. 1849; d. 13 Nov. 1850, ae. 1y.3m.; buried in Walnut Hill Cem.

MARY WILLIAMETTA⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Sept. 1850; m. 24 Oct. 1872, *Charles Fred Mantine* of Portland, Me. Children: FRED^[8] MANTINE, living (1933) Boston, Mass., unm.; WILHELMINA^[8], living (1933) in Portland, unm.

458 DAVID⁶ HAYES (John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 15 June 1809 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 5 Nov. 1851 (family record of dau., Mrs. Arexine G. Leighton of No. Yarmouth; 5 May, gravestone), aged 42 yrs.; buried with his wife in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth; married 13 Sept. 1832 LYDIA STORER PARSONS of North Yarmouth, who was born 17 Sept. 1811, daughter of David and Mary (Baker) Parsons, and died 23 Sept. 1878, aged 67 yrs. (fam. rec. of Mrs. Leighton; 29 Sept., gravestone).

Mr. Hayes, known as "Major Hayes," lived in North Yarmouth. He died from a fall, when his horse accidentally stepped into a deep hole.

Children, born in North Yarmouth:

- 834 WILLIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Aug. 1833.
 835 LUCY CUSHMAN⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Feb. 1835.
 DAVID PARSONS⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Dec. 1837; d. 21 Nov. 1872, ae. 35y.11m.; buried in Walnut Hill Cem., North Yarmouth; m. 12 Aug. 1862 *Sarah Elizabeth Paul* of Cape Elizabeth, Me., who died 12 Feb. 1866; no children. He served in the Civil War in Co. E of 17th Maine Reg't. of Infantry; mustered in 18 Aug. 1862, age 25, of N. Yarmouth, married; transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps; honorably discharged 10 June 1865 ("Maine Soldiers in Civil War"). During war he suffered much from malaria; after the war, engaged in market gardening.
 836 FRANCIS EDWIN⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Feb. 1839.
 837 ELIZABETH STEVENS⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Feb. (or Mar.) 1841.
 838 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Apr. 1843.
 839 AREXINE GRANVILLE⁷ HAYES, b. 1 May 1847.
 840 JOHN⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Mar. 1852.

459 HARRIET NEWELL⁶ HAYES (John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 4 Dec. 1813 (record of Susan Hayes Ward) in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 1896; buried with her husband in Cumberland Center, Me. (record of her grandson, Arno S. Chase of Cumberland Center); married 8 Mar. 1838 by Rev. Caleb Hobart to BENJAMIN BUXTON SWEETSER of Cumberland; lived in Cumberland.

Children, born in Cumberland:

- ANNA BUXTON^[7] SWEETSER, b. 1839; d. 1896; m. *Heber Chase* (b. 1835, Claremont, N. H.; d. 1864). He was teaching school in Stoughton, Mass., when the Civil War broke out; enlisted there in 16th Reg't. of Mass. Vols.; died in a Confederate prison at Salisbury, N. C., aged 29 yrs. Children: 1. FRANK HENRY^[8] CHASE, b. 1861; m. (1) *Ida S. Osgood* (1869-1898); m. (2) *Geneva F. Blanchard*. Children: by first wife, HELEN ELECTA^[9] CHASE; by second wife, DANA BLANCHARD^[9] CHASE. 2. ARNO SABELLE^[8] CHASE, b. 1862; living (1932) at Cumberland Center, Me. and furnished family records; m. (1) *Laura Stafford Green* (1864-1888); m. (2) *Mabel Chase Hall* (1871-1917); m. (3) *Mary Ethel Marston* (1873-). Children, all by second wife: (1) LAURA MILDRED^[9] CHASE, unm. (1932); (2) KENNETH WEBSTER^[9], m. *Marjorie M. Merrill* and had PHILIP ARNO^[10] CHASE, JANET WEBSTER^[10] (d. in childhood), and BARBARA HALL^[10] (3) Norman Durward^[9] CHASE (d. in childhood).
 ELIZABETH HAYES^[7] SWEETSER, b. 1839; d. 1923; m. *Frank W. Blanchard* (1838-1926). Children: 1. HARRY NORWOOD^[8] BLANCHARD, m. *Lillian Sanders*, and had DONALD S.^[9] BLANCHARD 2. FRED SWEETSER^[8] BLANCHARD, m. *Eleanor M. Fogg*, and had RICHARD F.^[9], and STANLEY H.^[9] BLANCHARD.
 SUSAN SHELDON^[7] SWEETSER, b. 1840; d. 1904; m. *Fred P. Blanchard* (1833-1922). Children: PHILIP LORING^[8] BLANCHARD, m. *Isabel Sweetser*; HARRIET NEWELL^[8], unm.; ANNA FOX^[8], m. *Howard C. Blanchard* and had ESTELLE S.^[9], BARBARA^[9], and MARGELIA^[9] BLANCHARD.
 HENRY N.^[7] SWEETSER, b. 1844; d. 1925; m. (1) *Susan Cowan*; m. (2) *Mary Elder*; no children.
 ALBERT AUGUSTUS^[7] SWEETSER, b. 1849; d. 1918; m. *Evelyn H. Merrill* (1857—). Child: HARLAN HAYES^[8] SWEETSER, m. (1) *Alice Isabelle Murphy*; m. (2) *Louise E. Evarts*; no children.

460 RACHEL GRIFFIN⁶ HAYES (John⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 4 Oct. 1815 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 30 Nov. 1885, ae. 70 yrs.; buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth.

She was married (1) 3 or 31 Dec. 1840 (family rec.) by Rev. Caleb Hobart to "CAPT" JAMES SULLIVAN CUSHING (John⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Caleb³, John², Matthew¹) of Pownal, as his second wife. He was born in April 1807 in Freeport, Me., and died

6 Nov. 1846. He married (1) in 1836 Abigail Thorts Parsons who died in Nov. 1838. (James Stevenson Cushing: "The Cushing Family," 1905.) Mr. Cushing was a peddler, and there is a tradition in the Hayes family that when Rachel was asked why she married him, she replied that "Widow Cushing" would sound better than "Rachel Hayes." She married (2) 3 Nov. 1870 BENJAMIN HAMILTON of North Yarmouth.

Children:

CHARLES SULLIVAN^[7] CUSHING, b. 29 Apr. 1842; d. April 1894; m. 22 Nov. 1866 *Harriet D. Morgan*. He was a music teacher. He served in the Civil War in Co. H. 25th Me. Inf. Reg't. (gravestone, Walnut Hill Cem.). Children: NORMAN REVERE^[8] CUSHING, b. 2 June 1867; ANNIE KIMBALL^[8], b. 26 Aug. 1868; HATTIE ESTELLE^[8], b. 16 Oct. 1870; CHARLES HENDERSON^[8], b. 22 June 1874; HELENE BUTLER^[8], b. May 1884.

JAMES HENDERSON^[7] CUSHING, b. 3 Feb. 1845; d. 9 Nov. 1872; m. 9 Sept. 1869 *Julia Maria Nash*. Children: LOUIS TAYLOR^[8] CUSHING, b. June 1870, and CHARLES FORREST^[8], b. Aug. 1872, d. 29 July 1873.

461 HON. JOHN LORD⁶ HAYES, LL.D. (William Allen⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 13 April 1812 in South Berwick, Me.; baptized 5 July 1812; died 18 April 1887 in Cambridge, Mass.; buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge (family record; Cambridge, Mass. V. R.; gravestone).

He was married 29 May 1839 by Rev. Andrew Preston Peabody in South Church, Portsmouth, to CAROLINE SARAH LADD (b. 27 May 1818, Portsmouth; d. 16 Sept. 1896, Cambridge; buried in Mt. Auburn), daughter of Alexander Ladd of Portsmouth, N. H., and Maria Tufton Haven, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Appleton and Mary Tufton (Moffatt) Haven, and granddaughter of Col. John Tufton Mason who sold the title to New Hampshire to the Masonian Proprietors. Mr. Ladd was a ship owner; a director in the branch Bank of the United States from the time of its establishment in Portsmouth in 1816, and its President after 1832; also served in the State Legislature and on the Governor's Council. His home, the famous Moffat-Ladd House of Portsmouth, is now occupied by the Society of Dolonial Dames.

Mr. Hayes fitted for college at Berwick Academy, graduated from Dartmouth College (A.B., 1831; LL.D., 1878), where his uncle Dr. Nathan Lord was President, and his cousin Dr. John Lord, later historical lecturer and author of "Beacon Lights of History," was his college mate. He studied law in his father's office and at the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar in 1835. He began the practice of his profession in Portsmouth, and was appointed Clerk of the United States Court for the District of New Hampshire by Judge Story. He became a member of numerous American and European scientific societies. He was a gifted public speaker. He took an active part in politics during the Harrison campaign of 1840, and was an organizer of the movement which led to the formation of the Independent Democratic party of New Hampshire and the reelection to Congress of John P. Hale in 1845. This was an early movement in favor of free soil. The intimate association of the poet Whittier with John P. Hale and John Lord Hayes in the anti-slavery reform is indicated by the allusions

in the following lines published by the poet in the course of his early newspaper career:

I dreamed that Charlie took his bed
 With Hale for his physician
 His daily dose an old, unread
 And unREFERRED petition.
 Then Hayes and Tuck as nurses sat
 As near as near could be man:
 They leeches him with the "Democrat"
 And blistered with the "Freeman."

Mr. Hayes was President of the Total Abstinence Society of Portsmouth as shown by the Directory of 1839-40. He was Lieutenant-Colonel of N. H. Militia in 1851 (Adjutant General's Report, New Hampshire, 1868, p. 365). He was one of the organizers of the Katahdin Iron Works, located about sixty miles from Bangor, Me.; he became general manager and had built up an extensive plant, when the free trade act of 1846 put an end to this development.

Mr. Hayes went with his family to Washington, D. C. in 1851, and resumed the practice of law. While here, he established the claim of Dr. Jackson as the discoverer of the anaesthetic effect of ether, which resulted in an award by Congress of \$25,000 to Dr. Jackson. For four years he was employed as counsel for the Canadian Government in connection with the Reciprocity Treaty. He organized and was Secretary of the Mexican Rio Grande and Pacific Railroad Company, and in 1854 obtained a charter from the Mexican Government for a road across Mexico. He was a Republican in the Fremont campaign and advocated the election of Lincoln. When the Civil War broke out, he was a staunch supporter of the Union side and was one of the marshals who rode beside the carriage of Abraham Lincoln at his first inauguration. He became closely identified with the U. S. Patent Office in May 1861. In this connection his action on the patent for the Bigelow carpet loom brought about an acquaintance with Mr. E. B. Bigelow and led to his coming to Boston in May 1865 as Secretary of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers. From this time until his death he made his home in Cambridge, Mass., at 396 Mt. Auburn St., with a law office at 95 Milk St., Boston. For more than twenty years he served the wool industry and was its leading authority; contributed many papers marked by understanding and literary culture to the "Bulletin" of the Association of which he was editor. The work done by him as Secretary of the Association was embodied in the legislation of the country. On 15 May 1882, Mr. Hayes was made President of the Tariff Commission, which included nine persons chosen by the President of the United States, a position for which previous experience eminently fitted him.

He was a believer in the practice of some mechanical pursuit as a diversion for an intellectual worker and in his later years he executed many artistic specimens of wood carving. Several pieces of furniture, ornamented with his marvelous handiwork, are now treasured by Mrs. Herbert D. Ward in the ancestral home, "Hayes House," South Berwick, Me. In the library of his home hung a small frame, carved to show a broken chain, enclosing a copy of the original call written by Mr. Hayes and sent over New Hampshire in 1845 to summon the first political



HON. JOHN LORD⁶ HAYES OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS. SEE PAGE 417.

anti-slavery meeting held in that state. On this were inscribed the verses of Whittier beginning "God bless New Hampshire," written to commemorate the victory of liberty over slavery which resulted from this meeting. He was the possessor of the Scotch claymore which became associated by tradition with the pioneer John Hayes as related in the chapter on the Background in this book. In his last days when suffering from a painful and lingering disease, "epithelioma of the tongue," he turned to making a translation into English verse of twenty-five of the noblest Latin hymns of the early and middle ages. This was published under the title "Corolla Hymnorum Sacrorum," and has been highly praised by literary critics and lovers of sacred poetry. He received many letters of appreciation of these hymns three of which, by courtesy of the late Herbert D. Ward, are here included.

Amesbury,
Apr. 6, 1887

My dear friend

I heartily thank thee for the beautiful vol. of thine. The blessed old hymns of the saints are admirably rendered. I have only had time to run over them hastily, but I think thy enforced leisure of illness has been well improved. I am glad to hear again from one of the pioneers of the great Anti-Slavery Reform. With sincere wishes for thy restoration to health, I am faithfully thy old friend

John G. Whittier.

Spiegel Grove
Fremont, O.
24 Mch. 1887

My Dear Kinsman:

I share in the pride which all of your blood must feel in your book. The most of the hymns are new to me. Dies Irae and Stabat Mater are old friends, of course. Gen. Dix in Camp in Virginia in 1863 translated the two, and gave a copy to Mrs. Hayes. A comparison of his with yours does not diminish my satisfaction with what you have done. When I was in College I undertook to put the Dies Irae into rhyme. Until lately I had it, but I fail now to get hold of it.

I am sorry to hear of your ill health.

With best wishes & thanks

Sincerely

Rutherford B. Hayes.

Hon. John L. Hayes.

233 Clarendon Street.

Boston

March 9, 1887

My dear Sir,

My friend, your niece, Miss Meta Wilson has very kindly sent me a copy of your Garland of Sacred Hymns * * * I hope you will allow me to tell you with how much enjoyment I have been reading it and how truly I congratulate you upon the felicity of your translations. The freedom & faithfulness with which you have rendered the hymns & above all the way in which your versions have preserved that large, trustful & joyous spirit which is the remarkable characteristic of this interesting literature seems to me very delightful. I congratulate you on the pleasure you must have found in the work & on the pleasure & help which the result of your work will bring to many readers.

Pray excuse the liberty which I take in writing to you & believe me

Very faithfully yours

Phillips Brooks

John Lord Hayes, Esq

The accompanying tribute from the daily press at the time of the death of Mr. Hayes will be read with appreciation by his family.

JOHN LORD HAYES, LL.D.

A life which opened three-quarters of a century ago this month, and afterwards, with singular versatility, reflected almost every phase of American character and capability, was rounded to a close at Cambridge yesterday in the death of John Lord Hayes, LL.D. The simple record in his obituary reveals a career of so solid and varied scholarship—diverse successes in science, literature,

law, and political and economic labors, exacting and exalted duties well discharged—that even those who knew him in some of these revelations must be surprised at the presentation of an individuality so potent and so many-sided. Tracing his lineage on both sides through generations of New England's essential stock, coming into public life with the sterling training of her education and discipline, winning even in early pursuits of science the encomiums of such men as Darwin and Audubon, entering effectively into the Free Soil movement that earned the tribute of the poet Whittier, gaining in legal and political work the friendship of such as Lincoln and Garfield, his efforts were so varied that it might be said of him, as Johnson said of Goldsmith, that there was nothing he left untouched, and he touched nothing that he did not adorn. It was in advocacy of protection for American industry that his most conspicuous labors were spent; and men who know them best are convinced that those of no other protectionist in the land ever became so rooted in public opinion and crystallized into lasting legislation. Notwithstanding this there are many who will love to think of him most and longest in the very last effort of his life, the conception of the grand old Latin hymns which seem to have fallen on his death-bed as a corolla of hallowed poesy, and in the interweaving yet contrasting hues of his *De Goudiis Paradisi* and his *Dies Irae*, to have formed the enduring crown of his inmost nature.

For administration of his estate and that of his wife see Middlesex County Probate, 22095 and 43157.

Children:

ALEXANDER LADD⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1841, Portsmouth; bapt. in South Church, Portsmouth, 18 Sept. 1842; d. 15 Apr. 1899, "suddenly, of heart trouble," in Cambridge, Mass.; buried in Mt. Auburn Cem.; unmarried. He was a graduate of Harvard (A.B., 1863; A.M., 1872); an examiner in the U. S. Patent Office for a number of years, and in 1887 a Solicitor of Patents with an office in Boston, at 79 Milk St., and residence in Cambridge. He was "a man of wide knowledge, enthusiastic, generous and sweet natured," as described in a letter of his sister. His estate was administered by William Allen Hayes (Middlesex Probate Court, 50139).

WILLIAM ALLEN⁷ HAYES, b. 29 June 1843, Portsmouth; bapt. in South Church, Portsmouth, 14 Nov. 1844; d. 1 Apr. 1924, at his home, 396 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass., of pneumonia; buried in Mt. Auburn Cem.; unm. He graduated at Berwick Academy in 1860, appearing on the program with an address in Latin, a language which was a delight and a solace to him all his days. He graduated at Harvard (A.B. 1866), Harvard Law School (LL.B. 1868; A.M. 1871); was admitted to the Suffolk bar in Boston 16 Aug. 1868; was Asst. U. S. Attorney for District of Mass., for three years, a member of the Common Council of Cambridge, and Lieut.-Col. of the First Corps of Cadets of Mass. Militia. He was a member of the Mass. Chapter of the Cincinnati and the Military Historical Society. He inherited the Scotch claymore of his father, which, much to the regret of some members of the family, was sold after his death to a dealer in antiques. He was interested in his family history, and his records were available for this book. He was United States Commissioner from 1906 until his death in 1924. His law office was at the corner of Court and Washington Streets, Boston. For will, see Middlesex Co. Probate, 146277.

MARIA TUFTON LADD⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Feb. 1846; d. Mar. 1929, Cambridge; buried in Mt. Auburn Cem.; unm. She was "A small bright woman, gifted with considerable ability in art and literature."

SUSAN LORD⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Apr. 1847; d. 12 Mar. 1929 at Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston; after cremation, ashes were placed in family lot, at Mt. Auburn; lived at 396 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge for more than fifty years; unm.

CAROLINE SOPHIA⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Feb. 1854; d. 8 Jan. 1915, Cambridge; buried in Mt. Auburn Cem.; lived in Cambridge; unm. Adm. of estate is in Middlesex Co. Probate, 102675.

462 MEHITABLE ("HETTA") LORD⁶ HAYES (William Allen⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 10 Apr. 1815 in South Berwick, Me.; baptized 28 May 1815; died 11 Dec. 1842, aged 27 yrs., in Abington, Mass.; buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery (fam. rec.; also, Abington, Mass., V. R.); married 9 Sept. 1834 in South Berwick REV. JAMES WILSON⁶ WARD, D.D. (Jonathan⁵, Nathan⁴, Joseph³, John², William¹) of Abington, Mass., son of Rev. Jonathan and Philena Gay (Whitaker)

Ward, grandson of Rev. Nathan Ward, and a descendant of William Ward (1603-1687) who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. He was born 21 May 1803 in Alna, Me., and died 30 Jan. 1873. He married (2) 8 Dec. 1862 Caroline (Leonard) Ward.

Mr. Ward came to Berwick as President of the Academy, the grounds of which adjoined the property of Judge Hayes. Under Mr. Ward the prosperity of the institution grew. In 1828 "Hetta" Lord Hayes, Caroline Lord, and Miranda Smith were admitted as pupils, and thereafter the institution was co-educational. The Academy is largely indebted to the Hayes family, notably, Hon. Francis Brown Hayes, William Hayes and Hon. Hiram Hayes Fogg, for its beautiful stone structure, its valuable Memorial Library, and endowment funds. Mr. and Mrs. Ward lived in Abington, Mass., where Mr. Ward was pastor of the Congregational Church. He served for a time in the State Senate. He was a writer on theological and political subjects, an enthusiastic student of Hebrew and classical languages, and taught his oldest child so that he is said to have read the Bible through in Hebrew before he was nine years of age, in Greek before he was twelve, and Latin before he was fifteen.

Children, born in Abington, Mass.:

WILLIAM HAYES^[7] WARD, b. 25 June 1835; d. 28 Aug. 1916; m. 6 Aug. 1859 in Sudbury, Mass., *Ellen Maria Dickinson*, daughter of Rev. Erastus Dickinson, a Congregational minister. He graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1852, Amherst College in 1856, and Andover Theological Seminary in 1859; studied in Union Theological Seminary, New York City, and Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. He was refused by the American Board as a candidate for a mission field because of the delicate health of his wife, but he served as a Home Missionary for a short time; also, taught science in Williston Seminary, Mass., and Latin in Ripon College, Wis. On 1 Jan. 1868 he became associate editor of *The Independent* in New York City. He advanced to the editorship of this most influential periodical in which his pen for fifty years wielded a powerful influence. He exhibited a great diversity of interests and accomplishments from the exploration for Assyrian antiquities and the Presidency of the American Oriental Society to the authorship of poetry and literary criticism. He was honored with the degree of D.D. from the University of New York, and of Rutgers College in 1873, and LL.D. from Amherst in 1885. His only child: HERBERT DICKINSON^[8] WARD, b. 30 June 1861, Waltham, Mass.; died 18 June 1932, Portsmouth, N. H.; student in European schools for several years of his youth, graduate of Amherst, 1884, A.M. 1887, student of Andover Theological Seminary; m. (1) 20 Oct. 1888 *Elizabeth Stuart Phelps* (d. 28 June 1911), dau. of Rev. Austin Phelps of Andover; m. (2) 27 Dec. 1916 *Edna Florence Jeffress*, dau. of E. F. Jeffress of Edwardsville, Ill. By his second marriage he had one child, MARY CHARLOTTE HAYES^[9] WARD, b. 22 Jan. 1922. Mr. Herbert D. Ward was a lecturer and editorial writer for daily and monthly publications. He collaborated with his first wife, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, in the authorship of several books and himself wrote many popular and wholesome books for young people. His "New Senior at Andover" was one of the earliest of these. He was connected with *The Youth's Companion* for many years, and with the *Boston Post*. He was a member of the Prison Commission of Mass., for ten years. During the World War, he was attached to the Italian Embassy in Washington doing publicity work for Italy. He was a co-founder of the Author's Club with John Greenleaf Whittier. He and his second wife have been most generously helpful with their interest and contribution of data for this history of the Hayes family. In their home at "Hayes House" in South Berwick, they maintained the family tradition of hospitality inherited from Mr. Ward's great-grandfather Judge William Allen Hayes, who first located on the estate.

JAMES WILSON^[7] WARD, JR., b. 1 Dec. 1836; d. 24 Oct. 1875; unm.; was a Congregational minister.

SUSAN LORD HAYES^[7] WARD, b. 26 Nov. 1838; d. 5 Feb. 1924; unm.; lived in Newark, N. J.

JOHN LORD HAYES^[7] WARD, b. 24 Jan. 1841; d. 1 Aug. 1859; a graduate of Amherst College in 1858, and died while preparing to enter the ministry.

HETTA LORD HAYES^[7] WARD, b. 8 Nov. 1842; d. 29 Jan. 1922; unm.; lived in Newark, N. J.

463 WILLIAM ALLEN⁶ HAYES (William Allen⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 24 Feb. 1817 [not 20 Feb. as in Cambridge, Mass., V. R.], in South Berwick, Me.; baptized 8 June 1817 (record of First Church, Berwick, Me.); died 30 Dec. 1891; buried with his wife in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; married 5 Oct. 1859 ELISEBETH⁸ VINTON (David Hammond⁷, David⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Capt. Samuel³, John²⁻¹), daughter of Gen. David Hammond Vinton, U. S. A., and granddaughter of Gen. Jacob Brown of the War of 1812. She was born 11 Aug. 1835 in Fortress Monroe, Va., and died 1904 in Cambridge, Mass.

William Allen Hayes, after studying at Berwick Academy, entered the counting house of Coues and Goodwin, merchants of Portsmouth, N. H. When a young man he made several voyages, visiting South America, India, Ireland, Russia, and other countries. About 1857, he went west to see the country, and with horses and buggy drove from Madison, Wis., to Council Bluffs, Iowa; returning to Madison he met his future wife, and remained in Madison until 1864, when he returned to Boston, and settled in Cambridge, Mass. He held many important positions as treasurer of corporations, among them, the Atlantic and Pacific Ry. Co., The Boston, Newport, and New York Steamship Co. His will is on file in Middlesex Probate Court, No. 31508; his wife's 65357.

Children, born in Madison, Wis.:

HAMMOND VINTON⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Aug. 1860; living (1935) at 48 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., with summer home in Hingham, Mass.; unm. He graduated at Harvard University (A.B. 1883; A.M. and Ph.D., 1885); was a student of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1884-'85. He was employed with the American Bell Telephone Co. in 1885; engineer of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. for many years; consulting engineer 1907-1914; engineer with the Submarine Signal Corporation 1914 to 15 Apr. 1930, the last five years of which he was President. He retired to devote his time to investigation in a private laboratory of his own at 73 Long Wharf, Boston. He is a Fellow of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the American Academy of Arts and Science and other scientific organizations; author of many scientific papers, beginning with "The Dynamic Action of an Electric Current" in 1885, and including such subjects as "Public Utilities—Their Cost and Depreciation." He is a member of the Union Club of Boston and the University Club of New York; a member of the Episcopal Church. He has gathered and generously contributed data on the descendants of his grandfather, Judge William Allen⁵ Hayes. In his home he has many valuable family heirlooms, Joseph Ames portraits of his grandparents, old family silver, a desk and other furniture traditionally traced to Peter Hayes of the second generation.

WILLIAM ALLEN⁷ HAYES, b. 11 June 1862; d. 4 Dec. 1917, Dedham, Mass.; buried in Mt. Auburn Cem.; m. 28 Aug. 1894 in Vevey Switzerland, *Margaret Kowenhoven Luquer*, dau. of Nicholas Luquer of Brooklyn, N. Y.; no children. She is living (1933) in Washington, D. C. He graduated from Harvard (A.B., 1884; LL.B., 1887); admitted to the Suffolk County bar in 1887 and continued to practice law in Boston, under the firm name of Hayes and Williams. He had a summer home at Nahant. He was President of Berwick Academy for several years.

464 HON. FRANCIS BROWN⁶ HAYES (William Allen⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 12 Oct. 1819 in South Berwick, Me.; baptized 14 Nov. 1819 (First Church, Berwick); died 20 Sept. 1884 in Lexington, Mass., aged 64y.11m.8d.;

funeral held in King's Chapel, Boston, which was decorated for the occasion by the Massachusetts Horticultural Society of which he was President, the new organ of King's Chapel being played for the first time at his funeral; buried with his wife in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Mr. Hayes married 2 June 1860 MRS. MARGARET MCKIM (MARRIOTT) WILSON of Baltimore, Md., daughter of Gen. William H. and Jane (McKim) Marriott, and widow of James H. Wilson of Baltimore. She was born 23 Aug. 1823 in Baltimore and died 20 Nov. 1890, aged 67y.2m.27d. in Boston [Lexington V. R., p. 437, gives her husband's name "Francis Brown" by mistake for Francis Brown Hayes]. Her funeral took place at Trinity Church with Rev. Phillips Brooks officiating, with musical service by the Trinity choir conducted by Prof. J. C. D. Parker. Her father was Speaker of the Maryland House of Representatives when Lafayette last visited this country, and Gen. Marriott entertained Lafayette as his guest. General Marriott served in the War of 1812, but his title of General came from his connection with state militia. Mrs. Hayes had three children by her first marriage: Jane N. Wilson, who m. (1) Francis Welch and had four children, m. (2) Charles Tasker Howard; Meta Telfair Wilson who was married 12 Oct. 1887 in Lexington by Rev. Phillips Brooks to Charles Hall Pitts of Baltimore and had no children; and William Powers Wilson who married Louise Kimball 30 Apr. 1884 in Trinity Church, Boston.

Mr. Hayes fitted for college in Berwick, Me., and Phillips, Exeter, N. H., Academies. He graduated at Harvard in 1839, a classmate of Edward Everett Hale, and like him became a Unitarian. He held a pew in King's Chapel, Boston. He studied law with his father in South Berwick, at Harvard Law School, and with Charles G. Loring of Boston; was admitted to the bar 5 July 1842 and practiced in Boston until 1868. In 1850, when only thirty years of age, he was made chairman of a committee to investigate affairs of the Old Colony Railroad, an investigation which resulted in entire change of management, and, thereafter, Mr. Hayes was occupied largely with railroad management, as Director, President, or Counsel; was thus associated with the Boston and Albany, Boston and Maine, Old Colony, Vermont Central, Northern N. H., Concord, St. Louis and San Francisco, Atlantic and Pacific, and other railroads. He was a member of the Massachusetts State Legislature and Senate, and was nominated shortly before his death by the Republican party to represent his state in the United States Congress, "to which he would doubtless have been elected had he lived." It was said of him that "no man who sat in the State Senate carried greater weight of character, or had more influence in committee or debate. Without the finer graces of oratorical speech, there was a clearness of statement, directness and persuasiveness, combined with remarkable business sagacity, that carried conviction to his hearers."

He was deeply interested in popular education; was one of the Board of Examiners of Harvard University; for thirty years, one of the Board of Visitors of Dartmouth College, Chandler Scientific Dept., for which he succeeded in raising the original Chandler fund from \$50,000 to \$150,000, and in his will

bequeathed it \$10,000 more. Berwick Academy, incorporated in 1791 in his native town, was one of the earliest educational institutions in Maine. Through his efforts and generous gifts of scholarships the Academy sent forth some of the most useful men New England has known, raised the general standard of education in its neighborhood, and encouraged young people of moderate means to obtain an education. Among its alumni were Nathan Lord, Pres. of Dartmouth College, Dr. John Lord, historian and lecturer, James T. Furber, President of the Boston & Maine Ry., Chief-Justice Charles Doe of N. H., William Hayes Ward, Editor of *The Independent* of New York, Frederick Chase, Treasurer of Dartmouth College, Sarah Orne Jewett, the author, not to mention many others of national reputation. An oil painting of Mr. Hayes was presented by his widow to the Academy. Phillips Academy of Exeter also benefited by his generosity, and Harvard University received \$10,000 for the purchase of books.

Mr. Hayes was a man of cultivated tastes, and his love for books and flowers found expression in his leisure time. Soon after his marriage he bought for a home the large brown-stone structure at 72 Mt. Vernon Street on Beacon Hill in Boston, and here he gathered treasures of rare books and art. This house is now in use by Boston University Theological School. He bought for a summer home No. 45 Hancock St. in Lexington, and gradually acquired about four hundred acres on "Granny Hill," which included the highest point of land in the town. Here he built a stone mansion of thirty rooms. He did not live to occupy it, but his family opened it on Christmas Day 1884. It is now (1934) owned by Mr. Halley Blake. On these grounds, which Mr. Hayes gave the name of "Oakmount," he brought together the finest specimens of arboriculture from all parts of the world and gave free access to the public at much inconvenience to himself, hoping thus to promote interest and pleasure in rural life. He was President of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society from 1879 until his death in 1884, and more than \$600,000 eventually came from his estate through the bequest of his son to the Society. Oil portraits of Mr. Hayes are in possession of this Society, and the Lexington Historical Society. The Minute Man on Lexington Green and the bell of the Lexington Congregational Church are other worthy memorials of this family.

In personal appearance Mr. Hayes was a man of good presence, plain and direct in manner, without false pretense, but always courteous and kindly. Instead of quoting from the eulogies of his friends and supporters, the following is taken from an opposition campaign paper of the day: "He was a fine old gentleman, worthy the support of any man, and the world is a loser by his death. To his excellent and devoted wife he left the consolation of a union which was unusually happy in all respects. To his son he leaves the memory of a career eminent for usefulness far above the average of his fellows." Many benevolences appear in his will in Suffolk County Probate, and in his wife's, Middlesex County Probate, 29099.

Child:

841 FRANCIS BROWN⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1861.



HON. FRANCIS BROWN⁶ HAYES OF BOSTON AND LEXINGTON, MASS. SEE PAGE 422.

465 DR. CHARLES COGSWELL⁶ HAYES (William Allen⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 4 Jan. 1823 in South Berwick, Me.; baptized 8 June 1823 (First Church, Berwick); died 6 Nov. 1910 in Lincoln, Nebraska; buried with his wife in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Wis.; married 23 Nov. 1859 in Madison to FLORENCE EMELINE MILLS, daughter of Simeon Mills of Madison. She was born 3 June 1839 and died 28 Sept. 1890 in Hyde Park, Mass. Her will appears on the records of Norfolk Co. for 1890.

Dr. Hayes was a graduate of Dartmouth College (A.B., 1849); graduated in medicine and surgery from the University of Pennsylvania (M.D., 1851); pursued medical studies in Paris, France, and Dublin, Ireland, and in 1855 began practice in New York City; in 1858 removed to Madison, Wis. He was appointed 16 Aug. 1864 assistant surgeon of the Forty-third Reg't. of Wisconsin Volunteers, which was attached to the Fourth Division of the Twentieth Army Corps; promoted to be chief surgeon of the regiment 13 Mar. 1865 and remained with it until the close of the war ("Dartmouth College Roll of Honor," 1861-1865, by Major Redington and Major Hodgkins, 1907). He removed to Hyde Park, Mass., in 1866, where he practised his profession until the death of his wife. For many years he served as vestryman and junior warden in Christ Church, Hyde Park. From 1890 until his death, he made his home with his son, Rev. Simeon Mills Hayes in St. Paul, Minn., and in Lincoln, Neb. During this time he renewed his interest in botany, of which in early life he had made a special study, and before his death he had analyzed and sketched specimens of nearly every species of the flora of the Northwest. During his active professional life, Dr. Hayes achieved eminence; was one of the first authors on ptomaine poisoning, and for many years was a counsellor of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

Children, born in Madison, Wis.:

[REV.] SIMEON MILLS⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Oct. 1862; living (1933) at 1200 South 20th St., Lincoln, Neb.; m. 19 Apr. 1894 in St. Paul, Minn., *Hetty Cornwell Brisbane* of St. Paul; no children. He graduated at Harvard (A.B., 1884), received degree of LL.B. at University of Wisconsin in 1887; practised law in St. Paul in 1888; graduated at the Seabury Divinity School in 1906, and entered the priesthood of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was rector of All Saints Church, Northfield, Minn., 1905-1907; Church of the Holy Trinity, Lincoln, Neb., 1907-1922; chairman of the Social Service Dept. of the Diocese of Neb.; Prof. of History, English and Art, University of Nebraska; Pres. of the Lincoln Ministerial Assc.; Pres. of the Nebraska Board of Charities; member of the Diocean Council, and life member of the Minnesota State Historical Soc.; member of literary and College Clubs; author and lecturer.

CHARLES COGSWELL⁷ HAYES, b. 19 June 1864; d. 24 Sept. 1864.

466 SOPHIA ELIZABETH⁶ HAYES (William Allen⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 8 Sept. 1824 in South Berwick, Me.; baptized 9 Jan. 1825 in First Church, Berwick; died 25 Mar. 1905 in New Haven, Conn., at the home of her sister Mrs. Charlotte Haven Lord⁶ (Hayes) Blake; buried in the family burial lot in "Old Fields" cemetery, South Berwick.

She married 16 Sept. 1850 ICHABOD⁶ GOODWIN (Maj. Andrew⁵, Gen. Ichabod⁴, Capt. Ichabod³, Thomas², Daniel¹), son of Major Andrew and Betsy (Wallingford) Goodwin of South Berwick. He was born 10 July 1819 in South Berwick and died

7 Dec. 1869. Gen. Ichabod Goodwin, his grandfather, was major-general of militia for York and Cumberland counties and "a staff to lean upon in all parish and educational affairs." His great-grandfather Capt. Ichabod Goodwin was said to have given and received possession of his land "by twig and turf," breaking a twig and pulling a tuft of grass to symbolize the complete transfer.

Sophia Elizabeth lived at "Old Fields" in South Berwick, on the General Ichabod Goodwin homestead, in the fine old colonial house still occupied by her descendants. In this house are preserved very many family heirlooms of great value and interest by Sophia's grandchildren, John Hayes and Elizabeth Hayes Goodwin. She was educated at Berwick Academy; a constant attendant of the Congregational Church and teacher in the Sunday School for many years; a charter member of the Berwick Woman's Club and very active in the local history department of that organization.

Children, born in South Berwick:

WILLIAM ALLEN HAYES^[7] GOODWIN, b. 30 Mar. 1853; d. 15 May 1930, So. Berwick; m. 15 Jan. 1883 by Rev. Mr. Beard of Dover *Minnie Lord Weeks*, dau. of Stephen Pickering and Mary (Lord) Weeks of Somersworth, N. H. She was b. 3 Feb. 1856, Newtonville, Mass.; d. 3 Jan. 1916, So. Berwick. Children: MARY LORD^[8] GOODWIN, b. 19 Jan. 1884, d. 1884; WALLINGFORD^[8], b. 18 Apr. 1885; JOHN HAYES^[8], b. 5 Dec. 1887, living (1934) at "Old Fields," unkm., local historian and antiquarian; EDWIN WEEKS^[8], b. 5 Nov. 1889, m. *Jessa S. McDaniels*, dau. of William McDaniels; ELIZABETH HAYES^[8], b. 11 Sept. 1893, living (1934) at "Old Fields"; CAROLINE EASTMAN^[8], b. 5 Nov. 1897.

467 CHARLOTTE HAVEN LORD⁶ HAYES (William Allen⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 17 July 1828 in South Berwick, Me.; baptized 19 Oct. 1828 in First Church, Berwick; died 1 Apr. 1905 in New Haven, Conn.; buried with husband in New Haven; married 25 Dec. 1855 PROF. WILLIAM PHIPPS BLAKE, an eminent geologist and mining engineer of Yale University. He is said to have been descended from William Blake who came from England to Massachusetts in the "Mary and John" in 1630. He was born 1 June 1826 in New York City and died 21 May 1910. This family lived at "Mill Rock," New Haven, Conn.

Children:

WILLIAM PHIPPS^[7] BLAKE, b. 15 Feb. 1857, So. Berwick; d. 19 Sept. 1863, San Francisco.

FRANCIS HAYES^[7] BLAKE, b. 3 Jan. 1860, New Haven; d. 30 Dec. 1931; m. 1 June 1922 *Minerva Buell* of Litchfield, Conn.; no children; graduated at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University (1882) and became a mining engineer.

[DR.] JOSEPH AUGUSTUS^[7] BLAKE, b. 31 Aug. 1864, San Francisco, Cal.; living (1934, address, Timothy Plantation, Yemassee, So. Carolina); m. (1) 17 Dec. 1890 by Rev. A. N. Lewis of New Haven at Saugatuck, Conn., *Catharine Ketchum*, dau. of Landon Ketchum, a wealthy broker of New York City and Saugatuck; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1914 *Katherine Alexander Duer*, dau. of William Alexander and Ellin (Travers) Duer, and formerly wife of Clarence Hungerford Mackay. She was b. 9 May 1879, New York City; d. 19 Apr. 1930; was a prominent Club and Society woman, an author and contributor to leading American periodicals. She left an estate appraised at \$692,627, the bulk of which was divided among her four children by Dr. Blake, her three children by Mr. Mackay having been provided for by the Mackay family. Dr. Blake m. (3) *Florence Drake*. Dr. Blake is known internationally as one of the greatest surgeons of his generation. He received the degree of A.B. at Yale in 1885; Ph.B., 1886; M.A., 1909; M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia Univ., 1889, in which he also became Prof. of Surgery; consulting surgeon of the leading hospitals of New York City. During the World War he made a brilliant record at Neuilly

(1914-1915) and Ris-Orangis (1915-1917), and, on the death of Dr. Doyen, he was honored by the French Gov't. in being called to become the head of the leading hospital in Paris, to be conducted as a war hospital under the American Red Cross. He rose to the rank of Col. of the U. S. A. Medical Corps, receiving the decoration of the Legion of Honor from the French Gov't. and Distinguished Service Medal of the United States. During the World War, Dr. Blake gave up his New York practice, sold "Falcon's Flight," his seven hundred acre Litchfield, Conn., estate, and is now retired. Children:

By first wife, Catharine Ketchum,

1. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS^[8] BLAKE, b. 20 Oct. 1891, New York; living in Maine, unm. (1934)
2. FRANCIS HAYES^[8] BLAKE, b. 11 Nov. 1900, New York; living (1934) in Maine; m. *Helen Calhoun*. Child: NANCY ANN^[9] BLAKE.

By second wife, Katherine Alexander Duer,

3. KATHARINE^[8] BLAKE, b. 1 July 1915, Paris, France; living (1934) New York City.
4. JOAN^[8] BLAKE, b. 24 May 1916, Evreux, France; living (1934) New York City.
5. WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER^[8] BLAKE, b. 17 Aug. 1917, Melun, France; living (1934) New York City.
6. MARY^[8] BLAKE, b. 26 Mar. 1922, Tarrytown, N. Y.; living (1934) New York City.

By third wife, Florence Drake,

7. THEODORE WHITNEY^[8] BLAKE, b. 25 Sept. 1930, Tucson, Ariz.
8. EDWIN THORNE^[8] BLAKE, b. 1934, Tucson, Ariz.

THEODORE WHITNEY^[7] BLAKE, b. 3 May 1866, Oakland, Calif.; d. 27 Nov. 1919, New York; m. *Lilian Kaisley* by Rev. Charles Taylor Olmstead of St. Agnes Chapel, at the Church of the Epiphany, New York City. She was born 5 Dec. 1870 in Maryland, dau. of Major William and Minnie Amelia (Hain) Kaisley; living (1934) at 596 Prospect St., New Haven (country home, Katonah, N. Y.) and furnished family records. He was a graduate of Yale University, Sheffield Scientific Dept. (1892); was an Electrical Engineer and Insulated Wire Manufacturer. Children:

1. CHARLOTTE HAYES LORD^[8] BLAKE, b. in New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. 19 Aug. 1924 *Sherman Reese Hoyt* (b. 13 Jan. 1900) of New York City, graduate of Yale Univ. 1922. Children: KAISLEY BLAKE^[9] HOYT, b. 16 Nov. 1927, Florida; JOHN SHERMAN^[9], b. 23 Mar. 1931, New York City.
2. WILLIAM PHIPPS^[8] BLAKE, b. 3 Jan. 1902, New Rochelle, N. Y.; d. 31 May 1919.
3. KAISLEY^[8] BLAKE, b. 15 July 1911, New York City.

CONSTANTIA HAYES^[7] BLAKE, b. 19 Sept. 1868; d. 22 Jan. 1904 at "Mill Rock," New Haven, Conn.; m. 17 June 1897 *James William Toumey*, who was born 17 Apr. 1865, Lawrence, Mich., and died in the winter of 1931-32 in New Haven. He received graduate and honorary degrees from Michigan, Yale, and other Institutions, and in his specialty of Forestry and Botany was Supt. of the Division of Tree Planting of the U. S. Gov't., Director of U. S. Agricultural Station of the University of Arizona, and Prof. of the Yale University School of Forestry. She was an artist of superior culture, excelling in portraiture. One child: [Dr.] JAMES WILLIAM^[8] TOUMEY, JR., a surgeon, b. 14 Sept. 1900; m. Aug. 1927 *Noel Stone* (b. 25 Dec. 1904). Children: ELEANOR^[9] TOUMEY, b. 16 Sept. 1930; JAMES WILLIAM^[9], b. 25 July 1933.

DANFORTH PHIPPS^[7] BLAKE, b. 11 Aug. 1874, New Haven; d. 30 Aug. 1896, Tucson, Ariz.

468 GEN. JOSEPH⁶ HAYES (William Allen⁵, David⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 14 Sept. 1835 in South Berwick, Me.; died 19 Aug. 1912 in New York City; buried in South Berwick. He never married.

Gen. Hayes prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and graduated at Harvard in 1855, with Alexander Agassiz, Phillips Brooks, and Henry Lee Higginson as classmates. He went to Wisconsin and Iowa and was engaged in preliminary engineering surveys of the Chicago and Rock Island railway. In 1858, he was commissioned Captain of an artillery company that was organized

in Iowa in anticipation of a Mormon uprising. He returned to Boston in the fall of 1859 and engaged in a Real Estate Brokerage business until the War broke out in 1861. He was commissioned Major of the 18th Regiment of Mass. Volunteers, 26 July 1861; Lieut. Colonel, 25 Aug. 1862; Colonel 30 Nov. 1862; Brigadier-General, 12 May 1864, and at the close of the war Brevet Major-General. He served through the Peninsular campaign; commanded the regiment in the bloody battle of Fredericksburg when his regiment made three successive charges on St. Mary's Heights and more than half of his officers and men were killed or disabled; was in command of the regiment at Chancellorsville, and here commanded the rear guard, defending the retreat of the army. At Gettysburg, the 22nd Massachusetts Reg't, was added to his command when the famous charge of Pickett took place. In the battle of the Wilderness he led the advance which broke the enemy's line and captured many prisoners, but here he was severely wounded in the head by a bullet which made a deep furrow in the skull, and he was sent back to a hospital in Washington. Appointed Brigadier-General, he returned to the front and was assigned command of the regular infantry brigade which he held during the siege of Petersburg and the capture of Weldon Railroad. He was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison and Belleisle. While a prisoner he was made U. S. Commissioner of Supplies in charge of aid sent from the North to prisoners in the South. Upon his release and return to the field, he was assigned the command of two consolidated brigades, and he led the advance of the Fifth Army Corps in pursuit of Lee's army to the point of Lee's surrender at Appomattox Court House. At the close of the war he declined to accept a commission in the Regular Army and he was mustered out of service 24 Aug. 1865. It was said of him that his skill and personal attractiveness as a leader won the devotion of his men wherever he served. He possessed unusual personal beauty and his bearing was impressively dignified. He was a lover of books, and nature, and poetry. He practiced mining engineering until failing health forced his retirement.

He was devoted to his family and many letters written from the front to his mother and other relatives are now (1934) in possession of Mrs. Herbert D. Ward of "Hayes House," South Berwick, Me. Though written only for eyes of his family, the letters present a vivid, frank, informal picture of life in camp and field. Through the courtesy of the late Mr. Ward, the following are reproduced from this most interesting collection of letters.

Head Quarters Libby Prison
Richmond Va. Aug. 25, 1864.

Dear Brother—

I wrote to mother three days ago by the flag of truce boat and now take the opportunity to write again by an officer who has been exchanged. I was captured in front of my troops, in my attempt to rally them after giving way. My Adgt. General, Lt. Brady, and myself were surrounded and captured though not without several efforts to escape. I was taken to Genr. Lee's Provost Marshal in Petersburg and was then offered a pleasant room, furnished, if I would give my parole of honor *not* to try to escape; this I declined. They then put me in a guard house, the vilest hole imaginable, where I spent the night with nothing to eat. In the morning we were marched to an Island where we passed the day until 4 o'clock P.M. when we were taken to the cars and carried to Richmond. The Officer of guard told me he had been ordered to guard me closely as I was a dangerous prisoner, having threatened to escape. We were marched through Richmond to the



GEN. JOSEPH⁶ HAYES OF BOSTON AND NEW YORK. SEE PAGE 427.

Prison. I received marked attention from the crowd of course. Many well dressed genteel looking people gathered about me and surrounded me as they would have a wild animal. I assure you I was not abashed before the miserable Traitors but looked them in the face with becoming *sangfroid*. When we reached Libby we were all searched and our money taken from us, nominally it was placed on deposit to be drawn in rebel currency but I do not expect to see it again. I lost \$350 and now have not a cent in my pocket. After the search was over, were sent up stairs into a large room which is our present abiding place. On the next morning we received our Breakfast which consisted of a piece of cold corn bread about half as large as half of this sheet [about 2½ inches square] and some fresh beef salted. We receive two meals a day, the dinner being corn bread and black bean soup, a vile compound, but edible. There are 130 prisoners (officers) confined in this room and the one above. But I am really agreeably disappointed. The prison is comparatively clean and very well ventilated. I am perfectly well and do not suffer for any thing but liberty. I am more than ever persuaded of the weakness of this miserable confederacy. A little longer of *steady, persistent pounding* and the flimsy fabric will totter to the ground. Our aim should be the Subjugation of the South, not the restoration of the union. I feel desirous of knowing what the papers say about me. I had a sharp fight the first day. My fine horse was shot under me. I hope mother will not be anxious about me, I am in excellent health and am Philosophical. But few of my command were taken. In an extract from a Baltimore paper published in the Richmond Examiner I see it is stated that 400 or 500 of the regular Brigade were Captured. This is a mistake, my line was not broken. * * * I passed to the left of 14th Inf. and turning about saw the 12th Inf. running to the rear. I ran to them to rally them and soon discovered the whole of Crawford's line had fallen back. The enemy was on all sides of me, our line was in the wood and they had marched under cover behind Crawford. The first I discovered was about 50 rebels aiming their muskets at me and ordering me to halt. They were perhaps 8 paces off. I started to the right and saw as many more right across my path, I then stopped until I thought I saw a clear way when I made a dash and ran right on a party of about 20 commanded by a Lieut. They saw me & closed around me. Understand this was in a thick wood or rather brush. It seemed as if fate was against me. If I had remained in rear as is customary with most officers of my rank I should have escaped Capture. I never exposed myself more than in those two days fights. In the first, my command thrown out alone, after driving the enemy ½ mile was attacked by a division (Heath's) and having no support after a vigorous resistance was compelled to fall back. I lost 320 men this day in killed and wounded. My aid Mr. Perry was wounded in two places, my horse "Fury" was shot through the head under me and it seems that I had, taking it altogether, rather bad luck. The line the second day was reformed. You see the enemy attacked us in front and rear at the same time. Crawford sh^d have known the enemy was in his rear. My orderly ran off with my horse and escaped. My great regret is that my prospects for this campaign are ended. I hope mother will not be worried about me. I am *safe* here.

Your aff. bro.

Joseph Hayes.

[P.S.] Sunday Aug. 28th 1864.

I expect to send this by the Boat tomorrow. I have written to mother. I wish you would write me and let me know the news—the greatest annoyance is separation from friends. All letters are read that come through the Comm^r of Exchange and but one side of a half sheet can be used. They must be left open. By and by I expect boxes can be sent & then I can get some money on the "Sly." We have abundance of water for bathing &c. and books to read and pipes to smoke. There was an addition of 60 officers last night from 2nd Corps. I pray to God there may be no *peace* until the South is humbled.

Military Prison
Danville Va. 17th Dec. 1864.

My dear Mother:

I am again returned to my prison quarters after a fortnight's stay in hospital. My health is now quite restored, and I am getting along very comfortably. I was suffering from cold and diarrhea when I went to hospital, but am now entirely relieved of these maladies. I received the kindest possible treatment while there, excellent food and *pure air*, the greatest luxury of all. I hope to see you before long, and to be again restored to my friends and *country*. I endure my lot patiently. That Heaven will preserve your health and permit us to meet once more is my constant prayer.

Yr. loving son

Joseph Hayes.

I have had no letters for a month. The box has not reached me. Mrs. T. Doe kindly called upon me while in hospital. I expect my friends will use all proper efforts for my exchange, I cannot solicit for myself.

C. S. Military Prison
Danville Va. 20 Nov. '64.

My dear Brother:

I have received your two kind letters, one being dated Sept. 12th the other Sept. 20th. The letters received this week are the first I have got since my captivity. I was removed from Libby Prison Oct^r. 2d. and taken to Salesbury N. C. where we remained until Octr. 19th when we were brought to this place.

The trip to Salesbury afforded rather a pleasant episode although I took cold on the return, which caused me some discomfort, but I am now quite well. Mr. T. B. Doe has been twice to see me, has given me a blanket, and has sent me in some delicacies several times. I am faring very well now for a prisoner of war in the South. My exchange ought to be effected soon, but I shall bear with patience and firmness the future in store for me. I think Mr. Wilson would exert his influence for my release if prompted a little. The Govt. must be induced to make proposals for me, if possible. Please send \$50. to Lieut. Jas. B. Clark, Block 5, Mess 2, Johnson's Island, Ohio and charge to my acct.

Affectionately Yours
Joseph Hayes.

My love to Mother, Margaret and all of Yours. The box has not arrived.

469 ANDREW GRAY⁶ HAYES (Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 3 Jan. 1809 in North Yarmouth, Me. (family record of dau. Eudora); died 20 May 1890 in New Bedford, Mass.; buried with his wife in New Bedford (record of Mrs. E. K. Beath of East Boston); married 26 Oct. 1834 REBECCA PECKHAM WEST, daughter of Lemuel and Susan West of New Bedford. She was born 27 Apr. 1811 in New Bedford and died there 3 Oct. 1887.

Mr. Hayes settled in New Bedford 27 Oct. 1830 where he worked with his brother Benjamin making casks for the whaling business. The great fire of 1859 destroyed for the second time his house and shop. In 1867, his son, Andrew was taken into partnership with him, but in July 1868 a wheel, used in dressing staves, burst and killed the son almost instantly. He then took his son Lemuel into partnership. He was engaged also in the stave business in Michigan.

Children, born in New Bedford, Mass.:

842 CHARLES DRINKWATER⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Sept. 1835.

ANDREW⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Jan. 1838; d. 1 July 1868 by a machinery explosion; m. 26 Sept. 1866 *Ellen M. Warren* (d. 16 Feb. 1876), dau. of George Warren of Taunton, Mass.; no children.

843 BENJAMIN WEST⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Nov. 1839.

REBECCA WEST⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Nov. 1841; d. 30 Aug. 1854.

844 LEMUEL WEST⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Dec. 1843.

845 SUSAN ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Dec. 1845.

846 ABBY CROSBY⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Mar. 1848.

847 ANSEL GRAY⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Jan. 1850.

EUDORA⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Jan. 1852; d. 5 Jan. 1923 in Westboro, Mass.; buried in Oak Grove Cem., New Bedford; lived at home with her father after her mother's death and did dressmaking. She furnished family records for this history.

848 ELIZA KELLEY⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1856.

DAVID KEMPTON⁷ HAYES, b. 15 May 1858; d. 29 June 1912 at 223 Maxfield St., New Bedford; buried in New Bedford; m. 20 Mar. 1890 in Chelsea, Mass., *Adelaide Wheelock*, dau. of Willard Dean and Cynthia (Saunders) Wheelock of Middleton, Nova Scotia; no children. He learned the trade of a machinist and travelled for a machinery firm of Boston.

470 BENJAMIN TROT⁶ HAYES (Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 20 Mar. 1813 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 21 July 1864 of lockjaw (family records);

married in New Bedford, Mass., EMILY KEMPTON, daughter of David Kempton. She died 30 June 1878.

He lived in New Bedford where he was engaged with his brother, Andrew, in the manufacture of casks for the whaling business. His hand was caught in the machinery, necessitating the amputation of his arm, and he died of lockjaw. Mr. Hayes had musical talent and he was a member of the New Bedford band for years.

Children, born in New Bedford, Mass.:

JOANNA KEMPTON⁷ HAYES, b. July 1841; not living (1933); unm. She was a music teacher in New Bedford.

DAVID KEMPTON⁷ HAYES, b. May 1846; d. 8 Nov. 1847.

MARIA ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Dec. 1850; d. 16 Aug. 1885; unm. She was a public school teacher.

471 LORING GRAY⁶ HAYES (Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 6 July 1822 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 24 Nov. 1893 in New Bedford, Mass.; buried with his wife in Lot 9, Sec. I., of Rural Cemetery, New Bedford (record of their daughter, Mrs. A. F. Wyman of New Bedford); married 31 Oct. 1847 ELEANOR WILBUR SOWLE, daughter of Capt. Isaac Sowle of New Bedford. She was born 6 Oct. 1830 in New Bedford and died there 22 Aug. 1912.

Mr. Hayes, a cooper by trade, was engaged in picture-frame business in New Bedford. He was a member of the city band for many years.

Children, born in New Bedford:

THOMAS LORING⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Nov. 1849; d. 5 May 1850.

ELLEN LORING⁷ HAYES, b. 5 June 1854; living (1932) at 12 Locust St., New Bedford, and furnished family records; m. 22 May 1883 Dr. Adolphus Frederick Wyman, son of George Collins and Hannah (Brown) Wyman of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; no children. He was born 13 Dec. 1852 and died 9 June 1918 at Bay View, a suburb of New Bedford. He came to New Bedford in 1872 and practiced dentistry there as long as he lived. She was an accomplished vocalist and church contralto.

LUCY GRAY⁷ HAYES, b. 23 June 1856; living (1932); m. (1) 22 Feb. 1900 Francis Albert Booth, who died 3 Oct. 1902; m. (2) 8 May 1907 Charles Milton Shore (b. 15 July 1853; d. 11 Nov. 1925), son of Charles Osborn and Rachel (Haynes) Shore of Fall River; no children. He succeeded his father as Treasurer of the Granite Mills and President of the Massasoit-Pocasset National Bank, which positions he held for nearly fifty years. She lived in New Bedford and Fall River and was a public singer until health failed.

472 SARAH HOBART⁶ HAYES (Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 9 Oct. 1831 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 11 Mar. 1900 in Lewiston, Me., buried with her husband in Riverside Cemetery, Lewiston; married 7 Apr. 1856 HORACE HADLEY of Lewiston, a descendant of George Hadley who settled in Ipswich, Mass. in 1636. He was born 22 Apr. 1831 in Chelmsford, Mass., and died 23 Feb. 1923 in Lewiston, Me. He was an overseer for forty years in one of the factories of Lewiston.

Children:

CLARA^[7] HADLEY, b. 22 May 1857; d. 14 June 1862.

LUCY LORING^[7] HADLEY, b. 25 Nov. 1862; living (1932) at 254 Webster St., Lewiston; m. 15 Sept. 1898 Charles H. Kimball; no children.

CHARLES^[7] HADLEY, b. 5 Aug. 1864, Lewiston; d. 21 Dec. 1895, Lewiston; m. *Lena Mason Walls* (b. 1865; d. 1931), dau. of George Washington and Prudence A. (Page) Walls. He graduated from Bates College in 1886 and Newton Theological Institution in 1890. He was a missionary to the Telegus, stationed at Perambur, Madras, India from 1890 to 1894, shortly before his death. Children: 1. NELLIE LOUISA^[8] HADLEY, b. 1891; living (1932) at 677 Highland Ave., Needham Heights, Mass. and furnished family records; m. 1923 *Carl Penny*, and had one child, ROBERT HADLEY^[9] PENNY, b. 1925. 2. CHARLES ELMER^[8] HADLEY, b. 1893; m. 1919 *Mona Cobb Garcelon*; no children.

NELLIE^[7] HADLEY, living (1932) at 25 Hollis Road, Woodfords, Me. and furnished family records; m. *Orrie Warren Neal* (b. 31 Jan. 1869), a teacher of Manual Training in the city schools of Portland, Me. Child: BETH LORING^[8] NEAL, living (1932) at 25 Hollis Road, Woodsford, Me.; m. *Cleon Scott Osbourn*, an instructor of Yale University. She has a degree from the Music School of Yale and is teaching music in a private school in New Haven, Conn.

473 LYDIA ELLEN⁵ HAYES (Andrew⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 27 May 1837 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 26 Jan. 1905; married in Apr. 1863 in Lewiston, Me., ALBERT BOOKER, a carpenter of Durham, Me., son of James and Lydia Booker. He was born 6 Sept. 1832 in Durham.

Child, born in Durham, Me.:

EUGENE LORING^[7] BOOKER, b. 16 Feb. 1871; living (1932) in Lisbon Falls, Me., and furnished family records; m. 5 Oct. 1899 in Brunswick, Me., *Sarah Rowena Cox* (b. 29 Oct. 1868, Brunswick; d. 11 Dec. 1928), dau. of James Henry and Mary Cox. He is a carpenter.

Children, born in Durham:

1. HAROLD EUGENE^[8] BOOKER, b. 28 Jan. 1901; m. 18 Nov. 1922 in Durham *Jennie Brown* (b. 29 Sept. 1899, Durham), dau. of Bert B. and Ella Mary Brown. He is a carpenter and electrician. Children: ROWENA ELLA^[9] BOOKER, b. 9 July 1923 and LYDIA HELEN^[9] BOOKER, b. 9 Nov. 1924, Durham.
2. RALPH HOWARD^[8] BOOKER, b. 13 Mar. 1903; m. 14 May 1927 in Portland, Me., *Harriett Campbell* (b. 20 Jan. 1900, Bridgewater), dau. of Clarence C. and Nettie A. Campbell. He is manager of a wholesale shoe store. Child: ROBERT CLYDE^[9] BOOKER, b. 18 June 1930, Portland.
3. RAYMOND PHILLIPS^[8] BOOKER, b. 8 Oct. 1905; m. 27 Dec. 1930 in Springfield, Mass., *Alice Leslie Robertson* (b. 28 Jan. 1911, Springfield), dau. of Henry Robertson. He is engaged as a physical director. Child: RAYMOND PHILLIPS^[9] BOOKER, JR., b. 27 Feb. 1932, Stamford, Conn.
4. MARY ELLEN^[8] BOOKER, b. 1 July 1907; a school teacher in 1932.
5. MABEL FRANCES^[8] BOOKER, b. 29 Oct. 1908; a stenographer and bookkeeper in 1932.

474 SAMUEL SKILLINGS⁶ [also, spelled SKILLIN] HAYES (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 6 Aug. 1809 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 29 Jan. 1884 in North Yarmouth (family rec. of his son, Jacob Loring⁷ Hayes); married 10 Oct. 1833 in North Yarmouth by Rev. Caleb Hobart to MARY RICHMOND⁷ LORING (Lot⁶, Thomas⁵, Nicholas⁴, John³⁻², Thomas¹), daughter of Lot and Sabarah (Blanchard) Loring of North Yarmouth (descent from Loring Genealogy by Charles Henry Pope, 1917). She was born 12 Aug. 1808 in North Yarmouth and died in June 1892 (record of Hammond Vinton Hayes of 48 Beacon St., Boston).

Mr. Hayes was a farmer in North Yarmouth; held various town offices, and was a prominent member of the Congregational Church. On 18 Mar. 1840 he was received into First Church from Second Church, and his wife joined on

profession of faith 5 Apr. 1840 (Catalogue of Church Members, No. Yarmouth, 1848, in Maine Hist. Soc., Portland).

Children, born in North Yarmouth:

- DAVID GRANVILLE⁷ HAYES, b. 28 Nov. 1834. He was a sailor; went ashore at New Orleans, La., and is supposed to have died there 27 Nov. 1855.
- 849 JACOB LORING⁷ HAYES, b. 11 July 1837.
- LYDIA SKILLINGS⁷ HAYES, b. 30 July 1840; m. 16 Oct. 1873 *G. G. Knapp*; lived in Lewiston, Me. Children: 1. GEORGIA MAY^[8] KNAPP, b. 27 Mar. 1878; died of tuberculosis, unm. 2. ALICE GARDNER^[8] KNAPP, b. 4 Dec. 1883; graduated from Bates College and was teaching in Conn., in 1932.
- 850 CHARLES EDMUND⁷ HAYES, b. 25 May 1842.
- DESLIAH (Desire) LORING⁷ HAYES, b. 29 July 1844; d. 13 Nov. 1870; unm.
- 851 SILVANUS BLANCHARD⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Sept. 1846.
- 852 AUGUSTUS MOBECK⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Aug. 1848.
- MARY RICHMOND⁷ HAYES, b. 4 Feb. 1851; d. 17 Mar. 1931; buried in Auburn, Me.; m. 21 Apr. 1886 *William J. MacCallum*, a bookkeeper; lived in Auburn at 9 James St. Child: RALPH VICTOR^[8] MACCALLUM. He has been married twice, living (1932) at 9 James St., Auburn.

475 EDWARD EELLS⁶ HAYES (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 5 Nov. 1814 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 25 Feb. 1867 in North Yarmouth; buried with his wife and family in Walnut Hill Cemetery (gravestone, and fam. rec. of G. M. Seiders, Portland, Me.); married 3 Dec. 1846 (int. 31 Oct.) SYLVINA TURNER who was born 12 Aug. 1827 in Lisbon, Me., and died 3 May 1904. Mr. Hayes lived on the homestead farm in North Yarmouth, Me.

Children, born in North Yarmouth:

- 853 FRANCIS ORMAND⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Aug. 1848.
- 854 LIZZIE ELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Nov. 1851.
- 855 EDWARD GORHAM⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1854.
- MARY AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Apr. 1859; d. 20 Dec. 1864 (gravestone).
- JOHN TURNER⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Jan. 1861; d. 8 Oct. 1861 (gravestone).
- CLARA HOWARD⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Apr. 1863; d. 29 Nov. 1864 (gravestone).
- 856 DELLA STAPLES⁷ HAYES, b. 8 Mar. 1866.

476 ISAAC SKILLIN (SKILLINGS)⁶ HAYES (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 28 Apr. 1817 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 11 Nov. 1865 in North Yarmouth; buried with his wife in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth (gravestone, and fam. rec.); married 12 Oct. 1843 "at the pastor's house" by Rev. Zabdiel Bradford of North Yarmouth to ASENATH HARRIS BATCHELDER of North Yarmouth (No. Yarmouth marriages, 1792-1884; also, family record), who was born 24 Aug. 1824 and died 23 Oct. 1876.

Mr. Hayes lived on the homestead in North Yarmouth. In 1859 he built a new house for his own family, without destroying the old one. His daughter Olive was the first of his children born in the new house. This house is now (1934) occupied by his son, Isaac Edmund⁷ Hayes. Mr. Hayes was one of the most influential citizens of North Yarmouth, having served his town as first selectman for nine years and in various other capacities of trust. He was engaged in trade.

During the Civil War he was active enlisting men for the service. His pastor said of him, "No one could find a stain upon his character."

Children, born in North Yarmouth:

- THOMAS HENRY⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Jan. 1845; d. 5 Jan. 1931 at the Soldiers' Home in Togus, Me., only one day short of his 86th birthday; buried in Walnut Hill Cem., No. Yarmouth; unm. He spent most of his life in North Yarmouth as a farmer. A call upon him in 1930 at the home of Mrs. Geo. M. Seiders in Portland, was rewarded by seeing a man with a clear intellect, and a lively interest in the family history for which he contributed data. He served for 11 months in the U. S. Navy in the Civil War.
- ACHSAH ELEANOR⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Dec. 1846; d. 7 Feb. 1932 in Portland, Me.; buried in Seiders lot in Evergreen Cem., Portland; unm. She was a dressmaker in Portland most of her life. A call upon her in 1930, revealed an old lady with a beautiful fair skin that belied her age, a youthful keenness of wit and a quickness of response that gave many interesting items of family history.
- 857 EUGENIA⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Aug. 1848.
- 858 ISAAC EDMUND⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Sept. 1850.
 Infant son, b. 1852; d. 1852 (gravestone).
- 859 CLARICE SMALL⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Dec. 1854.
- 860 ANNA GERTRUDE⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Dec. 1856.
- 861 ARIEL DE BLANCH LANE⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Feb. 1859.
 OLIVE MITCHELL⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1862; living (1933), unm., with her sister Mrs. Seiders at 45 Thomas St., Portland, Me., and contributed family data for this record. She was a music teacher in Minneapolis, Minn., for 8 yrs., and a teacher for many years in the Butler School of Portland, Me.
- 862 CONRAD BATCHELDER⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1866.

477 ELEANOR⁶ HAYES (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 27 Apr. 1826, a twin, in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 23 or 31 July 1856 "in childbirth"; married 4 July 1854 CHARLES MITCHELL; lived in Yarmouth.

Child:

- JACOB HAYES^[7] MITCHELL, b. 20 or 28 July 1856; d. 22 Feb. 1903; buried in Yarmouth; m. 24 Nov. 1880 *Phebe Brewer Soule* (b. 29 Mar. 1860, Freeport, Me.), dau. of George Nelson and Sarah Elizabeth (Brewer) Soule. Children, b. in No. Yarmouth:
1. FORREST RAYMOND^[8] MITCHELL, b. 26 Sept. 1881; living (1934) at 81 South Main St., Randolph, Mass., and furnished family records; m. (1) 23 Aug. 1904 *Marguerite Louise Chesley* (d. 12 June 1928); m. (2) 25 Oct. 1928 *Mrs. Edith (Cole) Randall*; no children.
 2. ELEANOR HAYES^[8] MITCHELL, b. 15 June 1884; living (1934) at 45 Center St., San Rafael, Calif., and furnished family records; m. 3 Oct. 1912 *Richard McDowell Turpin* of Bedford City, Va.; no children.
 3. CHARLES NELSON^[8] MITCHELL, b. 13 Nov. 1886; druggist of San Rafael, Calif. (1926); m. 18 Oct. 1922 *Jessie Isabelle Langford*. He served in the World War.

478 JOHN HORACE⁶ HAYES (John⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 17 May 1830 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died in 1861 (record of his sister Mrs. Frances Haines); married 6 June 1854 ELIZA JANE ANDREWS of Biddeford, Me. She was born in 1835 and her gravestone stands in Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, N. H., without the date of death. The stone, inscribed "Eliza H. Edgerly," indicates a second marriage.

Child:

- FLORENCE AMANDA^[7] HAYES, b. 1859 in Galesburg, Ill.; d. 1922; buried in Pine Hill Cem., Dover; m. 20 Feb. 1878 in Wolfeboro, N. H., *Charles Sumner Chase* of Wolfeboro (N. H. V. R.); lived in Dover.

479 EDWARD EVERETT⁶ HAYES (Levi⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 31 Aug. 1837 in North Yarmouth, Me. (family record of his daughter, Mrs. Harry Winchester of Boylston, Mass.); died 1902 or 1903 in Mexico, Me.; married (1) 11 Jan. 1861 or 1862 ADELINE ("Ada") F. SMITH (fam. rec.; also, Herrick Genealogy), who was born 8 Jan. 1840 in Mexico, Me., and died 20 Nov. 1887 in Livermore, Me. Her mother's name was Mary Emerson. Mr. Hayes married (2) between 1892 and 1894, MARY DURGIN and his widow resided (1932) at 33 Park St., South Paris, Me.

He lived in Mexico, Me., where he was a toll taker on the toll bridge (now free) between Rumford and Mexico, Me.; was also Postmaster. He served in Company D, 16th Reg't. of Maine Volunteer Infantry, until the close of the Civil War; mustered in, age 24, from Mexico, 14 Aug. 1862; received honorable discharge, and left 5 June 1865 near Arlington Heights, Va. (Maine Military Archives).

Children, born in Mexico, Me.:

EVERETT⁷ HAYES, b. Sept. 1862; d. 22 Jan. 1864, Mexico.

CLINTON LAMONT⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Feb. 1867 (record of Mrs. Emily Hayes Austin who was "born the same year"); d. 12 Nov. 1914, Bryantville, Mass.; m. *Ella Nelson* in Melrose, Mass.; no children.

862a NORMAN LEROY⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Aug. 1868.

ADELINE ("Addie") PEARL⁷ HAYES, b. 15 March 1870 or 1871; m. (1) 10 Aug. 1893 *George B. Barstow*; m. (2) 25 Apr. 1906 in Boston, Mass., *Harry M. Winchester*; no children; living (1932) at Pine Ridge Farm, Boylston, Mass.

480 ERASTUS⁶ HAYES (Levi⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 6 Apr. 1842 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 2 Jan. 1923 in Mexico, Me.; buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, North Yarmouth (family records); married 7 Mar. 1866 (int. 28 Feb.) in Gardiner, Me., HARRIET LOUISE HERRICK (Farmingdale, Me., V. R.) who was born 19 June 1842 and died 29 Sept. 1930 in Canton, Me. She was the daughter of Capt. Daniel and Emily Herrick, and the granddaughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wallace) Herrick of West Gardiner, Me.

He settled with his family in Mexico, Me., where he held the office of selectman and tax collector. He served in the Civil War in Company D of the 16th Me. Reg't. of Vol. Inf. from 18 Aug. 1862 until the surrender of Lee at Appomattox in 1865; mustered in, age 21, from Mexico, Me.; honorable discharge and left Arlington Heights, Va., 5 June 1865 (Military Archives of Maine).

Children:

863 EMILY HERRICK⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Apr. 1867, Gardiner, Me.

864 BENJAMIN HERRICK⁷ HAYES, b. 16 Aug. 1869, Mexico, Me.

ARTHUR GARFIELD⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Sept. 1878, Mexico; m. *Edith Sawyer* in Turner, Me.; no children. Residence (1932) Richmond, Me., R.D. 2.

481 GEORGE⁶ HAYES (Levi⁵, Jacob⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Sept. 1846 in North Yarmouth, Me.; died 12 Sept. 1923 in Auburn, Me.; married 24 Dec. 1879 in Auburn ESTHER F. SKINNER, daughter of Calvin G. and Louisa (Crockett)

Skinner. She was born 29 Nov. 1856 in Auburn and died 8 Feb. 1932 in Auburn. He was a farmer and shoemaker; lived in Auburn, Me.

Children, born in Auburn:

CARL GORHAM⁷ HAYES, b. June 1880; d. Nov. 1880.

RALPH SHEPLEY⁷ HAYES, b. 6 Nov. 1882; d. 26 Aug. 1912; unm.

FLORENCE⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Sept. 1886; d. 12 June 1907; m. 15 Sept. 1906 *Harris W. Davis*; no children.

VERNA LOUISE⁷ HAYES, b. 18 June 1889; living (1932) in Auburn and furnished family record; m. 1 Oct. 1914 *Samuel S. Woodbury*. Children: RICHARD H.^[8] WOODBURY, b. 25 Dec. 1915; GEORGE S.^[8], b. 30 Oct. 1918; DONALD E.^[8], b. 26 June 1921; MARY LOUISE^[8], b. 3 May 1926.

482 WILLIAM⁶ HAYES (William⁵, John⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 11 Oct. 1846 in Lewiston, Me.; died 6 May 1909 in Auburn, Me. (Family record of his wife); married 13 or 27 May 1876 ANNA W. HAM of Lewiston, who was born 2 Apr. 1850.

He lived in Auburn, Me.; at an early age, entered a cotton mill, and served in all intermediate positions until in 1879 he became manager of Barker Mill, Auburn. He was one of the incorporators of the Associated Charities in Auburn 25 Nov. 1889 (*Hist. of Androscoggin County*, p. 677).

Children, born in Auburn:

865 EDITH HAM⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1877.

866 WILLIAM BRADFORD⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Jan. 1879 or 1880.

867 MABEL ANNA⁷ HAYES, b. 13 May 1886.

483 RICHMOND BRADFORD⁶ HAYES (William⁵, John⁴, John³, Peter², John¹), born 20 Jan. 1849 in Lewiston, Me.; died 10 May 1910; married 13 July 1886 NELLIE MARIE FAIRBANKS, daughter of Hiram and Betsey Hatch (Woodman) Fairbanks of Auburn, Me. Mrs. Hayes was living in 1931 at 17 Lake Ville Place, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (family records).

Mr. Hayes lived in Lewiston and Auburn; was cashier of the Manufacturers' National Bank of Lewiston; a Thirty-second Degree Mason, and a member of the Mendelssohn Club of Lewiston since 1878.

Children, born in Auburn:

BESSIE BELL⁷ HAYES, b. 26 May 1887; d. 14 Mar. 1895.

MILDRED BOYNTON⁷ HAYES, b. 14 June 1889; graduate of Wheaton College; for many years teacher in St. Andrew's Episcopal Mission School, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico.

RUTH MIRIAM⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1895, a twin; living (1936), W. Medford, Mass.; m. 22 June 1929 *James Cunningham Bingham* (b. 30 Sept. 1895, Littleton, N. H.)

Children: JAMES CUNNINGHAM^[8] BINGHAM, b. 5 Mar. 1930; JANE^[8], b. 2 Aug. 1933.

FLORENCE MARIE⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Mar. 1895, a twin; living (1936), W. Medford, Mass.

484 JOHN MORRIS⁶ HAYES (Sylvanus⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 5 Feb. 1828 in Limerick, Me.; died 25 Dec. 1909 (26 Dec. at Sanford, Me., Military Archives); buried in Newfield, Me. (gravestone); married 25 May 1850 HARRIET T. HAM of Newfield, who died there at the age of 52 years (record of Mrs. Darling Sylvanus Hayes of North Shapleigh, Me.).

Mr. Hayes was a carpenter. He served in the Civil War, 1st Sergt., Co. K, 27th Me. Infantry; enlisted 10 Sept. 1862; mustered 30 Sept. 1862 in Portland; honorable discharge 17 July 1863, Portland (Military Archives of Maine).

Children:

ALICE JANE⁷ HAYES, d. young.

868 DARLING SYLVANUS⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Oct. 1853.

MARY⁷ HAYES, d. young.

SARAH⁷ HAYES, d. young.

HARRIET GENEVIEVE⁷ HAYES, m. 6 Oct. 1890 *Herbert G. Dunning* in Portsmouth, N. H.; no children.

485 CHARLES JAMES⁶ HAYES (Sylvanus⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 13 May 1835 in Limerick, Me.; died 28 Sept. 1919 (family record of Arthur L. Hayes of Limerick); married 22 May 1856 HANNAH FRANCES⁴ NEWBEGIN (Harvey³, Dennis², John¹), daughter of Harvey and Hannah (Libby) Newbegin (G. T. Ridlon, "Saco Valley Settlements"). She was born 5 May 1835 in Newfield and died 12 Dec. 1911, aged 76y.7m.7d., in Portland, Me.

He was a farmer of Limerick and Newfield, Me. He served in the Civil War as Corporal of Company H, 16th Maine Infantry Reg't., mustered in 14 Aug. 1862, from Limerick; honorable discharge 5 June 1865, Arlington Heights, Va. (Maine Military Archives). Returning from the War, he brought a boy with him who lived in the family until grown up. The boy was not related but assumed the name of George E. Hayes, is living (1932), a respected citizen of Alfred, Me. and has a large family. His daughter Mildred, married Alfred Clarence Robie, the grandson of his old patron Charles James Hayes. George E. Hayes m. (1) 9 Nov. 1879 by Rev. Nathaniel Barker of Wakefield, N. H., in Wakefield Judith M. Ham, dau. of William F. and Nancy Ham. He m. (2) 9 Mar. 1881 by Rev. Ezekiel True of Rochester, N. H., in Rochester Ruth B. Ham, age 21, sister of his first wife (N. H. V. R.).

Children:

ORILLA (Orvella) CLAYTON⁷ HAYES, b. 4 May 1857; living (1932); m. 13 May 1876 (1877 Town Rec., Alfred Me.) *Charles A. Creamer* (not living 1932). Children: 1. LESTER CLINTON⁽⁸⁾ CREAMER, b. 19 Apr. 1880. 2. JENNIE GUPTILL⁽⁸⁾ CREAMER, b. 13 Sept. 1882; m. *Walter C. Clifford*; living (1932) at 65 Montclair Ave., Roslindale, Mass.

869 CLARA ANNA⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Aug. 1859, Limerick.

870 MARY AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Apr. 1862, Limerick.

871 HENRY OCTAVIUS⁷ HAYES, b. 18 June 1866, Limerick.

872 FANNIE GERTRUDE⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Feb. 1868.

873 GRACE MABEL⁷ HAYES, b. 22 May 1871, Limerick.

CHARLES FRANCIS⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1879. Said to be living and married, but family doesn't know where he is.

486 SARAH SANBORN⁶ HAYES (John Calvin⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 7 Jan. 1828 in Limerick, Me.; died 17 Dec. 1917 in Minneapolis, Minn. (family rec. of Mr. Arthur L. Hayes of Limerick); married 5 Apr. 1858 OWEN T. SWETT, who was born 27 Sept. 1831 and died 17 Feb. 1908. They lived in Minneapolis where Mr. Swett was a prosperous dry goods merchant. The business was passed on to his son and continued until his recent retirement.

Children:

ELLA A.^[7] SWETT, b. 6 Jan. 1860; d. 30 Aug. 1928; m. 30 Oct. 1884 *George T. Huey*, who was born 12 Mar. 1859 and died 30 Aug. 1928. Both were killed instantly when a locomotive struck their automobile on a crossing of the railroad for which Mr. Huey had worked all his life. Children:

1. GEORGE OWEN^[8] HUEY, b. 16 Aug. 1888; m. 29 May 1918 *Elsie Rensis*. Children: GEORGE OWEN^[9] HUEY, JR., b. 12 Feb. 1920; PATRICIA RENSIS^[9], b. 22 Jan. 1922.

2. HAROLD^[8] HUEY, b. 31 Jan. 1895; m. 2 June 1920 *Louise Wessner*. Child: GRANT DOUGLAS^[9] HUEY, b. 21 June 1924.

ARTHUR H.^[7] SWETT, b. 4 Sept. 1864; living (1932); m. 26 Mar. 1890 *Helen P. Porter* (b. 13 Apr. 1867); no children.

487 MOSES PHILPOT⁶ HAYES (John Calvin⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 6 Dec. 1829 in Limerick, Me.; died 1 Jan. 1919 (fam. record of Mr. Arthur L. Hayes of Limerick); married 17 June 1855 ELIZABETH T. STIMSON who was born 2 Dec. 1831 and died 10 Oct. 1900.

Mr. Hayes left home in the later forties, spent four years in Brighton, Mass., learning the meat supply trade; then went to St. Anthony's Falls, now Minneapolis, Minn., and established his own business. He came back to Limerick to be married and returned to Minneapolis. He saw Minneapolis grow from a few settlers' houses to a great city, and his business grow with it. The family reunion of his eight brothers and sisters was held at his home in 1888.

Children, born in Minneapolis:

ELLEN E.⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Sept. 1856; m. 15 Sept. 1881 *William E. Chamberlain*, who was born 4 Sept. 1857 and died 9 Apr. 1917; no children.

CARRIE A.⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Mar. 1858; m. 30 Apr. 1902 *Theron J. Dansingburg*, who was born 2 May 1854. One child: HAYES^[8] DANSINGBURG, b. 13 Mar. 1903; m. 11 Nov. 1930 *Gertrude Boothby* (b. 28 Oct. 1906). Child: a dau., b. 15 Apr. 1933.

ANNA BELL⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Apr. 1859; d. 7 Mar. 1860.

EMMA LOUISE⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Dec. 1860; m. 21 Oct. 1891 *Arthur N. Monroe*, who was born 4 May 1858 and died 20 Feb. 1893; no children.

WILLIAM C.⁷ HAYES, b. 8 July 1862; d. 7 Mar. 1863.

WOODBURY F.⁷ HAYES, b. 22 Oct. 1865; d. 22 July 1867.

JANE⁷ HAYES, b. 25 Feb. 1867; d. 27 July 1867.

GRACE⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Jan. 1869; d. 14 Aug. 1869.

ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 9 Jan. 1870; d. 12 Sept. 1870.

FRANK M.⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Feb. 1876; living (1932), unm.

488 JOHN CALVIN⁶ HAYES, JR. (John Calvin⁵, John⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 19 Sept. 1840 in Limerick, Me.; died 11 Mar. 1913, aged 72y.5m.22d. in Limerick; buried with his wife on his homestead (Limerick V. R.; fam. rec.; gravestone); married 29 Oct. 1871 MARTHA P. DOLE, daughter of Luther and Hannah (Philpot) Dole of Limerick. She was born 16 Aug. 1841 in Limerick and died 24 Oct. 1930, aged 89y.2m.8d.

He lived in Limerick, Me., on the homestead of his father and grandfather. When a young man he taught school winters. He served his town as selectman and assessor; was a Trial Justice for forty years; a trustee of Limerick Academy and an officer of its board from the date of retirement of his father until his own

death in 1913. He was a generous supporter of the Congregational Church, and first Master of the Grange when it was instituted in 1887. He was interested in all that contributed to the uplift of the community and especially in the development of agriculture. He served in the Civil War in Company A of the 27th Reg't. of Maine Infantry; mustered in 15 Oct. 1862; honorable discharge 17 July 1863; military description light complexion, hazel eyes, black hair, 6 ft. 2 in. in height (Maine Military Archives); was always active in the G. A. R. organization.

Children, born in Limerick:

MYRA⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Feb. 1873; educated in Limerick Academy and Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass.; taught school in Limerick and in Stratham, N. H.; unm. She has made her home on the homestead with her mother and brother. She is an officer of the Congregational Parish and has been president of the local research club.

FLORENCE⁷ HAYES, b. 18 July 1874; d. 8 May 1875, ae. 9m. 20d. (gravestone on homestead).

ARTHUR LUTHER⁷ HAYES, b. 29 July 1876; m. 31 Aug. 1898 in Lawrence, Mass., by Rev. Frederick M. Garner of East Boston, Mass., *Hannah Pickard*; no children. She was born 8 Dec. 1874 in Baildon, Yorkshire, England. Her father, Dea. Joseph Samuel Pickard, was born in Baildon and married in Bradford Old Church, Bradford, Eng., 28 Dec. 1873 to Emma Jowett who was born in Yeadon, Yorkshire, Eng. Eight years later they came to Lawrence, Mass., where he was engaged in the Pacific Mills. They celebrated their 59th wedding anniversary at which four of their children were present.

Mr. Hayes received his education in Limerick Academy, of which he has been a trustee since 1913 and treasurer since 1916; settled upon the homestead, which has been in the family for four generations. He continues to keep the farm in a good state of cultivation and the house in which he lives is of interest as one of the oldest in the town. Interesting family heirlooms are preserved here. For thirteen years Mr. Hayes ran a creamery and dairy business but in recent years he has been much engaged in probate work in Maine and New Hampshire, while he has also served his town as selectman, assessor and tax collector. In 1926 he was elected to the board of county commissioners of York County for six years and in 1929 was its chairman. He furnished authoritative vital and gravestone records for this and other families of Limerick origin.

489 LEVI SCAMMON⁶ HAYES (Benjamin Ingerson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 27 Sept. 1843 in Limerick, Me.; died 2 May 1931 in Los Angeles, Calif.; buried with his wife in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Calif. (Bible records in possession of Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Hayes, Jr. of Limerick); married 12 Oct. 1870 ISABEL MOWLL who was born 19 Mar. 1847 in London, Eng., and died 9 Feb. 1931 in Los Angeles, daughter of Charles Wills and Diana (Spicer) Mowll who came to the United States when Isabel was a small child.

He lived in North Cambridge, Mass., until he went to California. He was a street car conductor in Cambridge.

Child:

EDNA ISABEL⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Nov. 1871 (Bible rec.); m. *William Holmes*, a native of Vermont; no children. In 1932 she was living, a widow, at 4228 South Harvard B'lv'd, Los Angeles, Calif., and assisted with data of this family.

490 ALBERT⁶ HAYES (Benjamin Ingerson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 20 Sept. 1845 in Limerick, Me. (N. H. V. R.); died 25 Oct. 1899; buried with his wife in Highland Cemetery, Limerick; married 17 Mar. 1888 (1887, family rec.) by Rev. C. B. Turner in Dover, N. H., to FIDELIA W. SWINERTON, "age

21," daughter of Richard G. and Augusta M. (Whitehouse) Swinerton of Milton, N. H. (N. H. V. R.) She was born 21 Feb. 1869 in Dover and died 21 Aug. 1930 in Sanford, Me. (Limerick V. R., and gravestone). She married (2) Frank E. Townsend of Limerick.

Albert Hayes was recorded as a carpenter in Dover at the time of his marriage. Family records give the birth of his children in Limerick. He is said to have occupied the Sylvanus Hayes place in Limerick, owned in 1931 by a Mr. Sawyer. The 1905 census of Limerick lists his widow under her second marriage, and names the three Hayes children as follows.

Children, born in Limerick:

874 BENJAMIN INGERSON⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Oct. 1888.

NELLIE A.⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Dec. 1889; living (1931) in Milton Mills, N. H.; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1911 in Acton, Me., *Manson Farnham*; m. (2) 11 May 1917 *Leon Hersom*. Children: HARRY H.^[8] FARNHAM, b. 18 May 1913; LEON^[8] HERSOM, b. 10 May 1921.

EDITH M.⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Nov. 1898; living (1932) in Springvale, Me.; m. 1 Feb. 1919 in Springvale *Mahlon G. Goodwin*. Children: ALBERT MAHLON^[8] GOODWIN, b. 1 Feb. 1920; ARTHUR HENRY^[8], b. 20 June 1921; HAZEL FLORENCE^[8], b. 13 Mar. 1926.

491 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES, 2nd (Benjamin Ingerson⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 13 Nov. 1853 in Limerick, Me.; died 19 Dec. 1930; buried with his wife in Highland Cemetery, Limerick (Bible; also, gravestone); married 19 Sept. 1889 AMELIA ("Millie") HATHERLY JACOBS who was born 3 Nov. 1850 in Dorchester, Mass., and died 11 July 1918.

The 1905 Census of Limerick lists him as a farmer then living in Newfield, Me., with wife, "Millie" (Jacobs), B. Franklin [son], and Phebe L[oring, his aunt].

Child, born in Limerick, Me.:

875 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ HAYES, JR., b. 29 May 1891.

492 GEORGE EDWIN⁶ HAYES (Luther Symmes⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 22 Apr. 1848 in Cambridge, Mass.; died 28 Apr. 1909 in Minneapolis, Minn. (Cambridge, V. R.; record of his sister Mrs. Emma F. Perkins of Minneapolis); married 10 Nov. 1875 in Evansville, Ind., KATE E. HORNBROOK (b. 10 Nov. 1851) of Evansville. He lived in Minneapolis the greater part of his life.

Children, born in Minneapolis:

GEORGE PHILIP⁷ HAYES, b. 13 Oct. 1877; d. 12 Mar. 1901, Minneapolis.

876 MORRIS CHARLES⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Jan. 1880.

877 SAMUEL EVANS⁷ HAYES, b. 17 Apr. 1882.

493 DR. FREDERICK LUTHER⁶ HAYES (Luther Symmes⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 1 May 1854 in Cambridge, Mass.; died 7 Feb. 1929 in Melrose, Mass.; buried in Wyoming, Mass. (Mass. V. R., 47:371); married 29 Apr. 1879 IDA MAY WELLS, who was living (1932) at 21 Everett St., Melrose.

He was a physician practicing in Boston, and residing in Melrose.

Children, two, only one of whom survived:

878 FREDERICK WALCOTT⁷ HAYES, b. 5 May 1880, Somerville, Mass.

494 CHARLES HERBERT⁶ HAYES (Luther Symmes⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 28 Apr. 1856 in Cambridge, Mass.; married in Greenland, N. H., 25 Dec. 1884 by Rev. Henry E. Hovey, Rector of Episcopal Church of Portsmouth, to MARY WENDELL HARRATT, daughter of John and Mary F. Harratt of Portsmouth, N. H.

At the time of his marriage, Mr. Hayes was in grocery business in Minneapolis, Minn. In recent years his residence has been on Superior St., Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Children:

JOHN HARRATT⁷ HAYES, b. 29 Mar. 1886; d. 21 Mar. 1908.

879 CHARLES HERBERT⁷ HAYES, JR., b. 15 Nov. 1887.

495 GRACE ELLIOT⁶ HAYES (Luther Symmes⁵, Benjamin⁴, Ichabod³, Peter², John¹), born 19 Feb. 1862 in Cambridge, Mass.; died in Sept. 1914 (record of Mrs. Emma F. Perkins of Minneapolis); married (1) 21 Apr. 1886 CHARLES SAMUEL MOONEY who died 6 Feb. 1895; married (2) 29 Mar. 1906 CHARLES A. ROGERS. She furnished her family data.

Children:

WALTER SAMUEL^[7] MOONEY, b. 17 Feb. 1887, Cambridge, Mass.; m. 26 Apr. 1923 in Detroit, Mich., *Alice Irene Archer* (b. 31 Mar. 1901 in Toronto, Canada). He worked in the Ford manufactory in Detroit.

ELLIOTT LUTHER^[7] MOONEY, b. 10 May 1888; m. 1 Oct. 1912 *Minnie Luella Durrentt*(?) (b. 31 July 1889). Children: GRACE JENNIE^[8] MOONEY, b. 11 Apr. 1916; GLADYS LOUISE^[8], b. 21 Dec. 1918; MAXINE ELLIOTT^[8], b. 11 June 1923.

RICHARD ERNEST^[7] MOONEY, b. 2 Feb. 1889; m. 23 Aug. 1919 *Florence* ("Flossie") *Harriet Johnson* (b. 31 Dec. 1890); no children.

496 JANE SMITH⁶ HAYES (Edmund⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 30 Apr. 1824; died 27 Nov. 1887; married (1) 27 June 1840 SILAS D. TOBIE of Greenwood, Me.; m. (2) DAVID McALLISTER of Oxford, Me.

Children, born in Oxford, Me. (presumably):

GEORGE W.^[7] McALLISTER, b. 1 June 1849; d. Feb. 1897, "aged 48y.8m.18d."

SAMUEL S.^[7] McALLISTER, b. 21 Nov. 1851.

PAULINE M.^[7] McALLISTER, b. 5 Sept. 1854; d. 11 Feb. 1919; m. — *Palmer*.

CITOYENNE E.^[7] McALLISTER, b. 20 Dec. 1856; d. 10 Mar. 1901; m. — *Crowley*.

EFFIE M.^[7] McALLISTER, b. 19 Apr. 1859; d. 27 Sept. 1903; m. — *Chadbourne*.

ELVIRA F.^[7] McALLISTER, b. 30 Apr. 1861; d. 12 July 1909; m. — *Foster*.

EDMUND M.^[7] McALLISTER, b. 22 Sept. 1863; deceased [1932].

FRED E.^[7] McALLISTER, b. 14 Apr. 1866; living (1931) in Mechanics Falls, Me.

Informant, Mrs. Ethel J. Marston, of Marston St., Auburn, Me., Route 5.

497 EDMUND ERASTUS⁶ HAYES (Edmund⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born in 1832 (Annals of Oxford, Me., by Marquis Fayette King, 1903, p. 201); married 27 Sept. 1853 in Norway, Me., by Rev. A. T. Loring to CLEMENTINE N. STUART of Harrison, Me. (Norway Marriages, 1841-1898), who was born 22 Nov. 1828. She married (2) Samuel Edgerly. Edmund Erastus Hayes removed to Chicago, Ill.

Child:

MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ HAYES, b. 12 July 1854, Harrison, Me.; m. 16 Nov. 1875 in Harrison Samuel Knight⁸ Wight (David Marshall⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴⁻³, Henry², Thomas¹), son of David Marshall and Rosetta Marcia (Emery) Wight. He was born 17 Apr. 1847 in Grafton, Me. and was a farmer of Harrison. Child: VIRGINIA AUGUSTA^[8] WIGHT, b. 20 Mar. 1879 in Harrison (William Ward Wight: "The Wights," 1890, p. 253).

498 MARY AUGUSTA⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 16 Oct. 1824 (18 Oct. in a Bible rec. copied by S. B. Shackford of Dover, N. H.) in Berwick, Me.; died 8 July 1897 (records of Mrs. Emma C. (Hayes) Noyes of Reading, Mass.); married 23 Apr. 1849, CHARLES H. MOULTON who was born in Union, N. H. (Bible record).

The Census of Barnstead lists this family in that town in 1850. The family consisted of Charles H. Moulton, age 25, a farmer; Mary A., 26; Erastus T. Hayes [her brother], 21; John Nutter, 13. They made their home later in Reading, Mass., at No. 10 Chute St., near the railway depot. They have a cemetery lot in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading.

Children:

WILLIAM^[7] MOULTON, b. 26 June 1853; d. 20 July 1887; m. *Imogene McIntyre* (b. 3 Sept. 1853; d. 4. Nov. 1898).

ELLA^[7] MOULTON, b. 22 Sept. 1856; d. 8 June 1885; m. *Wilbur Messer*.

MARTHA A.^[7] MOULTON, d. 18 Sept. 1859, ae. 1y.3m.

SYLVINA^[7] MOULTON, b. 3 Apr. 1863; d. 16 Sept. 1883.

ANNIE^[7] MOULTON, b. 25 Apr. 1864; d. 2 Oct. 1891.

CHARLES S.^[7] MOULTON, b. 15 Nov. 1865; d. 15 Mar. 1901; m. *Angie Rudolph*.

FRANK^[7] MOULTON, d. 31 Aug. 1927, ae. 72y.; m. *Anna Ballantine*.

499 DANIEL CHADBOURNE⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 1 May 1827 in Berwick, Me. (record of Marjorie Brackett⁸ Hayes); died 20 Mar. 1887, aged 59y.10m. (Bible record); buried with his wife on the north side of the Salmon Falls Road, near the highway in the field of Freeborn W. Bell in Berwick, Me. The lot is enclosed by a stone and iron fence (Burial Inscriptions of Berwick, Me., to 1922, copied by Wilbur D. Spencer, Clerk of the town, pp. 13, 26); married ELVIRA CHADBOURNE, his cousin, who died 28 Nov. 1863.

He lived in North Berwick, Me., where he appears on the 1850 Census of North Berwick age 23, with real estate rating of \$3,000; John C. [his brother], 17. Adm. of his estate is in York County Probate, File 8858.

Children, born in North Berwick:

MARY S.⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Dec. 1853; d. 9 Aug. 1858, ae. 4y.7m.16d.; buried with parents.

MARY E.⁷ HAYES, b. 21 Feb. 1858; d. 23 May 1862, ae. 4y.3m.2d.; buried with parents.

AUGUSTA⁷ HAYES, b. 10 Apr. 1861; d. 3 Apr. 1880, ae. 18y.11m.24d.

ELVIRA⁷ HAYES, b. 27 Nov. 1863; d. 14 Dec. 1881 in Berwick, ae. 18y.17d. (*Dover Enquirer* of 29 Dec. 1881).

IDA⁷ HAYES, d. 15 June 1911; m. *John S. Loud*.

HARRIET E.⁷ HAYES, b. 7 July 1859; living (1930) at 27 Vernon St., Waltham, Mass.; m. 19 Mar. 1887 in Concord, N. H., *Frank S. Heath* of Concord, son of Samuel and Catherine Heath (N. H. V. R.). He was born in Henniker, N. H., and d. 3 Jan. 1893. Children:

1. JENNIE MAY^[8] HEATH, b. in Concord, N. H.; d. Jan. 1927; m. *Frank Silver* in Waltham, Mass.
2. MABEL IDA^[8] HEATH, b. 3 July 1888, W. Lebanon, Me.; living (1930) at 27 Vernon St., Waltham, Mass.; m. 27 Nov. 1906 in Concord, N. H., *Arthur Taylor*. Children: MARION^[9] TAYLOR; m. *George Stevenson*; DOROTHY^[9], m. — *Beck*.

500 PHEBE JANE⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 8 Dec. (12 Dec., gravestone) 1830 in Berwick, Me.; died 22 Nov. 1883 (record of Marjorie Brackett⁸ Hayes, and Mrs. Alice G. Watson of No. Reading, Mass.); married 16 Jan. 1856 (int. 8 Jan.) to PAUL⁶ HUSSEY (Paul⁵, John⁴, William³⁻², Richard¹), son of Paul and Mary⁵ (Wentworth) Hussey. He was born 26 Oct. 1827 and died 5 Apr. 1904. They lived on what was known as "Tear Shirt Hill," now promoted to the name of "Diamond Hill" in Berwick.

Children, born in Berwick:

- CHARLES SUMNER^[7] HUSSEY, b. 3 Oct. 1856; living (1934) on Hayes homestead in Berwick; m. 14 Nov. 1876 *Emma Louise Grant* (Joshua, Humphrey, Joshua), dau. of Joshua and Rosetta (Beane) Grant. Children, born in Berwick:
1. ALICE GERTRUDE^[8] HUSSEY, b. 15 Jan. 1877; living (1934) North Reading, Mass. and furnished family records; m. 26 June 1907 *Charles Earl Watson*, investment broker of 27 State St., Boston (b. 19 Aug. 1876, Lynn, Mass.), son of Charles Sumner and Mary Ann (Wells) Watson; no children. She is President of the Woman's "Upland Club" and Sec'y of Board of Public Welfare, Reading.
 2. BERTHA ETHELYN^[8] HUSSEY, b. 4 July 1879; m. *Charles M. Armstrong*; no children. Residence (1934), 294 Howland St., Astoria, Long Island, N. Y. and Sagamore Lodge, Milford, Pike Co., Pa.
 3. CHARLES LAWRENCE^[8] HUSSEY, b. 4 Oct. 1881; m. 15 Apr. 1914 *Martha Fidelia Goodwin*, dau. of Joseph and Euphemia (Blackwood) Goodwin of So. Berwick; living (1934) Junction Road, So. Berwick, Me. Children: RACHEL EUPHEMIA^[9] HUSSEY, b. 29 Jan. 1915, grad. Berwick Academy (1933); MADELENE JEANNETTE^[9], b. 7 Aug. 1917, grad. Berwick Academy (1934); PAUL^[9], b. 4 Nov. 1918; CHARLES SUMNER^[9], b. 21 Jan. 1922; GERALD^[9], b. 20 Oct. 1923; EDGAR GOODWIN^[9], b. 9 Jan. 1926; MARTHA^[9], b. 5 Aug. 1927; KATHLEEN YVONNE^[9], b. 15 Dec. 1928; PHYLLIS JEAN^[9], b. 12 July 1931; JOHN^[9], b. 3 Dec. 1932.
 4. WALTER MYRON^[8] HUSSEY, b. 24 or 25 Dec. 1883; d. 4 Mar. 1930; m. *Katherine McCarthy*, who is living (1934) in Berwick, Me., on the old Hayes homestead. Children: AUDREY WHITNEY^[9] HUSSEY, b. Jan. 1913, grad. Pawtucket Memorial Hospital, Pawtucket, R. I. (1934); LOUISE^[9], b. Nov. 1916; MAXINE^[9], b. 14 June 1929.
 5. CHESTER ARTHUR^[8] HUSSEY, b. 12 Nov. 1885; d. 21 Sept. 1886.
 6. ANNIE WHITNEY^[8] HUSSEY, b. 27 Feb. 1887; living (1934), 5 Village St., Reading, Mass.; m. *Hugh Leonard Eames*, son of Thomas and — (Trull) Eames. Child: PAULINE^[9] EAMES, b. Sept. 1919.
 7. ELINOR MAE^[8] HUSSEY, b. 2 Mar. 1889; living (1934), 111 Salem St., Reading, Mass.; m. *George H. Austin*. Children: (1) EARLINE^[9] AUSTIN, b. 28 Mar. 1913; grad. of Katherine Gibbs Sch. (1933); student in Skidmore College, Saratoga, a year; Sec'y of Jackson & Curtis Bond House (1934) in Boston. (2) JOHN BURTON^[9] AUSTIN, b. 31 May 1917.
 8. RUTH MARGUERITE^[8] HUSSEY, b. 10 May 1892; living (1932) at 17 School St., Berwick, Me.; m. *Moses C. Worcester*, son of Olin J. Worcester; no children.
 9. PAUL^[8] HUSSEY, b. 30 July 1894; d. 14 Oct. 1918 overseas in World War with 303rd Me. Field Artillery, Battery F.
- MARY FRANCES^[7] HUSSEY, b. 25 July 1858; d. 8 Nov. 1894; m. 27 Feb. 1877 *Joshua T. Nowell* who is living (1934) at 64 Nowell Road, Melrose Highlands, Mass. Children:
1. HAROLD GUY^[8] NOWELL, b. 11 Oct. 1878; married and living (1934) in Bridgeport, Conn.
 2. MARION LUCRETIA^[8] NOWELL, b. 27 Mar. 1881; twice married and living (1934) in Altamont, N. Y.; one son.

WILLIAM RICKER^[7] HUSSEY, b. 22 Nov. 1863; living (1934) in Berwick on the old Hayes homestead; m. 20 June 1883 *Annie Nora Lord*, who died 5 Jan. 1926. Child: FLORENCE MARTHA^[8] HUSSEY, b. 8 May 1884; m. *James R. Groat*. She is a widow living (1934) at 99 Boyd Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Children: 1. RUTH ELLIOTT^[9] GROAT, b. 1908; m. 27 Nov. 1929 *Jack Allen Cowan* of Chicago, Ill. and has child, JACK ALLEN^[10] COWAN, JR., b. 17 Oct. 1930. 2. JAMES KENNETH^[9] GROAT, b. 1909; not married (1934) and living with mother at 99 Boyd Ave., Jersey City.

MARK HERMAN^[7] HUSSEY, b. 20 Oct. 1865; d. 29 May 1928 suddenly, in Dover, N. H.; buried in Evergreen Cem., Berwick; m. *Vera Ellis* of Milton, N. H. Child: LELAND^[8] HUSSEY (not living, 1932). Children: HERMAN^[9] HUSSEY; student in Clark University (1932); Res. 7 Howland St., Lynn, Mass. 2. a daughter.

501 JOHN CHADBOURNE LORD⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 1 Dec. 1832 in Berwick, Me.; died 1 Dec. 1907; buried with wife and son George, in the village Hillside Cemetery, not on the homestead (record of his dau. Emma Clara⁷ Hayes; his family Bible now in possession of his son Leon Lester Hayes); married 4 Feb. 1857 CLARINDA JERUSHA RAMSDELL, daughter of Joshua and Olive (Furbish) Ramsdell. She was born 27 June 1836 in South Berwick, Me., and died 4 Oct. 1911 in North Berwick.

Mr. Hayes went to North Berwick when eleven years of age to live with his grandfather Chadbourne; attended Lebanon Academy and taught for a time; finally settled on the homestead farm of his maternal grandfather, Daniel Humphrey Chadbourne, about four miles north of the village of North Berwick in a section known as "Oak Woods." He took down the old house and built a new one on the same foundation. The house descended to his son George, whose widow and daughter were occupying it in 1931.

Children, born in North Berwick:

880 GEORGE CLARENCE⁷ HAYES, b. 23 Nov. 1857.

EMMA CLARA⁷ HAYES, b. 11 Apr. 1859; living (1931) at 250 Boardman St., Haverhill, Mass. and furnished family records; m. 30 May 1898 in Haverhill *Maurice Moseley Noyes*, who was born 10 Jan. 1854 in Newbury, Mass., and died 1 Aug. 1920 in Haverhill; no children.

BERTHA SYLVINA⁷ HAYES, b. 30 Mar. 1868; living (1930) at 15 Mt. Vernon St., Reading, Mass., and furnished family records; m. 26 June 1895 *Arthur Gould Bancroft*, a civil engineer of Reading, Mass. He was born 12 Aug. 1871 and died 23 Dec. 1929, aged 58y.4m.11d.; no children. Mr. Bancroft was claim agent adjuster for the Boston and Maine Ry. for more than thirty years.

881 LEON LESTER⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Dec. 1871.

502 ELIJAH USHER⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 5 Mar. 1835 in Berwick, Me.; died 5 Sept. 1892 in Berwick; buried with his wife in Evergreen Cemetery, Pine Hill, Berwick (family rec.; also, burial insc., copied by Wilbur D. Spencer, Town Clerk, 1922); married 6 June 1880 ELLA O. FELCH of Limerick, Me., who was born 1 Mar. 1853 and died 2 Nov. 1898 (Bible record). She was a graduate of Syracuse University.

He lived for a time on his farm on "Tear Shirt Hill," now Diamond Hill, in North Berwick, but when his children were small he removed to the village of Berwick just across the Salmon Falls River from Somersworth, N. H. His house was occupied in 1931 by Charles Sumner^[7] Hussey.

Children, born in Berwick (Bible records):

FLORENCE ELLA⁷ HAYES, b. 24 Aug. 1881; living (1931) at 1125 Buckingham Place, Norfolk, Va., m. *Rev. Norman E. Taylor*, a Congregational minister. She is a graduate of Syracuse University.

RAYMOND FELCH⁷ HAYES, b. 7 May 1883; living at 2013 Fifth Ave., New York City; unmarried (1930); studied medicine in Syracuse University.

503 HARRIET EMILY⁶ HAYES (Elijah⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 12 Mar. 1838 in Berwick, Me.; died in June, 1880 (or 1881); married 31 Aug. 1857 by Rev. J. Richardson in South Berwick to JOHN B. HANSON of Dover, N. H., son of Stephen and Mindwell Hanson (family rec.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 10 Sept. 1857); lived in North Berwick. He was born 25 May 1835 in No. Berwick and died 16 Dec. 1900.

Children, born in North Berwick:

CORA MINDWELL^[7] HANSON, b. 22 Jan. 1860; d. 17 Feb. 1889, ae. 29y.26d., in Berwick.

BELLE S.^[7] HANSON, b. 14 Sept. 1861; d. 10 May 1880.

FRED S.^[7] HANSON, 1st, b. 15 Sept. 1863; d. 20 Oct. 1869.

HARRY LORENZO^[7] HANSON, b. 27 Aug. 1865; living (1930) East Lebanon, Me. (address, R.F.D., Box 8); m. 26 June 1895 in Lebanon *Flora B. Shapleigh*. He furnished family data.

JOHN FRANK^[7] HANSON, 1st, b. 21 May 1867; d. 21 Oct. 1869.

FRED S.^[7] HANSON, 2nd, b. 12 Nov. 1869; d. 3 Mar. 1878.

JOHN FRANK^[7] HANSON, 2nd, b. 12 Nov. 1870; living (1931) on Corliss Hill Road, Haverhill, Mass.; m. (1) in Haverhill *Clara M. Daniels* who died 14 July 1915; m. (2) 28 June 1920 *Inez M. Weatherbee*.

HARRIET M.^[7] HANSON, b. 30 Jan. 1872; d. 5 Dec. 1885.

SYLVANIA F.^[7] HANSON, b. 30 Dec. 1874; d. 5 May 1896.

LIZZIE M.^[7] HANSON, b. 19 May 1876; d. 5 Sept. 1893.

504 CHARLES HENRY⁶ HAYES (David⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 18 May 1832 in Exeter, Me. (Exeter Town Rec. from H. E. Butters, Town Clerk); died in 1884 in Exeter (record of his son-in-law, Stephen Lawrence); married 30 May 1856 SARAH J. NEAL of Cornville, Me. (Town Rec.).

Children, born in Exeter, Me.:

MARTHA S.⁷ HAYES, b. 26 Jan. 1857; d. 1889, Exeter; m. 1 Jan. 1880 *Elbridge H. Towle* of Exeter. She is said to have had three daughters, all of whom married and one was living (1933).

882 DAVID CHARLES⁷ HAYES, b. 12 Mar. 1861.

ADDIE S.⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Nov. 1866; d. 18 Oct. 1889 in Exeter, accidentally killed by a runaway horse; unm.

MARY L.⁷ HAYES, b. 19 June 1869; d. 22 Mar. 1932, Skowhegan, Me.; m. 25 Dec. 1899 *Stephen Lawrence*, brother of Charlotte Catherine who married her brother David Charles⁷; no children.

EMIL⁷ HAYES, living (1933) in Exeter, Me.; unm.

505 ELIJAH HIRAM⁶ HAYES (Frederick⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 19 Aug. 1831 on the Hayes homestead at Diamond Hill, previously known as "Tear Shirt Hill," North Berwick, Me.; died suddenly of heart failure 27 Apr. 1911 on the homestead; buried beside his wife in the Biddeford, Me., Cemetery.

He married in April 1863 OLIVIA FENNO COWAN, daughter of Capt. Louis O. and Caroline (Fenno) Cowan of Biddeford. She was born in Augusta, Me., and died 19 Jan. 1877 aged 35y.5m. She attained a reputation as a poetess from poems contributed to periodicals of the day. In "The Poets of Maine" by George Bancroft Griffith (1888) selections from her verse and a biographical sketch are given. Her father was editor of the *Union and Journal* of Biddeford. He was a Captain in the First Main Cavalry in the Civil war, and died of sunstroke 28 Feb. 1863 soon after returning home. The G. A. R. Post of North Berwick is named for him, the "Louis O. Cowan Post."

Mr. Hayes attended West Lebanon Academy; studied law; was admitted to the bar in January 1859, and built up a practice in Biddeford, of which city he became city solicitor, a member of the city government and clerk of the common council. He edited the *Biddeford Union and Journal*, and served for eight years as supervisor of the Berwick schools. In 1866, he was appointed agent of the Home Fire Insurance Company of New York; in 1870, on account of ill health he returned to his paternal homestead.

Children, born in North Berwick, Me.:

883 FRANK CHADBOURNE⁷ HAYES, b. 20 Sept. 1864.

SARA⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Feb. 1866; living (1930) at 4 Hamilton St., Somersworth, N. H., and furnished family data; unm. She has been employed in Somersworth National Bank as bookkeeper for many years.

CARRIE⁷ HAYES, b. 1868; d. aged 8 or 9 mos.

KATE WESTON⁷ HAYES, b. 19 Sept. 1870; d. 2 May 1920; buried in Berwick; unm.; lived in Brockton, Mass.

ANNIE FENNO⁷ HAYES, b. 5 Oct. 1872; d. 4 Feb. 1894; buried in Biddeford; unm.

506 HON. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ HAYES (Frederick⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 3 July 1834 in North Berwick, Me. [This birth is given 1836 in various references, but as that date is inconsistent with known births of the other children, the Bible record appears to be correct. In Massachusetts Legislators, 1780 to date, his birth is given 3 July 1835, which is not likely as the next child was born 3 Apr. 1836.] He died 31 Jan. 1901 at his home on South St., in Medford, Mass. (Dartmouth Necrology); buried in Medford; married (1) in 1867 ABBIE DWIGHT STETSON, daughter of Jonathan and Harriett (James) Stetson of Medford, who died in 1869; married (2) 7 Nov. 1876 MARY HALL HARLOW, daughter of Judge Thomas S. and Lucy J. Harlow of Medford.

Mr. Hayes received his education in Lebanon Academy, New Hampton Literary Institution, and Dartmouth College, graduating in the class of 1859; studied law with Wells and Eastman of Great Falls, N. H., and in Harvard Law School; was admitted to the Suffolk bar 18 Mar. 1861, and entered the firm of Baker and Sullivan, Boston, making his residence in Medford. From 1862 to 1873 he was trial justice for Middlesex County, appointed by Gov. Andrews; in 1864, appointed Assistant United States Assessor under the Revenue Law and served about six years; represented Medford in the General Court from 1872 to 1875, and in the Senate 1878 and 1879. He was a member of the Medford School

Board from 1868 to 1871; Cap't. of the Lawrence Rifles; chairman of the Medford Board of Water commissioners. He was a member of the committee to prepare a city charter in 1892 and represented the town before the Legislature in obtaining the charter. After serving thirty years as attorney for the town he was chosen as the first City Solicitor and first Mayor of Medford, an office he held until his death. Upon the organization of the Medford Savings Bank in 1869 Mr. Hayes was elected trustee and member of the board of investment, offices which he continued to hold until his election as president in 1899. He was also a member of the first board of directors of the Medford National Bank.

Mr. Hayes has been described as a man of fine personal appearance, pleasant address, quiet and dignified, and always a thorough gentleman. He had no surviving children. He made no will. He had considerable real estate and personal property in Medford, but when his widow administered his estate, it was found that the assets were absorbed by the liabilities (Middlesex Probate Court, No. 54929).

507 DR. JOHN ALFRED⁶ HAYES (Frederick⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 27 Mar. 1838 (or 1839) in North Berwick, Me., in the locality known as Diamond Hill; died 21 Mar. 1913, aged "73y.11m.25d.," in Somersworth, N. H. (N. H. V. R.); buried with his wife in Forest Glade Cemetery, Somersworth; married 11 Mar. 1869 by Rev. E. N. Hidden of the First Congregational Church in Somersworth to MARY ABBY ROLLINS, daughter of David Legro and Martha J. (Shapleigh) Rollins of Somersworth (N. H. V. R.; also, *Dover Enquirer* of 25 Mar. 1869). She died in Somersworth 22 Oct. 1931 in her 88th year. She received her education in Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass.

Dr. Hayes received his education in West Lebanon Academy, Me., New Hampton Literary Institution, N. H., Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and was graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1861. He was Assistant Physician in the State Insane Asylum at Concord, N. H., until 26 Aug. 1862, when he entered the army as assistant surgeon of the 11th Reg't. N. H. Volunteers with rank of Major; was appointed Surgeon, 2 Jan. 1865 and breveted Lieutenant Colonel 13 Mar. 1865 for "faithful and meretorious service"; mustered out 4 June 1865 (Soldiers and Sailors in N. H. Civil War, 1861 to 1866, pub. 1895). He took part in the battles of Fredericksburg, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and the many engagements leading up to the surrender of Lee at Appomattox; had charge of the field hospital of the 2nd Division, Ninth Corps, at Fredericksburg and of the provisional camp at Alexandria, Va., with its seventeen thousand invalid soldiers after Lee's surrender. In the autumn of 1865, Dr. Hayes took up the practice of his profession in Biddeford, Me., and in 1869 he removed to Somersworth, N. H.; was U. S. examining surgeon for pensions from 1867 to 1890 and town physician for 18 years.

Children, born in Somersworth, N. H.:

884 FREDERICK LEGRO⁷ HAYES, b. 1 Mar. 1870.

JOHN EDWARD ROLLINS⁷ HAYES, b. 3 Apr. 1873; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1895 and from Harvard Law School in 1899; admitted to the Massachusetts bar and practiced law in Boston, making a specialty of Patent and Trade mark law. His office in 1930 was in Barristers Hall, Pemberton Square, Boston, and residence in Melrose, Mass.

MARY⁷ HAYES, b. 2 Sept. 1881; d. 3 Sept. 1881; buried in Forest Glade Cem. (N. H. V. R.).

HELEN LOUISE⁷ HAYES, b. 14 Dec. 1883 (N. H. V. R.); d. 14 July 1894, ae. 10y.7m., in Somersworth; buried in Forest Glade Cem. (N. H. V. R.).

508 FREDERICK⁶ HAYES (Frederick⁵, Elijah⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 26 Mar. 1842 in Berwick, Me.; died 6 June 1911 at his residence, 640 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried in Cypress Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn (record of Miss Sara Hayes of Somersworth, N. H.); married (1) EMMA DAVIS of East Wakefield, N. H. who lived but a short time and died, leaving an infant daughter; married (2) CHARLOTTE DAVIS of New York City who died in a few years of acute Bright's disease; married (3) ELIZABETH PEARKES of Brooklyn, N. Y., who survives him.

He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; for more than thirty years manager of the Pfizer Chemical Works. He enlisted in the Civil War 27 Apr. 1861, Serg't. in Co. E, Fifth Reg't. of Maine Volunteer Infantry; left 20 Feb. 1862; re-enlisted 10 Sept. 1862 as Sergeant of Co. D, 27th Inf.; commissioned 2nd Lieut. 2 Mar. 1863; mustered out 17 July 1863; commissioned 2nd Lieut. Co. G, 30th Reg't. Inf. 18 Dec. 1863; discharged 2 Sept. 1864 (Military Archives of Maine). He was wounded in the Battle of Bull Run when he received an injury to the hip that made him permanently lame.

Child, by first wife:

DAISY⁷ HAYES, died when about one year of age.

509 CAROLINE⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 24 Jan. 1836 in Limerick, Me.; died 6 Jan. 1875; married 23 June 1854 JOSEPH HARRINGTON. Records of Caroline's brother, Edmund⁶ Hayes, give the following children.

Children:

WILLIAM FRANCIS^[7] HARRINGTON, b. 16 Oct. 1855.

CLARENCE ROCKWELL^[7] HARRINGTON, b. 24 Jan. 1858.

"CATY"^[7] HARRINGTON, b. 23 Nov. 1859.

JOSEPH^[7] HARRINGTON, b. 11 June 1861 or '62.

MARY ELLEN^[7] HARRINGTON, b. 28 Feb. 1864.

LEONARD^[7] HARRINGTON, b. 13 Dec. 1866.

HANNAH ELIZABETH^[7] HARRINGTON, b. 1 Sept. 1869.

510 SARAH⁶ HAYES (Jonathan⁵, Edmund⁴, Elijah³, Peter², John¹), born 18 Nov. 1837 in Limerick, Me.; died 1 Apr. 1877; married 29 Mar. 1860 LOUIS OSGOOD BRADBURY. Information on this family came from records of Sarah's brother, Edmund⁶ Hayes.

Children:

EVA^[7] BRADBURY, b. 8 Feb. 1861.

ANNA^[7] BRADBURY, b. 23 Nov. 1863.

